

Copy of the  
Records of Danvers  
1752-1774

This book contains the first two books  
of the old records of Danvers.

1

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi & Ca.  
Vicessimus Quintus.

An Act for Erecting the Village parish & Middle Parish so called in the Town of Salem into a Distinct and seperate District by the name of Danvers.

Whereas The Town of Salem is Very Large, and The Inhabitants of the Village & Middle parishes, so called, Within ye Same (many of them at Least) live att a great Distance from that part of the first Parish in Salem, where The Publick Affairs of The Town are Transacted, and also from The Grammer School, which is kept in y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> first Parish And Whereas most of the Inhabitants of the S<sup>d</sup> first Parish, are either Merchants, Traders, or Mekanicks, & Those of y<sup>e</sup> said Village & Middle parishes, are chiefly Husbandmen by means whereof, many Disputes & difficultys have Arriessen & may hereafter Arise, in the Managing their publick Affairs Together, & Espeacially touching y<sup>e</sup> Apportioning their Publick Taxes, For preventing of Which Inconvenience for The futures Be it Enacted by the Lieut. Governour Councill, & House of Representatives, That that part of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Town of Salem, which now Constitutes the Village & Middle Parishes, in S<sup>d</sup> Town, According to their Boundaries and the Inhabitants, thereon, be Erected into a Seperate & Distinct District by the Name of Danvers. and that said Inhabitants, shall do the Dutys that are Required & Enjoyned on other Towns, and Enjoy all the Powers, Privileges & Immunities, that Towns in this province by Law Enjoy, except that of Seperately chuseing and Sending, one or more Representatives, to Represent them att y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. Assembly— In Lieu Whereof Be it furthur enacted. That the said Inhabitants of said Parishes shall from time to time have full power and liberty to join with the said town of Salem in the choice of one or more Representatives to represent them of the said town at The General Assembly, and also of        chosen for that purpose, as if this act had not been passed. And the said Town of Salem are required to notify said Inhabitants of the said middle and Village Parishes of all meetings that shall be called for the choice of Representatives as afforesaid, as by law, they have been obliged, Heretofore to do. And be it further Enacted, That the said Town of Salem, and the Inhabitants by this Act erected into a seperate District, shall respectively be held to fulfill the Agreement entered into on the twenty third Day of        last, in like manner

2



as if the said Inhabitants; had been by this act erected into a separate & distinct Towns.

January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1752.

This Bill having been read several times, in the House of Representatives, passed to be Enacted.

J. Hubbard Speak<sup>r</sup>

January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1752.

This Bill having been read several times in Council, passed to be Enacted.

J. Willard Sec<sup>y</sup>.

January y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>: By the Lieutenant Governor.

I consent to y<sup>e</sup> Enacting thereof.

S. Phipps.

Copy Examined by

J. Willard Sec<sup>y</sup>

3

In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Whereas by an Act made & passed, this present Session of this Court, The Village & Middle Parishes in the Town of Salem are erected into a Seperate District, and vested with all the Privileges that by Law Towns in this Province enjoy, That of sending a Representative to this Court only excepted — but no provision being made in said Act for y<sup>e</sup> calling of the first Meeting of the Inhabitants of sd<sup>d</sup> New District. —

Therefore Resolved, That Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> upon application to him made for that purpose by three or more of the Inhabitants of said District in writing, under their hands, be and hereby is enabled to issue his Warrant, to some one of them, requiring him to warn and give Notice to said Inhabitants, that they meet and assemble together at such time and place and for such purposes as shall be mentioned in such application; and said Inhabitants so assembled, shall have full power to act and vote as effectually, as Towns in ordinary cases, at their meetings ordered by their Select men, according to the directions of y<sup>e</sup> Law are impowered to do.

Sent up for Concurrence

J. Hubbard Speak<sup>r</sup>

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Read and Concurred

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holbrook Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Consented to

S. Phipps.

Copy Examined by

J. Willard Secretary.

True copy, Att. Daniel Epes Jun. District Clerk.  
 1832. Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>. Copied from a loose sheet of the Original Record.  
 by John W. Proctor.

The Application of us the Subscribers to Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> for the first Meeting in the District of Danvers, made to him Feby. 18<sup>th</sup> 1752.

To meet at the Meeting House in The North Parish on The first Wednesday in March next, being The 4<sup>th</sup> day at 10 o'clock A.M.

To chuse a Moderator for 8<sup>d</sup> meeting, and also to chuse all other officers, that Towns in This Province ordinarily chuse at Their Annual Meetings in The Month of March, according to The Directions of The Law. To raise money to defray the charges of 8<sup>d</sup> District. To chuse a committee to agree with y<sup>e</sup> town of Salem relating to the poor now in y<sup>e</sup> Alms House, & settle what number belongs to said District, and likewise to do what The Inhabitants shall Think proper in 2<sup>d</sup> affairs. Also Whether y<sup>e</sup> swine may go at large. To receive and allow sundry accounts of y<sup>e</sup> Committees going to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, relating to our being set off from y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem.— To consider in what way to warn meetings for y<sup>e</sup> future. Also to chuse a Committee to take care of our Interest or Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Work House, or Alms House, in The Town of Salem. Also to chuse a County Treas<sup>r</sup>. And to consider in what or method to keep the Highways of said District in repair. Also to chuse a Committee to receive our proportion of The School money in the town of Salem, according to former Votes of said town. And also to receive any other money due from said Salem. Also to consider of some proper method to keep a Grammar School in said District for The future.

Johnathan Kettle.	Malichi Felton.	Thomas Flint.
Jasper Needham.	Samuel King.	Cornelius Tarbox.
David Putnam.	Nathan Procter.	James Putnam.
Joseph Osborne.	Daniel Gardner.	Samuel Flint.
Johnathan Buxton.	John Procter.	James Prince.

A true Copy of The Original Record.

1832. Aug. 24. Attest John W. Proctor.

Pursuant to a Resolve made and passed by The Great and General Court or Assembly of The Province of The Massachusetts Bay, dated January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1752. for calling y<sup>e</sup> first Meeting in y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers. and whereas according to 8<sup>d</sup> resolve, Application hath been made to me Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his Majesties Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace for y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, by fifteen persons inhabitants of said District, and have also sett forth therein what matters or Things They would have inserted in y<sup>e</sup> warrant for calling 8<sup>d</sup> Meeting.—  
 Essex ss. To Mr. Nathan Procter, Greeting.

You are therefore in his Majesties Name hereby required to warn and give Notice to y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants, lawfully qualified to vote, that They meet and assemble together on Wednesday the fourth day of March next, at the meeting house, in the first or North Parish in s<sup>d</sup> District of Danvers at ten of the clock before noon, Then and There to chuse a moderator also to make choice of all other Town Officers, that Towns in This Province chuse at Their Annual meetings in March as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs.

To raise money to defray y<sup>e</sup> charges of s<sup>d</sup> District.

To chuse a committee to agree with y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem relating to y<sup>e</sup> Poor now in y<sup>e</sup> Almshouse, and settle what number belongs to s<sup>d</sup> District & likewise to do what y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants shall think proper in s<sup>d</sup> affair.

Also to chuse a County Treasurer. Also whether swine may go at large Also to receive and allow sundry accounts of y<sup>e</sup> Committees, for their going to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court at Boston, concerning our being set off from y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem. Also to know in what method or way, meetings of s<sup>d</sup> District shall be warned for y<sup>e</sup> future. Also to chuse a committee to take care of our Interest or proportion in the Workhouse or Alms House in Salem. To consider in what method or way to repair y<sup>e</sup> High ways in s<sup>d</sup> District. Also to choose a Committee to receive our proportion of y<sup>e</sup> School money in Salem according to former votes of s<sup>d</sup> town, and also to receive any other money that shall or may be due to us from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town of Salem. To consider of some proper method to keep a Grammar school in s<sup>d</sup> District.

Hereof Fail not, & make timely return of this warrant with your doings herein unto myself as you will answer your Default.

Given under my hand and Seal at y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers, Feby 18<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1752.

Daniel Epes, Jus. Peace.

A true Copy Attest Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Dist Clerk.

At a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the District of Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1752. in y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in s<sup>d</sup> District —

Voted Daniel Epes Esq. Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Clerk, & m<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Treasurer

Voted to Chuse Seven Selectmen for This present year, (Viz) four in y<sup>e</sup> first Parish & Three in y<sup>e</sup> Second Parish, & to chuse by written Votes, & chose m<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Dale, m<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew, & m<sup>r</sup>. Henry Putnam to tell y<sup>e</sup> Votes. Chosen Selectmen, Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Capt. Samuel Flint, Dea Cornelius Tarball, m<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Putnam, m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel King m<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Gardner, & m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Putnam, & The above Named Persons were chosen Assessors, and Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor.

Voted To Chuse four Constables, (Viz) Two in y<sup>e</sup> first & Two in y<sup>e</sup> Second Parish; & Chose m<sup>r</sup>. David Goodale for y<sup>e</sup> West Ward in y<sup>e</sup> first Parish, & m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel White for y<sup>e</sup> East Ward, in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> first Parish.

and Chose m<sup>r</sup>. Roger Derby Constable in y<sup>e</sup> East Ward, & m<sup>r</sup>. Johnathan Twiss Constable in y<sup>e</sup> West ward, in y<sup>e</sup> Second Parish.

Voted. To Chuse five Tithingmen, & chose m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. and m<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. for y<sup>e</sup> first Parish, & chose m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Osbon Jun<sup>r</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. James Upton & m<sup>r</sup>. Timothy Upton for y<sup>e</sup> Second parish.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew, m<sup>r</sup>. John Preston, m<sup>r</sup>. Francis Nurse, Lieut David Putnam m<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale, m<sup>r</sup>. George Gould, Surveyors of High ways for the first Parish —

Voted Ens<sup>n</sup>. John Procter m<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Mansfield, m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham m<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Russell, m<sup>r</sup>. James Gould, m<sup>r</sup>. James Buxton & m<sup>r</sup>. John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Survey<sup>rs</sup>. of High ways for y<sup>e</sup> Second Parish.

Voted. m<sup>r</sup>. Johnathan Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. John Osbon, Haywards.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Israel Cheever & m<sup>r</sup>. James Upton, Sealers of Leather.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Holton, m<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Putnam, m<sup>r</sup>. John Osbon, and m<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Marsh, fence Viewers.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Johnathan Putnam, & m<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwayt, Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Markett.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Rea, to take Care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws Relateing to y<sup>e</sup> Preservation of Deer be Observed.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Henry Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwayt Surv<sup>rs</sup>. of Lumber.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. James Chapman, m<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer King m<sup>r</sup>. John Brown & m<sup>r</sup>. Sideon Foster, to Take care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws relateing to y<sup>e</sup> preservation of alewives be observed.

Voted. m<sup>r</sup>. Walter Smith, m<sup>r</sup>. John Vinne, m<sup>r</sup>. George Wiat Jun<sup>r</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Israel Hutchinson, m<sup>r</sup>. John Oaks, m<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Goldthwayt, m<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Marble Jun<sup>r</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Johnathan Osbon, & m<sup>r</sup>. Johnathan Trask Jun<sup>r</sup>. Hog Reaves.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Hugh Kelley, m<sup>r</sup>. David Foster, & m<sup>r</sup>. Ebene<sup>r</sup>. Boyce, Pound keepers.

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen be Hereby fully Impowered to agree with the Town of Salem concerning our proportion of the poor in the Alms House, & settle y<sup>e</sup> Number, and take care of them as they shall think best, and make Report of their doings att the Adjournment of this meeting.

Voted To mend the High ways in S<sup>d</sup>. District by Days works, and that Surveyors be chosen in Different parts of y<sup>e</sup> Diet. & That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall appoint y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors their Respective Wards, and the Selectmen to Tax y<sup>e</sup> Polls & Estates, and such persons as chuse to pay their S<sup>d</sup>. Tax in Labour, shall have free Liberty so to do. and such persons as will not pay their Tax in work, on y<sup>e</sup>. S<sup>d</sup>. High ways, shall be obliged to pay y<sup>e</sup> same in money, According as they are Taxed, and the Surveyors are Hereby fully Authorized & Impowered to Collect & Gather the S<sup>d</sup>. Taxes in there Respective Wards, & to be accountable for y<sup>e</sup> same, to the Selectmen & the Allowance shall be, Two Shillings & Eight pence p Day for a man, & that boys & Teams be Left to y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors to sett y<sup>e</sup> Vallue, & y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors shall give Timely Notice, to the Persons Taxed in their Lists, not less than three days, and the High

way work shall be done, Sometime between The first Day of Aprill & y<sup>e</sup> first Day of November, and att no other Times, Except in Cases where it may Happen that there may be Necessity.

Voted That This Meeting be Adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Instant att one of The Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon, to This Place.

8

Daniel Epes Jun, District Clerk.

The Inhabitants met according to Adjournment.

Voted To Excuse David Goodale from being Constable this Year.

Voted John Swinerton Constable in y<sup>e</sup> room of David Goodale.

Voted Johnathan Twiss Surveyor of high ways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of James Gould.

Voted Samuel Osborn Jun. Surveyor of high ways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of James Buxton.

It being put to Vote whether y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants will raise Two Hundred Pounds Lawfull money, to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> District, & The County Tax, Exclusive of highways for this present Year - It Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

It being put to Vote whether y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants will raise one Hundred & Fifty pounds Lawfull money, to Defray The High way charges

It pas,t in The Affirmative.

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Swine may go att Large, provided that They are Yoaked & Wringed &c.<sup>a</sup> according to Law

Voted That Meetings of The District shall be warned for y<sup>e</sup> future, by posting attested coppys of y<sup>e</sup> Warrants for Calling S<sup>d</sup> Meetings, on the Meeting House in y<sup>e</sup> first parish, and on y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House in y<sup>e</sup> Second parish - Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen take y<sup>e</sup> Care of our Interest in y<sup>e</sup> Almshouse in Salem

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen be Hereby fully Impowered to Settle with y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem Relateing to y<sup>e</sup> School money, & all other accounts, and to Receive y<sup>e</sup> Money that may be Due from S<sup>d</sup> Salem to us.

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen be Impowered & Desired to Agree with some meet Person to keep a Gramer school in y<sup>e</sup> District as soon as may be.

Voted Ebenezer Jacobs Constable in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Roger Derby -

10

Daniel Epes Jun: Dist. Clerk.

Lists of The Taxes for the Highways &c.<sup>a</sup> in S<sup>d</sup> District

Essex ss. To m<sup>r</sup>. John Procter one of y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of High Ways & Collector of Taxes for y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers - Greeting.

In his Majesties Name you are Required to Levy & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons in y<sup>e</sup> Lists herewith Committed to you, Each one his or her Respective proportion (therein sett down) The sum Totall Amounting to y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Thirteen Pounds Nine Shillings and Three pence being part of a Tax, or Assessment, Granted & Agreed Upon by The Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District Aff<sup>d</sup>. (Regularly Assembled) for Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary charges of Repairing The High ways in S<sup>d</sup> District, & Such of y<sup>e</sup> Persons who are Taxed in This your Lists, who shall chuse to pay Their S<sup>d</sup> Tax, in



Labour on sd highways shall have free Liberty so to do, And Each man is to be allowed Two Shillings and Eight pence P Day for his Labour, and You your self are Impowered to sett y<sup>e</sup> Value on The Labour of Boys & Teames, as You Shall see meet, And you are to Notify The Persons, of The Times when They may work, on sd High ways, Three days att Least before sd time, and The work to be Done on sd high ways, from & Between The first Day of Aprill past, & The first Day of November next, and att. no other times Except in Cases of Necessity, and Those persons who do not pay their Said Tax or proportion in Labour (Being Duly Notified) You are to Collect The Same in money and to be Accountable to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of sd District, att or Before y<sup>e</sup> first Day of March next. for y<sup>e</sup> Same. and if any person or Persons shall Neglect or Refuse to make payment. as affd<sup>d</sup> You are to Distrain The Goods or Chattles of ye Person or persons so Refuseing, & The Distress or Distresses so Taken, You are to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days, att The Cost and Charge of The Owner, and if The Owner do not pay or Comply as Afs<sup>d</sup> within y<sup>e</sup> sd four Days, Then The Distress or Distresses so taken, You are to Expose & Openly sell att an Outcry, for Payment of The sd money & Charges, (Notice of Such sale being posted up in some public place in sd District. Twenty four Houres beforehand) & The overplus Comeing by such sale (if any be) You are Immediately to Return to y<sup>e</sup> Owner, and for want of Goods or Chattles, whereon to make Distress, You are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body, or Bodys of The Person or persons so Refuseing, and him or them to Committ to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goal in sd County, There to Remain Untill he or They pay or Satisfy The Same Unless upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Gen<sup>ll</sup> Sessions of The Peace, y<sup>e</sup> Same or Any part thereof shall be Abated.

Dated in y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers. June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Cornelius Tarbell

Joseph Putnam

Samuel Flint

Stephen Putnam

Samuel King

Daniel Gardner

Daniel Epes Jun.

Assessors.

m<sup>r</sup>. John Procter's List.

Mens Names

John Procter

Daniel Epes Esq

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>.

John Epes

Joseph Goldthaywt

Samuel King

Zachariah King

Ebenezer King

Nathaniel Whittemore

John Procter Jun.

Daniel Marble

Do for Procters Land.

Daniel Marble Jun.

Samuel Marble

John Felton

John Felton Jun.

Malichi Felton

Nathan Felton

John Southwick

Joseph Southwick

John Southwick rd3

William Southwick

Southwick

Islem

m

v

m

Personal Est<sup>a</sup>

Polls

Real Estate &amp; Faculty

Sum Totall

2. 8

1. 1. —

— 3 —

L 1. 6. 8<sup>d</sup>

5. 4

1. 7. —

— 3 —

1. 15. 4

2. 8

— 9. —

— 3 —

— 14. 8

2. 8

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

5. 4

— 19 —

— 3 —

1. 7. 4

5. 4

— 7. 4

— 1. 6

— 14. 2

2. 8

— 5. 4

— 1. 1

— 9. 1

2. 8

— 5. 4

— 1. 1

— 9. 1

2. 8

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

2. 8

— 2. 8

— — —

— 5. 4

8

— 12 —

— 2 —

1. 2

—

— 7 —

— — —

— 7 —

2. 8

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

2. 8

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

2. 8

— 16 —

— 1. 6

4. 0. 2

2. 8

— 2 —

— — 8

— 5. 4

2. 8

— 9. 9

— 1. 6

— 13. 11

2. 8

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

2. 8

— 5 —

— 1. 4

— 9 —

5. 4

— 3 —

— 1 —

— 9. 4

2. 8

— 2. 8

— 8 —

— 6 —

2. 8

— 2. 4

— 4 —

— 5. 4

2. 8

— 2. 4

— 4 —

— 5. 4

—

— 2. 8

— — —

— 2. 8

—

— 2. 8

— — —

— 2. 8

—

— 2 —

— — —

— 2 —

—

— 2 —

— — —

— 2 —

—

— 1. 6

— — —

— 1. 6

Sum Totall £ 13. 9. 3

Polls

Real Est<sup>a</sup>Personal Est<sup>a</sup> & Faculty

Sum Totall

5. 4

— 6 —

— 1. 6

— 12. 10

—

— 2. 6

— — —

— 2. 6

—

— 2. 6

— — —

— 2. 6

—

— 3. 9

— 6 —

— 9. 7

—

— 3 —

— 1 —

— 6. 8

—

— — —

— — —

— 2. 8

—

— — —

— — —

— 9. 4

—

— — —

— — —

— 8. 1

—

— — —

— — —

— 15. 6

—

— — —

— — —

— 17. 8

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est. <sup>a</sup>	Personal Est. <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall
Joseph Browne	2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 1 .. 2	£ 8 .. 10 <sup>4</sup>
James Putnam	2 .. 8	— 6 —	— 1 .. 6	— 10 .. 2
Archelaus Putnam Jun.	2 .. 8	— 6 —	— 1 .. 6	— 10 .. 2
Daniel Whittemore	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
D <sup>o</sup> for Kettles Land	—	— 11 .. 3	— 1 .. 6	— 12 .. 9
Matthew Whipple	2 .. 8	— 10 —	— 1 .. 6	— 14 .. 2
Rowland Thomas	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Howard	2 .. 8	— 1 —	— — —	— 3 .. 8
James Smith Jun.	5 .. 4	— 6 —	— 1 .. 6	— 12 .. 10
Samuel Masury	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Solomon Martin of Andover	—	— 2 .. 8	— — —	— 2 .. 8
M <sup>r</sup> . David Putname List	—	—	—	£ 8 .. 10 .. 7
David Putnam	2 .. 8	1 .. 11 —	— 5 —	1 .. 18 .. 8
Samuel White	2 .. 8	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 9 .. 8
Samuel White Jun.	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Solomon Prince	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Samuel Putnam	2 .. 8	— 9 .. 9	— 1 .. 7	— 14 —
Samuel Chever	2 .. 8	— 5 .. 3	— 9	— 8 .. 8
Henry Putnam	2 .. 8	— 8 .. 5	— 1 .. 4	— 12 .. 5
Israel Chever	2 .. 8	— — —	— 2 .. 8	— 5 .. 4
William Putnam	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Ebenezer Porter	2 .. 8	— 8 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 12 .. 8
Doc <sup>r</sup> . Jonathan Prince	8 —	— 13 .. 6	— 5 —	1 .. 6 .. 6
Thomas Andrew	2 .. 8	— 6 .. 10	— 1 .. 7	— 11 .. 1
William Hutchinson	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Hubbard Clarke	2 .. 8	— 2 —	— — 8	— 5 .. 4
John Shelden	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Crose	2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 2 .. 4	— 8 —
John Nichols	2 .. 8	— 9 —	— 2 —	— 13 .. 8
Jacob Goodales List	—	—	—	£ 8 .. 19 .. 4
Jacob Goodale	2 .. 8	— 17 —	— 3 —	1 .. 2 .. 8
George Small	5 .. 4	— 8 .. 3	— 1 .. 6	— 15 .. 1
Joshua Swinnerton	2 .. 8	— 5 .. 6	— 1 —	— 9 .. 2
George Hutchinson	2 .. 8	— — —	— — —	— 2 .. 8
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Jane Buxton	—	— 3 —	— — —	— 3 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	8 —	— 12 —	— 2 .. 8	1 .. 2 .. 8
Amos Smith	2 .. 8	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— 4 —
David Goodale	2 .. 8	— 8 —	— 1 —	— 11 .. 8
Amos Buxton	2 .. 8	— 8 —	— 1 .. 4	— 12 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Buxton	2 .. 8	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 10 .. 8
Jasper Swinnerton	2 .. 8	— 5 .. 6	— 1 —	— 9 .. 2

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est. <sup>a</sup>	Per Est. <sup>a</sup> & Vacally	Sum Totall.
Gilbert Tapley	8 —	6 " 6	1	L. 15. 6 <sup>d</sup>
Ebene. <sup>r</sup> Goodale	5 " 4	10 " 0	2	17 " 4
Joseph Buxton	2 " 8	4 —	0 " 0	6 " 8
James Smith	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
William Henfield	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Abra. <sup>m</sup> Goodale	—	7 " 6	1	8 " 6
Abra. Goodale Jun.	2 " 8	—	1	3 " 8
John Swinerton	2 " 8	6 —	1 " 6	10 " 2
Eben. <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	2 " 8	3 —	1	6 " 8
Jach. <sup>a</sup> Goodale	2 " 8	2 " 2	0 " 6	3 " 4
Isaac Damsey	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
George Wiat	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Nath. <sup>ll</sup> Goodale	2 " 8	2 " 2	6	3 " 4
Francis Nurse List				L 10 " 12 " 7
Francis Nurse	2 " 8	8 —	1 " 6	12 " 2
Cap. <sup>t</sup> Samuel Endecott	5 " 4	1 " 15 " 1	4	2 " 4 " 5
Samuel Endecott Jun.	2 " 8	1 —	8	4 " 4
Elias Endecott	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Doc. <sup>tr</sup> Amos Putnam	2 " 8	8 —	2	12 " 8
George Stoneing	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Dea. Cornelius Tarball	2 " 8	5 " 9	1 " 6	9 " 11
Eben. <sup>r</sup> Nurse	5 " 4	15 —	2 " 6	1 " 2 " 10
Cornelius Tarball Jun.	2 " 8	5 " 9	1 " 6	9 " 11
Gideon Putnam	5 " 4	4 " 6	2	11 " 10
Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Putnam	—	5 " 2	9	5 " 11
Arche. <sup>a</sup> Putnam	2 " 8	6 —	1 " 6	10 " 2
Israel Putnam	5 " 4	6 " 9	2	14 " 1
Michael Coos	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
John Porter	2 " 8	18 —	3	1 " 3 " 8
Will. <sup>m</sup> Browne Esq. of Salem	—	5 " 4	—	5 " 4
Benj. <sup>a</sup> Porter	2 " 8	17 —	2 " 4	1 " 2 —
John Clinton	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Hugh Kelley	2 " 8	3 " 10	6	7 —
George Kelley	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Caleb Clark	2 " 8	—	—	2 " 8
Samuel Holton	2 " 8	16 " 1	3	1 " 1 " 9
Barth. <sup>o</sup> Rea	2 " 8	11 " 6	2 " 6	16 " 8
James Swinerton	2 " 8	5 —	6	8 " 2
Job Swinerton	2 " 8	6 —	1	9 " 8
John Endecott	2 " 8	1 " 1	8	4 " 5
				L 14 " 12 " 11

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est. <sup>a</sup>	Pers. <sup>l</sup> Est. <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall.
John Prestons List				
John Preston	— 5 .. 4	— 10 .. 6	— 2 .. 2	— 18 —
Thomas Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 1 .. 4	— 9 —
Amos Putnam	— 5 .. 4	— 8 —	— 1 .. 6	— 14 .. 10
Joseph Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 1 .. 8	— 9 .. 4
Oliver Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 1 .. 4	— 9 —
Joseph Putnam Jun.	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 9 .. 8
Peter Cross	— 5 .. 4	— 2 .. 6	— 2 —	— 9 .. 10
Josiah Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 7 —	— 1 .. 1	— 10 .. 9
Asa Putnam	— 5 .. 4	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 8 .. 4
Enos Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Wallis	— —	— 5 —	— 9 —	— 5 .. 9
John Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 3	— 5 —	— 5 .. 4
Ric <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge	— 5 .. 4	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 8 .. 4
John Putnam Jun.	— 2 .. 8	— 8 —	— 1 .. 6	— 12 .. 2
Walter Smith	— 2 .. 8	— 3 .. 4	— 1 —	— 7 —
Ed <sup>d</sup> Putnam of Middleton	— —	— 1 .. 4	— —	— 1 .. 4
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	— —	— 2 .. 8	— — 6	— 3 .. 2
John Verry	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Thomas Andrew Jun.	— 2 .. 8	— 9 —	— — 6	— 12 .. 2
Edmond Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 7 .. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	— 2 .. 8	— —	— 1 —	— 3 .. 8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Putnam Jun.	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 1 .. 4	— 9 —
Isaac Damsey	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
John Southwick's Jun. List.				£ 9 .. 2 .. 4
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> . Surv <sup>r</sup> .	— 2 .. 8	— 8 .. 6	— 1 .. 2	— 12 .. 4
Johnathan Trask	— —	— 7 .. 6	— — 8	— 8 .. 2
Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Shillabar	— 2 .. 8	— 10 .. 6	— 1 .. 4	— 14 .. 6
Samuel Bell	— 5 .. 4	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 12 .. 4
Joseph Bell	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Samuel Rix	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Walter Shillabar	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Roger Derby	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 0	— 1 —	— 5 .. 8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Derby	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8
Jotham Maverick	— 2 .. 8	— 2 —	— 4 —	— 8 .. 8
Joseph Pierpont	— 2 .. 8	— 5 .. 3	— 5 .. 3	— 13 .. 2
as Guardian for Robert Stone	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 8	— —	— 5 .. 4
Samuel Stone	— 2 .. 8	— 4 —	— 1 — 4	— 8 —
David Goldthawyt	— 2 .. 8	— 2 —	— — 8	— 5 .. 4
Joseph Southwick - Curier	— 5 .. 4	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 10 .. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask Jun	— 2 .. 8	— —	— —	— 2 .. 8



Mens Names	Polls	Real Est. <sup>a</sup>	Pers. <sup>b</sup> Est. <sup>a</sup> + Faculty	Sum Total
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tuxberry	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Henry Tuxberry	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Richard Tuxberry	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Samuel Verry	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Wilkins	— 2 .. 8	— 2 —	— — 8	— 5 .. 4
James Upton	— 5 .. 4	— 2 .. 0	— 4 .. 6	— 11 .. 10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodman	— 2 .. 8	— — 8	—	— 3 .. 4
Nathan Taylor	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Thomas Goldthawyt	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Isaac Fitts	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Tim <sup>o</sup> Upton	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Gideon Foster	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 5 —	— 12 .. 8
Samuel Goldthawyt	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 8
Ezekiel Goldthawyt	—	— 2 —	— — 8	— 2 .. 8
William Upton	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Nath. Goldthawyt	— 2 .. 8	— 1 .. 6	— — 8	— 4 .. 10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goldthawyt	— 2 .. 8	— 1 .. 6	— — 8	— 4 .. 10
D <sup>o</sup> for Orse Land	—	— 2 .. 8	—	— 2 .. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	— 5 .. 4	— 5 .. 7	— 2 — 1	— 13 —
Isaac Southwick	— 5 .. 4	— 6 .. 3	— 2 —	— 13 .. 7
D <sup>o</sup> for Rob <sup>t</sup> Stones Land	—	— 2 .. 8	—	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Stacy	— 2 .. 8	— — 8	— — 8	— 4 —
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams of Salem	—	— 1 .. 6	—	— 1 .. 6
Ichabod Plaisted of Salem Esq	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —
16 Robert Stone of Salem	—	2 .. 8	—	— 2 .. 8
Samuel Osbon Jun. List				£ 12 .. 5 .. 5
Samuel Osbon Jun. Sur <sup>r</sup>	— 2 .. 8	— 1 .. 6	— — 6	— 4 .. 8
Daniel Jacobs	— 2 .. 8	— 7 .. 6	— 3 —	— 13 .. 2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarball	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
John Buxton	— 5 .. 4	— 11 —	— 1 .. 10	— 18 .. 2
Thomas Buxton	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Isaac Cook	— 2 .. 8	— 5 —	— 2 .. 6	— 10 .. 2
Samuel Cook	—	2 .. 8	—	— 2 .. 8
Abra. Osbon	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Osbon	— 2 .. 8	— 4 .. 4	— 1 .. 6	— 8 .. 6
Joseph Osbon Jun.	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Tarbell	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
William Cleaves	— 2 .. 8	— 1 .. 6	— 1 —	— 5 .. 2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Town	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
William Osbon	— 2 .. 8	— 11 —	— 1 .. 6	— 15 .. 2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Osbon	— 2 .. 8	— 3 .. 6	— — 10	— 7 —

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est <sup>a</sup>	Per <sup>l</sup> Est <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	Sum Total
Wid <sup>o</sup> Rachell Cook	—	— 5 —	— — 8	£ 5 .. 8 <sup>d</sup>
John Osbon	— 2 .. 8	— 13 .. 6	— 1 .. 8	— 17 .. 10
Isaac Wilson	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 4	— 1 —	— 6 —
David Foster	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 8	—	— 5 .. 4
Jonathan Buxton	— 8 —	— 14 .. 3	— 5 —	1 .. 7 .. 3
James Whittemore	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Foster	— 2 .. 8	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 10 .. 8
Jos. Foster	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 8
John Small	— 2 .. 8	— 4 .. 2	— 1 .. 4	— 8 .. 2
John Jacobs	— 2 .. 8	— 18 —	— 1 .. 6	1 .. 2 .. 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Jos. Jacobs	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— — 6	— 6 .. 2
John Waters	— 2 .. 8	1 .. 0 .. 6	— 2 —	1 .. 5 .. 2
John Waters Jun.	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Abel Waters	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Robert Wilson	— 2 .. 8	— 12 —	— 1 .. 8	— 16 .. 4
Robert Wilson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
, for Gardners Land	—	— 2 .. 8	—	— 2 .. 8
Jacob Osbon	— 2 .. 8	— 9 —	— 1 .. 6	— 13 .. 2
Jonathan Kettle	— 8 —	— 5 —	— 1 .. 6	— 14 .. 6
Francis Symonds	— 2 .. 8	— 2 .. 6	— 3 —	— 8 .. 2
Thomas Whittemore	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Daland	— 5 .. 4	— 1 .. 10	— 1 —	— 8 .. 2
James Buxton	— 2 .. 8	— 11 —	— 1 .. 10	— 15 .. 6
Wid <sup>o</sup> Priscilla Foster	— —	— 1 .. 4	—	— 1 .. 4
Robert Wilson Jun.	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 8
Thorndike Procter	—	— 12 —	— 1 .. 6	— 13 .. 6
Nathan Procter	— 2 .. 8	— 12 —	— 1 .. 6	— 16 .. 2
D <sup>o</sup> for Jon <sup>a</sup> Procters Estate	—	— 10 —	—	— 10 —
Stephen Procter	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
William Hilburn	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Benjamin Stacy	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Richard Gilford	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
John Andrews List	—	—	—	£ 19 .. 14 .. 7
John Andrew Survey <sup>r</sup>	— 2 .. 8	— 7 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 11 .. 8
Israel Andrew	— 2 .. 8	— 17 .. 6	— 4 —	1 .. 4 .. 2
Wid <sup>o</sup> Gmg <sup>r</sup> Andrew	— 2 .. 8	— 7 —	— 1 .. 6	— 11 .. 2
Moses Cumins	— 2 .. 8	—	—	— 2 .. 8
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Brown	— 2 .. 8	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 5 .. 4
Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Browne	—	— 7 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 9 —
Israel Hutchinson	— 2 .. 8	— 2 —	— 1 .. 8	— 6 .. 4

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est <sup>a</sup>	Per <sup>l</sup> Est <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gott of Wrentham	—	— 2..8	—	\$ 2..8
Thomas Dwinnell	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Eleazer Porter	— 8 —	— 1..1 —	— 3..6	1 .. 12..6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sayer	— 2..8	— 2 —	— 8	— 5..4
Joseph Perkins	— 5..4	— 16 —	— 2..3	1 .. 3 .. 7
Theophilus Fisk	— 2..8	— 1..6	— 1..2	— 5..4
Daniel Town	— 2..8	— 5 —	—	— 7..8
Thomas Town	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
Caleb Putnam	— 8 —	— 10..3	— 2..6	1 .. 0 .. 9
Caleb Putnam Jun. his Wid <sup>r</sup>	—	— 8 —	— 1 —	— 9 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	— 5..4	— 9 —	— 2..6	— 16..10
Stephen Putnam	— 5..4	— 10 —	— 2..6	— 17..10
Tim <sup>r</sup> Putnam	— 2..8	—	— 1 —	— 3..8
Phinehas Putnam	— 2..8	—	— 1 —	— 3..8
Jerimiah Page	— 2..8	— 2 —	— 1..8	— 6..4
David Putnam Jun.	— 5..4	— 6..9	— 1..3	— 13..4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Putnam	— 5..4	— 8..3	— 1..8	— 15..3
Robert Baker	—	— 2..8	—	— 2..8
Daniel Rea	— 5..4	— 6..9	— 1..3	— 13..4
Abr <sup>a</sup> Browne	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
William Porter	— 2..8	— 7 —	— 1 —	— 10..8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Browne	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Samuel Dodge	— 2..8	— 19 —	— 2..4	1 .. 4 —
Samuel Leach	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —
John Balch	—	— 1..6	—	— 1..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse Jun	— 2..8	— 7..6	— 1..6	— 11..8
Jonathan Russels List	—	—	—	\$ 16..6..7
Jonathan Russel Surv <sup>r</sup>	— 2..8	— 2..8	— 1..4	— 6..8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell	—	— 3..9	—	— 3..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russel Jun	— 2..8	— 3..9	— 1..4	— 7..9
John Russell	— 2..8	— 2..8	— 1..4	— 6..8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	— 2..8	— 10..0	— 2 —	— 14..8
Wid <sup>r</sup> Phebe Upton	—	— 10..6	— 2 —	— 12..6
Daniel Gardner	— 2..8	— 1..1 —	— 3 —	1 .. 6 .. 8
Jos Pope	— 5..4	— 1..1 —	— 3 —	1 .. 9 .. 4
Nathan Smith	— 2..8	— 7..6	— 1 —	— 11..2
Stephen Smith	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
Nathan Smith Jun.	— 2..8	—	— 1 —	— 3..8
Daniel Upton	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
John Pope	— 2..8	— 10 —	— 2 —	— 14..8
John Clemons	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8

1752.

Sum Total

Faculty.

5.4	1	4	6.8
5.4	12	2	19.4
2.8	2	6	5.2
5.4	2.3	6	8.1
5.4	1.4	6.4	8.1
2.8	1.6	4.2	2.8
2.8	2	8.6	2.8
2.8	10	14.8	2.8
2.8	4.6	8.6	2.8
2.8	1.4	2.8	2.8
2.8	4	4	2.8
2.8	13.6	2	2.8
2.8	9	3.5	2.8
2.8	2	15.6	2.8
2.8	1	10.5	2.8
2.8	4.6	9.2	2.8
2.8	9	15.10	2.8
2.8	4.6	9.10	2.8
2.8	10.6	13	2.8
2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
2.8	7.6	9	2.8
2.8	1.1	9.9	2.8
2.8	9	10.6	2.8
2.8	9	10.6	2.8
2.8	9.4	16.7	2.8
2.8	3	1.3.8	2.8
2.8	1.6	1.12.1	2.8
2.8	1.6	1.13.11	2.8

Mens Names—  
Samuel Wpton  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Flint  
John Flint  
Jonathan Turito Flint  
Wid<sup>r</sup> Hannah Shaw  
John Newhall  
John Lake  
for Lens Land  
John Needham  
for Kitchens Land  
Samuel Green  
Bany<sup>n</sup> Mouton  
John Mouton  
John Mouton Jun.  
for Bonds Land  
Joshua Mouton  
Abel Mackenzie  
Hob<sup>t</sup>. Limery  
John Turit  
James Good  
for Lens Land  
George Hurse  
Peter Turit  
William Turit  
William Turit Jun.  
Jonathan Ridney  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Ridney Jun.  
Math<sup>s</sup> Ridney  
Moses Abram  
Richard Butler  
Jaeger Needham's List  
Jaeger Needham Bur<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Felton  
Bachariah Felton  
Math<sup>s</sup> Felton  
Henry Jacobs  
Math<sup>s</sup> Peto  
Ezekiel Marsh  
Daniel Marsh  
Elen<sup>r</sup> Marsh

	Mens Names	Polls	real Est <sup>a</sup>	Per. Est <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall
	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh Jun.	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Thomas Gardner	— 2..8	— 9..6	— 2 —	— 14..2
	George Needham	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Thomas Needhams Wid <sup>r</sup>	—	— 7..6	— 1..6	— 9 —
19	Eliphalett Taylor	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	William Flint	— 2..8	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 9..8
	George Curtis	— 2..8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6..8
	William Curtis Jun.	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Capt <sup>t</sup> . Thomas Flint	— 2..8	— 11 —	— 2..6	— 16..2
	Wid <sup>r</sup> . Eliz <sup>a</sup> . White	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —
	Peter Twist Jun.	— 2..8	— 3 —	— 1..6	— 7..2
	Elisha Flint	— 2..8	— 2..8	—	— 5..4
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Felton	—	— 8 —	—	— 8 —
	Anthony Felton	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	James Buffinton for Boulds Land	—	— 1..4	—	— 1..4
	Ezekiel Marsh Jun. List				£ 9..17..8
	Ezekiel Marsh Jun. Surv <sup>r</sup>	— 2..8	— 7..6	— 2 —	— 12..2
	Joseph Doubty	— 2..8	— 12 —	— 2 —	— 16..8
	Joseph Newhal	— 2..8	— 5..3	— 1..3	— 9..2
	Isaac Verry	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	for Lindalls Land.	—	— 6 —	— 1..6	— 7..6
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Nurse	— 2..8	— 5 —	— 1..3	— 8..11
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Nurse Jun.	— 2..8	— 1..6	— — 6	— 4..8
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Boyce	—	— 3 —	— — 9	— 3..9
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Boyce Jun.	— 2..8	— 2 —	— — 8	— 5..4
	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	— 2..8	— 1..10	— — 6	— 5 —
	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Harwood	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	John Browne	— 2..8	— — 6	— 1..4	— 4..6
	David Boyce	— 2..8	—	— 1 —	— 3..8
	John Nurse	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Eleazer Linsey	— 2..8	— 5 —	— 2..6	— 10..2
	Cornelius Cutler	— 5..4	— 12 —	— 1..6	— 18..10
	James Chapman	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	for Ives Land	—	— 13..1	— 2..6	— 15..7
	John Pease	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Daniel Mansfield Wid	—	— 1..3	—	— 1..3
	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Pepper	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Thorndike Verry	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	Henry Trask	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	John Byles	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
	James Lindall of Salem Esq.	—	— 5 —	—	— 5 —
					£ 7..15..6



Essex ss. To Ebenezer Jacobs one of the Constables of the District of Danvers in the County of Essex Greeting.

In His Majesties Name you are Required to Levy & Collect of the Severall Persons named in the List, herewith Comitted to you, Each one his Respective proportion, (Therein sett Down) of the Sum Totall of Such List, being a Tax or Assessment (or a part thereof) Granted & Agreed Upon by y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of said District regularly Assembled, for the Defraying the Necessary charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> Same, And to Deliver & pay in, The sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto m<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Treas<sup>r</sup>. of S<sup>d</sup> District, And to Compleat & make up an Account of y<sup>r</sup>. Collections of the whole Sum, att on or before the Fifteenth day of March Next. And if any person or persons shall Neglect or Refuse to pay or make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums, Whereatt he or They are Respectively Assessed & Sett in y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> List. You are to Distrain y<sup>e</sup> Goods or Chattles of Such Person or persons to the Value thereof, & the Distress or Distresses so Taken to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days, at y<sup>e</sup> Cost & charge of y<sup>e</sup> Owner and if the Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> four Days, Then the S<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distresses so Taken you are to Expose, & Openly sell att an Outcry, for payment of y<sup>e</sup> Said money & charges Notice of Such sale being posted up in Some public place in S<sup>d</sup> District Twenty four Hours before Hand, & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus Coming by S<sup>d</sup> Sale (if any be) beside y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of the Assessment & Charges, of Takeing & keeping the Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the Owner and for Want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress You are to seize the Body or Bodys of the person or persons so Refuseing, & him or them to Comitt to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goal in S<sup>d</sup> County, There to Remain Untill he or They pay & Satisfy the Severall sum or Sums Whereatt he or They are Respectively Assessed, as Aff<sup>d</sup>. Unless Upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> Peace the Same or Any part thereof shall be Abated. Dated att y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers Feby The 6<sup>th</sup> Day in y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Sixth year of his Majesties Reign anno Dom 1753.

Joseph Putnam	}	Assessors.
Cornelius Tarbell		
Samuel Flint		
Stephen Putnam	}	
Daniel Epes Jw <sup>r</sup> .		
Samuel King		
Daniel Gardner.		

Const.<sup>a</sup> Ebenezer Jacobs  
His List. 1753

Mens Names

Samuel Bell

Joseph Bell

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton

D<sup>o</sup> for Manings Land

James Buxton

John Buxton

John Buxton Jun.

Thomas Buxton

Wid<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Cook

William Cleaves

James Chapman

D<sup>o</sup> for Ives Land

Samuel Cook

Cornelius Cutter

Wid<sup>o</sup> Rachel Cook

Roger Derby

Samuel Derby

Benj<sup>a</sup> Daland

Daniel Epes Esq.

Daniel Epes Jun. Esq.

John Epes

Capt<sup>t</sup> Samuel Endecott

John Endecott

Elias Endecott

Samuel Foster

Joseph Foster

Gideon Foster

David Foster

Wid<sup>o</sup> Priss. Foster

Isaac Fitts

Samuel Goldthayt

Nath<sup>l</sup> Goldthayt

El<sup>a</sup> Goldthayt

Jos. Goldthayt

David Goldthayt

Thomas Goldthayt

Jon<sup>a</sup> Harwood

William Hilburn

# Province Tax

Polle	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Totall
-9..4	8..4	3..4	1 .. 1 ..
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-14-	1--	-5-	1 .. 19 --
—	-3..4	—	3 .. 4
-4..8	-17-	-4-	1 .. 5 .. 8
-4..8	-17-	-5-	1 .. 6 .. 8
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
—	-5-	-2..6	7 .. 6
-4..8	-3-	-3-	10 .. 8
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
—	1..1..9	-3..10	1 .. 5 .. 7
—	4..6	—	4 .. 6
-9..4	-16..3	-5..4	1 .. 10 .. 11
—	-8..4	-1..11	10 .. 3
-9..4	-4-	-5-	18 .. 4
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-9..4	-3..2	-2-	14 .. 6
-9..4	2..12-	-8-	3 .. 9 .. 4
-4..8	-15-	-5-	1 .. 4 .. 8
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-9..4	2..18..4	-9-	3 .. 16 .. 8
-4..8	-1..9	-1..2	7 .. 7
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-4..8	-15-	-5-	1 .. 4 .. 8
-4..8	-1..6	-9	6 .. 11
-4..8	-13-	-8-	1 .. 5 .. 8
-4..8	-4..7	-1-	10 -3
—	-2..2	—	2 .. 2
-4..8	-4-	-3-	11 .. 8
-4..8	-7-	-1-	12 .. 8
-4..8	-2..6	-1-	8 .. 2
-4..8	-2..6	-1-	8 .. 2
-4..8	1..3..4	-8-	1 .. 16 --
-4..8	-3..4	—	8 —
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-4..8	—	—	4 .. 8
-4..8	—	-1-	5 .. 8

# Town & County Tax.

Polle	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Totall
-7..6	6..8	2..6	— 16 .. 6
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-11..3	-16-	-3-	1 .. 11 .. 3
—	-2..2	—	— 2 .. 2
-3..9	-13-	-2..6	— 19 .. 3
-3..9	-13-	-3..6	1 .. 0 .. 3
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
—	-4-	-2-	— 6 —
-3..9	-2..6	-2..6	— 8 .. 9
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
—	-17..6	-3..4	1 .. 0 .. 10
—	-3..6	—	— 3 .. 6
-7..6	-13-	-4-	1 .. 4 .. 6
—	-6..8	-10	— 7 .. 6
-7..6	-3-	-3..6	— 14 —
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-7..6	-2..7	-1..3	— 11 .. 4
-7..6	1..16-	-6-	2 .. 9 .. 6
-3..9	-12-	-4-	— 19 .. 9
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-7..6	2..6..8	-7-	3 .. 1 .. 2
-3..9	-1..6	-10	— 6 .. 1
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-3..9	-12-	-4-	— 19 .. 9
-3..9	-1..2	-7	— 5 .. 6
-3..9	-10..4	-6-	1 .. 0 .. 1
-3..9	-3..8	-6	— 7 .. 11
—	-1..9	—	— 1 .. 9
-3..9	-3-	-2-	— 8 .. 9
-3..9	-4-	-8	— 8 .. 5
-3..9	-2-	-10	— 6 .. 7
-3..9	-2-	-10	— 6 .. 7
-3..9	-18..8	-6..8	1 .. 9 .. 1
-3..9	-2..8	—	— 6 .. 5
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
-3..9	—	-8	— 4 .. 5

Province Tax	Pollo	Real Est.	Ass. Est.	Sum Total	Town and County Tax.	Sum Total.
John Jacobs	-4.8	1.5	-5	1 14.8	-3.9	1 7.9
Daniel Jacobs	-4.8	-12.6	-5	1 2.2	-3.9	-7.9
Joseph Jacobs	-4.8	-5	-1	-10.8	-3.9	-8.3
El <sup>r</sup> . Jacobs	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9
Samuel King	-9.4	-12.2	-2.6	1 4	-7.6	-18.3
Jach <sup>r</sup> . King	-4.8	-8.10	-1.9	-15.3	-3.9	-12.4
El <sup>r</sup> . King	-4.8	-8.10	-1.9	-15.3	-3.9	-12.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Kettle	-14	-8.4	-5	1 7.4	-11.3	1 1.11
William Osbon	-4.8	-13.10	-3	1 1.6	-3.9	-17.4
John Osbon	-9.4	-15	-3.6	1 7.10	-7.6	1 2.4
Jacob Osbon	-4.8	-10	-2.6	-17.2	-3.9	-13.9
Jos. Osbon	-4.8	-7.6	-4	-16.2	-3.9	-12.11
Samuel Osbon Jun.	-4.8	-5	-1	-10.8	-3.9	-8.5
Stephen Osbon	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> in Osbon	-4.8	-3.6	-3	-11.2	-3.9	-8.10
Abra <sup>a</sup> . Osbon	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9
Jos. Osbon Jun.	-4.8	—	-2	-6.8	-3.9	-5.3
Thorndike Procter	—	1.7.4	-6	1 13.4	—	1 7.10
Nathan Procter	-9.4	1.7.4	-6	2 2.8	-7.6	1 15.4
Stephen Procter	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9
Jos. Pierpoint	-4.8	-8.9	-8.9	1 2.2	-3.9	-17.9
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Porter	-4.8	1.3.4	-3	1 11	-3.9	1 4.5
John Porter	-9.4	1.6.8	-6	2 2	-7.6	1 13.4
Samuel Rix	-4.8	-1	—	5.8	-3.9	4.5
Francis Symonds	-4.8	-4	-4	-12.8	-3.9	-10.1
Samuel Stone	-4.8	-3.4	-2	-10	-3.9	-8.2
Robert Stone	-4.8	-4.7	-2	-11.3	-3.9	-9
Wid <sup>a</sup> . Hannah Small	—	-1	—	1	—	9
John Small	-4.8	-7	-2.2	-13.10	-3.9	-11
John Southwick	-4.8	-7	-2	-13.8	-3.9	-10.9
John Southwick Jun.	-4.8	-14.2	-2	1 0.10	-3.9	-16.3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	-9.4	-7.6	-3.6	1 0.4	-7.6	-16.3
Isaac Southwick	-9.4	-10.6	-3.4	1 3.2	-7.6	-18.6
Joseph Southwick Curri <sup>r</sup> .	-9.4	-5	-6.4	1 0.8	-7.6	-16.6
John Southwick Tert <sup>r</sup> .	-4.8	-4.5	-1.1	-10.2	-3.9	-8.1
Sarah Shillabar	-4.8	-12.6	-4	1 1.2	-3.9	-16.11
Jos. Southwick Potter	-9.4	-4.8	-4	-18	-7.6	-14.6
William Southwick	-4.8	-2.4	-8	-7.8	-3.9	-6.1
Jos. Stacy	-4.8	-1	-8	-6.4	-3.9	-5.1
Walter Shillabar	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9
George Southwick	-4.8	-2.4	-8	-7.8	-3.9	-6.1
Jonathan Trask	—	-7.6	-8	-8.2	—	-6.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tuxbury	-4.8	—	—	4.8	-3.9	3.9

Province Tax				Sum Total	Town & County Tax.			
Nathan Taylor	- 4..8	- 1 -	—	- 5..8	- 3..9	— 8	—	- 4..5
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Tarball	- 9..4	- 1 -	- 2 -	- 12..4	- 7..6	— 8	- 1..6	- 9..8
Henry Trask	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask Jun.	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarball	- 4..8	- 1..8	- 8	- 7	- 3..9	— 8	— 6	- 4..4
Ric <sup>d</sup> Tuxbury	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Henry Tuxbury	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
James Upton	- 9..4	- 4..2	- 5 -	- 18..6	- 7..6	- 3..4	- 4 -	- 14..10
Timothy Upton	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..6	—	—	- 3..6
Benjamin Verry	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..6	—	—	- 3..6
John Waters	- 4..8	1..10..2	- 4 -	1..18..10	- 3..9	1..4 -	- 3 -	1..10..9
Isaac Wilson	- 4..8	- 3..10	- 1..8	- 10..2	- 3..9	- 3 -	- 1..3	- 8
Robert Wilson	- 9..4	- 13..4	- 2..9	1..5..5	- 7..6	- 10..8	- 2..4	1..0..6
Robert Wilson Jun.	—	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 4 -	—	- 2 -	— 8	- 2..8
James Whittemore	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson Tertius	- 4..8	- 1 -	—	- 5..8	- 3..9	— 8	—	- 4..5
D <sup>r</sup> for Gardner's Land	—	- 4..5	—	- 4..5	—	- 3..6	—	- 3..6
Jos Wilkings	- 4..8	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 7..2	- 3..9	- 1 -	— 9	- 5..6
Thomas Whittemore	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson	- 4..8	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 7..8	- 3..9	- 1 -	— 8	- 5..5
Abell Waters	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Jotham Maverick	- 4..8	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 10..8	- 3..9	- 2..3	- 2 -	- 8
Israel & Joseph Wood of Beverly	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 -	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6
David Boyce of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Coll <sup>d</sup> Plaisteads Land	—	- 4..4	—	- 4..4	—	- 3..2	—	- 3..2
Wid <sup>d</sup> Hannah Cabott Salem	—	- 1..3	—	- 1..3	—	— 9	—	- 9
Ed <sup>d</sup> Norris Jun. of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for y <sup>d</sup> Wid <sup>d</sup> Hannah Cabotts Land	—	- 1..9	—	- 1..9	—	- 1..3	—	- 1..3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds of Salem for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jos. Cabotts Land	—	- 1..3	—	- 1..3	—	- 9	—	- 0..9
David Boyce of Salem for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Cabotts Land.	—	- 1..8	—	- 1..8	—	- 10	—	- 10
Jos. Wilkins for W <sup>m</sup> Pickering	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 -	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6
John Bickford of Salem	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -	—	— 10	—	- 10
David Boyce of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Jos. Cabotts Land	—	- 1..2	—	- 1..2	—	- 10	—	- 10
Samuel Barton Esq <sup>r</sup> Salem	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 9	—	- 9
Esther Trask of Salem Wid <sup>d</sup> .	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -

## Province Tax

	Real Estate	Perso. Estate	Sum Totall	Town & County Tax	Sum Totall
4.8	Robert Buffum of Salem	-6-	-6-	-4-	-4-
9.8	Susanah Buffum of D <sup>o</sup>	-3-	-3-	-1.9	-1.9
3.9	Thorncliffe Procter D <sup>o</sup>	-1-	-1-	-9	-9
3.9	Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Procter D <sup>o</sup>	-4-	-4-	-2	-2
4.4	Samuel Aborn D <sup>o</sup>	-8-	-8-	-4	-4
3.9	Joshua Buffum D <sup>o</sup>	-2-	-2-	-1.4	-1.4
3.9	Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum D <sup>o</sup>	-1.4	-1.4	-9	-9
4.10	Jon <sup>a</sup> Buffum D <sup>o</sup>	-4	-4	-2	-2
3.6	Capt <sup>t</sup> Ahijah Estes D <sup>o</sup>	-4	-4	-2	-2
3.6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Symonds D <sup>o</sup>	-5-	-5-	-3.4	-3.4
10.9	Francis Kerry D <sup>o</sup>	-4	-4	-2	-2
8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds D <sup>o</sup> for Nath <sup>l</sup>				
0.6	Ropes his Land Deas <sup>a</sup>	-1.4	-1.4	-8	-8
2.8	Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds D <sup>o</sup> for Anna				
3.9	Fosters Land	-3-	-3-	-2-	-2-
4.5	James Symonds Ditto for Ditto	-3-	-3-	-2-	-2-
3.6	Samuel Symonds D <sup>o</sup>	-4.6	-4.6	-1-	-1-
5.6	Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Browne D <sup>o</sup>	-9	-9	-7	-7
3.9	Timothy Pickering D <sup>o</sup>	-2.6	-2.6	-1.6	-1.6
5.5	John Tuesdill of Salem	-1.6	-1.6	-1-	-1-
3.9	Wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Brown D <sup>o</sup>	-9	-9	-7	-7
8	Capt <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner D <sup>o</sup>	-7.6	-7.6	0.5.0	-5-
1.6	John Waters for Land of				
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lynde Esq.	-3-	-3-	-2-	-2-
3.2	W <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq. of Salem	-6-	-6-	-3.6	-3.6
-9	John Small for W <sup>m</sup> Brown				
	Esq. his Land	-8	-8	-4	-4
4.3	Capt <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Arn of Salem	-1.4	-1.4	-10	-10
0.9	Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams D <sup>o</sup>	-1.4	-1.4	-10	-10
-10	John Buxton for Land				
1.6	of Jos <sup>a</sup> Arn Esq. Marblehead	-5-	-5-	-3-	-3-
-10	Robert Wison y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> for Tuckers	-1-	-1-	-9-	-9-
-9	Andrew Tucker of Salem	-2-	-2-	-1	-1
1	David Foster for Manning	-1.6	-1.6	-1	-1
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodhue D <sup>o</sup>	-2	-0.2	-1	-1
	Jos. Clough D <sup>o</sup>	-2	-2	-1	-1
	Caleb Foster D <sup>o</sup>	-2	-2	-1	-1
	Robert Stone of Salem	-8-	-8-	-4-	-4-
	Enos Pope D <sup>o</sup> for a				
	fulling mill -	-2-	-2-	-1.8	-1.8
	Abraham Southwick Ju <sup>n</sup>				
	of Salem for Grist Mills	-6-	-6-	-4.8	-4.8

£80.7.2

£62.15.7<sup>d</sup>



In Obedience to William Foy Esq. Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Province of the Mass<sup>a</sup>. Bay, his Warrant Directed to us Requiring us to Assess y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Two Hundred Forty Eight pounds Thirteen Shillings and Eight pence sett upon our Town or District, we have Assessed y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Sum of £ 248..13..8<sup>d</sup> on the Polls & Estates of S<sup>d</sup> District of which Assessment y<sup>e</sup> foregoing List is part. Each person Therein Named We have Taxed the Sum sett against his or her name Respectively in the fifth Collum amounting to the Sum of £ 80..7..2<sup>d</sup> for Collecting & paying which, you will Receive the Treas<sup>r</sup>'s Warrant. And in pursuance & by Virtue of a Vote of the Inhabitants of our Town or District att their Meeting on the Eighteenth Day of March Last, we have apportioned & assessed the Sum of £ 200 - on the polls & Estates of S<sup>d</sup> District of which Assessment the foregoing List is part. Each persons proportion whereof is sett against his or her Name Respectively in the right Hand Collum the Amount of which List is £ 62..15..7<sup>d</sup>

Danvers Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1753.

To Ebenezer Jacobs one of the Const<sup>s</sup> of the District of Danvers.  
Greeting.

Province Tax: Town & County Tax  
£ 80..7..2<sup>d</sup>      £ 62..15..7<sup>d</sup>

To pay the Province Treasurer £ 75..15..7<sup>d</sup>  
 To pay the Town Treasurer      £ 67..7..2  
 Sum Totall      £ 143..2..9

27

Mens Names	Polls	Real Est <sup>a</sup>	Per. Estate & faculty	Sum Totall	Polls	Real Estate	Per. Estate & fac.	Sum Totall
Const <sup>s</sup> Johnathan Twiss, his List of Rates 1753	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Moses Aborn	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1..8	—	— 1..8
John Browne	— 4..8	— 10 —	— 2..3	— 7..9	— 3..9	— 8 —	— 1..9	— 6..2
David Boyce	— 4..8	—	— 1..8	— 6..4	— 3..9	—	— 1..4	— 5..1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	— 4..8	— 3 —	— 10 —	— 8..6	— 3..9	— 2..7	— 8 —	— 7 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce	—	— 5 —	— 1..3	— 6..3	—	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 5 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun.	— 4..8	— 4..4	— 1..1	— 10..1	— 3..9	— 3..4	— 1 —	— 8..1
Ric <sup>d</sup> Butter	— 4..8	—	—	— 4..8	— 3..9	—	—	— 3..9
James Buffinton of Salem	—	— 1..2	—	— 1..2	—	— 10 —	—	— 10 —
George Curtis	— 4..8	— 15 —	— 5 —	— 4..4..8	— 3..9	— 12..2	— 4 —	— 19..11
John Clement	— 4..8	—	—	— 4..8	— 3..9	—	—	— 3..9
Joseph Doubty	— 4..8	1 —	— 6 —	— 1..10..8	— 3..9	— 16 —	— 5 —	— 1..4..9

Mens Names	Per Estate				Per Estate			
	Polls	Real Est <sup>o</sup>	& Faculty	Sum Totall	Polls	Real Est <sup>o</sup>	& Faculty	Sum Totall.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton	—	1—	—	1—	—	—16—	—	—16—
Samuel Felton	—4..8	1..10—	—5—	1..19..8	—3..9	1..4—	—4—	1..11..9
John Felton	—	1..3..4	—2..6	1..5..10	—	—18..8	—2—	1..0..8
Malichi Felton	—4..8	—16..3	—2..6	1..3..5	—3..9	—13—	—2—	—18..9
William Flint	—4..8	—15—	—3..6	1..3..2	—3..9	—11..6	—3—	—18..3
John Felton Jun	—4..8	—3..4	—2..3	—10..3	—3..9	—2..8	—1..9	—8..2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Felton	—4..8	—	—3—	—7..8	—3..9	—0—	—2—	—5..9
Samuel Felton Jun	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
Zachariah Felton	—4..8	—	—1—	—5..8	—3..9	—	—9	—4..6
Anthony Felton	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
Nathan Felton	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
James Gold	—4..8	—7..6	—1—	—13..2	—3..9	—6—	—9	—10..6
D <sup>o</sup> for Orns Land	—	1—	—4..2	1..4..2	—	—16—	—3..4	—19..4
Amos Gold	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
Daniel Gardner	—4..8	1..15—	—7..2	2..7..2	—3..9	1..8—	—5—	1..16..9
Thomas Gardner	—4..8	1..0..9	—4—	1..9..5	—3..9	—16..6	—3—	1..3..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
D <sup>o</sup> for Lindalls Land	—	—4—	—1..6	—5..6	—	—3—	—1..3	—4..3
Henry Jacobs	—4..8	—15—	—2..6	1..2..2	—3..9	—12—	—2—	—17..9
James Lindall Esq.	—	—15—	—	—15—	—	—12—	—	—12—
Hab. Linsey	—4..8	—10..6	—2—	—17..2	—3..9	—8..7	—1..6	—13..10
Eleazer Linsey	—4..8	—8—	—4..2	—16..10	—3..9	—6..2	—3..4	—13..3
Daniel Mansfield Jun. Lyn	—	—2..1	—	—2..1	—	—1..8	—	—1..8
John Molton	—4..8	—7..6	—2..3	—14..5	—3..9	—6—	—1..9	—11..6
John Molton Jun	—4..8	—3..8	—	—8..4	—3..9	—3..2	—	—6..11
Jos <sup>a</sup> Molton	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—3..9	—	—	—3..9
Ezekiel Marsh	—	—12—	—1..8	—13..8	—	9..8	—1..4	—11—
Ezekiel Marsh Jun.	—4..8	—12..6	—3..4	1..0..6	—3..9	—10—	—2..8	—16..5
Daniel Marsh	—4..8	—	—1—	—5..8	—3..9	—	—9	—4..6
Daniel Marble	—14—	1—	—4—	1..18—	—11..3	—16—	—3—	1..10..3
D <sup>o</sup> for Proctors Land	—	—11..8	—	—11..8	—	—9..4	—	—9..4
Daniel Marble Jun.	—4..8	—1—	—1—	—6..8	—3..9	—9	—	—9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Molton	—4..8	—16..8	—3..6	1..4..10	—3	—	—	—
Abel Mackentire	—4..8	—11..5	—5—	1..1..1	—	—	—	—
Eben <sup>a</sup> Marsh	—4..8	—16..3	—2..6	1..3..5	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Marsh	—4..8	—	—	—4..8	—	—	—	—
Jos. Meacham	—4..8	—1—	—8—	—6..4	—	—	—	—
Thom <sup>a</sup> Needham his Wid <sup>o</sup>	—	—13—	—3—	—16—	—	—	—	—
George Nurse of Lynn	—	—5—	—	—5—	—	—	—	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—4..8	—1..6	—1—	—7..2	—	—	—	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse Jun.	—4..8	—1..6	—8—	—6..10	—	—	—	—

Mens Names	Polls	Real	Pers:	Sum Totall	Polls	Real	Pers:	Sum Totall
Jos. Newhall	-4..8	-8..9	-2..1	-15..6	-3..9	-7-	-1..8	-12..5
Jasper Needham	-9..4	-16..3	-5..4	1..10..11	-7..6	-13-	-4-	1..10-
John Newhall	-4..8	-	-2..6	-7..2	-3..9	-	-2-	-5..9
John Needham	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
D <sup>o</sup> for m <sup>r</sup> . Kitchins Land	-	1..2..6	-5-	4..7..6	-	-18-	-3-	1..1-
John Nurse	-4..8	-2-	-1-	-7..8	-3..9	-1..6	-9-	-6-
John Oaks for Orns Land	-	1-	-3..9	1..3..9	-	-16-	-3-	-19-
John Oaks	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
Samuel Pope	-	-	-5-	-5-	-	-	-4..3	-4..3
John Procter	-9..4	1..15-	-7..6	2..11..10	-7..6	1..8-	-5-	2..0..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putney	-	-15-	-2..6	-17..6	-	-12-	-2-	-14-
John Pope	-4..8	-16..3	-5..4	1..6..3	-3..9	-13-	-4-	1..1..5
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putney Jun.	-4..8	-1-	-	-5..8	-3..9	-8-	-	-4..5
John Procter Jun.	-4..8	-4..7	-1-	-10..3	-3..9	-3..6	-8-	-7..11
John Pease	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Putney	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Hannah Shaw	-	-8..4	-2..2	-10..6	-	-6..8	-1..9	-8..6
John Stephens	-	-1..6	-	-1..6	-	-1-	-	-1-
Jonathan Twiss	-9..4	-3..9	-10-	-13..11	-7..6	-3-	-9-	-11..3
Peter Twiss	-	-13..6	-2..2	-15..8	-	-10..8	-2-	-12..8
William Twiss	-4..8	-9-	-1-	-14..8	-3..9	-7..4	-8-	-11..9
John Twiss Jun.	-9..4	-15-	-2..6	1..6..10	-7..6	-12-	-2-	1..1..6
William Twiss Jun.	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
Isaac Very	-4..8	-	-2-	-6..8	-3..9	-0-	-1-	-4..9
D <sup>o</sup> for Lindalls Land	-	-15-	-	-15-	-	-12-	-	-12-
				£ 53..12..5				£ 42..12..4
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall	Polls	Real	Pers <sup>o</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall
Constable Samuel	White his List of Rates.							
Israel Andrew	-4..8	1..9..2	-7-	2..0..10	-3..9	1..3..4	-5..7	1..12..8
Ginger Andrew	-4..8	-11-	-2..2	-17..10	-3..9	-9-	-1..9	-14..6
Thomas Andrew	-4..8	-10-	-2..9	-17..5	-3..9	-8-	-2-	-13..9
John Andrew	-0-	-11..8	-	-11..8	-	-9..4	-	-9..4
Joseph Browne	-4..8	-8-	-1..2	-13..10	-3..9	-6-	-9-	-10..6
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Sarah Browne	-	-10-	-2..6	-12..6	-	-7..6	-1..10	-9..4
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Browne Jun.	-4..8	-0-	-3-	-7..8	-3..9	-	-1..8	-5..5
John Balch of Topsfield	-	-2..6	-	-2..6	-	-2-	-	-2-
Samuel Cheever	-4..8	-8..9	-	-13..5	-3..9	-7-	-	-10..9
Israel Cheever	-4..8	-	-4..5	-9..1	-3..9	-	-3..6	-7..3
Michael Coes	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
John Clinton	-4..8	-	-	-4..8	-3..9	-	-	-3..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Chase	-4..8	-	-3-	-7..8	-3..9	-	-2-	-5..9

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real	Pers. & Faculty	Sum Total
Hubbard Clark	- 9..4	- 3..4	- 3	- 15..8	- 7..6	- 2..8	- 2	- 12..2
Samuel Clark	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Jos. Cross	- 4..8	- 4	- 3	- 11..8	- 3..9	- 3	- 2	- 8..9
John Dale	- 4..8	- 6..5	- 9	- 11..10	- 3..9	- 5..6	- 6	- 9..9
Thomas Dwinnell of Topsfield	—	- 1..8	—	- 1..8	—	- 1..4	—	- 1..4
Archelaus Dale	- 4..8	- 4	- 1..8	- 10..4	- 3..9	- 3..6	- 1..4	- 8..7
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Dale	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Samuel Dodge	- 4..8	1..7..8	- 3..10	1..16..2	- 3..9	1..5..4	- 3..1	1..12..2
Theophilus Fisk	- 9..4	- 2..6	- 1..11	- 13..9	- 7..6	- 2	- 1..6	- 11
George Gould	- 9..4	- 12	- 3	1..4..4	- 7..6	- 9..4	- 2..2	- 19
Daniel Gott of Wenham	—	- 4..5	—	- 4..5	—	- 3..6	—	- 3..6
Samuel Howard	- 4..8	- 1..8	—	- 6..4	- 3..9	- 1..4	—	- 5..1
Paul Howard	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
John Howard	- 4..8	—	—	- 4..8	- 3..9	—	—	- 3..9
Israel Hutchinson	- 4..8	- 3..4	- 2..9	- 10..9	- 3..9	- 2..8	- 2..2	- 8..7
Hugh Kelley	- 4..8	- 6	- 10	- 11..6	- 3..9	- 5	- 6	- 9..3
D <sup>r</sup> for Leachs Land	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6	—	- 1	- 0	- 1
George Kelley	- 4..8	—	- 1	- 5..8	- 3..9	—	- 8	- 4..5
Samuel Masury	- 4..8	—	- 1	- 5..8	- 3..9	—	- 8	- 4..5
Ebenezer Nurse Jun.	- 4..8	- 10	- 2..6	- 17..2	- 3..9	- 7..6	- 1	- 12..3
John & James Nicholls of Middleton for Lindalls Land	—	- 8	—	- 8	—	- 6	—	- 6
John Nichols	- 4..8	- 17	- 4	1..5..8	- 3..9	- 13	- 4..5	1..1..2
Nathaniel Putnam	—	- 8..4	- 1..5	- 9..9	—	- 6..8	- 1	- 7..8
David Putnam	- 4..8	2	- 10..4	2..15	- 3..9	1..13	- 8..2	2..3..11
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	- 9..4	- 13..9	- 2..9	1..5..11	- 7..6	- 11	- 2..2	1..0..8
Stephen Putnam	- 4..8	- 16	- 4..2	1..4..10	- 3..9	- 13..4	- 3..4	1..0..5
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	- 9..4	- 16	- 4..2	1..9..6	- 7..6	- 13..4	- 3..4	1..4..2
Eleazer Porter	- 9..4	1..16..8	- 6..8	2..12..8	- 7..6	1..9..4	- 5..4	2..2..2
James Prince	- 9..4	- 16..8	- 5	1..11	- 7..6	- 13..4	- 4	1..4..10
Henry Putnam	- 4..8	- 14	- 3	1..1..8	- 3..9	- 11..2	- 2	- 16..11
James Putnam	- 4..8	- 10	- 2..6	- 17..2	- 3..9	- 8	- 2	- 13..9
Anna Putnam	- 4..8	1..1..8	- 3	1..9..4	- 3..9	- 17..4	- 2	1..3..1
Caleb Putnam	- 14	- 16..8	- 3	1..13..8	- 11..3	- 13..4	- 2..2	1..6..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Porter for W <sup>m</sup> . Porters Est <sup>d</sup>	- 4..8	- 10	- 2	- 16..8	- 3..9	- 8	- 1..6	- 13..3
Archelaus Putnam	- 9..4	- 12..6	- 2..6	1..4..4	- 7..6	- 10	- 2	- 19..6
Archelaus Putnam Jun.	- 4..8	- 11..8	- 3	- 19..4	- 3..9	- 9..4	- 2..5	- 15..6
Samuel Putnam	- 4..8	- 15	- 2..7	1..2..3	- 3..9	- 12	- 2	- 17..9
Jerimiah Page	- 4..8	- 4..6	- 2	- 11..2	- 3..9	- 3..9	- 1..4	- 8..10
Timothy Prince	- 4..8	- 15	- 2..7	1..2..3	- 3..9	- 12	- 2	- 17..9
David Putnam Jun.	- 9..4	- 10	- 2..2	1..1..6	- 7..6	- 8	- 1..9	- 17..3
Caleb Putnam Jun. his Wid <sup>r</sup>	—	- 13..4	- 2	- 15..4	—	- 10..8	- 1..6	- 12..2

[illegible]



1752. Mens Names	Polle	Real Estate	Perse <sup>t</sup> Et and Faculty	Sum Totall	Polle	Real Estate	Perse <sup>t</sup> Et Faculty	Sum Totall
Const <sup>a</sup> Swinertons List of Rates	Province		Tax		Town & County		Tax	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buxton	- 4..8	- 10	- 3..4	- 18	- 3..9	- 8	- 2..8	- 14..5
Amos Buxton	- 4..8	- 13..4	- 4	1.. 2	- 3..9	- 10..8	- 3	- 17..5
Joseph Buxton	- 4..8	- 3	—	7.. 8	- 3..9	- 2	—	5.. 9
Wid <sup>t</sup> Jane Buxton	- 4..8	- 5	- 8	10.. 4	- 3..9	- 4	- 6	8.. 3
Stephen Buxton of Middleton	—	— 9	—	9	—	— 8	—	8
Thomas Andrew Jun.	- 4..8	- 15	- 1	1.. 0.. 8	- 3..9	- 12	—	15.. 9
Peter Crosse	- 9..4	- 4	- 4	17.. 4	- 7..6	- 3	- 3	13.. 6
Isaac Damsey	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
Lewis Dennis	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
Samuel Endecott Jun.	- 4..8	- 2..6	- 1	8.. 2	- 3..9	- 1..6	- 6	5.. 9
William Ellingwood	- 4..8	- 7	- 1	12.. 8	- 3..9	- 5..7	- 8	10
Capt <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint	- 4..8	- 18	- 5	1.. 7.. 8	- 3..9	- 14..1	- 3	1.. 0.. 9
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Flint	- 9..4	- 18..9	- 5	1.. 13.. 1	- 7..6	- 14..9	- 3	1.. 5.. 3
Elisha Flint	- 4..8	- 4	- 2..6	11.. 2	- 3..9	- 3..2	- 1..9	8.. 8
John Flint	- 4..8	- 4..5	- 2..6	11.. 7	- 3..9	- 3..6	- 2	9.. 3
Zachariah Goodale	- 4..8	- 3..9	- 10	9.. 1	- 3..9	- 2..10	- 8	7.. 3
Nathaniel Goodale	- 4..8	- 3..7	- 10	9.. 1	- 3..9	- 2..10	- 8	7.. 3
Jacob Goodale	- 4..8	1.. 8.. 4	- 7	2	- 3..9	1.. 2.. 8	- 5	1.. 11.. 5
Abraham Goodale	—	- 12..6	- 1..6	14	—	9..10	- 1	10
David Goodale	- 4..8	- 13..4	- 2..1	1	- 3..9	- 10..8	- 1	15.. 5
Abraham Goodale Jun.	- 4..8	—	- 1..6	6.. 2	- 3..9	- 0	- 1	4.. 9
Ebenezer Goodale	- 4..8	- 17	- 4	1.. 5.. 8	- 3..9	- 13..6	- 3	1.. 0.. 3
James Goodale	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
Eben <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	- 14	1	- 5	1.. 19	- 11..3	- 16	- 3	1.. 10.. 3
Samuel Holton	- 4..8	1.. 6.. 9	- 5	1.. 16.. 5	- 3..9	1.. 1.. 5	- 3	1.. 8.. 2
George Hutchinson	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
William Hutchinson	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
William Henfield	- 4..8	—	—	4.. 8	- 3..9	—	—	3.. 9
James Johnson	- 4..8	- 1	- 1	6.. 8	- 3..9	- 9	- 9	5.. 3
Ebenezer Nurse	- 9..4	1.. 2	- 5	1.. 16.. 4	- 7..6	- 18	- 4	1.. 9.. 6
Francis Nurse	- 4..8	- 13..4	- 2..6	1.. 0.. 6	- 3..9	- 10..8	- 2	16.. 5
D <sup>r</sup> for Leech his Land	—	- 3	—	3	—	- 2..3	—	2.. 3
Asa Putnam	- 9..4	- 1	- 4	14.. 4	- 7..6	- 9	- 3	11.. 3
John Putnam	- 4..8	- 3..9	- 8	9.. 1	- 3..9	- 3	- 6	7.. 3
Joseph Putnam	- 4..8	- 8..4	- 3..9	16.. 9	- 3..9	- 6..8	- 2..2	12.. 2
Thomas Putnam	—	- 8..4	- 4..2	12.. 6	—	- 6..8	- 3..4	10
Joseph Pope	- 14	1.. 15	- 7..6	2.. 16.. 6	- 11..3	1.. 8	- 5	2.. 4.. 3
Josiah Putnam	- 4..8	- 11..8	- 2..6	18.. 10	- 3..9	- 9..4	- 2	15.. 1
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Prince	1.. 3.. 4	1.. 1.. 9	- 8..4	2.. 13.. 5	- 18..9	- 18	- 6..8	2.. 3.. 5



Mens Names	Province Tax			Sum Totall	Town & County Tax			Sum Totall
John Putnam Jun.	-4..8	-13..4	-2..6	1 .. 0 .. 6	-3..9	-10..8	-2 ..	- 16 .. 5
Oliver Putnam	-4..8	-8..4	-2..2	- 15 .. 2	-3..9	-6..8	-1..9	- 12 .. 2
Amos Putnam	-9..4	-15 ..	-2..6	1 .. 6 .. 10	-7..6	-12 ..	-2 ..	1 .. 1 .. 6
Edmund Putnam	-4..8	—	—	— 4 .. 8	-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
Edw <sup>d</sup> Putnam of Middleton	—	-2..2	—	— 2 .. 2	—	-1..9	—	— 1 .. 9
Samuel Putnam Jr.	-4..8	-8..4	-4..2	- 17 .. 2	-3..9	-6..8	-3..4	- 13 .. 9
Enos Putnam	-4..8	—	—	— 4 .. 8	-3..9	—	—	— 3 .. 9
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-4..8	-13..4	-5 ..	1 .. 3 ..	-3..9	-10..8	-3 ..	- 17 .. 5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-4..8	-14..2	-7..6	1 .. 6 .. 4	-3..9	-11..4	-5..6	1 .. — 7
Joseph Putnam Jun.	-4..8	-8..4	-3..4	- 16 .. 4	-3..9	-6..8	-2..8	- 13 .. 1
Israel Putnam	-9..4	-11..3	-5 ..	1 .. 5 .. 7	-7..6	-9 ..	-4 ..	1 .. 0 .. 6
John Preston	-9..4	-7..6	-5 ..	1 .. 14 ..	-7..6	-14 ..	-4 ..	1 .. 5 .. 6
Ebenezer Porter	-4..8	-14..2	-3..6	1 .. 2 .. 4	-3..9	-11..4	-3 ..	0 .. 18 .. 1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell	-4..8	-6..2	-2 ..	- 12 .. 10	-3..9	-5 ..	-1..9	- 10 .. 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun.	-4..8	-6..3	-2 ..	- 12 .. 11	-3..9	-5 ..	-1..9	- 10 .. 6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	-4..8	-3..2	-2..2	- 10 ..	-3..9	-2..6	-1..9	- 8 ..
John Russell	-4..8	-3..2	-2..2	- 10 ..	-3..9	-2..6	-1..9	- 8 ..
Nathan Smith	-4..8	-12..6	-2..9	- 19 .. 11	-3..9	-10 ..	-2 ..	- 15 .. 9
Nathan Smith Jun.	-4..8	—	-1..6	- 6 .. 2	-3..9	—	-1..2	- 4 .. 11
Walter Smith	-4..8	-5..6	-1 ..	- 11 .. 2	-3..9	-4..5	-9 ..	- 8 .. 11
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-4..5	-1 ..	- 5 .. 5	—	-3..6	-8 ..	- 4 .. 2
Skelton Shelton	-4..8	—	—	- 4 .. 8	-3..9	—	—	- 3 .. 9
George Small	-4..8	-13..9	-2..9	1 .. 1 .. 2	-3..9	-11 ..	-2 ..	- 16 .. 9
Joshua Swinnerton	-4..8	-8..4	-1 ..	- 14 ..	-3..9	-6..8	-8 ..	- 11 .. 1
James Swinnerton	-4..8	-8..4	-1 ..	- 14 ..	-3..9	-6..8	-9 ..	- 11 .. 2
John Swinnerton	-4..8	-10 ..	-2 ..	- 16 .. 8	-3..9	-8 ..	-1..4	- 13 .. 1
Stephen Smith	-4..8	—	—	— 4 .. 8	-3..9	—	—	- 3 .. 9
Amos Smith	-4..8	—	—	— 4 .. 8	-3..9	—	—	- 3 .. 9
Job Swinnerton	-4..8	-8..4	-1 ..	- 14 ..	-3..9	-6..8	-8 ..	- 11 .. 1
Jasper Swinnerton	-4..8	-9..2	-1 ..	- 14 .. 10	-3..9	-7..4	-9 ..	- 11 .. 10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinnerton	-4..8	-4 ..	-3 ..	- 11 .. 8	-3..9	-3 ..	-2 ..	- 8 .. 9
Cornelius Tarball	-4..8	-9..9	-3 ..	- 17 .. 5	-3..9	-6..8	-2 ..	- 12 .. 5
Gilbert Tapley	-9..4	-10..10	-3 ..	1 .. 3 .. 2	-7..6	-8..8	-2 ..	- 18 .. 2
Cornelius Tarball Jun.	-4..8	-9..9	-3 ..	- 17 .. 5	-3..9	-6..8	-2 ..	- 12 .. 5
Peter Twiss Jun.	-4..8	-5 ..	—	- 9 .. 8	-3..9	-4 ..	—	- 7 .. 9
Samuel Upton	-9..4	-1 ..	-6 ..	- 10 .. 10	-7..6	-9 ..	-4 ..	- 8 .. 7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-4..8	-16..8	-5 ..	1 .. 6 .. 4	-3..9	-13..4	-4 ..	1 .. 1 .. 1
Wid <sup>o</sup> Phebe Upton	—	-17..6	-5 ..	1 .. 2 .. 6	—	-14 ..	-4 ..	- 18 ..
Daniel Upton	-4..8	—	-1 ..	- 5 .. 8	-3..9	—	-9 ..	- 4 .. 6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wallis	—	-4..2	-9 ..	- 4 .. 11	—	-3..4	-6 ..	- 3 .. 10
Wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth White	—	-5 ..	—	- 5 ..	—	-4 ..	—	- 4 ..

Mens Names	Province Tax			Sum Totall	Town & County Tax			Sum Totall
Ric <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge	-9..4	-4..6	-4-	-17..10	-7..6	-3..4	-3-	-13..10
Ric <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge Jun.	-4..8	—	-2-	-6..8	-3..9	—	-1..6	-5..3
				£64..11..5				£50..14..2
Joshua Goodale of Salem	—	-1..2	—	-1..2	—	-10	—	-10

These are to Notify The Inhabitants of the District of Danvers, That they assemble Together on Tuesday the Thirteenth Day of March Instant, att the Meeting House in the South parish in Danvers, att Ten of the clock before noon—  
To chuse a Moderator, and also to make choice of all Cether Town Officers as the Law Directs.

To see if the Inhabitants, will Raise money to Defray the charges of Said District. Also to see if the Inhabitants will chuse a Committee in order to Settle the Line, between y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem & S<sup>d</sup> District (Viz) That Line Beginning on Traskes plain (so called) from thence to Traskes mills (Takeing in the S<sup>d</sup> Mills to the Said District) and from thence Runing Northerly, Through the North field to the Great Cove.

To chuse a County Treasurer, and to know Whither the Inhabitants will give Liberty for the swine to go at Large. And Also to know & Consider, in what way, or Method the Inhabitants will mend, & Repair, the High Ways in Said District—

Ord<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

Danvers March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1753

Daniel Epes Jun. Dis<sup>t</sup> Clerk

35

A a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers, (Legally warned)  
March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1753—

Voted Daniel Epes Esq. Moderator

Voted Daniel Epes Jun. Clerk, & forty Eight Shillings Lawfull money for his Salery for this presents year—

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Treasurer, for this Year.

Voted To chuse Seven Selectmen this y<sup>e</sup> by written Votes, & That Dea. Malichi Felton m<sup>r</sup>. John Preston & m<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Dale to Cont y<sup>e</sup> Votes

Voted Daniel Epes Jun. Esq. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Flint, Corn<sup>tt</sup>. Samuel Holton m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel King. Lieut<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam, Ens<sup>n</sup>. John Procter & m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham, Selectmen, & overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor & Assessors.

Voted To Chuse 4 Conetables, two in y<sup>e</sup> South parish and 2 in y<sup>e</sup> North

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Preston & m<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Andrew Conet<sup>a</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Porter & m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Doubty Conet<sup>a</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish

Voted to Chuse 5 Tythingmen, & chose m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. John Venny for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish, & m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Goldthawyt, m<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Goldthawyt, & m<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Boyce for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish.

Voted to mend y<sup>e</sup> Highways in y<sup>e</sup> Same method & way as they were last

year Vig<sup>t</sup>. — That Surv<sup>rs</sup> be chosen in Different parts of y<sup>e</sup> District,  
 & That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Shall appoint the Surv<sup>rs</sup> their Respective wards,  
 & The Selectmen to Tax y<sup>e</sup> Polls & Estates & Such persons as chuse to pay  
 their S<sup>d</sup> Tax in Labour shall have free Liberty so to do, & Such persons  
 as will not pay their Tax in work, on S<sup>d</sup> High Ways, shall be obliged  
 to pay y<sup>e</sup> same in Money According as they are Taxed, & The Surv<sup>rs</sup> are  
 Hereby fully Authorized & Impowered to Collect & Gather y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Taxes  
 in their Respective wards & to be Accountable for y<sup>e</sup> same to the Se-  
 lectmen, & y<sup>e</sup> Allowance shall be Two Shillings & Eight pence P Day  
 for a man, & That of Boys & Teams to be Left to y<sup>e</sup> Surv<sup>rs</sup> to Sett the  
 Value, and the Surv<sup>rs</sup> shall give timely Notice to the persons Taxed  
 in their Lists, not Less than three Days, And the High Way work  
 shall be done Sometime Between y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Aprill & the first  
 Day of November, and att no other Times Except in cases where itt  
 may Happen, that there be Necessity —

38

- Voted 13 Surveyors of high ways, for this year, & chose m<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew  
 m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Putnam m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Russell, m<sup>r</sup>. George Gold m<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Good-  
 ale, m<sup>r</sup>. Oliver Putnam. & m<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Nurse for for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Marble, m<sup>r</sup>. Elisha Flint, m<sup>r</sup>. Abel Mackentire m<sup>r</sup>. Ezekiel  
 Marsh Jun. m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Southwick Currier, m<sup>r</sup>. John Osborne, Surv<sup>rs</sup> of  
 high ways for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. John Nichols, Hayward<sup>s</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> N. Parish  
 & m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Osbon for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Israel Cheever & m<sup>r</sup>. James Upton, Sealers of Leather
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam Jun. m<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Dale, & m<sup>r</sup>. Amos Buxton  
 Fence Viewers for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish. & m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Osbon m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel  
 Osborne Jun. & m<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Marsh, for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds & m<sup>r</sup>. John Porter, Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Markett.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Pope to take care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws relating to the Preserva-  
 tion of Dear, be Duely observed.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Henry Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Daland, Surv<sup>rs</sup> of Lumber
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Southwick Currier, m<sup>r</sup>. Roger Derby, m<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Foster  
 Dea. Cornelius Cutter & m<sup>r</sup>. John Browne to take care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws  
 Relating to y<sup>e</sup> Preservation of y<sup>e</sup> fish Caled alewives, be Duely  
 observed.
- Voted m<sup>r</sup>. George Wiate Jun. m<sup>r</sup>. Enoch Putnam, & m<sup>r</sup>. Zachariah Goodale,  
 Hog Reeves for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish, & m<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Felton, John  
 Molton Jun. m<sup>r</sup>. William Cleaves & m<sup>r</sup>. John Procter, Jun. for y<sup>e</sup>  
 South Parish.
- Voted David Foster, m<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce, & m<sup>r</sup>. Hugh Kelley, Pound keepers.  
 one Hundred pounds L. Money, for Repairing the High  
 Ways for this year.

Voted To Raise One Hundred & Fifty pounds L. Money to Defray the charges of y<sup>e</sup> District, for this year.

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Swine may go att Large, provided that they be Yoaked & Wringed, According to Law.

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen be Hereby Desired & fully Impower,d to Settle the Line Between Salem & Danvers, as they shall see meet

Voted That This Meeting be Adjourned to Wednesday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of this Instant March. to this place, att Two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock, afternoon.

Att y<sup>e</sup> Adjournment of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting march y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1753.

Voted to Accept m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham, Constable in the room of m<sup>r</sup>. John Porter, he y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Porter Satisfying him for y<sup>e</sup> Same.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Putney Surv<sup>r</sup> of high way in y<sup>e</sup> Room of m<sup>r</sup>. Abell Mackentire.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Osbon pound keeper in y<sup>e</sup> room of m<sup>r</sup>. David Foster

Voted Dea. Cornelius Tarball Surv<sup>r</sup> of Highways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of m<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Nurse.

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Flint Surv<sup>r</sup> of Highways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Russell.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of m<sup>r</sup>. George Gold.

Voted That all y<sup>e</sup> Surv<sup>r</sup>s of High ways be Collectors of Taxes in their respective wards.

Daniel Epes Jun. Clerk.

Essex ss. To m<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Marble one of y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of Taxes for y<sup>e</sup> Same in y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers — Greeting.

In his Majesties Name you are required to Levy & Collect of the Severall persons in y<sup>e</sup> List Herewith Comitted to you, Each one his or her Respective proportion (Therein Sett down) The Sum Totall amounting to y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Nine pounds 3/3<sup>d</sup> being part of a Tax or Assessment, Granted & Agreed upon, by the Inhabitants of Danvers Aff<sup>d</sup> (Regularly Assembled) for Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary Charges of Repairing y<sup>e</sup> Highways in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers. and Such persons, who are taxed in this y<sup>e</sup> List who shall chuse to pay their S<sup>d</sup> Tax in Labour on S<sup>d</sup> Highways shall have free Liberty so to do, and Each man is to be allowed, Two Shillings & Eight pence P. Day for his Labour, & you your Self are Impower,d to Sett y<sup>e</sup> Value, on y<sup>e</sup> Labour of Boys and Teams, And you are to Notify y<sup>e</sup> Persons, of y<sup>e</sup> Times when They may work, on S<sup>d</sup> High ways, as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs, And y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Work is to be Done, from & Between, y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Aprill past, & the first Day of November Next, and att no other times Except in Cases of Necessity, and Those persons who do not pay their S<sup>d</sup> Tax, or Proportion, in Labour (being Duely Notify,d) you are to Collect y<sup>e</sup> Same in money, & to be Accountable to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of S<sup>d</sup> District, att or before y<sup>e</sup> first Day of March Next for y<sup>e</sup> Same, and if any Person or persons shall neglect or Refuse to make payment as Aff<sup>d</sup> you are to Distrein y<sup>e</sup> Goods, or Chattles of y<sup>e</sup> Person or persons so Refuseing, and y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so Taken you are to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days, att y<sup>e</sup> Cost & Charge of & if y<sup>e</sup> Owner do not pay or Comply as aff<sup>d</sup> within y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> four Days

Distress or Distresses so taken You are to Expose and Openly sell att an Outcry, for payment of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> money & Charges (Notice of Such Sale being posted up in Some public place in S<sup>d</sup> District, Twenty four Hours before Hand) & y<sup>e</sup> Over plus Comeing by Such Sale (if any be) You are Immediately to Return to y<sup>e</sup> Owner And for Want of Goods or Chattles Whereon to make Distress you are to Seize The Body or Bodys, of y<sup>e</sup> Person or persons so Refusing, & him or them to Comitt to the Comon Goal in S<sup>d</sup> County there to Remain untill he or they pay or Satisfy the same Unless Upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, the Same or any part thereof Shall be Abated.

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Flint  
David Putnam  
Samuel Holton  
Samuel King  
John Procter  
Jasper Needham

Assessors.

42

M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Marble Suriv<sup>r</sup> of High

ways, his List of Rates June 1753. Polls Real Estate Pers<sup>t</sup> Estate & Faculty Sum Total

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Daniel Marble	— 5.. 3	— 8 —	— 1.. 4	£ 0.. 14.. 7 <sup>d</sup>
D <sup>o</sup> for Procters Land	— —	— 4.. 8	— —	— 4.. 8
Daniel Eps Esq.	— 1.. 9	— 18 —	— 3 —	1.. 2.. 9
Daniel Eps Jun. Esq <sup>r</sup> .	— 1.. 9	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 9.. 9
John Eps	— 1.. 9	— —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Joseph Goldshaywt	— 3.. 6	— 11.. 8	— 2 —	— 17.. 2
Samuel King	— 3.. 6	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 9.. 6
Oachariah King	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 9	— — 9	— 6.. 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . King	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 9	— — 9	— 6.. 3
John Procter	— 1.. 9	— 14 —	— 2 —	— 17.. 9
John Procter Jun	— 1.. 9	— —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Whittemore	— 1.. 9	— —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Daniel Marble Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 9	— —	— 3.. 6
John Felton	— 1.. 9	— 10.. 8	— 1.. 4	— 13.. 1
John Felton Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 2 —	— — 9	— 4.. 6
Malichi Felton	— 1.. 9	— 8 —	— 1.. 2	— 10.. 11
Nathan Felton	— 1.. 9	— —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
John Southwick	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 4	— — 11	— 6 —
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 9	— — 7	— 4.. 1
William Southwick	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 5	— 3 —	— 6.. 2
George Southwick	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 5	— 3 —	— 6.. 2
Joseph Epes	— 1.. 9	— —	— — 11	— 2.. 8



Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Total.
Joseph Southwick	— 3..6	— 2 —	— 3 —	£ — 8..6 <sup>d</sup>
John Gardner of Salem	— — —	— 8 —	— — —	— 8 —
Samuel Gardner of Salem	— — —	— 1..4	— — —	— 1..4
Thorndike Procter of Salem	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —
Benjamin Procter	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Thomas Andrew Jun.	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
James Prince his List of Rates June 1753				£ 9..3..3
George Gould	— 3..6	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 8..6
John Nichols of Middleton for Lindalls Land	— — —	— 1..8	— — —	— 1..8
James Nichols D <sup>r</sup>	— — —	— 1..8	— — —	— 1..8
Joseph Browne	— — —	— 3..2	— 10 —	— 4 —
John Dale	— 1..9	— 3..6	— 6 —	— 5..9
Archelaus Dale	— 1..9	— 1..8	— 6 —	— 3..11
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
George Wyatt Jun.	— — —	— 2..4	— 6 —	— 2..10
Timothy Prince	— 1..9	— 5..8	— 3 —	— 10..5
James Prince	— 3..6	— 7..8	— 1..6	— 12..8
Wid <sup>r</sup> Anna Putnam	— — —	— 3 —	— 6 —	— 3..6
James Putnam	— 1..9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6..9
Archelaus Putnam Jun.	— 1..9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6..9
Daniel Whittemore	— 1..9	— — —	— — —	— 1..9
D <sup>r</sup> for Kettles Land	— — —	— 7..8	— 1..6	— 9..2
Mathew Whipple	— 1..9	— 5 —	— 9 —	— 7..6
Rowland Thomas	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Samuel Howard	— 1..9	— 8 —	— 3 —	— 2..8
James Smith	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1..6	— 9..3
Solomon Martin of Andover	— — —	— 1..8	— — —	— 1..8
Enoch Putnam	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 8..9
Jon <sup>r</sup> Whipple	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Samuel Stoneing	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Samuel Putnam his List.				£ 5..19..10
David Putnam	— 1..9	— 16 —	— 4 —	£ 1..1..9
John Nichols	— 1..9	— 6..6	— 1..6	— 9..9
Samuel White	— 1..9	— 5 —	— 9 —	— 7..6
Samuel White Jun.	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Solomon Prince	— 1..9	— — —	— 3..6	— 5..3
Samuel Putnam	— 1..9	— 6..3	— 1..2	— 9..2
Samuel Cheever	— 1..9	— 3..6	— 6 —	— 5..9
Phinehas Putnam	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1..6	— 9..3



Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Totall
Israel Cheever	— 1 .. 9	— 0 .. 9	— 1 .. 9	— 3 .. 6
William Putnam	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Porter	— 1 .. 9	— 6 .. 2	— 1 —	— 8 .. 11
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Jon <sup>s</sup> . Prince's Estate	— 5 .. 3	— 13 .. 6	— 5 —	— 1 .. 3 .. 9
Thomas Andrew	— 3 .. 6	— 4 .. 4	— 1 —	— 8 .. 10
William Hutchison	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Hubbard Clarke	— 3 .. 6	—	— 1 —	— 4 .. 6
John Sheldon	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Cross	— 1 .. 9	— 2 —	— 1 .. 8	— 5 .. 5
Samuel Masury	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
44 Daniel Silver	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Ebenezer Goodales List				£ 6 .. 19 .. 4
Jacob Goodale	— 1 .. 9	— 12 —	— 2 —	— 10 .. 9
George Small	— 1 .. 9	— 6 .. 2	— 1 —	— 8 .. 11
Joshua Swinnerton	— 1 .. 9	— 4 —	— 9	— 6 .. 6
George Hutchinson	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Wid <sup>d</sup> . Jane Buxton	—	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 4 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	— 5 .. 3	— 10 —	— 2 —	— 17 .. 3
Amos Smith	— 1 .. 9	— 1 —	— 3 —	— 5 .. 9
David Goodale	— 1 .. 9	— 5 .. 6	— 1 —	— 8 .. 3
Amos Buxton	— 1 .. 9	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 8 .. 9
Benjamin Buxton	— 1 .. 9	— 5 —	— 1 .. 10	— 8 .. 7
Jasper Swinerton	— 1 .. 9	— 4 —	— 9	— 6 .. 6
Gilbert Tapley	— 3 .. 6	— 3 .. 4	— 9	— 7 .. 7
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	— 1 .. 9	— 6 .. 8	— 2 —	— 10 .. 5
Joseph Buxton	— 3 .. 6	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 7 .. 6
James Smith Dead				
Will. Henfield				
Abr <sup>s</sup> . Goodale Jun.	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
John Swinerton	— 1 .. 9	— 4 .. 6	— 1 .. 2	— 7 .. 5
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Swinerton	— 1 .. 9	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4 .. 9
Jach <sup>s</sup> . Goodale	— 1 .. 9	— 2 —	— 4	— 4 .. 1
Isaac Dampsey	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
George Wiatt	— 3 .. 6	—	— 11	— 4 .. 5
Nath <sup>s</sup> . Goodale	— 1 .. 9	— 1 .. 6	— 4	— 3 .. 7
James Goodale	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
James Johnson	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Samuel Verry	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
Wallis	— 1 .. 9	—	— 11	— 2 .. 8
				£ 7 .. 18 .. 8

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Total.
Dea. Cor. <sup>d</sup> Tarballs List				
Capt. <sup>t</sup> Samuel Endecott	— 1..9	1..4 —	— 3 —	1..8..9
Francis Nurse	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 8..9
Samuel Endecott Jun.	— 1..9	— 1 —	— 8 —	— 3..5
John Endecott	— 1..9	— 1..1	— 8 —	— 3..6
Elias Endecott	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Doc. <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	— 3..6	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 9..6
Dea. Cornelius Tarbell	— 1..9	— 4..6	— 1 —	— 7..3
Eben. <sup>r</sup> Nurse	— 3..6	— 10 —	— 2 —	— 15..6
Cor. Tarbell Jun.	— 1..9	— 4..6	— 1 —	— 7..3
Dea. Nathaniel Putnam	— — —	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 5 —
Gideon Putnam	— 1..9	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 7..9
Archelaus Putnam	— 1..9	— 11 —	— 1..6	— 14..3
Michael Coes	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
John Porter	— 3..6	— 11 —	— 3 —	— 17..6
Benjamin Porter	— 1..9	— 11 —	— 2 —	— 14..9
John Clinton	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Joseph Endecott	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Israel Putnam	— 1..9	— 4..6	— 2 —	— 8..3
Hugh Kelley	— 1..9	— 2..6	— 4 —	— 4..7
George Kelly	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Caleb Clark	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Samuel Holton	— 1..9	— 12 —	— 2 —	— 15..9
Barth. <sup>t</sup> Rea	— 1..9	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 11..9
James Swinnerton	— 1..9	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 7..9
Job Swinnerton	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1..4	— 9..1
Isaac Whittacar	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
John Verry	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
George Stoneing	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Oliver Putnams List				£ 11..4..4 <sup>d</sup>
John Preston	— 3..6	— 7 —	— 1..5	11..11
Thomas Putnam	— — —	— 3..4	— 1 —	— 4..4
Amos Putnam	— 3..6	— 5..8	— 1 —	— 10..2
Joseph Putnam	— 1..9	— 3..6	— 1..2	— 6..5
Oliver Putnam	— 1..9	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 6..3
Joseph Putnam Jun.	— 1..9	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 6..3
Peter Crose	— 3..6	— 1..8	— 1..4	— 6..6
Josiah Putnam	— 1..9	— 4..8	— 9 —	— 7..2
Asa Putnam	— 3..6	— 4 —	— 1..4	— 8..10
Enos Putnam	— 1..9	— — —	— 11 —	— 2..8
Nath. <sup>e</sup> Wallis	— — —	— 3..4	— 6 —	— 3..10

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perse <sup>t</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Total.
John Putnam	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 5	— 4	— 3.. 6
Ric <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge	— 3.. 6	— 9	— 1.. 4	— 5.. 7
John Putnam Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 5.. 4	— 1	— 8.. 1
Walter Smith	— 1.. 9	— 2.. 1	— 8	— 4.. 6
Edward Putnam of Middleton	—	— 11	—	— 11
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 10	— 4	— 3.. 11
John Venny	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	— 1.. 9	—	— 1	— 2.. 9
Samuel Putnam Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 4	— 11	— 6
Isaac Dampsey	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Ric <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge Jun.	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Joseph Southwick, s List				£5.. 17.. 7
John Southwick Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 7	— 10	— 9.. 7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Shillabar	— 1.. 9	— 7	— 1	— 9.. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bell	— 3.. 6	— 3	— 1	— 7.. 6
Joseph Bell	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Samuel Rix	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Roger Derby	— 3.. 6	— 2	— 1	— 6.. 6
Samuel Derby	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Joseph Pierpont	— 1.. 9	— 4	— 4	— 9.. 9
Robert Stone	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 9	— 3.. 6
Samuel Stone	— 1.. 9	— 3	— 1	— 5.. 9
46 Joseph Southwick Cur <sup>r</sup>	— 3.. 6	— 2	— 1.. 6	— 7
Jonathan Trask Jun.	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tuxbury	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Henry Tuxbury	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Joseph Wilkins	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 4	— 8	— 3.. 9
James Upton	— 3.. 6	— 2	— 3	— 8.. 6
Nathan Taylor	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 8	— 3.. 5
Thomas Goldthayt	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 2.. 6	— 1	— 5.. 3
Isaac Fitts	— 1.. 9	— 2	— 1	— 4.. 9
Tim <sup>o</sup> Upton	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 6	— 1.. 6	— 4.. 9
Gideon Foster	— 1.. 9	— 6	— 4	— 11.. 9
Ezekiel Goldthright.	—	— 2	— 8	— 2.. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthright	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 1	— 3.. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goldthright	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 8	— 3.. 5
D <sup>o</sup> for orns Land	—	— 2	—	— 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	— 3.. 6	— 3.. 6	— 1.. 6	— 8.. 6
Isaac Southwick	— 3.. 6	— 7	— 2	— 12.. 6
D <sup>o</sup> for Rob <sup>t</sup> Stones Land	—	— 2	—	— 2

	Polls	Real Est <sup>a</sup>	Pers <sup>a</sup> Est <sup>a</sup> & Faculty	
Jos. Stacy	— 1.. 9	— 8	— 4	— 2.. 9
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams, Salem	—	— 1.. 6	—	— 1.. 6
Ichabod Plaisted Esq. D <sup>o</sup>	—	— 1.. 6	—	— 1.. 6
Robert Stone D <sup>o</sup>	—	— 1	—	— 1
Abram Southwick Jun } for Jon <sup>a</sup> Trasks Land }	—	— 2	—	— 2
D <sup>o</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> Mills.	—	— 2.. 6	—	— 2.. 6
John Osbons List				£ 8.. 6.. 3
Samuel Osbon Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 2	— 6	— 4.. 3
Daniel Jacobs	— 3.. 6	— 5	— 2.. 6	— 11
John Buxton	— 3.. 6	— 8	— 2	— 13.. 6
Thomas Buxton	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 4	— 3.. 1
Isaac Cook, s Estate	—	— 2.. 8	— 4	— 3
Samuel Cook	— 1.. 9	— 2.. 8	— 4	— 4.. 9
Abr <sup>a</sup> Osbon	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Jos. Osbon	— 1.. 9	— 4	— 1.. 4	— 7.. 1
Jos. Osbon Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 1	— 3.. 9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tarbell	— 3.. 6	—	— 1.. 6	— 5
William Cleaves	— 1.. 9	— 1	— 8	— 3.. 5
William Osbon	— 1.. 9	— 7.. 4	— 1	— 10.. 1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Osbon	— 1.. 9	— 2.. 4	— 7	— 4.. 8
Wid <sup>o</sup> Rachell Cook	—	— 3.. 4	— 5	— 3.. 9
John Osbon	— 3.. 6	— 7	— 2	— 12.. 6
Isaac Wilson	— 1.. 9	— 2.. 4	— 1	— 5.. 1
David Foster	— 1.. 9	— 2	— 8	— 4.. 5
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	— 5.. 3	— 10	— 4.. 6	— 19.. 9
James Whittemore	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Samuel Foster	— 1.. 9	— 8	— 2.. 6	— 12.. 3
Joseph Foster	— 1.. 9	— 2	— 1	— 4.. 9
John Small	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 2	— 1	— 5.. 11
John Jacob	— 1.. 9	— 10	— 2	— 13.. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacob	— 1.. 9	—	— 2	— 3.. 9
John Waters	— 1.. 9	— 14	— 2	— 17.. 9
John Waters Jun	— 1.. 9	— 2	—	— 3.. 9
Abell Waters	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 6	— 1	— 4.. 3
Robert Wilson	— 3.. 6	— 7	— 1.. 1	— 11.. 7
Robert Wilson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	— 1.. 9	—	— 0	— 1.. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Gardners Land	—	— 2	—	— 2
Jacob Osbon	— 1.. 9	— 5	— 1.. 6	— 8.. 3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kettle	— 5.. 3	— 3.. 4	— 2	— 10.. 7
Francis Symonds	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 8	— 2	— 5.. 5

	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Est <sup>d</sup> & Faculty	
Thomas Whittemore	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Daland	— 3.. 6	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 6.. 6
James Buxton	— 1.. 9	— 7 —	— 1.. 6	— 10.. 3
Robert Wilson Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 9
Thorndike Procter	— — —	— 8 —	— 2.. 6	— 10.. 6
Nathan Procter	— 1.. 9	— 8 —	— 2.. 6	— 12.. 3
D <sup>r</sup> for Jon <sup>a</sup> Procters Estate	— — —	— 6.. 8	— — —	— 6.. 8
Stephen Procter	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
William Hilborne	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Rich <sup>d</sup> Gilford	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Joseph Buxton	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
John Buxton Jun.	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Isaac Reed	— 1.. 9	— 1 —	— 4	— 3.. 1
John Andrews List				£ 15.. 1.. 3
John Andrew	— 1.. 9	— 5 —	— 1.. 6	£ 8.. 3
Israel Andrew	— 1.. 9	— 12 —	— 3 —	— 16.. 9
Wid <sup>r</sup> Gung <sup>r</sup> Andrew	— 1.. 9	— 4.. 9	— 1.. 6	— 8 —
Nath <sup>l</sup> Browne	— 1.. 9	— 6.. 8	— 2 —	— 10.. 5
Wid <sup>r</sup> Sarah Browne	— — —	— 4.. 6	— 1.. 6	— 6 —
Israel Hutchison	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 8	— 1 —	— 4.. 5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bott of Whenham his Estate	— — —	— 2 —	— — —	— 2 —
Thomas Dwinell Topsfield	— — —	— 8 —	— — —	— 8 —
Elea <sup>r</sup> Porter	— 3.. 6	— 16 —	— 3 —	— 1.. 2.. 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sayer	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 4	— 8	— 3.. 9
Joseph Perkins	— 3.. 6	— 12 —	— 2 —	— 17.. 6
Theo <sup>l</sup> Fisk	— 1.. 9	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3.. 9
Daniel Towne	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 9
Thomas Towne	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 11	— 2.. 8
Caleb Putnam	— 5.. 3	— 6.. 10	— 2 —	— 14.. 1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	— 3.. 6	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 11.. 6
Stephen Putnam	— 3.. 6	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 13.. 6
Timothy Putnam	— 1.. 9	— 0.. 0	— 1.. 6	— 3.. 3
Jerimiah Page	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 1.. 8	— 6.. 5
David Putnam Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6.. 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Putnam	— 3.. 6	— 4.. 6	— 1 —	— 9 —
Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker Wenham	— — —	— 1.. 9	— — —	— 1.. 9
48 Daniel Rea	— 3.. 6	— 4.. 3	— 1 —	— 8.. 9
Abraham Browne of Salem	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> Browne D <sup>r</sup>	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —
Samuel Leach D <sup>r</sup>	— — —	— 2 —	— — —	— 2 —
Samuel Dodge	— 1.. 9	— 13 —	— 3	— 15 —

	Rolls	Real Estate	Per <sup>o</sup> . Est <sup>o</sup> & Faculty	
John Balch	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
El <sup>o</sup> . Nurse Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6.. 9
David Porter	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Thomas Robinson	— 1.. 9	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 7.. 9
Benjamin Porter	— 1.. 9	— 3.. 6	— 1 —	— 6.. 3
Capt. Samuel Flint's List				£ 11.. 10.. 10
Jon <sup>o</sup> . Russell	— 1.. 9	— 2 —	— 1 —	£ 4.. 9
Benj <sup>o</sup> . Russell	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 9	— 5.. 6
Benj <sup>o</sup> . Russell Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4.. 9
John Russell	— 1.. 9	— 2 —	— 8	— 4.. 5
Benj <sup>o</sup> . Upton	— 1.. 9	— 7 —	— 1.. 6	— 10.. 3
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Phebe Upton	—	— 7 —	— 2 —	— 9 —
Daniel Gardner	— 3.. 6	— 15 —	— 2 —	1.. 0.. 6
Joseph Pope	— 5.. 3	— 15 —	— 2 —	1.. 2.. 3
Nathan Smith	— 1.. 9	— 5 —	— 1.. 4	— 8.. 1
Stephen Smith	— 1.. 9	—	— 1 —	— 2.. 9
Nathan Smith Jun.	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Daniel Upton	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
John Pope	— 3.. 6	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 13.. 6
John Clemons	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Samuel Upton	— 3.. 6	— 2 —	— 8	— 6.. 2
Capt. Samuel Flint	— 3.. 6	— 10 —	— 1.. 4	— 14.. 10
John Flint	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 6	— 4	— 3.. 7
Amos Gould	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
John Twiss	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Caleb Upton	— 1.. 9	— 8 —	— 2.. 6	— 12.. 3
John Pitcher Jun.	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Ezekiel Marsh Jun. List				£ 7.. 18.. 7
Jonathan Twiss	— 3.. 6	— 1.. 6	— 4	£ 5.. 4
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Hannah Shaw	—	— 3.. 6	— 1 —	— 4.. 6
Jon <sup>o</sup> . Tarbell	— 1.. 9	—	—	— 1.. 9
D <sup>o</sup> . for orns Land	—	— 11 —	— 2 —	— 13 —
Ez. Marsh Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 11.. 6	— 2 —	— 15.. 3
D <sup>o</sup> . for Kitichens Land				
Sam. Green	— 1.. 9	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4.. 9
Benj <sup>o</sup> . Molton	— 1.. 9	— 7 —	— 2.. 6	— 11.. 3
John Molton	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 9
John Molton Jun.	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
D <sup>o</sup> . for Golds Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Joshua Molton	— 1.. 9	—	— 11	— 2.. 8
Abel Mackentire	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 7.. 9



	Polls	Real Estate	Per <sup>5</sup> . Est <sup>a</sup> + Faculty	
49 Hab. Linsey	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6.. 9
John Twiss Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 8.. 9
James Gold	— 3.. 6	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 8.. 6
George Nurse	— — —	— 2 —	— — —	— 2 —
Peter Twiss	— — —	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 7 —
William Twiss	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1.. 6	— 7.. 3
William Twiss Jun.	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Humphrey Marsh	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Twiss	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
John Twiss y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
John Needham	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Elisha Flint's List.				£ 6.. 9.. 3
Jasper Needham	— 3.. 6	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 13.. 6
Samuel Felton	— 1.. 9	— 12 —	— 3 —	— 16.. 9
Samuel Felton Jun.	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Jach <sup>r</sup> . Felton	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Felton	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Henry Jacobs	— 1.. 9	— 6 —	— 1.. 6	— 9.. 3
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Pope	— 1.. 9	— 12 —	— 3.. 6	— 17.. 3
Ezekiel Marsh	— — —	— 5 —	— — —	— 5 —
Daniel Marsh	— 1.. 9	— 0 —	— 2 —	— 3.. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh	— 1.. 9	— 6.. 3	— 2 —	— 10.. —
Eb <sup>r</sup> . Marsh Jun.	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Thomas Gardner	— 1.. 9	— 7 —	— 2 —	— 10.. 9
George Needham	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Thomas Needhams Wid <sup>o</sup>	— — —	— 6 —	— 1.. 6	— 7.. 6
Eliphalett Taylor	— 1.. 9	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3.. 9
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6.. 9
George Curtis	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 2.. 6	— 8.. 3
Capt <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint	— 1.. 9	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 11.. 9
Wid <sup>o</sup> Eliz <sup>a</sup> White	— — —	— 1.. 6	— — 6	— 2 —
Peter Twiss Jun.	— 1.. 9	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 9
Elisha Flint	— 1.. 9	— 2.. —	— 1 —	— 4.. 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton	— — —	— 4 —	— — —	— 4 —
Anthony Felton	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Jam <sup>s</sup> . Buffinton of Salem for Golds Land	— — —	— 1.. 6	— — —	— 1.. 6
Lewis Dennis	— 1.. 9	— — —	— — 11	— 2.. 8
Jonathan Pudneys List				£ 8.. 0.. 11
Joseph Doubty	— 1.. 9	— 8 —	— 3 —	— 12.. 9
Joseph Newhall	— 1.. 9	— 4 —	— 1.. 6	— 7.. 3

	Polls	Real Estate	Perse <sup>d</sup> Est <sup>d</sup> & Faculty	£
Isaac Verry	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
D <sup>r</sup> for Lindalls Land	—	— 8 —	— 3 —	— 4 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—	— 2 —	— 8 —	— 2..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse Jun.	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce	— 1..9	— 2 —	— 8 —	— 4..5
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun.	— 1..9	— 3 —	— 9 —	— 5..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	— 1..9	— 2 —	— 8 —	— 4..5
Jon <sup>a</sup> Harwood	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 0..2..8
D <sup>r</sup> for Marshes Land	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —
Eleazer Lindsey	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Cornelius Cutter	— 3..6	— 3 —	— 3..6	— 10 —
James Chapman	— 1..9	—	—	— 1..9
D <sup>r</sup> for Ives Land	—	— 9 —	— 3 —	— 12 —
John Browne	— 3..6	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 5 —
David Boyce	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
John Nurse	— 1..9	— 8 —	—	— 2..5
D <sup>r</sup> for Linseys Land	—	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 4 —
John Rease	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldthayt	— 1..9	— 3 —	— 1..6	— 6..3
Edward Pepper	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Tho <sup>m</sup> Verry	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Henry Trask	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
John Gyles	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
James Lindall Esq. of Salem Dea <sup>d</sup>	—	—	—	—
his Estate	—	— 2..8	—	— 2..8
Joseph Verry	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Verry	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Robert Day	— 1..9	— 6 —	— 1..6	— 9..3
Joseph Meacham	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	— 1..9	— 7 —	— 2 —	— 10..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney Jun.	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
John Browne Jun.	— 1..9	—	— 11	— 2..8
				£8..8..9

Agreement  
Salem and,  
Danvers,  
High  
Way.

This Agreement & Settlement, Indented, made and Concluded, this fifth Day of October Anno Dom. 1753, by & Between Ichabod Plaisted Benjamin Pickman, Joseph Bowditch Timothy Pickering, Thorndike Procter, Jonathan Gardner, John Gardner & Abraham Watson, as a Committee, for the Inhabitants of the Town of Salem in the County of Essex, & being appointed, and Impower'd by the Inhabitants of the same Towne for this Purpose, on the one Part, And Daniel Epes Junr. Esq. Cornelius Tarbell Stephen Putnam Daniel Gardner, David Putnam Samuel Holton John Procter & Jasper Needham, as a Committee of the Inhabitants of the District of Danvers in S<sup>d</sup> County & being Hereunto Appointed & Impower'd by the Inhabitants of the Same District, of the other Part, Witnesseth, That y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Ichabod Plaisted Benja<sup>r</sup> Pickman Joseph Bowditch Timothy Pickering, Thorndike Procter Jonathan Gardner John Gardner and Abraham Watson, in their afforesaid Capacity, and by Virtue, & in pursuance of y<sup>e</sup> Power given to them, by the Inhabitants of the S<sup>d</sup> Town of Salem, do Determine Covenant promise & agree, with the S<sup>d</sup> Daniel Epes Cornelius Tarbell, Stephen Putnam Daniel Gardner David Putnam, Samuel Holton, John Procter & Jasper Needham, as a Committee as afforesaid, & with the Inhabitants, of y<sup>e</sup> Said District, and with all other person & persons Whom it may Concern. That from Henceforth, forever, all that part of the High way Leading from the Body of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem, to Boston, which is Between Lyn Line & y<sup>e</sup> Middle of the Space, Between y<sup>e</sup> Two Small Bridges by Deacon Cutters, Shall be repair'd Amended, and kept good and Sufficient to all Intents & purposes, by the Inhabitants of the Said Town of Salem att their Charge, & That the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Same Town, Shall & will, Save Harmless Secure, & Indemnify, y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> District from all cost & Charge for Repairing That Part of S<sup>d</sup> Way, from all Cost, & Damages that Shall or may Arise, or Accue, thro, or by means of the Badness, or Deficiency, of y<sup>e</sup> Same part of said way, And the Said Daniel Epes Cornelius Tarbell Stephen Putnam, Daniel Gardner David Putnam, Samuel Holton John Procter & Jasper Needham. in their afforesaid Capacity & by Virtue & in Pursuance of the power to them Given by the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> District, to Determine Covenant, promise, and agree with y<sup>e</sup> Committee of the Inhabitants of Said Salem, aforementioned, & with y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitation of the Same Town, & also with all, & Every other Person, & persons whom itt may Concern, That from Henceforth forever, all that part of the High way afforesaid, below or Eastward, of what is Above Mentioned, (Viz<sup>t</sup>) from y<sup>e</sup> Eastermost Tree on Trasks plain (so Called) to the Middle of the Space Between the Two Bridges afforesaid, Shall be Repair'd Amended & kept, good, & Sufficient to all Intents & Purposes, by the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> District, and att their charge, And That the Inhabitants of Said District, Shall & will, Save Harmless, Secure, & Indemnify the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Salem, from all Cost and Charge, for Repairing That part of said way, Last Described, and from all costs & Damages, that Shall or may arise or accue, thro, or by means

of the Badness or Deficiency of y<sup>e</sup> same part of S<sup>d</sup> Way.

And the Inhabitants of said Town of Salem, & the Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup> District, do severally by their Respective Committees aforesaid, Covenant promise & agree, and are Hereby bound & obliged, to do and Performe, Whatsoever shall be Incumbent on them Respectively, according to y<sup>e</sup> Tenor True Intent & meaning of these presents —

In Witness whereof The Committees aforesaid Interchangeably sett their Hands & Seals, to these Indentures the Day & year first Herein afore written.

Sign'd Seal'd & Deliver'd

In Presence of us—

William Lander

Samuel Archer Junr.

Ichabod Plaistead & © Seal

Benjamin Pickman

Joseph Bowditch

Timothy Pickering

Thorndike Procter

Jonathan Gardner

John Gardner

Abraham Watson

54

### Settlement of the Line Between Salem and Danvers.

This Agreement, Indented, made & Concluded, this Seventh Day of May anno Dom. 1753. by & Between Ichabod Plaisted, Benjamin Pickman Joseph Bowditch Timothy Pickering Thorndike Procter Jonathan Gardner John Gardner & Abraham Watson, on behalf of the Town of Salem, in the County of Essex, being a Committee chosen Appointed, & Impower'd by y<sup>e</sup> same Town for this Purpose of the one part, and Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Flint, Samuel Holton Samuel King David Putnam John Procter, and Jasper Needham, on Behalf of the District of Danvers in S<sup>d</sup> County, being a Committee chosen, Appointed & Impower'd by the same District, for this Purpose on the other Part, Witnesseth that y<sup>e</sup> Committees before named by Virtue of the power to them Respectively given as Aff<sup>d</sup>. and in Pursuance of the Trust in them Repozed, do agree conclude & Determine, That y<sup>e</sup> Bounds, hereafter mentioned, & by them now made and fixed, are & shall remain & be the Bounds of the Line, between S<sup>d</sup> Town & District from y<sup>e</sup> Great Cove (so Called) in the North field, to Trask's plain (so Called) & that the same Line is & shall be and Remain as follows (Viz<sup>t</sup>) Beginning att a Stake Standing in the Lower part of the Thatch bank, att y<sup>e</sup> Northerly part or point of Peter's Neck (so Called) owned or claimed by Joshua Arn Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Marblehead, & by the Cove affores<sup>d</sup>. & from thence Running South a Little westerly, Eighteen poles to a Stake & Stones, which Stake is about five feet West. of a Red oak Tree, on S<sup>d</sup> Arn's Land, Thence on the same Course Forty two Rods, to another Stake & Stones, Thence forty Rods to a Small Gray oak Tree, on y<sup>e</sup> North East Side of a Hill in Anna Fosters Land. Thence forty poles to a Stake & Stones, in her Land, Thence forty poles to a Small Black oak Tree, on a Hill, in Samuel Symonds land, Thence forty Rods to a Stake & Stones

in Thomas Symond's Land Thence Thirty Poles to a Small Walnut Tree, in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> Thomas Symond's Pasture. Thence fifty poles to a Small red oak Tree, in Robert Buffum's land, & near y<sup>e</sup> Stone wall by the Road, Thence forty poles  
 55 to a Stake & Stones, in Jonathan Buffum's Pasture, Thence Forty poles to a Stake & stones on Jon<sup>s</sup> Buffum's hill. The course from y<sup>e</sup> first to y<sup>e</sup> Last Mentioned Bound, being South a Little Westerly, and from the Stake Last Mentioned, on the same Course fifty Two poles, Ending a Little to the Eastward of Trask's Grist Mills (so Called) and from the End of that Line, Running West Southerly to the Easternmost Elm Tree on 8<sup>d</sup> plain, and by the Northerly side of the High way, there called Boston Road, Leaving y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> Grist mills, within y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> District.

The Severall Bound Trees & Stakes affores<sup>d</sup> being marked with a Marking Iron, with the Letter S on the East Side, & the Letter D on the west side.

In Wittness whereof The Committes affores<sup>d</sup> do hereto sett their Hands, the day & Year first Herein before Written.

Daniel Epes Jun.

Thomas Flint

Samuel Holton

Samuel King

David Putnam

John Procter

Jasper Needham.

Benja<sup>a</sup> Pickman

Ichabod Plaistead

Joseph Bowditch

Timothy Pickering

Thorndike Procter

Jonathan Gardner

John Gardner

Abraham Watson.

57

Essex ss. To m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham one of the Constables of the District of Danvers, in the County of Essex, Greeting.

In his Majestys Name, you are required, to Levy & Collect of the Severall persons named in y<sup>e</sup> List herewith Committed to you, Each one his Respective proportion therein sett down of the Sum Totall of such List, being a Tax, or Assessment (or part, thereof) Granted & agreed Upon, by the Inhabitants of 8<sup>d</sup> District, Regularly Assembled, for the Defraying the Necessary charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> Same, & to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums, which you shall so Levy & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Treasurer of 8<sup>d</sup> District, and to Compleat & make up an acc<sup>t</sup>. of the whole sum of the Collections att on or before the fifteenth Day of March next, And if any person or persons shall Neglect or Refuse to pay, or make payment of the Sum or Sums, whereat he or they are Respectively Assessed, & sett in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> List, You are to Distrain the Goods or Chattles of such Person or persons, to the Value thereof, and the Distress or Distresses so Taken, to keep by the space of four days, att the cost & Charge of the owner, & if the owner do not pay, the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed Upon him, within y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> four days, then the 8<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose, and openly sell att an Outcry, for payment of 8<sup>d</sup> Money & Charges, Notice of such Sale being posted up in some public place in 8<sup>d</sup> District Twenty four Hours beforehand, and the overplus Coming by such Sale (if any be) beside

y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of the Assessment & charges of Taking & keeping the Distress or Distresses to be immediately Restored to y<sup>e</sup> Owner, & for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress You are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or bodys of the person, or persons so Refusing & him or them to Commit to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goal in sd County, there to Remain until he or they pay & Satisfy the Severall sum or sums whereat he or they are Respectively Assessed as aff<sup>d</sup>. Unless upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Sessions of the peace, the Same or Any part thereof shall be abated. Dated att y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753. & in the Twenty Seventh year of his Majesties Reign.

Thomas Flint  
David Putnam  
Samuel Holton  
Samuel King  
John Procter  
Daniel Epes Jun. ) Assessors.

Constable Jasper Needham  
his List

Mens Names	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
	Polls	Real Est <sup>o</sup>	Pers <sup>o</sup> Est <sup>o</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall	Polls	real Est <sup>o</sup>	Pers <sup>o</sup> Est <sup>o</sup> & Faculty	Sum Totall.
Samuel Bell	-4..6	-1-	-1-	-6..6	-9-	-1..10	-2-	-12..10
Joseph Bell	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Jonathan Buxton	-1..6	-8-	-3-	-12..6	-3-	-13-	-3..6	-19..6
D <sup>o</sup> for Mannings Land	—	-1..2	—	-1..2	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
D <sup>o</sup> for Tuckers Land	—	-1-	—	-1—	—	-1..3	—	-1..3
James Buxton	-1..6	-7-	-1..9	-10..3	-3-	-10-	-2-	-15—
John Buxton	-3—	-5-	-2..6	-10..6	-6-	-8-	-3..9	-17..9
John Buxton Jun.	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Thomas Buxton	-1..6	-6-	—8	-2..8	-3-	-6-	-6-	-4—
Jonathan Buxton Jun.	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Daniel Buxton	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Joseph Buxton	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Cook	—	-1..6	—9	-2..3	—	-2-	-6-	-2..6
William Cleaves	-1..6	-1-	-1-	-3..6	-3-	-2-	-2-	-7—
James Chapman	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
D <sup>o</sup> for Ives Land	—	-8-	-2-	-10—	—	-13-	-3-	-16—
Samuel Cook	-1..6	-1..4	—4	-3..2	-3-	-2-	-5-	-5..5
Cornelius Cutter	-3—	-2..6	-2..6	-8—	-6-	-3..9	-4-	-13..9
Wid <sup>o</sup> Rachel Cook	—	-2-	—9	-2..9	—	-4-	-4-	-4..4
James Collins	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Roger Derby	-3—	-2-	-2-	-7—	-6-	-2..6	-2..9	-11..3
Samuel Derby	-1..6	—	—9	-2..3	-3-	—	-1-	-4—



Mens Names	Pers. Est. Sum				Pers. Est. Sum			
	Polls	Real Est. & Faculty		Total	Polls	Real Est. & Faculty		Total
Benjamin Daland	- 3 -	- 1..3	- 1 -	- 5..3	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 9 -
Robert Day	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
D <sup>r</sup> for Cutters Land	—	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 7 -	—	- 8 -	- 3 -	- 11 -
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	- 1..6	- 18 -	- 2..8	1.. 2.. 2	- 3 -	1.. 7 -	- 4..6	1.. 14.. 6
Daniel Epes Jun. Esq.	- 1..6	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 8..6	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 4 -	- 16 -
John Epes	- 1..6	—	- 8 -	- 2.. 2	- 3 -	—	- 1 -	- 4 -
Joseph Epes	- 1..6	—	—	- 1.. 6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endecott	- 1..6	- 16..4	- 2..8	4.. 0.. 6	- 3 -	1.. 4.. 0	- 4..6	1.. 11.. 6
John Endecott	- 1..6	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 6..6	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 10..6
Elias Endecott	- 1..6	—	- 4 -	- 1.. 10	- 3 -	—	- 8 -	- 3..8
Joseph Endecott	- 1..6	—	—	- 1.. 6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
Samuel Foster	- 1..6	- 8 -	- 1.. 6	- 11 -	- 3 -	- 13 -	- 2 -	- 18 -
Joseph Foster	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 6 -	- 3.. 6	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 9 -	- 5..3
Gideon Foster	- 1..6	- 5 -	- 3 -	- 9..6	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 4 -	- 15 -
David Foster	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 4 -	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 6 -	- 6 -
Priscilla Foster	—	- 9 -	- 6 -	- 1.. 3	—	- 1 -	- 9 -	- 1.. 9
Wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Fitts	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 4 -	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 6 -
59 Jonathan Fisk	- 1..6	—	—	- 1.. 6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
Samuel Goldthayt	- 1..6	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 4.. 6	- 3 -	- 2..9	- 1..5	- 7.. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthayt	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 6 -	- 3.. 6	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 8 -	- 5.. 2
D <sup>r</sup> for orns Land	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goldthayt Estate	—	- 0..9	- 3 -	- 1 -	—	- 1..3	- 6 -	- 1.. 9
Joseph Goldthayt	- 1..6	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 14.. 6	- 3 -	- 14 -	- 4 -	- 1.. 1.. 0
Thomas Goldthayt	- 1..6	—	—	- 1.. 6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
William Hilborne	- 1..6	—	- 1 -	- 2.. 6	- 3 -	—	- 1..6	- 4.. 6
John Jacobs	- 1..6	- 8 -	- 1..8	- 11.. 2	- 3 -	- 12 -	- 3 -	- 18 -
Daniel Jacobs	- 3 -	- 4 -	- 1..6	- 8.. 6	- 6 -	- 6 -	- 2..6	- 14.. 6
Joseph Jacobs	—	2	—	- 2 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Jacobs	- 1..6	—	- 1..9	- 3..3	- 3 -	- 0 -	- 2 -	- 5 -
Samuel King	- 3 -	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 8 -	- 6 -	- 7 -	- 1..6	- 14.. 6
D <sup>r</sup> for Stones Land	—	- 4 -	—	- 4 -	—	- 8 -	—	- 8 -
Zachariah King	- 1..6	- 2..8	- 6 -	- 4.. 8	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 1 -	- 9 -
Ebene <sup>r</sup> . King	- 1..6	- 2..8	- 9 -	- 4.. 11	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 1..4	- 9.. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Kettle	- 3 -	- 2..8	- 1..8	- 7.. 4	- 6 -	- 3..6	- 3 -	- 12.. 6
William Osbon	- 1..6	- 4..6	- 1 -	- 7 -	- 3 -	- 7..6	- 2 -	- 12.. 6
John Osbon	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 1..4	- 9.. 4	- 6 -	- 9 -	- 2 -	- 17 -
Jacob Osbon	- 1..6	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 5.. 6	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 1..9	- 10.. 9
Joseph Osbon	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 2 -	- 7.. 6	- 6 -	- 4 -	- 3..6	- 13.. 6
Samuel Osbon Jun.	- 1..6	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 5.. 6	- 3 -	- 5 -	- 2 -	- 10 -
Stephen Osbon	- 1..6	—	—	- 1.. 6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Osbon	- 1..6	- 1..3	- 1 -	- 3.. 9	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1..4	- 6.. 4

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Est. & Faculty	Sum Totall	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Est. & Faculty	Sum Totall.
Abraham Osbon	-1..6	-9	-1..6	£ 2..9	-3	-1	-9	£ 7..9
Joseph Osbon Jun.	-1..6	—	-1	2..6	-3	—	-1..6	4..6
John Osbon Jun.	-3	—	-2..6	5..6	-6	—	-3..6	9..6
Thorndike Procter	—	-10	-2..6	12..6	—	-17	-4..6	1.. 1.. 6
Nathan Procter	-1..6	-10	-2..6	14	-3	-17	-4..6	1.. 4.. 6
Stephen Procter	-1..6	—	-9	2..3	-3	—	-1	4
Joseph Pierpoint	-1..6	-3	-3	7..6	-3	-5..6	-5..6	14
Benja. Porter	-1..6	-9	-1..6	12	-3	-13	-2..6	18..6
John Porter	-3	-9	-2	14	-6	-13	-4..6	1.. 3.. 6
Benja. Prescott Jun.	-1..6	-1..6	-3	6	-3	-2	-5	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Rix	-1..6	—	—	—	-3	—	—	3
Isaac Reed	-3	—	—	—	-6	—	—	6
Francis Symonds	-3	-1..3	-1..6	5..9	-6	-2..6	-3..6	12
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stone	-1..6	-2	-9	4..3	-3	-2	-1..3	6
Robert Stone	-1..6	-1..6	-9	3..9	-3	-2..4	-1..3	6..7
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Hannah Small	—	-6	—	6	—	-9	—	9
John Small	-1..6	-3..6	-1	6	-3	-4	-1..9	8..9
John Southwick	-1..6	-1..9	-8	3..11	-3	-2..6	-1	6..6
Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	-3	-2..6	-1	6..6	-6	-4..6	-2	12..6
John Southwick Jun.	-1..6	-4..6	-1	7	-3	-7	-1..6	11..6
Isaac Southwick	-3	-5	-1..6	9..6	-6	-7	-2	15
D <sup>o</sup> for Stones Land	—	-1	—	1	—	-1..6	—	1..6 60
Joseph Southwick Cur <sup>r</sup> .	-3	-1..6	-2..6	7	-6	-3	-4	13
John Southwick Ter <sup>t</sup> .	-1..6	-1..6	-6	3..6	-3	-2..9	-6	6..3
Sarah Shillabar	-1..6	-4	-1..3	6..9	-3	-7..6	-2..4	12..10
Joseph Southwick Pot <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-1..6	-1..3	4..3	-3	-3	-2	8
Joseph Stacy	-1..6	-6	-4	2..4	-3	-9	-8	4..5
William Southwick	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
George Southwick	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tuxbury	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
Nathan Taylor	-1..6	-9	-6	2..9	-3	-6	-4	3..10
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Tarball	-4..6	-9	-1..6	6..9	-9	-9	-1	10..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Trask Jun.	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tuxbury	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
Henry Tuxbury	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
John Tapley	-1..6	-9	-6	2..9	-3	-9	-9	4..6
James Upton	-3	-1..3	-1..6	5..9	-6	-2..8	-3	11..8
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Upton	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
Benjamin Very	-1..6	—	—	1..6	-3	—	—	3
John Waters	-1..6	-9	-1..4	11..10	-3	-16	-2	1..1

	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
	Polle	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall	Polle	real	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
John Waters Jun.	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3—	—	—	L 3—
D <sup>r</sup> for W <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq. Land	—	-1..6	—	— 1..6	—	-2..6	—	— 2..6
Isaac Wilson	-1..6	-1..3	--9	— 3..6	-3—	-2—	-1—	— 6—
Robert Wilson	-3—	-4—	-1—	— 8—	-6—	-8—	-2—	0 " 16..0
Robert Wilson Jun	-1..6	-1..3	-1—	— 3..9	-3—	-2—	--9	— 5..9
Robert Wilson Ter. <sup>s</sup>	-1..6	— 6	—	— 2—	-3—	-8—	—	— 3..8
D <sup>r</sup> for Gardners Land	—	-1..9	—	— 1..9	-1..2	-1..2	—	— 1..2
James Whittemore	-3—	—	—	— 3—	-6—	—	—	— 6—
Joseph Wilkins	-1..6	-1—	—	— 2..6	-3—	-1—	-8	— 4..8
Thomas Whittemore	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3—	—	—	— 3—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson	-1..6	-1—	--6	— 3—	-3—	--9	-6	— 4..3
Abell Waters	-1..6	-1—	--6	— 3—	-3—	-1..3	--9	— 5—
Israel & Joseph Wood, Beverly	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4
Thomas Whitteridge	-1..6	—	—	—	-3—	—	—	— 3—
Wid <sup>r</sup> Hannah Cabott Salem	—	--6	—	— 6	—	--6	—	— 6
Ed <sup>d</sup> Norris Jun. of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Hannah Cabotts Land	—	--7	—	— 7	—	-1—	—	— 1—
Ichabod Plaistead Esq. Salem	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4	—	-2..4	—	— 2..4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joseph Cabotts Land	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..3	—	— 1..3
Francis Cabott Salem	—	--7	—	— 7	—	-8	—	— 8
Joseph Wilkins for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W <sup>m</sup> Pickering's Land	—	--8	—	— 8	—	-1..2	—	— 1..2
61 John Bigford of Salem	—	--4	—	— 4	—	--6	—	— 6
Robert Buffum of Salem	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4
Samuel Buffum Ditto	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4
Thorndike Procter Ditto	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt Ditto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Procters Land	—	--4	—	— 4	—	--6	—	— 6
Samuel Aborne Ditto	—	--4	—	— 4	—	--6	—	— 6
Joshua Buffum Ditto	—	--9	—	— 9	—	-1—	—	— 1—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buffum Ditto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Symonds Ditto	—	--9	—	— 9	—	-1—	—	— 1—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds Ditto	—	--9	—	— 9	—	-1—	—	— 1—
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds for Anna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fosters Land	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..6	—	— 1..6
James Symonds Ditto	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-1..6	—	— 1..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner of Salem	—	-2..9	—	— 2..9	—	-3..6	—	— 3..6
John Small for W <sup>m</sup> Brown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Esq. his Land	—	--4	—	— 4	—	--6	—	— 6

Province Tax				Town & County Tax.			
Tim <sup>r</sup> . Arne of Salem	---	6	---	---	8	---	£ 8
Wid <sup>r</sup> . Mary Williams D <sup>r</sup>	---	6	---	---	8	---	8
John Buxton for Jos <sup>r</sup> . Arne Esq. marblehead, his Land	---	1	---	---	1..6	---	1..6
David Foster for Manings Land	---	6	---	---	8	---	8
Benj <sup>r</sup> . Goodhue of Salem	---	2	---	---	3	---	3
Joseph Clough Ditto	---	2	---	---	3	---	3
Caleb Foster Ditto	---	2	---	---	3	---	3
Robert Stone Ditto	---	1..6	---	---	2	---	2
Enos Pope for his fuling mill	---	1..6	---	---	2	---	2
Abraham Southwick Ju <sup>r</sup> for Trasks Brist Mills (so Called)	---	2..0	---	---	3	---	3
Ditto for Jon <sup>r</sup> . Trasks Land	---	2	---	---	3..6	---	3..6
Samuel Gardner of Salem	---	1..6	---	---	2..6	---	2..6
Andrew Tucker Ditto	---	5	---	---	8	---	8
				£ 29..9..8			
							£ 48..17..8
Capt <sup>r</sup> . John Gardner of Salem	---	6	---	---	10	---	10
W <sup>m</sup> . Browne of Salem Esq.	---	1..6	---	---	2..6	---	2..6
Paul Osborne	---	1..6	---	---	3	---	3

Const<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham

to pay the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>. £ 19..16..8<sup>d</sup>

To pay the Town Treasurer 58..10..8

78..7..4

Essex ss. To m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham one of the Constables of the District of Danvers in Said County - Greeting.

In obedience to Harrison Gray Esq. Treas<sup>r</sup>. of the Province of the Mass<sup>a</sup>. Bay his Warrant Directed to us, Requiring us to Assess the Sum of £ 79..17..10<sup>d</sup> sett upon our Town or District we have Assessed y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup>. Sum of £ 79..17..10<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Polls & Estates of S<sup>d</sup>. District, of which assessment y<sup>e</sup>. Afforegoing List is part Each person therein Named, we have Taxed the Sum Sett Against his or her Name Respectively in y<sup>e</sup>. fifth Collum Amounting to the Sum of £ 29..9..8<sup>d</sup> for Collecting and paying which you will Receive the Treas<sup>r</sup>. War- rant. And in Pursuance & by Virtue of a Vote of y<sup>e</sup>. Inhabitants of our Town or District att their Meeting on y<sup>e</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. Day of March last we have Apportion- ed & Assessed the Sum of £ 150—on y<sup>e</sup>. Poles & Estates of S<sup>d</sup>. District, of which Assessment the Afforegoing List is part. Each persons propor- tion Whereof, is Sett against his or her Name Respectively, in the right Hand collum, The amount of which List is £ 48..17..8<sup>d</sup>.

Constatable Joseph Doolty his list. Province Tax



1753. Province Tax	Polle	real	Perse.	Sum Totall	Polle	Town & County Tax		
Ezekiel Marsh	—	—5—	—6—	—5..6	—	—7—	—4—	£ 7..4
Ezekiel Marsh Jun.	—1..6	—1..6	—	—3—	—3—	—2..4	—	—5..4
D <sup>r</sup> for Kitchens Land	—	—9—	—4—	—13—	—	—15—	—4—	—19—
Daniel Marsh	—1..6	—	—9—	—2..3	—3—	—	—1—	—4—
Daniel Marble	—4..6	—7—	—3—	—14..6	—9—	—12—	—2..6	1..3..6
D <sup>r</sup> for Proctors Land	—	—3—	—	—3—	—	—7—	—	—7—
Daniel Marble Jun.	—1..6	—4—	—8—	—2..6	—3—	—8—	—6—	—4..2
Benja <sup>a</sup> Molton	—1..6	—6—	—3—	—10..6	—3—	—9..8	—2—	—14..8
Abell Mackentire	—1..6	—3—	—1..8	—6..2	—3—	—7—	—3—	—13—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh	—1..6	—5..8	—1—	—8..2	—3—	—9..3	—1..6	—13..9
Humphrey Marsh	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Joseph Meacham	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Andrew Mansfields Est <sup>a</sup>	—	—6—	—1..8	—7..8	—	—10—	—2—	—12—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh Jun.	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Thom. Needhams Estate	—	—4..4	—1—	—5..4	—	—7..8	—1..6	—9..2
George Nurse Lyn	—	—1..8	—	—1..8	—	—3—	—	—3—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—	—2—	—1—	—3—	—	—2—	—1—	—3—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse Jun.	—1..6	—1—	—6—	—3—	—3—	—1—	—6—	—4..6
Jos. Newhall	—1..6	—3—	—1..6	—6—	—3—	—5..8	—1..3	—9..11
Jasper Needham	—1..6	—6—	—1..8	—9..2	—3—	—9—	—2..6	—14..6
John Needham	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
John Nurse	—1..6	—1—	—8—	—3..2	—3—	—1..3	—6—	—4..9
D <sup>r</sup> for Linseys Land	—	—2—	—8—	—2..8	—	—4—	—1..6	—5..6
Caleb Nurse	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Stephen Needham	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
John Procter	—1..6	—12—	—3..6	—17—	—3—	—17—	—5—	—1..5—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	—	—5—	—2—	—7—	—	—8—	—1..8	—9..8
John Pope	—3—	—7—	—2—	—12—	—6—	—9..8	—3—	—18..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney Jun.	—1..6	—6—	—4—	—2..4	—3—	—6—	—4—	—3..10
John Procter Jun.	—1..6	—1—	—4—	—2..10	—3—	—1—	—4—	—4..4
John Pease	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Benja <sup>a</sup> Page	—1..6	—	—6—	—2—	—3—	—	—8—	—3..8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Procter	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Wid <sup>r</sup> Hannah Shaw	—	—2..9	—1—	—3..9	—	—3..9	—1..6	—5..3
John Pitcher Jun.	—1..6	—	—	—1..6	—3—	—	—	—3—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	—1..6	—1..9	—4—	—3..7	—3—	—2—	—8—	—5..8
Peter Twist	—	—3—	—9—	—3..9	—	—6—	—1..6	—7..6
William Twist	—1..6	—2—	—4—	—3..10	—3—	—4—	—6—	—7..6
John Twist Jun.	—1..6	—4—	—6—	—6—	—3—	—6..6	—1..6	—11—
Will <sup>m</sup> Twist Jun.	—1..6	—	—6—	—2—	—3—	—	—4—	—3..4

1753	Province Tax			Town & County Tax				
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarball	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	£ 3 —
D <sup>o</sup> for Arnes Land	—	-5-	-1..3	— 6..3	—	-9-	-2-	— 11 —
John Twist Ter <sup>o</sup>	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist Jun.	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Isaac Vary	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
D <sup>o</sup> for Lindalls Land	—	-5-	-1..9	— 6..9	—	-7-	-2-	— 9 —
Caleb Upton	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	3	—	—	— 3 —
D <sup>o</sup> for Arnes Land	—	-6-	-1..3	— 7..3	—	-10-	-2..8	— 12..8
				£ 20..13..5				
Const <sup>a</sup> Joseph Doubty to pay The Province Treasurer				£ 20..13..5				
To pay the Town Treas <sup>r</sup>				33..3..2				
George Curtis for Goolds Land				— 1..6	—	-2	—	— 2 —
Const <sup>a</sup> Thomas Andrew his List.								
Israel Andrew	-1..6	-10..6	-3-	— 15 —	-3-	-17-	-4-	£ 1..4 —
Guig <sup>r</sup> Andrew	-1..6	-3..9	-1-	— 6..3	-3-	-6..6	-1..6	— 11 —
Thomas Andrew	-3-	-4-	-1-	— 8 —	-6-	-7-	-1..9	— 14..9
John Andrew	-1..6	-4-	-1..6	— 7 —	-3-	-7..6	-2-	— 12..6
Abraham Brown Beverly	—	-10	—	— 10 —	—	-6	—	— 6 —
Joseph Brown	-1..6	-2-	-9	— 4..3	-3-	-2-	-9	— 5..9
Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Brown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nath <sup>l</sup> Browne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-1..6	-3..4	-1-	— 5..10	-3-	-5..6	-1..6	— 10 —
John Balch Topfield	—	-8	—	— 8 —	—	-1-	—	— 1 —
Robert Baker Wenham	—	-1..4	—	— 1..4	—	-2..5	—	— 2..5
Benja <sup>a</sup> Brown Salem	—	-8	—	— 8 —	—	-10	—	— 10 —
Samuel Chever	-1..6	-3-	-9	— 5..3	-3-	-3..4	-9	— 7..1
Israel Chever	-1..6	—	-1..6	— 3 —	-3-	—	-2..6	— 5..6
Michael Coes	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
John Clinton	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
66 Benja <sup>a</sup> Chase	-1..6	—	-1-	— 2..6	-3-	—	-1..6	— 4..6
Samuel Clark	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Joseph Cross	-1..6	-1..6	-1-	— 4 —	-3-	-2-	-1..9	— 6..9
Caleb Clark	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
John Dale	-1..6	-2..2	-4	— 4 —	-3-	-4..6	-6	— 8 —
Thomas Dwinel Topfield	—	-8	—	— 8 —	—	-1-	—	— 1 —
Archelaus Dale	-1..6	-1..4	-8	— 3..6	-3-	-2..8	-1-	— 6..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Samuel Doge	-1..6	-9-	-1..4	— 11..10	-3-	-18..6	-2..6	— 1..4 —
Theophilus Fisk	-1..6	-10	-8	— 3 —	-3-	-1..6	-1..4	— 5..10

1753. Province Tax	Polle	real	Pers <sup>o</sup>		Town & County Tax	Polle	real	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
George Gold	-3-	-4..6	-1-	-8..6	-6-	-7..6	-1..9	£	15..3
Dan <sup>d</sup> . Gott Wenham	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	-2..6	—	—	2..6
Samuel Howard	-1..6	-10	—	-2..4	-3-	-5	—	—	3..5
Paul Howard	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —
John Howard	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —
Izrael Hutchinson	-3-	-1..1	-1-	-5..1	-6-	-2-	-1..6	—	9..6
Capt <sup>t</sup> . John Holton Salem	—	-1-	—	-1 —	—	-1..6	—	—	1..6
Hugh Kelly	-1..6	-1-	-3	-2..9	-3-	-1..3	-4	—	4..7
D <sup>r</sup> for Leechs Land	—	-6	—	-6	—	-8	—	—	8
George Kelly	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —
Samuel Masury	-1..6	-0	-4	-1..10	-3-	—	-4	—	3..4
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse Jun.	-1..6	-3..4	-10	-5..8	-3-	-6-	-1-	—	10 —
John & James Nichols	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
of Mid <sup>m</sup> . for Luidals Land	—	-2-	—	-2 —	—	-4-	—	—	4 —
John Nicholls	-1..6	-5..6	-1..6	-8..6	-3-	-10-	-2..6	—	15..6
Nath <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Putnam	-1..6	-13-	-4-	-18..6	-3-	-1..1-	-6..6	1..10..6	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-3-	-4..6	-1-	-8..6	-6-	-8..6	-1..6	—	16 —
Stephen Putnam	-1..6	-5..4	-1..4	-8..2	-3-	-9..6	-2-	—	14..6
Benja <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-1..6	-5..4	-1..4	-8..2	-3-	-9..6	-2-	—	14..6
Eleazer Porter	-3-	-13-	-3-	-19 —	-6-	-1..1-	-4-	1..11 —	—
James Prince	-3-	-7-	-2-	-12 —	-6-	-11-	-3-	1 —	—
James Putnam	-1..6	-4-	-1..6	-7 —	-3-	-7-	-2-	—	12 —
Wid <sup>d</sup> . Anna Putnam	—	-8-	-2-	-10 —	—	-15-	-3-	—	18 —
Caleb Putnam	-4..6	-6-	-4-	-14..6	-9-	-11-	-2-	1..2 —	—
Benja <sup>a</sup> . Porter for Will <sup>m</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porters Estate	-1..6	-3-	-9	-5..3	-3-	-6-	-1-	—	10 —
Archelaus Putnam	-3-	—	—	-3 —	-6-	—	—	—	6 —
D <sup>r</sup> for on <sup>r</sup> . Clarks Land	—	-9-	-3-	-12..6	—	-15-	-2..6	—	17..6
Archelaus Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-4-	-1..6	-7 —	-3-	-7-	-2-	—	12 — 67
Samuel Putnam	-1..6	-5-	-1..4	-7..10	-3-	-9-	-1..6	—	13..6
Jerimiah Page	-1..6	-1..4	-9	-3..7	-3-	-2-	-1..3	—	6..3
Timothy Prince	-1..6	-5-	-1-	-7..6	-3-	-9-	-1..3	—	13..3
David Putnam Jun.	-1..6	-3..4	-9	-5..7	-3-	-9-	-1..3	—	13..3
Timothy Putnam	-1..6	—	-8	-2..2	-3-	—	-1-	—	4 —
Joseph Perkins	-1..6	-9-	-2-	-12..6	-3-	-17-	-2..6	1..2..6	—
Phinehas Putnam	-1..6	-5-	-1..6	-8 —	-3-	-8-	-2-	—	13 —
Aaron Putnam	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —
Gideon Putnam	-1..6	-4-	-1..6	-7 —	-3-	-6-	-2..6	—	11..6
Enoch Putnam	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —
David Porter	-1..6	—	—	-1..6	-3-	—	—	—	3 —

1753. Province Tax

Town & County Tax

Bartholomew Rea	-1..6	-6-	-1..6	-9-	-3-	-11-	-2..6	£ 16..6
Daniel Rea	-3-	-3-	-	-6-	-6-	-5-	-	-11-
Thomas Robinson	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Ditto for Caleb Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> Estate	-	-4..4	-1..6	-5..10	-	-7..6	-1..6	-9-
John Sheldens	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
James Smith	-1..6	-4..6	-1..4	-7..4	-3-	-6..6	-1..6	-11-
D <sup>r</sup> Guard <sup>n</sup> for Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Benja <sup>a</sup> Sayer	-1..6	-1..2	-1-	-3..8	-3-	-1..6	-1..3	-5..9
Daniel Town	-3-	-2..6	-	-5-6	-6-	-4..6	-	-10..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Town	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Thomas Town	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
John Venny	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
George Wiate Jun.	-1..6	-1..6	-6-	-3..6	-3-	-2-	-9-	-5..9
Samuel White	-1..6	-3..6	-9-	-5..9	-3-	-5..6	-1-	-9..6
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	-1..6	-	-9-	-2..3	-3-	-	-1-	-4-
Matthew Whipple	-1..6	-4-	-9-	-6..3	-3-	-7-	-1..3	-11..3
Daniel Whittemore	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
D <sup>r</sup> for Kettles Land	-	-5-	-1-	-6-	-	-10-	-1..6	-11..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leech for Rob <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hooper Esq. his Land.	-	-2-	-	-2-	-	-3..6	-	-3..6

£20..5..8

£35..7..2

Const<sup>a</sup> Thomas Andrew to pay  
the Province Treasurer  
To pay the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>.

£15..4..7

40..7..8

George Stoning	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
John Crowell	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Samuel Stoneing	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Caleb Oaks	-1..6	-	-5-	-1..11	-3-	-	-7-	-3..7
William Putnam	-1..6	-	-5-	-1..11	-3-	-	-7-	-3..7
John Ramsdell	-1..6	-	-	-1..6	-3-	-	-	-3-
Wid <sup>r</sup> Sarah Browne	-	-2..6	-8-	-3..2	-	-2-	-4-	-2..4

68

-3-

1..1..6

1753. Const<sup>a</sup> John Buxton  
his List of Rates

Province Tax.

Town & County Tax.

Mens Names	Polle	real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall	Polle	real	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
Benja <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-1..6	-3..4	-1..3	-6..1	-3-	-6-	-2-	£ 11-
Amos Buxton	-1..6	-5-	-1..6	-8-	-3-	-7..8	-2..4	-13-
Joseph Buxton	-1..6	-1-	-	-2..6	-3-	-1..4	-	-4..4
Wid <sup>r</sup> Jane Buxton	-1..6	-1-	-4-	-2..10	-3-	-2-	-6-	-5..6
Stephen Buxton Mid <sup>m</sup>	-	-3-	-	-3	-	-6-	-	-6
Anthony Buxton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Peter Cross	- 3 -	- 1..4	- 1..4	- 5..8	- 6 -	- 2..4	- 2..4	£ 10..8
Isaac Damsey	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Lewis Dennis	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Samuel Endecott Ju <sup>r</sup> .	- 1..6	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 6..6	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 10..6
William Ellingwood	- 1..6	—	- 4 -	- 1..10	- 3 -	—	- 8 -	- 3..8
Capt <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint	- 1..6	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 9 —	- 3 -	- 9..6	- 2 -	- 14..6
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Flint	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 13 —	- 6 -	- 11 -	- 2..6	- 19..6
Elisha Flint	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 9 -	- 3..3	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1..3	- 6..3
John Flint	- 1..6	- 1..3	- 1 -	- 3..9	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 1..6	- 7 —
Gas <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	- 1..6	- 1..2	- 4 -	- 3 —	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 5..6
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goodale	- 1..6	- 1..2	- 8 -	- 3..4	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 6 —
Jacob Goodale	- 1..6	- 12 -	- 4 -	- 17..6	- 3 -	- 18 -	- 6 -	- 1..7-0
Abr <sup>a</sup> Goodale	—	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 3..6	—	- 5 -	- 9 -	- 5..9
David Goodale	- 1..6	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 5..3	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 9 -	- 9..9
Abr <sup>a</sup> Goodale Jun.	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	- 1..6	- 9 -	- 2..6	- 13 —	- 3 -	- 12 -	- 3 -	- 18 —
James Goodale	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Joshua Goodale of Salem	—	- 4 -	—	— 4	—	- 6 -	—	- 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	- 4..6	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 14..6	- 9 -	- 13 -	- 2..6	- 1..4..6
Samuel Holton	- 1..6	- 9 -	- 2 -	- 12..6	- 3 -	- 15 -	- 2..8	- 1..0..8
George Hutchinson	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
W <sup>m</sup> Henfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Benj <sup>a</sup> Henfield	- 1..6	—	—	- 1..6	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
James Johnson	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 3..6	- 3 -	- 1..4	- 1..4	- 5..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	- 3 -	- 7..4	- 2 -	- 12..4	- 6 -	- 14 -	- 2..6	- 1..2..6
Francis Nurse	- 1..6	- 5 -	- 1 -	- 7..6	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 1..6	- 12..6
D <sup>r</sup> for Leechs Land	—	- 9 -	—	— 9	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 —
Asa Putnam for Nath <sup>l</sup> .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Putnams Land	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 10..6	- 6 -	- 10 -	- 2..6	- 18..6
John Putnam	- 1..6	- 1..4	- 4 -	- 3..2	- 3 -	- 2..4	- 6 -	- 5..10
Joseph Putnam	- 1..6	- 3..6	- 1..3	- 6..3	- 3 -	- 5..6	- 2 -	- 10..6
Thomas Putnam	—	- 2..8	- 1..6	- 4..2	—	- 5..6	- 3 -	- 8..6
Joseph Pope	- 4..6	- 14 -	- 6 -	- 1..4..6	- 9 -	- 1..1	- 3..9	- 1..13..9
Josiah Putnam	- 1..6	- 5..6	- 1..6	- 8..6	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 1..8	- 11..8
Doc <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Prince his Est <sup>a</sup>	- 4..6	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 17..6	- 9 -	- 15 -	- 5 -	- 1..9 —
John Putnam Jun	- 1..6	- 4..6	- 9 -	- 6..9	- 3 -	- 7..6	- 1..8	- 12..2
Oliver Putnam	- 1..6	- 3..6	- 1..3	- 6..3	- 3 -	- 5..6	- 2 -	- 10..6
Amos Putnam	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 2 -	- 12 —	- 6 -	- 10 -	- 2..9	- 18..9
Ed <sup>d</sup> . Putnam of Middleton	—	- 9 -	—	— 9	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 —
Samuel Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup> .	- 1..6	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 6 —	- 3 -	- 5..6	- 3 -	- 11..6



	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Enos Putnam	-1..6	—	— 6	— 2 —	-3—	—	— 8	£ 3..8
Doc <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	-1..6	-3—	-1..6	— 6 —	-3—	-5..6	-2—	— 10..6
Nathaniel Pope	-1..6	-9—	-2—	— 12..6	-3—	-15—	-2..8	1..0..8
Joseph Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-3..6	-1..3	— 6..3	-3—	-5..6	-2—	— 10..6
Israel Putnam	-1..6	-3..9	-1..9	— 7 —	-3—	-6—	-3..6	— 12..6
John Preston	-3—	-7..6	-2—	— 12..6	-6—	-11—	-3—	1..0..0
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Porter	-1..6	-5—	-1..4	— 7..10	-3—	-8..6	-3—	— 14..6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Russell	-3—	-2—	— 9	— 5..9	-6—	-3..9	-1—	— 10..9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Russell Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-2—	— 9	— 4..3	-3—	-3..9	-1—	— 7..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	-1..6	-1..9	— 8	— 3..11	-3—	-3—	— 9	— 6..9
John Russell	-1..6	-1..9	— 8	— 3..11	-3—	-3—	— 9	— 6..9
Nathan Smith	-1..6	-6—	-1—	— 8..6	-3—	-7..6	-1..4	— 11..10
Nathan Smith Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	—	— 9	— 2..3	-3—	—	-1..4	— 4..4
Walter Smith	-1..6	-1..9	— 9	— 4 —	-3—	-3—	-1—	— 7 —
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-1..6	— 6	— 2 —	—	-2..10	— 9	— 3..7
Skelton Shelton	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3—	—	—	— 3 —
Joshua Swinnerton	-1..6	-3—	-1—	— 5..6	-3—	-5..2	— 6	— 8..8
James Swinerton	-1..6	-3..3	-1..3	— 6 —	-3—	-5..4	— 9	— 9..1
John Swinerton	-1..6	-3..6	-1..6	— 6..6	-3—	-4..6	-2—	— 9..6
George Small	-1..6	-5—	-1..6	— 8 —	-3—	-8—	-2—	— 13 —
Stephen Smith	-1..6	—	— 9	— 2..3	-3—	—	-1—	— 4 —
Amos Smith	-1..6	-1..6	— 6	— 3..6	-3—	-2..4	— 9	— 6..1
Job Swinnerton	-1..6	-3..2	-1..3	— 5..11	-3—	-5..4	— 9	— 9..1
Jasper Swinerton	-1..6	-2..4	-1—	— 4..10	-3—	-3—	— 8	— 6..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Swinerton	-1..6	-1..3	-1—	— 3..9	-3—	-2—	-1..6	— 6..6
Cornelius Tarball	-1..6	-4—	-1—	— 6..6	-3—	-7—	-1..3	— 11..3
Gilbert Tapley	-3—	-3..4	-1—	— 7..4	-6—	-6—	-1..6	— 13..6
Cornelius Tarball Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-4—	-1—	— 6..6	-3—	-7—	-1..3	— 11..3
Peter Twist Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	-1..6	—	— 3 —	-3—	-3—	—	— 6 —
Samuel Upton	-3—	-1—	— 4	— 4..4	-6—	-1..3	— 6	— 7..9
70 Benja <sup>a</sup> Upton	-1..6	-6—	-1..6	— 9 —	-3—	-9..6	-3—	— 15..6
Wid <sup>o</sup> Phebe Upton	—	-6—	-2—	— 8 —	—	-10—	-3—	— 13 —
Daniel Upton	-1..6	-0—	— 6	— 2 —	-3—	—	— 9	— 3..9
George Wiate	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3—	—	—	— 3 —
Nathaniel Wallis	—	-1—	— 4	— 1..4	—	-2—	— 6	— 2..6
Wid <sup>o</sup> Eliz <sup>a</sup> White	—	-1..3	—	— 1..3	—	-2..6	—	— 2..6
Richard Whitteridge	-3—	-1..6	-1..3	— 5..9	-6—	-3—	-2..6	— 11..6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-1..6	—	— 9	— 2..3	-3—	—	-1—	— 4 —
Isaac Whittacar	-1..6	—	—	— 1..6	-3—	—	—	— 3 —
Walter Smith for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Timothy Fullers Land	—	-7—	—	— 7 —	—	-11—	—	— 11 —

1753.

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax.

Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint & Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel Flint for George Flint's Land	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —	—	— 5 —	—	£ 5 —
Const <sup>a</sup> John Preston to pay The Province Treasurer				£ 24.. 3.. 2				£ 40.. 9.. 7
To pay the Town Treas <sup>r</sup> :				£ 24.. 3.. 2				
James Andrew	— 1.. 6	—	— 9	— 2.. 3	— 3 —	—	— 1 —	— 4 —
Israel Putnam for								
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilford	— 1.. 6	—	—	— 1.. 6	— 3 —	—	—	— 3 —
Abraham Goodale								
for Abr <sup>a</sup> Whitticar	— 1.. 6	—	—	— 1.. 6	— 3 —	—	—	— 3 —
				5.. 3				7 71

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Danvers by adjournment Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Voted, to give Reasons why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> Petition of Robert Hooper Esq.  
should not be granted.

Voted, That Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Gardner, Capt. Thos. Flint,  
Dea. Tarball, Lieut. David Putnam, Mr. Joseph Putnam & Mr.  
Samuel King, be a Committee to make answer to the great and  
General Court, at their next sitting, why the Prayer of the Petition  
of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hooper Esqr should not be granted, and that some three of  
them shall go to Boston to make answer and to use their endeavour  
that y<sup>e</sup> said Petition should not be granted, and the whole affair  
is left to them, to manage as they shall think best.

Daniel Epes Jun. Clerk

A true Copy of the original, taken from a loose sheet of this  
Volume of Records - Aug. 22. 1832

Attest. John W. Procter

Notary Public.

72

These are to Notify the Inhabitants of the District of Danvers That they  
Assemble Together on Monday the Eleventh day of March, Instant at y<sup>e</sup>  
Meeting House in the North Parish, in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers, at Ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before  
noon To chuse a Moderator, and also to make choice of all Town Officers  
as the Law Directs -

To see if the Inh<sup>a</sup> will raise money to Defray the Charges, of S<sup>d</sup> District.  
Also to know whether the Inh<sup>a</sup> will Direct the Surveyors of High Ways to  
Work on S<sup>d</sup> Ways, at a Certain Season of the Year, or otherwise, as they  
shall think best.

Also to do what shall be thought best Concerning the Regulation of the

Grammar School.

To chuse a County Treasurer.

To see if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> will give Liberty, for the swine to go att Large  
Also to Consider y<sup>e</sup> Petition of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Dale Relateing to his Purchase-  
ing an Island of Comon Land, laying between a Meadow Belonging to  
Lieut. David Putnam & Mr John Dales Land, Containing about Two acres.  
Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754. Per Ord.<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen.

Daniel Epes Jun. J<sup>n</sup>. Clerk.

73

At a Legal Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers, March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754.

Voted Capt. Thomas Flynt Moderator.

Voted To Chuse five Selectmen This Year by written Votes & That Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
Flynt M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup>. Putnam & m<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew to Count The Votes.

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham Samuel Putnam James Prince  
Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale Selectmen & assessors.

Voted James Prince Clerk

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel King Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Pope m<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Putnam Const<sup>l</sup>. for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goldthwright & Roger Derby Const<sup>l</sup>. for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish

Voted Joseph Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Joseph Southwick Isaac Reed James  
Goold Tything men.

Voted Surveyours of High ways John Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. David Putnam Jun. George  
Small Benj<sup>a</sup>. Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>. Lieut. David Putnam Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Indicot Jun<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Marsh Benj Moulton John Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Goldthwright Gideon Foster James Buxton Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce & Colectors  
of Taxes in their respective wards

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup>. Putnam Lieut. Eliez<sup>r</sup>. Porter Jon<sup>a</sup>. Osborn Haywards.

Voted Israel Cheever James Upton Sealers of Leather

Voted John Andrew Jacob Goodale Ezekiel Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osbon fence Viewers

Voted Francis Symonds John Porter Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Markett

Voted Capt. Thomas Flint to take Care of y<sup>e</sup> Deer

Voted Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Benj Dealand Survey<sup>rs</sup> of Lumber

Voted The Same men as Was Last Year for the Preservation of ale Wives.

Voted Tim<sup>r</sup> Prince Jos. Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. Tim<sup>r</sup> Putnam Eliphalet Taylor John Russell  
Isaac Reed Hog reves

Voted Hugh Kelley Isaac Willson & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce pound keepers

Voted That The Swine Shall not go at Large

Voted to Raise one Hundred & Thirty Pounds L mony to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges  
of y<sup>e</sup> District

Voted That The Surveyors of High Ways for Last Year Shall work out & Com-  
pleat There List by the Last Day of may Next

74

Voted Tifty Pounds L Money for the High Ways

Voted that the Petition of Eben<sup>r</sup>. Dale be Dismissed

Voted that this Meeting be Adjourned to this place to Tuesday the Nineteenth Instant at 2. o. Clock

at y<sup>e</sup> Adjournment of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting

Voted to Accept m<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale as Constable in y<sup>e</sup> Room of m<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope  
s<sup>d</sup> Pope Satisficing s<sup>d</sup> Goodale for the Same

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Southwick Survey<sup>r</sup>. of High ways in the Room of m<sup>r</sup>. Sideon Foster

Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> Vote Relating to the Swine not going at Large

Voted that the Swine may go at Large

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. John Vinny Tything Man

Voted to Release m<sup>r</sup>. John Vinny from being a Tythingman

Voted John Vinny a Hogg reave

James Prince Dist Clerk.

Essex ss. To M<sup>r</sup>. David Putnam Jun. one of y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of High ways  
& Collector of Taxes for the Same in y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers - Greeting  
In his Majesties Name You are required to Levy & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall  
persons in y<sup>e</sup> List Herewith Committed to you Each one his or her re-  
spective proportion (Therein sett down the Sum Totall Amounting to  
the Sum of Six pound 17 s 2d being part of a Tax or Assessment Granted  
& agreed by y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. of Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>. (regularly Assembled) for Defray-  
ing y<sup>e</sup> Necessary Charges of Repairing the High way in s<sup>d</sup>. Danvers & Such  
persons who are Taxed in this y<sup>e</sup>. List. who shall Chuse to pay y<sup>e</sup>. Said Tax  
in Labour on s<sup>d</sup>. High ways shall Have free Liberty so to do, & Each man is  
to be allowed Two Shillings & Eight pence p<sup>r</sup>. Day for his Labour, & you  
your Self are impowered to Sett y<sup>e</sup> Value on y<sup>e</sup> Labour of Boys & teems, & you  
are to Notify y<sup>e</sup> persons of y<sup>e</sup> times when they may work on s<sup>d</sup>. High way, as  
the Law Directs, & the s<sup>d</sup>. work is to be Done, from & between y<sup>e</sup> first Day of  
Aprill past to y<sup>e</sup> first Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>. next, & at no Other times Except in Cases  
of Necessity, & Those persons who do not pay their s<sup>d</sup>. Tax or Proportion in Labour  
being Duly Notified) You are to Collect y<sup>e</sup> Same in money & to be Accountable to  
y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup>. District at or before y<sup>e</sup> first Day of March Next for y<sup>e</sup> Same,  
& if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to make payment as afores<sup>d</sup>.  
You are to Distrain y<sup>e</sup> goods or Chattles of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing, & y<sup>e</sup>  
Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at y<sup>e</sup> Cost  
& Charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay or Comply as afores<sup>d</sup>. within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>.  
four Days, then y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly Sell  
at an Outcry for payment of s<sup>d</sup>. money & Charges (Notice of Such sale being post-  
ed up in some publick place in s<sup>d</sup>. District Twenty four Hours before hand)  
& y<sup>e</sup> over plus Coming by Such sale (if any be) you are Emedially to return to  
y<sup>e</sup> owner & for want of goods or Chattles where on to make Distress you are to  
Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or Bodies of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them

to Comitt to y<sup>e</sup> Comon Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County there to remain untill he or They pay or Satisfie the same unless upon Applycation made to y<sup>e</sup> Court of Generall Session of y<sup>e</sup> peace the same or Any part thereof shall be abated.

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>.

James Prince

Jasper Needham

Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Goodale

Samuel Putnam

76

m<sup>r</sup>. David Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Surveyor of  
High ways his List of Rates July 15. 1754

mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Totall
John Andrew	— 1 .. 4	— 2 .. 6	— 1 —	— 4 .. 10
Israel Andrew	— 1 .. 4	— 6 .. 0	— 2 —	— 9 .. 4
wid <sup>o</sup> Ginger Andrew	— 1 .. 4	— 2 .. 6	— 1 —	— 4 .. 10
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Brown	— 1 .. 4	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5 .. 4
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Brown	— — —	— 2 .. 6	— 1 —	— 3 .. 6
Israel Hutchinson	— 2 .. 8	— 1 —	— 8 —	— 4 .. 4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gott of Wenham Estate	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 .. 0
Thomas Dunill of Topsfield	— — —	— 4 —	— — —	— 0 .. 4
Elieaz <sup>r</sup> . Porter	— 2 .. 8	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 12 .. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyear	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— 1 .. 4	— 2 .. 8
Joseph Perkins	— 1 .. 4	— 5 .. 0	— 1 .. 6	— 7 .. 10
Theop <sup>d</sup> . Fisk	— 1 .. 4	— 6 —	— 4 —	— 2 .. 2
Daniel Town	— 1 .. 4	— 1 .. 6	— 8 —	— 3 .. 6
Thomas Town	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1 .. 4
Caleb Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 3 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 7 .. 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 8
Stephen Putnam	— 1 .. 4	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 4
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Putnam	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1 .. 4
Jeremiah Page	— 1 .. 4	— 1 .. 6	— 10 —	— 3 .. 8
David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1 .. 4	— 2 —	— 9 —	— 4 .. 1
Jonathan Putnam	— 2 .. 8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Baker of Wenham	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —
Daniel Rea	— 2 .. 8	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 5 .. 8
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Brown of Beverly	— — —	— 7 —	— — —	— 7 —
Benj Brown D <sup>o</sup>	— — —	— 6 —	— — —	— 6 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leach D <sup>o</sup> for Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> . Estate	— — —	— 1 .. 6	— — —	— 1 .. 6
John Brown	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1 .. 4
D <sup>o</sup> for Lindalls Land	— — —	— 6 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 8 .. 0
John Balch	— — —	— 4 —	— — —	— 4 —
David Porter	— 1 .. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1 .. 4



	Poles	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	
Thomas Robinson	— 1..4	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 4..10	
Benj Porter	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 10	— 3..8	
John Clinton	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
John Putnam y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Aaron Putnam	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Town	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Paul Hayward	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
John Hayward	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam jun <sup>r</sup> List				£6..17..2 <sup>d</sup>	
George Gould	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 6..4	
Thomas Robinson for Lindalls Land	—	— 1..8	—	— 1..8	
James Prince	— 2..8	— 4 —	— 1..6	— 8..2	
James Putnam	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4..4	
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 1..6	— 5..10	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Whittemore	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
D <sup>o</sup> for Kittles Land	—	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 4..6	
Matthew Whipple	— 1..4	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 4..10	
Samuel Hayward	— 1..4	— 10	— 6	— 2..8	
James Smith	— 1..4	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 4..10	
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Martin	— 1..4	— 1..4	—	— 2..8	
Enoch Putnam	— 1..4	— 5 —	— 1..6	— 7..10	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Whipple	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Thomas Andrew	— 2..8	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 6..8	
Joseph Crose	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3..4	
Enos Knight of Middleton for Lindalls Land	—	— 1..8	—	— 1..8	
George Gould jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Lieut. David Putnams List				£3..10..8	
Lieut. David Putnam	— 1..4	— 8 —	— 3 —	— 12..4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	— 1..4	— 2..8	— 9	— 4..9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> White jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
John Nichols	— 1..4	— 4 —	— 1..6	— 6..10	
Samuel Putnam	— 1..4	— 3..4	— 1 —	— 5..8	
Phinehas Putnam	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5..4	
Samuel Cheever	— 1..4	— 1..10	— 10	— 4 —	
Rowland Thomas	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	— 1..4	— 3..6	— 1..6	— 6..4	
w <sup>m</sup> Putnam	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4	
Israel Cheever	— 1..4	—	— 1 —	— 2..4	



	Poles	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Princes widow	— 1.. 4	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 9.. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
Joseph Brown	— 1.. 4	— 1.. 6	— -- 8	— 3.. 6
John Dale	— 1.. 4	— 1.. 9	— 1.. 0	— 4.. 1
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Dale	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 6	— 2.. 10
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Dale	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
George Wyat Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1.. 4	— 1.. 6	— — 6	— 3.. 4
Tim <sup>r</sup> . Prince	— 1.. 4	— 3 —	— 1.. 6	— 5.. 10
Samuel Indicotte Jun <sup>r</sup> . List				£ 4.. 3.. 2
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Samuel Indicott	— 1.. 4	— 10 —	— 3 —	— 14.. 4
Francis Nurse	— 1.. 4	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 4
Samuel Indicut Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 10	— 3.. 2
John Indicut	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 10	— 3.. 2
Elias Indicut	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— 1.. 6	— 3.. 10
Dea. Cornelious Tarbell	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 3	— 1 —	— 4.. 7
Dea Nath <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	— — —	— 2 —	— — 6	— 2.. 6
Assa Putnam for Dea Nath <sup>l</sup> . Put L <sup>d</sup>	— 2.. 8	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 5.. 8
Gideon Putnam	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 6	— 1.. 0	— 4.. 10
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Putnam	— 2.. 8	— 1 —	— — 6	— 4.. 2
D <sup>r</sup> for M <sup>r</sup> . Clarks Land	— — —	— 5.. 6	— 1.. 6	— 7.. 0
78 Michael Coes	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
John Porter	— 2.. 4	— 5.. 6	— 2.. 6	— 10.. 4
Benj Porter	— 1.. 4	— 5.. 6	— 2 —	— 8.. 10
Joseph Indicott	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
Israel Putnam	— 2.. 8	— 2 —	— 1.. 4	— 6.. 0
Hugh Kelley	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 4	— 2.. 8
George Kelley	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Houlton	— 2.. 8	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 10.. 8
Barth <sup>r</sup> . Rea	— 2.. 8	— 4 —	— 1.. 6	— 8.. 2
James Swinerton	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 6	— — 8	— 4.. 6
Job Swinerton	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 6	— — 8	— 4.. 6
Isaac Whitacar	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
John Verry	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 4	— 2.. 8
George Stoning	— 1.. 4	— — —	— — —	— 1.. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1.. 4	— 1 —	— — 4	— 2.. 8
Cornelious Tarbell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 3	— 1 —	— 4.. 7
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	— 4 —	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 11.. 0
Doct Jonathan Prince	— 1.. 4	— — —	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 8
				£ 7.. 5.. 10

James Buxtons List.	Poles	Real Estat	Personall	
			Estate Faculty	Sum Totall
Daniel Epes Esq. <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 9 —	— 2 —	— 12..4
Daniel Epes Jun. <sup>r</sup> Esq. <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 6..4
John Epes	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Joseph Epes	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn jun. <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6 —	— 2..10
Daniel Jacobs	— 2..8	— 2..6	— 1..6	— 6..8
John Buxton	— 2..8	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 8..8
Thomas Buxton	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Isaac Cooks Estate	— —	— 1..4	— 4 —	— 1..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	— 1..4	— 1..4	— 4 —	— 3..0
Abriham Osborn	— 1..4	— 8 —	— 4 —	— 2..4
Joseph Osborn	— 2..8	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 5..8
Joseph Osborn jun. <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— —	— 1 —	— 2..4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Tarbell	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 1..6	— 6..6
William Cleaves	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6 —	— 2..10
William Osborn	— 1..4	— 3..6	— 6 —	— 5..4
Jonathan Osborn	— 1..4	— 1..2	— 8 —	— 3..2
wid. <sup>o</sup> Rachel Cooks Estate	— —	— 2 —	— 6 —	— 2..6
John Osborn	— 2..8	— 3..6	— 1..6	— 7..8
Isaac Willson	— 1..4	— 1..2	— 8 —	— 3..2
David Foster	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4 —	— 2..8
Jonathan Buxton	— 1..4	— 5 —	— 2..6	— 8..10
James Whitemore	— 2..8	— —	— —	— 2..8
Samuel Foster	— 1..4	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6..4
Joseph Foster	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6 —	— 2..10
John Small	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 1 —	— 3..10
John Jacobs	— 1..4	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 7..4
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	— 1..4	— 0 —	— 1 —	— 2..4
John Waters	— 1..4	— 7 —	— 2 —	— 10..4
John Waters Jun. <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 1 —	— —	— 2..4
Abell Waters	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6 <u>6</u>	— 2..10
Robert Willson	— 4 —	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 8..6
Robt. Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6 —	— 2..10
Do for Gardners Land	— —	— 1 —	— —	— 1..0
Jacob Osborn	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4..4
Jonathan Kittle	— 2..8	— 1..8	— 1..9	— 6..1
Francis Symonds	— 2..8	— 1 —	— 1..6	— 5..2
Thomas Whitemore	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Daland	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 6..0
James Buxton	— 1..4	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 5..10

Robert Wilson jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 1 —	— 3..10
Thorndike Procter	— —	— 4 —	— 1..3	— 5..3
Nathan Procter	— 2..8	— 4 —	— 1..3	— 7..11
Do for Jon <sup>a</sup> Procters Estate	— —	— 3..4	— —	— 3..4
Stephen Procter	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
William Hilborn	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Rich <sup>d</sup> Guilford	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Joseph Buxton	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
John Buxton jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Isaac Reed	— 2..8	— — 8	— — 2	— 3..6
Jonathan Buxton jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Buxton	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Joseph Goldthwright List.				£10..13..7
Joseph Goldthaywt	— 1..4	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 9..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	— 4 —	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 7..6
Zachariah King	— 1..4	— 2 —	— — 6	— 3..10
Eben <sup>r</sup> . King	— 1..4	— 2 —	— — 6	— 3..10
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Whitmore	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
John Southwick	— 1..4	— 1..10	— — 6	— 3..8
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	— 1..4	— 1 —	— — 6	— 2..10
William Southwick	— 1..4	— 1 —	— — 6	— 2..10
George Southwick	— 1..4	— 1 —	— — 6	— 2..10
Joseph Southwick	— 2..8	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 5..8
John Gardner of Salem	— —	— — 4	— —	— — 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner of Salem	— —	— 1 —	— —	— 1 —
Thorndike Procter of Salem	— —	— — 6	— —	— 0..6
Cornelious Cuttler	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 2 —	— 4..10
Jonathan Cuttler	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> . List				£2..11..8
John Presson	— 2..8	— 4..6	— 1..6	— 8..8
Thomas Putnam	— —	— 2 —	— — 8	— 2..8
Amos Putnam	— 2..8	— 3 —	— 1..6	— 7..2
Joseph Putnam	— 1..4	— 2..0	— 1..0	— 4..4
Oliver Putnam	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4..4
Joseph Putnam jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1..0	— 4..4
Peter Cross	— 2..8	— 1 —	— — 8	— 4..4
Josiah Putnam	— 1..4	— 2..4	— 1 —	— 4..8
Asa Putnam	— 2..8	— —	— —	— 2..8
Enos Putnam	— 1..4	— —	— —	— 1..4
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Waller	— —	— 1..6	— — 6	— 2..0
John Putnam	— 1..4	— 1 —	— — 4	— 2..8

Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge	— 2..8	— 8	— 1 —	— 4..4
John Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 2..8	— 1 —	— 5..0
Walter Smith	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3..4
Edw <sup>d</sup> Putnam of Middleton	—	— 1 —	—	— 1..0
widow Ruth Smith	—	— 1 —	— 4	— 1..4
John Vinny	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Benj Chase	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Samuel Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4..4
Isaac Dempsey	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Walter Smith for Tim <sup>r</sup> Fullers Land	—	— 4 —	—	— 4..0
Benjamin Russell Jun <sup>r</sup> List				£3..17..10
Jonathan Russell	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6	— 2..10
Benj Russell	— 2..8	— 1..6	— 6	— 4..8
Benja Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3..4
John Russell	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6	— 2..10
Benja Upton	— 1..4	— 4..6	— 1..6	— 7..4
wid <sup>e</sup> Phebe Upton	—	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 7..0
Daniel Gardner	— 2..8	— 7..6	— 2 —	— 12..2
Joseph Pope	— 4 —	— 7..6	— 2..0	— 13..6
Nathan Smith	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 1..4	— 5..8
Stephen Smith	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Dan <sup>e</sup> Upton	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Pope	— 2..8	— 4..6	— 2 —	— 9..2
John Clemmons	— 1..4	—	—	—
Samuel Upton	— 2..8	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 6..2
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Flint	— 1..4	— 5 —	— 1..4	— 7..8
John Flint	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
Amos Goold	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Twiss	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Caleb Upton	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Do for Arns Land	—	— 4 —	— 1..6	— 5..6
John Pitcher Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Samuel Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
George Smalls List				£5..2..6
Jacob Goodale	— 1..4	— 7 —	— 3 —	— 11..4
George Small	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5..4
Joshua Swinerton	— 1..4	— 2..6	— 8	— 4..6
Do for Jasper Swinertons Estate	—	— 1..3	—	— 1..3
George Hutchinson	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4

Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	— 5..4	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 12..4
Amos Smith	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3..4
Amos Buxton	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 5..4
Benj Buxton	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 8	— 4 —
Gilbert Tapley	— 2..8	— 2 —	— 1..0	— 5..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	— 1..4	— 3..4	— 2..0	— 6..8
Will <sup>m</sup> Henfield	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Abriham Goodale	— 2..8	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 6..2
John Swinerton	— 1..4	— 2..4	— 1 —	— 4..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Swinerton	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 8	— 3..0
Zachariah Goodale	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goodale	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
George Wyatt	— 2..8	—	—	— 2..8
James Goodale	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
James Johnson	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 8	— 3..0
Benj Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 6	— 3..4
Anthony Buxton	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
Benj Henfield	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Jonathan Smith	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Fuller of Middleton for Jasper	—	—	—	—
Swinertons Decd <sup>s</sup> . Estate	—	— 1..3	—	— 1..3
James Andrew	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Shelton Shelden	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Walcut	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 8	— 3..6
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> . List	—	—	—	£ 5..4..8
Daniel Marble	— 2..8	— 4 —	— 1..8	— 8..4
Ditto. for Procters Land	—	— 2..4	—	— 2..4
John Procter	— 1..4	— 7 —	— 2..6	— 10..10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 9	— 4	— 2..5
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6	— 2..10
John Felton	— 1..4	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 7..4
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 8	— 3..6
Malichi Felton	— 1..4	— 5..6	— 1..6	— 8..4
Nathan Felton	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Benj Procter	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Thos. Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Samuel Felton	— 1..4	— 5..6	— 1..6	— 8..4
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Zachariah Felton	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Nathaniel Felton	— 1..4	—	— 8	— 2 —
widow Hannah Shaw	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 6	— 3..10
Robert Day	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4

Do for Cuttlers Land	—	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 4..6
Samuel Goldthaywt	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4..4
Jonathan Harwood Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Isaac Southwicks List				£ 3..18..3
Isaac Southwick	— 2..8	— 3..6	— 1..6	— 7..8
Ditto for Stones Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 2..8	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 7..2
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Shillebar	— 1..4	— 2..6	— 1..4	— 5..2
Samuel Bell	— 2..8	— 1..6	— 6	— 4..8
Joseph Bell	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rix	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Roger Derby	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 1..4	— 6..4
Samuel Derby	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Joseph Pierpoint	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 2..6	— 5..10
Thomas Porter	— 1..4	— 1..8	— 1 —	— 4 —
Bancroft	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Samuel Gyles	— 2..8	— 6	—	— 3..2
Robert Stone	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 6	— 2..10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	— 1..4	— 1..4	— 6	— 3..2
Joseph Southwick Currier	— 2..8	— 1 —	— 1..6	— 5..2
Daniel Purrinton	— 1..4	— 8	— 8	— 2..8
Jonathan Tuxberry	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Henry Tuxberry	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Joseph Wilkins	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
James Upton	— 2..8	— 1 —	— 2..0	— 5..8
Nathan Taylor	— 1..4	— 6	— 4	— 2..2
Thomas Goldthaywt <sup>t</sup>	— 1..4	— 6	— 4	— 2..2
Benj Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 1..4	— 1..3	— 6	— 3..1
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Fitts	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3..4
Tim <sup>o</sup> Upton	— 1..4	— 6	— 4	— 2..2
Gideon Foster	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 6..4
Ezekiel Goldthwright	—	— 1 —	— 4	— 1..4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthaywt	— 1..4	— 9	— 7	— 2..8
Ditto for Urns Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	— 2..8	— 1..9	— 9	— 5..2
Joseph Stacey	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams of Salem	—	— 1	—	— 1..
Isabod Plaistead Esq <sup>r</sup> . Do	—	— 9	—	— 9
Robert Stone	—	— 9	—	— 9
Abriham Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> for Trashes Mills	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
				5..9..9



Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash's List				
Jasper Needham	— 1.. 4	— 4	1	6.. 4
Do for Tho <sup>s</sup> Needham's Land Deas <sup>d</sup>		— 3	— 9	3.. 4
Henry Jacobs	— 1.. 4	— 3	— 1	5.. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	— 1.. 4	— 7	— 2	10.. 4
Ezekiel Mash	—	— 2.. 6	—	2.. 6
Daniel Mash	— 1.. 4	—	— 1.. 4	2.. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash	— 1.. 4	— 3.. 2	— 1	5.. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Thomas Gardner	— 1.. 4	— 3.. 6	— 1.. 8	6.. 6
George Needham	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Eliphalet Taylor	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
83 William Flint	— 1.. 4	— 2	— 8	4.. 0
George Curtis	— 1.. 4	— 2	— 1.. 3	4.. 7
Do for Goold's Land	—	— 2	—	2
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint	— 1.. 4	— 4	— 1	6.. 4
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth White	—	— 9	— 6	1.. 3
Peter Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Elisha Flint	— 1.. 4	— 1	— 4	3.. 8
Jonathan Felton	—	— 3	—	3
Anthony Felton	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
James Buffinton of Salem for Goold's Land	—	— 9	—	9
Humphrey Mash	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Benj Moulton's List				£ 3.. 14.. 6
Jonathan Twist	— 1.. 4	— 9	— 7	2.. 8
Jonathan Tarbell	— 1.. 4	—	— 1	2.. 4
Do for Orns Land	—	— 5	—	5.. 0
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1.. 4	— 1.. 6	— 1	3.. 10
Do for Kitchens Land	—	— 6	— 1	7.. 0
Samuel Green	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Do for Lindalls L <sup>d</sup>	—	— 6	— 1	7
Benj Moulton	— 1.. 4	— 3.. 6	— 1.. 9	6.. 7
John Moulton	—	— 1	—	1.. 0
John Moulton Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
do for Waldens Land	—	— 1.. 6	— 6	2
Joshua Moulton	— 1.. 4	—	—	1.. 4
Abell Mackentire	— 1.. 4	— 1.. 9	— 1	4.. 1
Do for Waldens Land	—	— 2	—	2
Hab Linsey	— 1.. 4	— 2	— 4	3.. 8
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1.. 4	— 2.. 6	— 6	4.. 4
James Goold	— 1.. 4	— 2	— 1	4.. 4

George Nurse	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Peter Twist	—	— 2..6	— 1 —	— 3..6
William Twist	—	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 3 —
William Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Twist y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Needham	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Ebenezer Boyce List				£ 3..10..10
Joseph Doubtey	— 1..4	— 4 —	— 1..4	— 6..8
Joseph Newhall	— 1..4	— 2 —	— 8	— 4..0
Jonathan Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 6	—	— 1..10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Jonathan Boyce	—	— 1 —	— 4	— 1..4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	— 1..6	— 4	— 3..2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
Jonathan Harwood	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Do for Mashers Land	—	— 2..6	—	— 2..6
Eliager Lindsey	— 1..4	— 3 —	— 8	— 4..0
James Chapman	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
do for Ives Land	—	— 4..8	— 1..6	— 6..2
John Brown	— 1..4	— 6	— 6	— 2..4
David Boyce	— 1..4	— 1 —	— 4	— 2..8
John Nurse	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
John Pease	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Edw <sup>d</sup> Pepper	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Thorndike Verry	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Joseph Verry	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
Benj Verry 1/4 Joseph Meacham	— 1..4	—	—	— 2..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Ridney	—	— 3..6	— 1 —	— 4..6
Jonathan Ridney Jun <sup>r</sup> 1/4 Nath <sup>l</sup> Ridney 1/4	—	—	—	— 2..8
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1..4	—	—	— 1..4
				£ 2..18..10

Essex ss. To Mr. Roger Derby one of y<sup>e</sup> Constables of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex - Greeting

In His Majesties Name you are required, to Levy & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons Named in y<sup>e</sup> List herewith Comitted to you Each one his respective proportion therein sett down of y<sup>e</sup> Sum total of Such List, being a Tax or Assessment (or part thereof granted & agreed upon by the Inh.<sup>s</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> District regularly assembled for the Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> Same & to pay & Deliver in the Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto m<sup>r</sup> Samuel King Treas<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> District & to Compleat and make up an Acc<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Collections at on or before y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Day of March next & if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to pay or Make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums where at he or they are respectively Assessed & Sett in the s<sup>d</sup> List, You are to distrain y<sup>e</sup> goods or Chattles of Such person or persons to the Value there of & y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of ye owner, & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> four days, then the s<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> money, & Charges (Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> District Twenty four Hours before Hand, & y<sup>e</sup> Over plus Coming by Such Sale (if any be) beside the Sum or Sums of y<sup>e</sup> Assessment & Charges of takeing & keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be Immediately Restored to y<sup>e</sup> Owner & for want of goods or Chattles where on to make Distress you are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or Bodys of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them to Comit to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County. their to remain untill he or they pay & Satisfie the Severall Sum or Sums where at he or they are respectively assessed as afores<sup>d</sup> unless upon Applycation made to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the Same or any part there of shall be abated Dated at the District of Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup>. 18. 1754 & in y<sup>e</sup> 28 Year of his Majestys Reign

Daniel Epes Jun	} Assessors.
Jasper Needham	
Ebenezer Goodale	
Samuel Putnam	
James Prince	

Const <sup>a</sup> Roger Derby his List Province Tax					Town & County Tax 1754			
mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate Fac.	Sum Total	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Samuel Bell	-6-	-2-	-2-	-10..0	-4-	-1-	-1-	0..6..0
Joseph Bell	-3-	—	-1-	-4..0	-2-	—	-1-	-3—
James Buxton	-3-	-14-	-3..6	1..0..6	-2-	-6..8	-1..4	-10—
John Buxton	-6-	-12-	-6-	1..4..0	-4-	-6—	-2..8	-12..8
John Buxton Jun.	-3-	—	—	-3..0	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Thomas Buxton	-3-	—	-1-	-4..0	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Jonathan Buxton	-3-	-6-	-2-	-11..0	-2-	-4..2	-1..0	-7..2
Daniel Bell	-3-	—	—	-3..0	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Benajah Broadstreet	-3-	—	—	-3..0	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Daniel Buxton	-3-	-6-	-2-	-11..0	-2-	-4..2	-1-	-7..2
Joseph Buxton	-3-	—	—	-3..0	-2-	—	—	-2..0
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Cook	—	-3..0	-1..6	-4..6	—	-1..4	-4	-1..8
will <sup>m</sup> Cleaves	-3-	-2-	-2..0	-7..0	-2-	-1..4	-1..4	-4..8
James Chapman	-3-	—	—	-3..0	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Do for Iveses Land	—	-16-	-4-	1—	—	-8..4	-2..4	-10..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	-3-	-2..8	-8	-6..4	-2-	-1..4	—	-3..4
wid <sup>o</sup> Rachel Cooks Estate	—	-4-	-1..6	-5..6	—	-2..8	-4	-3..0
Cornelius Cuttler	-3-	-5-	-5-	-13—0	-2-	-2..6	-2..9	-7..3
James Collins	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	-1-	-3—
Roger Derby	-3-	-4	-4-	—	-2-	-2-	-2-	-6..0
Samuel Derby	-6-	—	-2-	-8—	-4-	—	-2-	-6—
Benja <sup>a</sup> Daland	-6-	-2..6	-2-	-10..6	-4-	-1..4	-1-	-6..4
Robert Day	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Do for Cuttlers Land	—	-10-	-3-	-13..0	—	-5..8	-2-	-7..8
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3-	1..16..0	-5..4	2..4..4	-2-	-17-	-3-	1..2..0
Daniel Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3-	-10-	-4..6	-17..6	-2-	-6-	-2..8	-10..8
John Epes	-3-	—	-1..4	-4..4	-2-	—	-1-	-3..0
Joseph Epes	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2—
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Endicott	-3-	1..14..0	-6-	2..3..0	-2-	-16-	-3-	1..1..0
John Endicott	-3-	-9..0	-3-	-15—0	-2-	-4-	-1..6	-7..6
Elias Endicott	-3-	—	-1-	-4—	-2-	—	-1-	-3—
Joseph Endicott	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2—
Samuel Foster	-3-	-16-	-3..0	1..2..0	-2-	-8..4	-1..9	-12..1
Joseph Foster	-3-	-3-	-1..4	-7..4	-2-	-1-	-6	-3..6
Gideon Foster	-3-	-10..0	-6..0	-19—0	-2-	-5..8	-3..0	-10..8
David Foster	-3-	-2-	-1-	-6—	-2-	-1-	-6	-3..6
Priscilla Foster	—	-1..6	-1-	-2..6	—	-9	-9	-1..6
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Fitts	—	-2-	-3-	-5..0	—	-1..6	-8	-2..2
Jonathan Fisk	-3-	—	-1-	-4—	-2-	—	-1-	-3—
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-3-	-3-	-1-	-7—	-2-	-1-	-6	-3..6

Do for Orns Land	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goldsthay <sup>t</sup> . Estate	—	— 1..6 —	—	— 1..6 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 2..0 —
Joseph Goldsthay <sup>t</sup>	— 6 —	— 1.. —	— 6 —	— 1.. 2..0 —	— 4 —	— 10 —	— 3 —	— 17..0 —
Thomas Goldsthay <sup>t</sup>	— 3 —	— — —	— — —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— — —	— — —	— 2.. —
William Hilborn	— 3 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— — —	— 9 —	— 2..9 —
John Jacobs	— 3 —	— 16..0 —	— 3..4 —	— 1.. 2..4 —	— 2 —	— 8 —	— 2..0 —	— 12..0 —
Daniel Jacobs	— 6 —	— 8 —	— 5 —	— 19 —	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 10 —
Joseph Jacobs	— — —	— 4 —	— — —	— 4 —	— — —	— 1..6 —	— — —	— 1..6 —
87 Ebenezer Jacobs	— 3 —	— — —	— 4 —	— 7 —	— 2 —	— — —	— 2..0 —	— 9..0 —
Samuel King	— 9 —	— 8 —	— 3 —	— 1.. 0..0 —	— 6 —	— 5..8 —	— 2..0 —	— 0.. 13..8 —
Do for Stones Land	— — —	— 8 —	— — —	— 8 —	— — —	— 6 —	— — —	— 6 —
Zachary King	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 10 —	— 2..0 —	— 3..8 —	— 8 —	— 6..4 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . King	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 2 —	— 10 —	— 2 —	— 3..8 —	— 1 —	— 6..8 —
Jonathan Kittle	— 6 —	— 5..4 —	— 4 —	— 15..4 —	— 4 —	— 2..0 —	— 2..6 —	— 8..6 —
William Osborn	— — —	— 9..0 —	— 3 —	— 12..0 —	— — —	— 5 —	— 2..0 —	— 7..0 —
John Osborn	— 6 —	— 12..0 —	— 3..6 —	— 1.. 1..6 —	— 4 —	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 12..0 —
Jacob Osborn	— 3 —	— 7 —	— 2..0 —	— 12..0 —	— 2 —	— 4 —	— 1..4 —	— 7.. —
Joseph Osborn	— 6 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 15 —	— 4 —	— 2..6 —	— 2..8 —	— 9..2 —
Samuel Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 3 —	— 6 —	— 2..0 —	— 11 —	— 2 —	— 3..9 —	— 2..0 —	— 7..9 —
Stephen Osborn	— 6 —	— — —	— — —	— 6 —	— 4 —	— — —	— — —	— 11..0 —
Jonathan Osborns Estate	— — —	— 2..6 —	— — —	— 2..6 —	— — —	— 9 —	— — —	— 9 —
Abraham Osborn	— 3 —	— 1..6 —	— 1 —	— 5..6 —	— 2 —	— 9 —	— 8 —	— 3..6 —
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 3 —	— — —	— 2 —	— 5..0 —	— 2 —	— — —	— 1..6 —	— 3..6 —
Thorndike Procter	— — —	— 1.. 0..0 —	— 5 —	— 1.. 5 —	— — —	— 11..6 —	— 3..4 —	— 14..10 —
Nathan Procter	— 6 —	— 1 — —	— 5 —	— 1.. 11 —	— 4 —	— 11..6 —	— 3..4 —	— 18..10 —
Stephen Procter	— 3 —	— — —	— 1..6 —	— 4..6 —	— 2 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 3..0 —
Daniel Purinton	— 3 —	— 3 —	— 2..0 —	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 1..6 —	— 1..6 —	— 5..0 —
Joseph Pierpoint	— 3 —	— 6 —	— 9 —	— 18 —	— 2 —	— 3..6 —	— 4 —	— 1..6 —
Benjamin Porter	— 3 —	— 18 —	— 4..6 —	— 1.. 5..6 —	— 2 —	— 9 —	— 2..6 —	— 13..6 —
John Porter	— 6 —	— 18 —	— 6 —	— 1.. 10 —	— 4 —	— 9 —	— 3..6 —	— 16..6 —
Benjamin Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 3 —	— 3 —	— 1..6 —	— 7..6 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 4 —
Samuel Rix	— 3 —	— — —	— — —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —
Isaac Reed	— 6 —	— 1..3 —	— 1..6 —	— 8..4 —	— 4 —	— 9 —	— 9 —	— 5..6 —
Francis Symonds	— 6 —	— 2..6 —	— 4 —	— 12..6 —	— 4 —	— 1..4 —	— 3..0 —	— 8..4 —
Samuel Stone	— 3 —	— 4 —	— 1..6 —	— 8..6 —	— 2 —	— 1..9 —	— 1 —	— 4..9 —
Robert Stone	— 3 —	— 3 —	— 1..4 —	— 7..4 —	— 2 —	— 1..6 —	— 1 —	— 4..6 —
wid <sup>o</sup> Hannah Small	— — —	— 1..6 —	— 1 —	— 2..6 —	— — —	— 6 —	— — —	— 6 —
John Small	— 3 —	— 7 —	— 2..6 —	— 12..6 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 1..8 —	— 6..8 —
John Southwick	— 3 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 9 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 1..4 —	— 5..4 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	— 3 —	— 6 —	— 2..6 —	— 11..6 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 1..6 —	— 6..6 —
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 6 —	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 16 —	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 1..6 —	— 9..6 —



1754	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Isaac Southwick	- 3 -	- 11 -	- 3 -	- 17 -	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 10 .. 0
Do for Stones Land	—	- 2 .. 6	—	- 2 .. 6	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Joseph Southwick Cur.	- 6 -	- 4 -	- 6 -	- 16 -	- 4 -	- 2 .. 4	- 3 -	- 9 .. 4
John Southwick Ter	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 7 —	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 8 —	- 4 .. 8
Sarah Shillebar	- 6 -	- 8 -	- 3 -	- 17 —	- 4 -	- 5 -	- 3 -	- 12 .. 0
Joseph Southwick pot <sup>r</sup>	- 6 -	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 12 —	- 4 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 8 —
Joseph Stacey	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
William Southwick	- 3 -	- 1 .. 6	- 1 .. 6	- 6 —	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 4 —
Do for Gardners Land	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 9 —	—	- 0 .. 9
George Southwick	- 3 -	- 1 .. 6	- 1 —	- 5 .. 6	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 4 —
Do for Gardners Ld	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 9 —	—	- 0 .. 9
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tuxberry	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Nathan Taylor	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tuxberry	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Henry Tuxberry	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
James Upton	- 3 -	- 2 .. 6	- 3 —	- 8 .. 6	- 2 -	- 1 .. 9	- 2 —	- 5 .. 9
Timothy Upton	- 3 -	- 1 —	—	- 4 .. 0	- 2 -	- 1 —	—	- 3 —
John Waters	- 3 -	- 18 —	- 4 —	- 4 .. 5 —	- 2 -	- 10 .. 8	- 2 —	- 14 .. 8
John Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Do for Wm Browns Ld	—	- 3 —	—	- 3 —	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 1 .. 6
Isaac Willson	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 8 —	- 2 -	- 1 .. 6	- 1 .. 0	- 4 .. 6
Robert Willson	- 6 -	- 10 —	- 3 -	- 19 —	- 4 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 12 .. 0
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 2 .. 6	- 3 —	- 8 .. 6	- 2 -	- 1 .. 9	- 9 —	- 4 .. 6
Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson Ter <sup>t</sup>	- 3 -	- 1 .. 6	—	- 4 .. 6	- 2 -	- 9 —	—	- 2 .. 9
James Whitmore	- 6 -	—	—	- 6 —	- 4 -	—	—	- 4 —
Joseph Willkins	- 3 -	- 1 —	—	- 4 —	- 2 -	- 8 —	—	- 2 .. 8
Thom <sup>s</sup> Whitmore	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Jonathan Willson	- 3 -	- 1 .. 9	- 2 —	- 6 .. 9	- 2 -	- 1 —	- 1 .. 6	- 4 .. 6
Abel Waters	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1 —	- 6 .. 0	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 4 —
Israel & Jos. Wood of Beverly	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 —	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —
Thomas Whiteridge	- 3 -	—	- 2 —	- 5 —	- 2 -	—	- 1 —	- 3 —
wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Cobitt of Salem	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —	—	- 6 —	—	- 6 —
Edw <sup>d</sup> Norris Jun <sup>r</sup> of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Hannah Cobitts Ld	—	- 1 .. 2	—	- 1 .. 2	—	- 8 —	—	- 8 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds for Jos. Cobitts Ld	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 —	—	- 7 —	—	- 7 —
Fancis Cobitt of Salem	—	- 1 .. 2	—	- 1 .. 2	—	- 7 —	—	- 7 —
Jos. Wilkins for Wm Pickerins Ld	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 1 .. 6	—	- 9 —	—	- 9 —
John Bigford of Salem	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 —	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —

	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
				Sum Totall				Sum Totall
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum of Salem	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum of Salem	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6
Thorndike Procter of Salem	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merit for Procters L <sup>d</sup>	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Aborn	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	4
Joshua Buffum	—	—	1..6	—	—	9	—	9
Thomas Symonds	—	—	1..6	—	—	9	—	9
Benj Symonds for Anna Fosters L <sup>d</sup>	—	—	2..0	—	—	1..0	—	1..0
James Symonds	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Gardner of Salem	—	—	5..6	—	—	2..6	—	2..6
John Small for W <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq. L <sup>d</sup>	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	5
Tim <sup>o</sup> Orne of Salem	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams Do	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6
John Buxton for Jos <sup>a</sup> Orne L <sup>d</sup>	—	—	2..0	—	—	1	—	1
David Foster for Manings L <sup>d</sup>	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Goodhue of Salem	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	3
Jos Clough of Salem	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	3
Caleb Foster Do	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	3
Robert Stone Do	—	—	3..0	—	—	1..6	—	1..6
Enos Pope for his Mills	—	—	3..0	—	—	2..0	—	2..0
Abrih <sup>m</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tracks Grist mills so Called	—	—	4..0	—	—	2..6	—	2..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner of Salem	—	—	3..6	—	—	2..0	—	2
Andrew Tucker Do	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	6
Capt <sup>t</sup> John Gardner Do	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	8
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> of Salem	—	—	4	—	—	2..0	—	2..0
Paul Osborn	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	2
89 Jon <sup>a</sup> Cuttler	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	2
Thomas Porter	—	—	3	—	—	2..6	—	2..6
W <sup>m</sup> Pool	—	—	3	—	—	2..6	—	2..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Bancroft	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
John Stone	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	2
Samuel Gyles	—	—	9	—	—	1..6	—	1..6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Woodman	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
Marshall	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	2
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Buxton	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
wid <sup>o</sup> Rachel Tarbell	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1
				61..14..5				
Const Roger Derby to pay the Province Treas <sup>r</sup>								
To pay the Town Treas <sup>r</sup>								

Thos <sup>d</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	— 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Upton	- 3 -	—	—	— 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
John Southwick for Cobits Ld	- 1.. 2	—	—	—	—	— 7	—	—
for Orms Ld	—	- 1.. 6	—	—	—	- 1.. 0	—	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Peas for Plastreds Ld	—	- 2.. 8	—	—	—	- 1.. 8	—	—
Jam <sup>s</sup> Buffum	—	- 1 —	—	—	—	- 6	—	—
Joseph Flint	—	- 8	—	—	—	- 4	—	—
		- 13.. 0				- 7.. 11		

Essex ss. To M<sup>r</sup>. Roger Derby one of y<sup>e</sup> Constables of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers in s<sup>d</sup>. County Greeting

In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Treas<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay his Warrant directed to us Requiring us to Assess the Sum of £157. 13, Sett upon Our town or District we have Assessed the s<sup>d</sup>. Sum of £157. 13 on y<sup>e</sup> poles & Estates of y<sup>e</sup> District of which Assessment the foregoing List is a part Each person therein Named we have Taxed y<sup>e</sup> Sum Sett against his or her name respectively in y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Collum amounting to the Sum of 61.. 14.. 5 for Collecting & paying you will receive y<sup>e</sup> Treasurers Warrant

And in pursuance & by Vertue of a Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> of our Town or District at their meeting on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last we have apportioned & assessed the Sum of 130£ on y<sup>e</sup> poles & Estates of s<sup>d</sup>. District of which Assessment the foregoing List is part Each persons proportion where of is Sett against his or her Name respectively in the right hand Collum the Amount of which List is £ 36.. 3.. 10

90

Const Samuel Goldthay <sup>t</sup> his List. 1754.	Province	Tax		Town & County Tax				
		Pers <sup>o</sup>				Pers <sup>o</sup>		
mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Estate Facu	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Estate Facu	Sum Totall
Moses Aborn	—	- 2.. 0	- 0 —	- 2.. 0	—	- 1.. 4	—	- 1.. 4
Thomas Andrew Jw <sup>r</sup> .	- 3 —	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 —	—	—	- 2.. 0
John Brown	- 3 —	- 1 —	- 1.. 6	- 5.. 6	- 2 —	— 8	— 9	- 3.. 5
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	- 3 —	- 3 —	- 1.. 6	- 7.. 6	- 2 —	— 8	— 4	- 3.. 0
Jonathan Boyce	—	- 3 —	- 1 —	- 4 —	—	— 8	— 4	- 1.. 0
Jonathan Boyce Jun.	- 3 —	- 3 —	- 1.. 6	- 7.. 6	- 2 —	- 1 —	— 9	- 3.. 9
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Butler	- 3 —	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 —	—	—	- 2.. 0
John Brown Jun	- 3 —	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 —	—	—	- 2.. 0
James Buffinton of Salem	—	- 1.. 0	—	- 1 —	—	— 8	—	- 0.. 8
George Curtice	- 3 —	- 7 —	- 3.. 6	- 13.. 6	- 2 —	- 4 —	- 2 —	- 8.. 0
John Clement	- 3 —	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 —	—	—	- 2 —
George Curtice for Goolds Ld	- 6 —	—	—	- 6 —	—	- 3.. 6	—	- 3.. 6

	Province Tax				Town & County Tax.			
Joseph Doubtey	-3-	-14..0	-6-	7..3..0	-2-	-8-	-3-	-13..0
Jonathan Felton	—	-10—	—	-10—	—	-5..4	—	-6..4
Samuel Felton	-3-	-18—	-7-	1..8..0	-2-	-10—	-2..6	-14..6
John Felton	-6-	-16—	-4..6	1..6..6	-4-	-8..4	-1..6	-13..10
Malichi Felton	-3-	1..2..0	-6—	1..11—	-2-	-11..4	-2..0	-15..4
William Flint	-3-	-8—	-4—	-15—	-2-	-4..8	-1..8	-8..4
John Felton Jun.	-3-	-3—	-3—	-9—	-2-	-1..6	-1—	-4..6
Nathaniel Felton	-3-	-1—	-2—	-6..0	-2-	—	-1..8	-3..8
Samuel Felton Jun.	-3-	—	-1—	-4—	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Qachary Felton	-3-	—	-1—	-4—	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Anthony Felton	-3-	—	-1—	-4—	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Nathan Felton	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Goldthay <sup>t</sup> for Follets Est	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-2—	—	-2—
Samuel Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-3-	-4..9	-2..0	-9..9	-2-	-3—	-1—	-6..0
James Gould	-6-	-6—	-2..6	-14..6	-4-	-2..8	-1—	-7..8
Amos Gould	-3-	—	-1—	-4—	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Daniel Gardner	-6-	1..4..0	-8..0	1..18..0	-4-	-12..8	-3..4	1—
Thomas Gardner	-3-	-14—	-3—	1..0..0	-2-	-8—	-2..0	-12..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2—
Do for Lindalls Ld.	—	1..2..6	-4..0	1..6..6	—	-11..3	-2..0	-13..3
Jonathan Harwood	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2—	—	—	-2—
Do for Mashers Ld.	—	-7—	-1..6	-8..6	—	-4—	-1—	-5..0
Henry Jacobs	-3-	-12—	-4—	-19—	-2-	-6—	-1..6	-9..6
Elab Linsey	-3-	-7—	-3—	-13—	-2-	-3—	-1—	-6..0
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> . Linsey	-3-	-4—	-1..6	-8..6	-2-	-2—	-1—	-5..0
Daniel Mansfield Lynn	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	-0..8	—	-8
John Molton	—	-5—	-2..6	-7..6	—	-2..6	-8	-3..2
John Molton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	—	-1—	-4—	-2-	—	-8	-2..8
Do for Waldens Ld.	—	-4—	-1—	-5—	—	-2—	—	-2..0
91 Joshua Molton	-3-	—	—	-3—	-2-	—	—	-2—
Ezekiel Mash	—	-10	-1—	-11—	—	-4—	-4	-4..4
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	-4—	-1..6	-8..6	-2-	-2—	—	-4..0
Do for Kitchens Ld.	—	-19—	-8—	1..7..0	—	-10—	-3—	-13—
Daniel Mash	-3-	—	-2—	-5—	-2-	—	-1—	-3—
Daniel Marble	-6-	-14—	-6	4..6—	-4-	-7—	-2..6	-13..6
Do for Procters Land	—	-6—	—	-6—	—	-3—	—	-3—
Daniel Marble Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	-1—	-1..4	-5..4	-2-	-8	-6	-3..2
Benja <sup>a</sup> Molton	-6-	-12—	-4—	1..2..0	-4-	-6..6	-2..0	-12..6
Abell Mackentire	-3-	-6—	-4—	-13..0	-2-	-3—	-2—	-7..0
Do for Waldens Ld.	—	-4	—	-4—	—	-1..8	—	-1..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Mash	-3-	-11—	-2—	-16—	-2-	-6..2	-1..6	-9..8

Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Jon <sup>a</sup> Marble	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	-2-
Humphrey Mash	-3-	—	-1-	-4-	-2-	—	-8- 2..8
Joseph Meacham	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	-2-
Andrew Mansfield Estate	-3-	-10-	-2..6	-15..6	-2-	-6-	-1..6 - 9..6
Jasper Needham for Tho's Estate	-8..8	—	—	-8..8	—	-4..4	— 4..4
George Nurse of Lynn	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-2-	— 2-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—	-4-	-1-	-5-	—	-2-	-6- 2..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	-2-	-1-	-6-	-2-	-1-	-6- 3..6
Joseph Newhall	-3-	-6-	-3-	-12-	-2-	-3..8	-1..3 - 6..11
Jasper Needham	-6-	-12..0	-4-	1..2..0	-4-	-6-	-2..0 - 12..0
John Needham	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
John Nurse	-3-	-1..6	—	-4..6	-2-	-1..0	— 3-
Caleb Nurse	-3-	-1-	—	-4-	-2-	-9-	-8- 3..5
Stephen Needham	-3-	—	-1-	-4-	-2-	—	-6- 2..6
John Procter	-3-	1..4..0	-8-	1..15..0	-2-	-12..8	-4..0 - 18..8
Jonathan Pudney	—	-10-	-4-	-14-	—	-5..4	-1..8 - 7..0
John Pope	-6..0	-14-	-5-	1..5..0	-4-	-7-	-3- 14..0
Jona Pudney Jun.	-3-	-1-	-8-	-4..8	-2-	-6-	-4- 2..10
John Pease	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Benja <sup>a</sup> Procter	-3-	—	-1-	-4-	-2-	—	-8- 2..8
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	-2-	-2-	-7-	-2-	-1-	-1- 4..0
wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Shaw	-3-	-5..6	-2-	-10..6	-2-	-2..6	-1- 5..6
John Pitcher Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	-3-	-3..6	-8-	-7..2	-2-	-1..8	-4- 4-
Peter Twist	-3-	-6-	-1..6	-10..6	-2-	-4-	-1..6 - 7..6
Will <sup>m</sup> Twist	-3-	-4-	-8-	-7..8	-2-	-2..6	-9- 5..3
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	-4-	-1-	-8-	-2-	-1..9	-1- 4..9
Will <sup>m</sup> Twist Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	—	-9-	-3..9	-2-	—	-4- 2..4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Do for Orns Ld	—	-10-	-2..6	-12..6	—	-5-	-1..9 - 6..9
John Twist Ter <sup>t</sup> .	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Caleb Upton	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Do for Orns Ld.	—	-12..0	-3..0	-15-	—	-6..8	-2..4 - 9-
Eliphalet Taylor	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	— 2-
Const Goldsday <sup>t</sup> to pay <sup>e</sup> Province				42..6..0	To pay <sup>e</sup> y <sup>e</sup>		23..7..10
				37..13	Town Treas <sup>r</sup>		4..13
				4..13			28..00..10



Constable Jonathan Putnam's  
his List

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate Face	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Totall
Israel Andrew	-3-	1..1-	-7-	-1..11-	-2-	-12-	-3-	-17..0
Ginger Andrew	-3-	-12..0	-3-	-18-	-2-	-6..6	-2-	-10..6
Thomas Andrew	-6-	-9-	-3..6	-18..6	-4-	-6-	-1..6	-11..6
John Andrew	-3-	-10-	-3..6	-16..6	-2-	-6-	-1..6	-9..6
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Brown of Beverly	—	-1..8	—	-1..8	—	-8	—	-8
Joseph Brown	-3-	-3-	-1..6	-7..6	-2-	-1..6	-8	-4..2
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Brown	—	-5-	-1..4	-6..4	—	-2..9	-4	-3..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	-6..8	-2..6	-12..2	-2-	-4-	-1..6	-7..6
John Balch of Topshfield	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	-8	—	-8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker Wenham	—	-2..8	—	-2..8	—	-1..10	—	-1..10
Benja <sup>s</sup> Brown of Beverly	—	-1..3	—	-1..3	—	-6	—	-6
John Brown	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
Do for Luidalls Land	—	-19-	-4-	-1..3..0	—	-13-	-3-	-16..0
Samuel Cheever	-3-	-6-	-1..6	-10..6	-2-	-4-	-1-	-7..0
Israel Cheever	-3-	—	-3..0	-6-	-2-	—	-1-	-3..0
michael Coes	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
John Clinton	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
Benja <sup>s</sup> Chase	-3-	-3-	-2-	-8-	-2-	-1..6	-1-	-4..6
Samuel Clark	-3-	—	-1-	-4-	-2-	—	-1-	-3..0
Joseph Crose	-3-	-3..6	-2..6	-9-	-2-	-2..6	-2..9	-7..3
John Crowell	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
John Dale	-3-	-4..6	-1-	-8..6	-2-	-4-	-1-	-7..0
Thomas Dunill of Topsh <sup>fd</sup>	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	-8	-0	-8
Arch <sup>s</sup> Dale	-3-	-1..6	-8	-5..2	-2-	-1..4	-1-	-4..4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-3-	—	-6	-3..6	-2-	—	-6	-2..6
Theophilus Fick	-3-	-1..8	-2..0	-6..8	-2-	-1-	-1..4	-4..4
George Goold	-6-	-10-	-2..6	-18..6	-4-	-5-	-1..6	-10..6
Daniel Gott Wenham	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-2-	—	-2-
George Goold Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	—	-2-	-5-	-2-	—	-1-	-3..0
Samuel Hayward	-3-	-1..8	—	-4..8	-2-	-6	-6	-3..0
Paul Hayward	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
John Hayward	-3-	—	—	-3-	-2-	—	—	-2-
Israel Hutchinson	-6-	-2-	-2-	-10-	-4-	-1..6	-2..0	-7..6
Samuel Holton	-6-	1-	-5-	-1..11-	-4-	-12-	-2..8	-18..8
Blue Calley	-3-	-2-	-6	-5..6	-2-	-2-	-8	-4..8
Do for Leeches Land	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-8	—	-8
George Kelley	-3-	—	-1-	-4-	-2-	—	-6	-2..6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	-5-	-1..8	-9..8	-2-	-3-	-1-	-6..0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson & Enos	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knight for Luidalls Land	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-3-	—	-3-

1754

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

John Nichols	- 3 -	- 11 -	- 3 -	- 17 -	- 2 -	- 8 -	- 2..6	- 12..6
Lew <sup>t</sup> David Putnam	- 3 -	1..6..0	- 10 -	1.. 19.. 0	- 2 -	- 16..8	- 5..6	1.. 4 .. 2
Jonathan Putnam	- 9 -	- 9 -	- 2 -	1.. — —	- 6 -	- 6..2	- 2..0	- 14.. 2
Stephen Putnam	- 3 -	- 10..8	- 4 -	- 17..8	- 2 -	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 12 —
Benja <sup>a</sup> Putnam	- 3 -	- 10..8	- 4 -	- 17 —	- 2 -	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 12.. 0
Lt Eliag <sup>r</sup> Porter	- 6 -	1.. 6.. 0	- 6 -	1.. 18.. 0	- 4 -	- 16 —	- 4 -	1.. 4 .. 0
James Prince	- 6 -	- 10..8	- 4 -	1.. 0 .. 8	- 4 -	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 14 —
James Putnam	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 3 -	- 14 —	- 2 -	- 4..8	- 1..6	- 8.. 8
Caleb Putnam	- 6 -	- 15 —	- 8 -	1.. 9 —	- 4 -	- 10 —	- 2 -	- 16.. 0
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter for w <sup>m</sup> Porters Estate	- 6 -	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 13.. 6	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 9 —
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	- 6 -	- 1..6	—	- 7.. 6	- 4 -	- 1 -	—	- 5 —
Do for m <sup>r</sup> Clarks Ld	—	- 18 —	- 5 —	1.. 3 —	—	- 11 —	- 2..6	- 13.. 6
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam Jw <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 9..6	- 3 -	- 15.. 6	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 9.. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam	- 3 -	- 10 —	- 2..8	- 15..8	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 10 —
Jeremy Page	- 3 -	- 2..8	- 1..9	- 7..5	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 1..3	- 5.. 3
John Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Tim <sup>o</sup> Prince	- 3 -	- 10 —	- 2 -	- 15 —	- 2 -	- 5 —	- 1 —	- 8 —
David Putnam Jw <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 6 —	- 1.. 9	- 10.. 9	- 2 -	- 5 —	- 1 —	- 8 —
Tim <sup>o</sup> Putnam	- 3 -	—	- 1..6	- 4.. 6	- 2 -	—	- 8 —	- 2.. 8
Joseph Perkins	- 3 -	- 18..0	- 5..0	1.. 6.. 0	- 2 -	- 12..0	- 2..6	- 16.. 6
Phinehas Putnam	- 3 -	- 10 —	- 3 —	- 16 —	- 2 -	- 6 —	- 2 —	- 10 —
Aaron Putnam	- 3 -	—	- 1 —	- 4 —	- 2 -	—	- 8 —	- 2.. 8
Gideon Putnam	- 3 -	- 9 —	- 4 —	- 16 —	- 2 -	- 6 —	- 2 —	- 10 —
Enoch Putnam	- 3 -	- 16 —	- 4 —	1.. 3.. 0	- 2 -	- 10 —	- 2..6	- 14.. 6
David Porter	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
William Putnam	- 3 -	—	- 1 —	- 4 —	- 2 -	—	- 1 —	- 3 —
Barth <sup>o</sup> Rea	- 6 -	- 12 —	- 4 —	7.. 2 —	- 4 -	- 7 —	- 2..6	- 13.. 6
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rea	- 6 -	- 7 —	- 1..8	- 14..8	- 4 -	- 5 —	- 1..6	- 10.. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Do for Caleb Putnams Estate	—	- 8..8	- 3 —	- 11.. 8	—	- 5 —	- 1..6	- 6.. 6
John Shelden	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
James Smith	- 3 -	- 9 —	- 3 —	- 15 —	- 2 -	- 4..6	- 1..6	- 8.. 0
Benj Sawyear	- 3 -	- 1 —	- 2 —	- 6 —	- 2 -	- 1 —	- 1..6	- 4.. 6
Dan <sup>l</sup> Town	- 6 -	- 5 —	—	- 11 —	- 4 -	- 3 —	—	- 7 —
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	- 3 -	—	- 1 —	- 4 —	- 2 -	—	- 6 —	- 2.. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
John Vinny	- 3 -	—	- 1 —	- 4 —	- 2 -	—	- 6 —	- 2.. 6
George Wiat Jw <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 3 —	- 1..6	- 7.. 6	- 2 -	- 2 —	- 1..6	- 5.. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	- 3 -	- 7 —	- 1..6	- 11.. 6	- 2 -	- 4..4	- 1..6	- 7.. 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	- 1..6	- 4.. 6	- 2 -	—	- 1 —	- 3 —

1754

Province Tax

Town & County Tax

Mathew Whipple	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 1..6	- 11..6	- 2 -	- 4 -	- 1..6	7 .. 6
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Whittemore	- 3 -	-	-	- 3 -	- 2 -	-	-	2
Do for Kittles Ld.	-	- 10 -	- 2..6	- 12..6	-	- 6..8	- 1..6	8 .. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leech for Hooper Ld.	-	- 6 -	- 0 -	- 6 -	-	- 3..6	-	3 .. 6
Arch <sup>s</sup> Putnam for Mills	-	- 5 -	-	- 5 -	-	- 4 -	-	4
Sarah Martin	- 3 -	- 5 -	-	- 8 -	- 2 -	- 3	1..6	6 .. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stoning	- 3 -	- 1 -	-	- 4 -	- 2 -	- 8	-	2.. 8
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Jon <sup>a</sup> . Prince	- 3 -	-	- 6 -	- 9 -	- 2 -	-	- 5 -	7
Rachel Case	-	- 2 -	-	- 2 -	-	- 1 -	-	1
Caleb Oaks	- 3 -	-	-	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 7	-	2 .. 7
				46..1..5				29.. 6 .. 10
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province £ 40				40				6 .. 1 .. 5
					To pay y <sup>e</sup> Town Treas <sup>r</sup>			35.. 8 .. 3

94

Const <sup>t</sup> Jacob Goodales List	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
mens names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> Estate	Sum total	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> Esta	Sum Totall
James Andrew	- 3 -	-	- 1..8	- 4 .. 8	- 2 -	-	- 1 -	3
Benja <sup>a</sup> Buxton	- 3 -	- 7..8	- 2..6	- 13.. 2	- 2 -	- 4	1..6	7 .. 6
Amos Buxton	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 3 -	- 15 -	- 2 -	- 5 -	1..8	8 .. 8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 7 -	- 2 -	- 1..6	- 8	14 .. 2
Stephen Buxton Middleton	-	- 6 -	-	- 6				
Anthony Buxton	- 3 -	- 3 -	-	- 6	- 2 -	- 1..6	-	3 .. 6
Peter Crose	- 6 -	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 12	- 4 -	- 1..8	1..8	7 .. 4
Isaac Dempcey	- 3 -	-	-	- 3	- 2 -	-	-	2
Lewis Dennis	- 3 -	-	-	- 3	- 2 -	-	-	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 6..6	- 2..6	- 12..0	- 2 -	- 3..3	- 1.. 3	6 .. 6
william Ellinwood	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 1 -	- 5.. 6	- 2 -	- 9	- 6	3 .. 3
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Thom <sup>s</sup> . Flint	- 3 -	- 12 -	- 3 -	- 18.. 0	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	10 .. 0
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	- 3 -	- 18 -	- 8 -	- 1.. 9 .. 0	- 2 -	- 9 -	- 2..6	13 .. 6
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Fuller for Swinertons Ld.	- 3 -	-	-	- 3	-	- 1..6	-	1 .. 6
Elisha Flint	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 1..6	- 6 .. 6	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 9	3 .. 9
John Flint	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 7 -	- 2 -	- 1..8	- 1.. 0	4 .. 8
Jac <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 8	- 6.. 2	- 2 -	- 1..6	- 8	4 .. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goodale	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 1..6	- 7 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	- 1 -	5 .. 0
Jacob Goodale	- 3 -	1..6..0	- 8 -	- 1.. 17 .. 0	- 2 -	- 14 -	- 4..9	1 .. 0 .. 9
Abraham Goodale	- 6 -	- 7..6	- 2..6	- 16 .. 0	- 4 -	- 3..9	- 2 -	9 .. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	- 3 -	- 18 -	- 5 -	1.. 6 .. 0	- 2 -	- 8 -	- 3 -	13
James Goodale	- 3 -	-	-	- 3	- 2 -	-	-	2
Joshua Goodale of Salem	-	- 8	-	- 8	-	- 4	-	4
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	- 12 -	- 16 -	- 5 -	1.. 13 .. 0	- 8 -	- 9 -	- 3..6	1 .. 0 .. 6
George Hutchinson	- 3 -	-	-	- 3	- 2 -	-	-	2

1754.

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax.

Wm Hutchinson	- 3 -	—	- 1 -	- 4 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Wm Henfield	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> Henfield	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
James Johnson	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 2..6	- 7..6	- 2 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 4 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	- 6 -	- 14 -	- 4..6	1.. 4..6	- 4 -	- 7 -	- 2..6	- 13..6
Francis Nurse	- 3 -	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 16 —	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 10..0
Do for Leeches Ld.	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 —
Assa Putnam for Nath <sup>l</sup> Ld.	- 3 -	- 12 -	- 3 -	- 18 —	- 2 -	- 6..4	- 2..0	- 10..4
John Putnam	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 5 —	- 2 -	- 6 —	- 6 —	- 3 —
Joseph Putnam	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 2..6	- 12..6	- 2 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 7 — 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Putnam	—	- 5..6	- 3..0	- 8..6	—	- 2..6	- 1..6	- 4 —
Joseph Pope	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 9 -	2.. 1..0	- 4 -	- 14..0	- 3..9	1.. 1..9
Mary Prince	- 6 -	1..0..0	- 5 -	1.. 11..0	- 4 -	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 17 —
Josiah Putnam	- 3 -	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 16 —	- 2 -	- 5 -	- 1..8	- 8..8
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 2 -	- 14 —	- 2 -	- 5 -	- 1..8	- 8..8
Oliver Putnam	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 2..6	- 12..6	- 2 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 7..0
Amos Putnam	- 6 -	- 13 -	- 3 -	1.. 2..0	- 4 -	- 6 -	- 2..6	- 12..6
Edw <sup>d</sup> Putnam of Middleton	—	- 2..6	—	- 2..6	—	- 1..3	—	- 1..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 3 -	- 15 — 0	- 2 -	- 4 -	- 1..6	- 7..6
Enos Putnam	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 3 -	- 13 —	- 2 -	- 3..6	- 2 -	- 7..6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	- 3 -	- 19 -	- 5 -	1.. 7.. —	- 2 -	- 10 -	- 2..6	- 14..6
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 7 -	- 2..6	- 12..6	- 2 -	- 3..9	- 2 -	- 7..9
Israel Putnam	- 6 -	- 7..6	- 4 -	- 17..6	- 4 -	- 4 -	- 3 -	- 11 — 0
Do for John Holtons Ld.	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 —	—	- 8 —	—	- 8 —
John Presson	- 6 -	- 15 -	- 4 -	1.. 5 —	- 4 -	- 8 -	- 3 -	- 15 — 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	- 3 -	- 10 -	- 3 -	- 16 —	- 2 -	- 6 -	- 2..6	- 10..6
Benjamin Russell	- 6 -	- 4 -	- 1..6	- 11..6	- 4 -	- 2..8	- 1 -	- 7..8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	- 4 -	- 2 -	- 9 —	- 2 -	- 2..8	- 1 -	- 5..8
Jonashan Russell	- 3 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 8 —	- 2 -	- 2 —	- 9 —	- 4..9
John Russell	- 3 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 8 —	- 2 -	- 2 —	- 9 —	- 4..9
Nathan Smith	- 3 -	- 12..0	- 3 -	- 18 —	- 2 -	- 5..9	- 2..0	- 9..9
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3 -	—	- 1..6	- 4..6	- 2 -	—	- 9 —	- 2..9
walter Smith	- 3 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 8..0	- 2 -	- 2 —	- 1 —	- 5..0
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	- 3 -	- 1 —	- 4 —	—	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 3..0
Jonashan Smith	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Skelton Shelton	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 —
Joshua Swinerton	- 3 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 11 —	- 2 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 7..0
Do for Jasper Swinertons Estate	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 —	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6
James Swinerton	- 3 -	- 6..6	- 2..6	- 12 — 0	- 2 -	- 3..6	- 1..6	- 7..0
John Swinerton	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 3..6	- 14..6	- 2 -	- 4 —	- 1..6	- 7..6

95

	Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
George Small	-3-	-12-	-3-	18 0	2	7	2	11 0
Stephen Smith	-3-	---	---	3	2	---	---	2
Amos Smith	-3-	-3-	-1-	7	2	-1 6	-9	4 9
Job Swinerton	-3-	-7 6	-2 6	13	2	-3 6	-1 9	7 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	-3-	-4-	-3-	10	2	2	-1 6	5 6
Cornelius Tarbell	-3-	-8 6	-3-	14 6	2	-5	-1 6	8 6
Gilbert Tapley	-6-	-7-	-3-	16	4	4	-1 6	9 6
Cornelius Tarbell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	-8 6	-3-	14 6	2	-5	-1 6	8 6
Peter Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	---	-1-	4	2	---	6	2 6
Samuel Upton	-6-	-7-	-1-	14	4	3 6	6	8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-3-	-14-	-4-	1 1	2	8	-3	13
Phebe Upton	-3-	-16-	-6-	1 5	2	10	4	16
Daniel Upton	-3-	---	-1-	4	2	---	1	3
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Wallis	---	-3-	---	8	---	-1 6	6	2
wid <sup>e</sup> Eliz <sup>a</sup> White	---	-2 6	-1-	3 6	---	1 6	6	2
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge	-9-	-3 6	-2 6	15 0	-6-	-2 6	-1 9	10 3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	---	-1-	4	2	---	1	3
Isaac Whitacar	-3-	---	---	3	2	---	---	2
walter Smith	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
for Tim <sup>r</sup> Fullers Ld	---	-14-	-4-	18	---	7	2	9
Capt <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Flint & Capt <sup>t</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint for George Flint Ld	---	-6-	---	6	---	-3 8	---	3 8
John Walcut	-3-	-6-	-1 9	10 9	2	-3	-1 4	6 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3-	---	---	3	2	---	---	2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	-3-	---	---	3	2	---	---	2
Andrew Knotgrass	-3-	---	---	3	2	---	---	2
Jacob Goodale to pay	---	---	---	50 4 1	---	---	---	29 5 0
ye Province Treas <sup>r</sup> £40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10 4 1
	---	---	---	---	---	To pay ye Town	---	39 9 1



These are to Notify the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers That they Assemble Together on Monday the Seventeenth Day of March Instant at y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in y<sup>e</sup> South Parish in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers at Ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon to Chuse a Moderator. & also to make Choice of all Town officers as the Law Directs.

To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. will raise money to Defray the Charges of s<sup>d</sup> District also to do what shall be Thought Best Concerning the Regulation of y<sup>e</sup> Grammar School

To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. will give Liberty for the Swine to go at Large

To Chuse a County Treas<sup>r</sup>.

also to Know wheather y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. will Direct y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of High ways to work on s<sup>d</sup> ways at a Certain Season of y<sup>e</sup> Year or otherwise as they Shall Think best.

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 7. 1755

P. ord<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen  
James Prince T. Cler

at a Legall meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. of Danvers march 17. 1755

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator.

Voted James Prince Cler

Voted Joseph Osborn Treasurer

Voted to Chuse five Selectmen this Year by Written Votes

Voted John Presson Joseph Southwick Cur. Arch Dale to Count Votes

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham Capt<sup>t</sup>. John Procter James Prince Capt<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint Selectmen & assessors -

Voted Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Gilbert Tapley Cons<sup>t</sup>. for the North Parish

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Mash John Endicott Cons<sup>t</sup>. for the South Parish

Voted George Wiate Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale Israel Hutchinson Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purinton Gachary Felton Gideon Foster Tything men

Voted John Flint Benj Putnam Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Lev<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam Eben<sup>r</sup>. Hutchinson Cornelious Tarbell Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Porter Jon<sup>a</sup>. Tarbell Dan<sup>l</sup>. Marble Jun<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Procter Jon<sup>a</sup>. Nurse<sup>Jun</sup>. Isaac Southwick Benj Upton Surveyors of Highways

Voted Benj Putnam John Andrew Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. Howards

Voted Israel Cheever James Upton Sealers of Leather

Voted Jn<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Jacob Goodale Ezekeil Mash Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn fence Veivers

Voted John Porter Francis Symonds Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> markett

Voted Capt<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Flint for the Preservation of y<sup>e</sup> Deer

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup>. Dealand Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Surveyors of Lumber

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Upton John Shelden John Vinney Isaac Reed George Curtice Hog reeves

Voted Hue Calley Isaac Willson Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Pound Keepers

Voted The Swine to go at Large

Voted for the Preservation of y<sup>e</sup> fish Called alewives Lieut Sam<sup>l</sup> King  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Rurinton James Chapman Roger Derby Dan<sup>l</sup> Epes Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Voted fifty Pounds L Money for the High ways

Voted to raise 140 Pounds L money to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> District

Voted That the Surveyors of High ways be Directed by the Selectmen  
w<sup>t</sup> time they shall work on s<sup>d</sup> ways & allow them their wards

Voted That the Regulation of y<sup>e</sup> Grammar School be Left to the Selectmen.

Voted That this meeting be adjourned to this place to Friday the 21 Instant  
at 2 p m -

at the Adjournment

Voted & Excepted James Smith as Const in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton. s<sup>d</sup> Holton  
Satisfieing s<sup>d</sup> Smith for the same

Voted Gideon Foster Excused from being a Tythingman

Voted Joseph Stacey Tythingman

Voted Benj Porter Jacob Goodale Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell Joseph Sourswick, Cur. Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Putnam Hlog reeves -

98

This is to notify the Inhabitants of Danvers, That they assemble together  
at the Meeting House in the North Parish in said Danvers on Monday  
the third day of February next at one of the Clock afternoon to know  
the minds of the Inhabitants relating to a plan of Union of the several  
English Governments and Colonys on the Continent, which plan is under  
Consideration of the Great and General Court, and to Act and Do what  
may be thought proper thereon.

Also to know whether it be the minds of the Inhabitants that the Dis-  
trict of Danvers be erected into a Seperate Township, and to Act and do  
what shall be thought best relating thereunto.

Per order of the Selectmen

January 25<sup>th</sup>. 1755.

James Prince Clerk

A legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers Feby 3<sup>d</sup> 1755.

Daniel Eppes Jun Esq. Moderator

After considering The Plan of General Union, now under Consideration  
of the General Court

Voted, that Daniel Eppes Jun. Esq. our representative be and is hereby  
instructed to use his utmost endeavour to prevent said plans  
taking effect, & that he also oppose any other plan of union  
that he shall think will be an infringement on y<sup>e</sup> Liberty &  
Privileges.

Voted, that it be the minds of the Inhabitants That the said District be

- Voted The Swine to go at Large  
 Voted for The Preservation of y<sup>e</sup> fish Called alewives Lieut Sam<sup>l</sup> King  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Rurinton James Chapman Roger Derby Dan<sup>l</sup> Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 Voted fifty Pounds L Money for The High ways  
 Voted to raise 140 Pounds L money to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> District  
 Voted That The Surveyors of High ways be Directed by The Selectmen  
 w<sup>t</sup> time They Shall work on s<sup>d</sup> ways & allow Them Their wards  
 Voted That The Regulation of y<sup>e</sup> Bramer School be Left to The Selectmen.  
 Voted That This meeting be adjourned to this place to fryday the 21 Instant  
 at 2 1/2 m -  
 at The Adjournment  
 Voted & Excepted James Smith as Const. in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton. s<sup>d</sup> Holton  
 Satisfieing s<sup>d</sup> Smith for The Same  
 Voted Gideon Foster Excused from being a Tythingman  
 Voted Joseph Stacey Tythingman  
 Voted Benj Porter Jacob Goodale Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell Joseph Southwick Cur. Jon<sup>a</sup>  
 Putnam Hog reeves -

98

This is to notify The Inhabitants of Danvers, That They assemble together  
 at The Meeting House in The North Parish in said Danvers on Monday  
 The third day of February next at one of The Clock afternoon to know  
 The minds of The Inhabitants relating to a plan of Union of The several  
 English Governments and Colonys on The Continent, which Plann is under  
 Consideration of The Great and General Court, and to Act and Do what  
 may be Thought proper Thereon.

Also to know whether it be The minds of The Inhabitants That The Dis-  
 trict of Danvers be erected into a Seperate Township, and to Act and do  
 what shall be Thought best relating Thereunto.

Per order of The Selectmen

January 25<sup>th</sup>. 1755.

James Prince Clerk

A legal Meeting of The Inhabitants of Danvers Februy 3<sup>d</sup> 1755.  
 Daniel Eppes Jun Esqr. Moderator  
 After considering The Plan of General Union, now under Consideration  
 of The General Court

Voted, That Daniel Eppes Jun. Esq. our representative be and is hereby  
 instructed to use his utmost endeavour to prevent said plans  
 taking effect, & That he also oppose any other plan of union  
 That he shall Think will be an infringement on y<sup>e</sup> Liberty &  
 Privileges.

Voted, That it be The minds of The Inhabitants That The said District be

erected into a separte Town Ship, & that the said Daniel Epes Jun. Esq. be & hereby is desired and impowered to preper a Petition to the Great and General Court, and to use his endeavours to get the same epected

Attest James Prince Clerk.

Copied from a loose sheet of the Records, by Order of the Selectmen  
1832. Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>

Attest John W. Proctor.

Notary Public

Essex ss. To John Endicot one of y<sup>e</sup> Constables of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex - Greeting. 99  
in his Majesties Name you are required to Levey & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons named in y<sup>e</sup> List here with Comitted to you Each one his respective Proportion (therein Sett Down) of y<sup>e</sup> Sum Totall of Such List being a Tax or Assessment or part their of granted & agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers regularly Assembled for y<sup>e</sup> Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary Charges arisent within the Same & to Deliver & pay in y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums which you shall so Levey & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Osborn Treasurer of 2<sup>d</sup> District & to Compleat & make up an Acc<sup>t</sup> of your Collection of y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum or Sums at on or before y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Day of March next & if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to pay or make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively assessed & Sett in y<sup>e</sup> said List you are to Distrain the goods or Chattles of Such person or persons to the Value their of & the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of Money so Asses<sup>d</sup> upon him within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> four days then the Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly sell at an Outcry for payment of s<sup>d</sup> money & Charges (Notice of such Sale being posted up in some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> District Twenty four Hours before hand & y<sup>e</sup> Over plus Coming by such Sale (if any be) beside y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of y<sup>e</sup> Assessment & y<sup>e</sup> Charges of Taking & keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be immediatly restored to y<sup>e</sup> Owner & for want of Goods or Chattles where on to make Distress you are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or Bodys of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them to Comitt to the Common Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County their to remain untill he or they pay & Satisfy the Severall Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively Assessed as afores<sup>d</sup> Unless upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the Same or any part their of shall be abated Dated at y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 17: A. D 1755

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>.

James Prince

John Proctor

Jasper Needham

Assessors.

Province Tax					Town & County Tax			
Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Per <sup>o</sup> Fac	Sum Totall	Poles	real Estate	Per <sup>o</sup> Fac	Sum Totall
Samuell Bell	-18-	-4..10	-3-	1..5..10	-6-	-1-	-1-	8
Samuel Bell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Daniel Bell	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
James Buxtons Estate	—	1..16-	-6..4	2..2..4	—	-8-	-1..4	9..4
John Buxton	-18-	1..15-	-15..6	2..8..6	-6-	-7-	-2..8	15..8
John Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Thomas Buxton	-9-	—	-2-	11	-3-	—	-1-	4
Jonathan Buxton	-9-	1—	-6..6	1..13..6	-3-	2..6	-1..6	7
Daniel Buxton	-9-	1—	-6..6	1..15..6	-3-	2..6	-1..6	7
Benajah Broadstreet	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Joshua Buxton	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Jonathan Bancraft	-9-	—	-3-	12	-3-	—	-1..6	4..6
Joseph Buxton	-9-	—	-2-	11	-3-	—	1—	4
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Buxton	—	-1—	—	1	—	-6	—	6
Elizabeth Cook	—	-6—	-1..8	7..8	—	-1..4	-6	1..10
will <sup>m</sup> Cleaves	-9-	-4..8	-3-	16..8	-3-	-1..4	-1..4	5..8
James Chapman	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Do for Ives Land	—	-2..8	-11	2..19	—	-8..4	-2..4	10..8
Samuel Cook	-9-	-6..9	-1..8	17..5	-3-	-1..4	—	4..4
Thomas Whiteridge	-9-	—	4	13	-3-	-2—	-10	5..10
Rachel Cooks Estate	—	-10—	-2—	12	—	-1..4	-6	1..10
Cornelius Cutler	-9-	-12..8	-12-	1..13..8	-3-	-3-	-2..9	8..9
James Collins	-9-	—	-2-	11	-3-	—	-1—	4
Jonathan Cutler	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Samuel Derby	-18-	-8-	-10-	1..16—	-6-	-2..6	-3—	10..6
Roger Derby	-9-	-7-	-10-	1..6—	-3-	-1..4	-3—	7..4
Benja <sup>r</sup> Daland	-18-	-6-	-4..10	1..8..10	-6-	-1..4	-1..6	8..10
Robert Day	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Do for Cutlers Land	—	1..5—	-7..6	1..12..6	—	-5..8	-2—	7..8
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	4..6..8	-14-	5..9..8	-3-	-17-	-3-	1..3
Daniel Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	1..4—	-11..8	2..4..8	-3-	-6—	-2..8	11..8
John Epes	-9-	—	-2-	11	-3-	—	-1—	4
Joseph Epes	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Endicott	-9-	4..6..8	1—	5..15..8	-3-	-18-	-4—	1..5—
John Endicott	-18-	1..3—	-6—	2..7—	-6-	-4—	-1..6	11..6
Elias Endicott	-9-	—	-2—	11	-3-	—	-1—	4
Joseph Endicott	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-6	3..6
Samuel Foster	-9-	2..8—	-7..6	3..4..2	-3-	-8..4	-1..6	12..10
Joseph Foster	-9-	-6..10	-3—	18..10	-3-	-1—	-8	4..8
Gideon Foster	-9-	1..5—	-15—	2..9—	-3-	-5..8	-3—	11..8



## Province Tax

David Foster	-9-	-6..8	-2-	-17..8	-3-	-2-	-9-	-5..9
Priscilla Foster	---	-3-	---	-3-	---	-9-	---	-7-
Ruth Fitts	---	-1..8	-1-	-2..8	---	-1-	-6-	-1..6
Jonathan Fisk	-9-	---	---	-9-	-3-	---	-6-	-3..6
Joseph Flint of Salem	---	-5-	---	-5-	---	-2-	---	-2-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldshtay <sup>t</sup>	-9-	-7..6	-2-	-18..6	-3-	-1-	-6-	-4..6
Do for Orms Ld	---	-9..8	---	-9..8	---	-2-	---	-2-
Do for Eben <sup>r</sup> Goldshtay <sup>t</sup> Estate	-3-	---	---	-3-	---	-9-	---	-9-
Joseph Goldshtay <sup>t</sup>	-18	2..18	-16-	4..12	-6-	-13-	-4..6	1..3..6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Goldshtay <sup>t</sup>	-9-	---	---	-9-	-3-	---	---	-3-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gyles	-18-	-2..4	-3..4	1..3..8	-6-	-1-	-1-	-8-
William Hillborn	-9-	-2-	-1..8	-12..8	-3-	---	---	-3-
Rose Hero	-9-	---	-3-	-12-	-3-	---	-1-	-4-
John Jacobs	-9-	1..4	-6..8	2..19..8	-3-	-4-	-2-	-9-
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs	-18-	1-	-13..6	2..11..6	-6-	-4-	-2-	-12-
Joseph Jacobs	---	-6-	---	-6-	---	-1..6	---	-1..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-9-	1..4	-8..6	2..1..6	-3-	-4-	-2-	-9-
Abigail Jenison	---	-10..4	-5-	-15..4	---	-2-	-1-	-3-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenison	-9-	---	-3-	-12-	-3-	---	-1-	-4-
Lieut. Sam <sup>l</sup> King	1..7-	1..8-	-8-	3..3-	-9-	-6-	-2..6	---
Do for Stones Land	---	-8-	---	-8-	---	-4-	---	-4-
Gacharyah King	-9-	-16-	-3-	1..8-	-3-	-4-	-1-	-8-
Jonathan Kittles	1..7-	-13-	-11..6	2..11..6	-9-	-3-	-2..6	-14..6
William Osborn	---	1..5-	-8..6	1..13..6	---	-5..6	-2-	-7..6
John Osborn	-18-	1..10-	-11-	2..19-	-6-	-6-	-2..6	-14..6
Jacob Osborn	-9-	-16-	-8-	1..13-	-3-	-4-	-1..6	-8..6
Joseph Osborn	1..7-	-11..8	-10-	2..8..8	-9-	-2..6	-2..8	-14..2
Samuel Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-12-	-4..8	1..5..8	-3-	-3..9	-2..6	-8..3
Stephen Osborn	-18-	-2-	-1..8	1..1..8	-6-	-6-	-9-	-7..3
Jonathan Osborns Estate	---	-5-	---	-5-	---	-1-	---	-1-
Abraham Osborn	-9-	-10-	-3-	1..2-	-3-	-3-	-9-	-6..9
Paul Osborn	-9-	---	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	---	-8-	-3..8
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-2..8	-4..10	-16..6	-3-	-1-	-1..6	-5..6
Thorndike Proctor	---	2..16-	-15-	3..11-	---	-11..6	-4-	-15..6
Nathan Proctor	-18-	2..16	-15-	4..9-	-6-	-11..6	-4-	1..1..6
Stephen Proctor	-9-	-2..6	-3-	-14..6	-3-	-1..3	-1..9	-6-
Daniel Purrinton	-18-	-7..6	-5-	1..10..6	-6-	-1-	-1..9	-8..9
Daniel Purrinton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	---	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	---	-8-	-3..8
Joseph Pierpoint	-9-	-16-	1..3-	-2..8-	-3-	-3..6	-5-	-11..6
Wm Pool	-9-	-2-	-4..8	-15..8	-3-	-8-	-1-	-4..8
Thomas Porter	-9-	-8-	-9-	1..6-	-3-	-1..6	-1..6	-6-



102

Benjamin Porter	-18-	2..8-	-13..8	3.. 19 ..8	-6-	-9-	-3-	-18-
John Porter	-9-	2..8-	-16-	3.. 13	-3-	-9-	-4-	-16-
Benj Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4..10	-8-	1.. 1.. 10	-3-	-2-	-2-	-7-
John Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Archelaus Putnam	1..7-	-4..10	-8-	1.. 19 ..10	-9-	-1..6	-4-	-14..6
Do for Mills	—	3..18-	—	3.. 18	—	-18-	—	-18-
Samuel Rix	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Isaac Reed	-18-	-2-	-2-	1.. 2	-6-	-6-	-6-	-7-
Benja Sawyear	-9-	-2..8	-2..8	-14..4	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
Francis Symonds	-18-	-6..8	-10-	1.. 14 ..8	-6-	-1..4	-3..6	-10..10
Samuel Stone	-9-	-11-	-4-	1.. 4	-3-	-1..9	-1..4	-6..1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	-9-	-8-	-3..4	1.. 4	-3-	-1..6	-1-	-5..6
Hannah Small	—	-4-	-2-	-6-	—	-6-	—	-6-
John Small	-9-	1—	-7-	1.. 16	-3-	-3-	-2-	-8-
John Southwick	—	-14-	-4-	-18-	—	-3-	-2-	-5-
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-9-	-16-	-6-	1.. 11	-3-	-4-	-2-	-9-
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-18-	1—	-7-	2.. 5	-6-	-4-	-2-	-12-
Isaac Southwick	-9-	1..8-	-12-	2.. 9	-3-	-6-	-3-	-12-
Do for Stones Land	—	-12-	—	-12-	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Joseph Southwick Currier	-18-	-10-	-16-	-2..4	-6-	-2..4	-3..6	-11..10
Joseph Southwick Potter	-18-	-7..8	-8-	1.. 13..8	-6-	-2-	-2-	-10-
Sarah Shillebar	—	1—	-8-	1.. 8	—	-5-	-3-	-8-
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9-	4..10	-2-	-15..10	-3-	-1..6	-9	-5..3
Do for Stones Land	—	-3..4	—	-3..4	—	-8	—	-8
William Shillabar	-9-	-3-	-3-	-15-	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5..0
Joseph Stacey	-9-	-2-	-1-	-12-	-3-	-9	-9	-4..6
William Southwick	-9-	-8-	-4-	-13..8	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
Do for Gardners Ld	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-9	—	-9
George Southwick	-9-	-8-	-4-	-13..8	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
Do for Gardners Ld	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-9	—	-9
John Stone	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tucksberry	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Jonathan Tucksberry	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Nathan Taylor	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Henry Tucksberry	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Joseph Templeman	-9-	—	-3-	-12-	-3-	—	-1-	-4-
Caleb Southwick	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-1-	-4-
Tim <sup>o</sup> Upton	-9-	-2-	-2-	-13-	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
James Upton	-18-	-6-	-7-	1.. 11	-6-	-2-	-2-	-10-

John Waters	- 9 -	- 2..16	- 15 -	3..10 -	- 3 -	- 10..8	- 4 -	- 17 -
John Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 -	- 3 -	—	- 9 -	- 3..9
for Lyndees Ld	—	- 2 -	—	- 2 -	—	- 9 -	—	- 9
for Browns Ld	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -
Abel Waters	- 9 -	- 4..10	- 3..4	- 17..2	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 6 -
Isaac Willson	- 9 -	- 7 -	- 5..6	1..1..6	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 1..6	- 6 -
Robert Willson	- 9 -	1..4 -	- 5 -	1..18 -	- 3 -	- 5..6	- 2 -	- 10..6
Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	- 6..8	- 6 -	1..1..8	- 3 -	- 1..9	- 1..3	- 6 -
Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 9 -	- 3 -	- 2 -	- 14 -	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 9 -	- 4..6
Benjamin Willson	- 9 -	—	- 1..8	- 10..8	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 2 -	- 6..6
Jonathan Willson	- 9 -	- 5 -	- 5 -	- 19 -	- 3 -	- 1..6	- 2 -	- 6..6
James Whitmore	- 18 -	- 2 -	- 2 -	1..2 -	- 6 -	- 9 -	- 9 -	- 7..6
Thomas Whitmore	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 -	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -
Joseph Wilkins	- 9 -	- 3..8	- 2 -	- 14..8	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 1 -	- 5 -
Isaac & Jos Wood Beverly	—	- 5 -	—	- 5 -	—	- 1..4	—	- 1..4
wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Cobbit of Salem	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 8 -	—	- 8
Edw <sup>d</sup> Norrice for Cobitts Ld	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -
John Bickford of Salem	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Do	—	- 6 -	—	- 6 -	—	- 1..6	—	- 1..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum Do	—	- 2..6	—	- 2..6	—	- 8 -	—	—
Thorndike Proctor	—	- 5 -	—	- 5 -	—	- 1..3	—	—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt for Proctors Ld	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 4 -	—	—
Joshua Buffum	—	- 4..6	—	- 4..6	—	- 2 -	—	—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Symonds	—	- 4 -	—	- 4 -	—	- 9 -	—	—
Benja Symonds for Ann Fosters Ld	- 6 -	—	—	- 6 -	—	- 1..4	—	—
James Symonds	—	- 6 -	—	- 6 -	—	- 1..4	—	—
Jona Gardner	—	- 16 -	—	- 16 -	—	- 3 -	—	—
Mary Williams	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 8 -	—	—
John Buxton for Josh <sup>a</sup> Orms Ld	- 6 -	—	—	- 6 -	—	- 1..6	—	—
David Foster for Mannings Ld	- 2..6	—	—	- 2..6	—	- 9 -	—	—
Benj Goodhue	—	- 1 -	—	- 1 -	—	- 4 -	—	—
Joseph Clough	- 1 -	—	—	- 1 -	—	- 4 -	—	—
Caleb Foster	- 1 -	—	—	- 1 -	—	- 3 -	—	—
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 -	—	- 9 -	—	—
Enos Pope for mills	- 8 -	—	—	- 8 -	—	- 2 -	—	—
Abri <sup>a</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> for Mills	1 -	—	—	1 -	—	- 4 -	—	—
Samuel Gardner	- 10 -	—	—	- 10 -	—	- 2 -	—	—
Do for Improved Land	- 4 -	—	—	- 4 -	—	- 9 -	—	—
Andrew Tucker	- 2 -	—	—	- 2 -	—	- 6 -	—	—
Jonathan Tucker	- 1 -	—	—	- 1 -	—	- 3 -	—	—
William Brown Esq <sup>r</sup>	- 15 -	—	—	- 15 -	—	- 4 -	—	—

Joseph Aborns for Pickering's Ld	- 5 -	---	---	5 -	---	1 -	---	---
Joseph Cobbitt	- 6 -	---	---	6 -	---	1.3	---	---
Samuel Goodales for Arns Ld	- 3 -	---	---	3 -	---	- 9	---	---
John Southwick Jun for Arns Ld	- 3 -	---	---	3 -	---	- 9	---	---
Do for Francis Cobits Ld	- 3.6	---	---	3 .. 6	---	1 -	---	---
James Buffum	- 2.6	---	---	2 .. 6	---	- 9	---	---
Sum Totall				£179 .. 16 .. 11	---	---	---	47 .. 12
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province Treas <sup>r</sup>				138 .. 6 .. 6	---	---	---	41 .. 10 .. 5
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer				41 .. 10 .. 5	---	---	---	89 .. 2 .. 5
Thomas Adden	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Benj Woodman	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Jonathan Trask	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Tim <sup>r</sup> Shannon	- 9 -	---	- 1 -	10 -	- 3 -	---	4	3 .. 4
				1 .. 17	---	---	---	12 .. 4
Conet <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>r</sup> Mash his List								
Moses Aborn	---	- 4 .. 10	---	4 .. 10	---	1 .. 4	---	1 .. 11
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
John Brown	- 18 -	- 2 .. 6	- 3 .. 9	1 .. 4 .. 3	- 6 -	1	7	7 .. 7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	- 9 -	- 6 .. 8	- 2 .. 4	18 -	- 3 -	8	11	11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce	---	- 6 .. 8	- 2 .. 4	9 -	---	8	4	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	- 6 .. 8	- 2 .. 6	18 .. 2	- 3 -	1	1	6
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	---	- 1 .. 8	10 .. 8	- 3 -	---	7	3 .. 7
James Bufinton Salem	---	- 3 .. 4	---	3 .. 4	---	1 .. 4	---	1 .. 11
George Curtice	- 9 -	- 19 -	- 8 -	1 .. 16	- 3 -	14	2	7
Do for Good's Ld	---	- 15 -	---	15 -	---	3	---	3
John Clemons	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Joseph Doubty	- 9 -	1 .. 12	- 15 -	2 .. 16	- 3 -	- 8 -	- 3 -	14
Jonash <sup>m</sup> Felton	- 9 -	1 .. 5	---	1 .. 14	- 3 -	- 5 .. 4	---	8 .. 4
Sam <sup>r</sup> Felton	---	2 .. 8	- 16 .. 3	3 .. 4 .. 3	---	10	- 3	13
John Felton	- 9 -	2 -	- 10 -	2 .. 19	- 3 -	- 9 -	- 2 -	14
Malichi Felton	- 9 -	2 .. 18	- 14 .. 6	4 .. 1 .. 6	- 3 -	- 12 -	- 3 -	18
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	- 9 -	- 19 -	- 8 -	1 .. 16	- 3 -	4 .. 8	1 .. 9	9 .. 3
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	- 7 .. 10	- 7 .. 10	1 .. 4 .. 8	- 3 -	2 .. 6	1 .. 4	6 .. 10
Nathan <sup>r</sup> Felton	- 9 -	- 4 .. 10	- 7 .. 10	1 .. 1 .. 8	- 3 -	1 .. 4	2 -	6 .. 4
Sam <sup>r</sup> Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	---	- 2 .. 6	11 .. 6	- 3 -	---	- 1 -	4
Isachary Felton	- 9 -	---	- 2 .. 6	11 .. 6	- 3 -	---	- 1 -	4
Anthony Felton	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Nathan Felton	- 9 -	---	---	9 -	- 3 -	---	---	3
Samuel Goldshayt	- 9 -	- 12 .. 4	- 4 .. 6	1 .. 4 .. 10	- 3 -	- 3 -	- 1 .. 6	7 .. 6
Do for Follits Land	---	- 7 .. 10	---	7 .. 10	---	- 2 .. 6	---	2 .. 6
Do for Procters Ld	---	- 3 -	---	3 -	---	- 1 -	---	1

James Gould	-9-	-14..6	-6..8	1..10..2	-3-	-3-	-1..6	-7..6
George Gould	-18-	—	—	18	-6-	—	—	6
Do for Orns Land	—	1..12-	-8-	2	—	-8-	-3-	11
Daniel Gardner	-18-	3	1	4..18	-6-	-13-	-4-	1..3
Thomas Gardner	-9-	1..16-	-9..8	2..14..8	-3-	-7-	-2..9	-12..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Do for Lindalls Land	—	2..16	-10-	3..6	—	-14-	-4-	18
Jon <sup>a</sup> Harwood	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Do for Mashas Land	—	-16..2	-3..6	19..8	—	-4-	-1..6	5..6
Henry Jacobs	-9-	1..12-	-10..6	2..11..6	-3-	-6..6	-2-	11..6
Hab Linsey	-9-	-17-	-7..8	1..13..8	-3-	-3-	-1-	7
Eliag <sup>r</sup> Linsey	-9-	-11-	-4..4	1..4..4	-3-	-2..9	-1..9	7..6
Daniel Mansfield of Lynn	—	-4..10	—	4..10	—	-1-	—	1
John Molton	—	-12-	—	12	—	-2..6	-8	3..2
John Molton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..6	10..6	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Do for Waldens Land	—	-8-	—	8	—	-2-	—	2
Joshua Molton	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	—	3
Ezekiel Mash	—	1..4-	-2..4	1..6..4	—	-4-	-1-	5
Jr Ezekiel Mash	-9-	-6-	-4..8	19..8	-3-	-1..6	-1-	5..6
Do for Richens Land	—	2..8	-11-	2..19	—	-9-	-3-	12
Daniel Mash	-9-	—	-5..4	14..4	-3-	—	-1..6	4..6
Daniel marble	-9-	2..8	-15-	3..12	-3-	-9-	-3..6	15..6
Daniel Marble Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4-	-1..6	14..6	-3-	-1-	-9	4..9
Benj Molten	-9-	1..12-	-12-	2..13	-3-	-9-	-3..6	15..6
Abell Mackintire	-9-	-13-	-8..9	1..10..9	-3-	-3-	-2-	8
Do for Waldens Land	—	-8-	—	8	—	-2-	—	2
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Mash	-9-	1..8-	-4..10	2..1..10	-3-	-6-	-2..6	11..6
Jonathan Marble	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Samuel Marble	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
John Marble	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Joseph Meacham	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Andrew Mansfields Est.	-9-	1..4-	-6..8	1..19..8	-3-	-6-	-2-	11
Humphrey Mash	-9-	—	-1-	10	-3-	—	—	3
Jasper Needham	-18-	1..9-	-9..6	2..16..6	-6-	-6-	-2-	14
Do for Thom <sup>s</sup> Needhams Estate	1	—	—	1	—	-4-	—	4
George Nurse Lynn	—	-9..10	—	9..10	—	-2-	—	2
Jonathan Nurse	-0-	-9..8	-2..4	12..0	-0-	-2-	-6	2..6
Jonathan Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4..8	-1..8	13..4	-3-	-1-	-6	4..6
Joseph Newhall	-9-	-14..5	-6..10	1..10..3	-3-	-3..8	-1..6	8..2
John Needham	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	9	3..9
John Nurse	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	9	3..9

Caleb Nurse	-9-	-4..8	-2-	-15..8	-3-	-1-	-9	-4..9
Stephen Needham	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Capt. John Proctor	-9-	3-	-16-	4..5	-3-	-12-	-3..6	-18..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	—	1..6	-9..6	1-10..6	—	-5..4	-1..9	-7..1
John Pope	-9-	1..16-	-12-	2..17	-3-	-8-	-3-	-14—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-2..10	-2-	-13..10	-3-	-1-	-9	-4..9
John Pease	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3—
Nathaniel Pudney	-9-	—	-1-	-10—	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Benja Proctor	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	-9	-3..9
John Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4..10	-4..10	-18..8	-3-	-1-	-1..9	-5..9
John Pitcher	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
John Twist y <sup>3d</sup>	-9-	—	-9	-9..9	-3-	—	-6	-3..6
Hannah Shaw	-9-	-14-	-4..10	1..7..10	-3-	-2..6	-1..4	-6..10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	-9-	-7..4	-1..8	-18—	-3-	-1..8	-6	-5..2
Peter Twist	-9-	-19-	-4-	1..12—	-3-	-4-	-1..6	-8..6
William Twist	—	-9..8	-2-	-11..8	—	-2..6	-1-	-3..6
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-9..8	-2-	1..0..8	-3-	-1..9	-1-	-5..9
William Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-1..8	-1..8	-12..4	-3-	-9	-4	-4..1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Do for Arns Land	—	+10—	-6..8	1..16..8	—	-5-	-1..9	-6..9
Benj Twist	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	-8	-3..8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-2-	-1..8	-12..8	-3-	-6	-9	-4..3
Eliphalet Taylor	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Hezekiah Dunklee	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	-1	-4—
Ezra Harwood	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-1	-4—
To pay the Province Treas <sup>r</sup>	108..15..11							
To pay the Town Treasurer	1..2..8							
	29..19..5							
Const James Smiths List	1755							
Israel Andrew	-18-	3—	1—	4..18	-6-	-13-	-3..6	1..2..6
Ginger Andrew	—	1..9-	-11-	2—	—	-6..6	-2—	-8..6
John Andrew	-9-	1..9—	-12-	2..10	-3-	-6-	-2—	-11—
Thomas Andrew	-18-	1—	-8-	2..6	-6-	-6-	-1..6	-13..6
Abrih <sup>m</sup> Brown Beverly	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-8	—	-8
Joseph Brown	-9-	-6..8	-4-	-19..8	-3-	-1..9	-9	-5..6
Nathaniel Brown	-9-	—	-2..6	-11..6	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
John Balch of Topefield	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	—	—	—
Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker of Wenham	—	-6..8	—	-6..8	—	-2-	—	-2—
Benj Brown Beverly	—	-4..9	—	-4..9	—	-1..6	—	-1..6
Eliag <sup>r</sup> Brown	-9-	—	-1..6	-10..6	-3-	—	—	-3—
Thomas Casee Middleton	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-1-	—	-1—



Rachel Case	—	-4..8	—	-4..8	—	-1..3	—	—1..3
Samuel Cheever	-9-	-16-	-4-	1..9	-3-	-4-	-1..6	-8..6
Israel Cheever	-18-	-4..8	-7-	1..9..8	-6-	-1..6	-1..6	-9—
Michael Coes	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
John Clinton	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Benj Chase	-9-	-7..4	-4-	1..—4	-3-	-1..6	-1..6	-6—
Samuel Clark	-9-	—	-2-	-11—	-3-	—	-1..6	-4..6
Caleb Clark	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Joseph Cross	-9-	-12-	-6..8	4..7..8	-3-	-3-	-3-	-9—
John Dale	-9-	-8-	-2..6	-19..6	-3-	-4-	-1—	-8—
Thomas Dunill Topsfield	—	-3..9	—	-3..9	—	-9	—	—9
Arch <sup>d</sup> Dale	-9-	-5..2	-3..2	-17..4	-3-	-1..6	-1..3	—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-9-	-4..10	-1..8	-15..6	-3-	-1—	-9	—
Theophilus Fisk	-18-	-4—	-4..10	1..6..10	-6-	-1—	-1..4	—
George Gould Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	—
for Erno Land	—	1..6-	-6..8	1..12..8	—	-5—	-1..9	—
Daniel Gott wenham	—	-8..9	—	-8..9	—	-2—	—	—
Samuel Hayward	-9-	-4-	-1..8	-14..8	-3-	-9	-9	-4..6
Paul Hayward	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Dudley Hayward	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Israel Hutchinson	1..7-	-4..10	-4..10	1..16..8	-9-	-1..6	-2—	-12..6
Samuel Holton	-18-	2..10-	-16-	4..4—	-6-	-12-	-3-	1..1..0
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1..15	—	1..15—	—	-8—	—	-8—
Blue Kelley	-9-	-4..10	-3—	-16..10	-3-	-2-	-8	-5..8
Do for Leechs Land	—	-2..4	—	-2..4	—	-8	—	-8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-10-	-3-	1..2—	-3-	-3-	-1—	-7—
Enos Knight for Lindalls	Ld—	-16-	—	-16—	—	-4-	—	-4—
Samuel Leech for Hoopers	Ld—	-16-	—	-16—	—	-4-	—	-4—
George Kelley	-9-	—	-2..4	-11..4	-3-	—	-9	-3..9
Sarah Martin	—	-12-	-4-	-16—	—	-3-	—	-3—
John Nichols	-9-	1..8	-9..8	2..6..8	-3-	-7-	-3-	-13—
Sam <sup>e</sup> Nichols Middleton	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-1—	—	-1—
James Nichols Middleton	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-1—	—	-1—
Lieut David Putnam	-9-	-3..9	-1..8	-5..6	-3-	-16..6	-6-	1..5..6
Jonathan Putnam	-18-	1..4-	-6..4	2..8..4	-6-	-6-	-2-	-14—
Lew <sup>t</sup> Stephen Putnam	-9-	1..9..4	-12..8	2..11—	-3-	-8-	-3-	-14—
Benjamin Putnam	-9-	1..9..4	-12..8	2..11—	-3-	-8-	-3-	-14—
Lew <sup>t</sup> Eliez <sup>r</sup> Porter	-18-	3..9-	-16-	5..3—	-6-	-16..6	-4—	1..6..6
James Prince	-9-	1..9..4	-9..4	2..7..8	-3-	-8-	-2-	-13—
James Putnam	-9-	1—	-7..4	1..16..4	-3-	-4..8	-1..6	-9..2
Archelaus Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..4-	-10-	2..3—	-5-	—	-1..6	-10..6



Caleb Putnam	-18-	1..17-	-16-	3 .. 11-	-6-	-10-	-2..6	- 18 .. 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter	-18-	—	—	— 18 —	-6-	—	—	6 —
Do <sup>r</sup> for William Porters Ld.	—	-14..4	-4-	— 18 .. 4	—	-4-	-1..6	- 5 .. 6
Samuel Putnam	-9-	1..4-	-7-	2 — —	-3-	-6-	-2-	— 11 —
Jeremiah Page	-9-	-7-	-6..8	1.. 2.. 8	-3-	-2-	-1..4	— 6 .. 4
John Putnam y. <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1-	-10 —	-3-	—	— 7	- 3 .. 9
Tim <sup>o</sup> Prince	-9-	-18-	-5..10	1.. 12.. 10	-3-	-5-	-2-	— 10 —
David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-16-	-4..10	1.. 9 .. 10	-3-	-5-	-1..9	— 9 .. 9
Timothy Putnam	-9-	—	-3-	— 12 —	-3-	—	-1-	— 4 —
Joseph Perkins	-9-	2..8-	-12-	3.. 9 —	-3-	-12-	-3-	— 18 —
Phinehas Putnam	-9-	1..4-	-7..4	1.. 16.. 8	-3-	-6-	-2-	— 11 —
Aaron Putnam	-9-	—	-4-	— 13 —	-3-	—	-9	— 3 .. 9
Gideon Putnam	-9-	1..4-	-11-	2.. 4 —	-3-	-6-	-2-	— 11 —
Enoch Putnam	-9-	1..18-	-12-	2.. 19 —	-3-	-9-	-3-	— 15 .. 0
David Porter	-9-	—	-1..8	— 10 .. 8	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
William Putnam	-9-	—	-2-	— 11 —	-3-	—	-1-	— 4 —
Samuel Patch	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Do <sup>r</sup> for Arch <sup>s</sup> Putnams Ld.	—	1..9-	-7..4	1.. 16 .. 4	—	-6..6	-4-	— 10 .. 6
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Putnam	—	1..1-	-7..4	1.. 8 .. 4	—	-5-	-1..6	— 6 .. 6
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Prince	-9-	-3-	-18-	1.. 10 —	-3-	-2-	-3-	— 10 —
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-12-	-3..4	1.. 4 .. 4	-3-	-2..9	— 6	— 6 .. 3
for Eleons Land	—	-17-	-3..4	1 — 4	—	-4-	-1..6	— 5 .. 6
Barth <sup>o</sup> Rea	-18-	1..12-	-12-	3.. 2.. 0	-6-	-7-	-2..6	— 15 .. 6
Daniel Rea	-18-	-16-	-3..6	1.. 17.. 6	-6-	-4-	-1..6	— 11 .. 6
James Smith	-9-	1 —	-7..4	1.. 16.. 4	-3-	-4..6	-1..6	— 9 —
John Sheldon	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-9-	—	-2..4	— 11 .. 4	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
Daniel Town	-18-	-10..6	-3..4	1.. 11 .. 10	-6-	-2..6	-1-	— 9 .. 6
Thomas Town	-18-	—	-2..4	1 — 4	-6-	—	-1-	— 7 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
John Vinny	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
for whipples Land	—	-17-	-4-	1.. 1 —	—	-4-	-1..6	— 5 .. 6
George Wiat Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-7..4	-4-	1 — 4	-3-	-2-	-1..6	— 6 .. 6
Samuel White	-9-	-17-	-4..10	1.. 10.. 10	-3-	-4..6	-1..6	— 9 —
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-4-	— 13 —	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
Mathew Whipple	-9-	—	-2..8	— 11 .. 8	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
Joseph Whipple	-9-	—	-2..4	— 11 .. 4	-3-	—	— 9	— 3 .. 9
Daniel Whitmore	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	— 3 —
for Kittles Land	—	1..4-	-6..9	1.. 10 .. 9	—	-6..8	-1..6	— 8 .. 3
William Porter Beverly	—	-2..4	—	— 2..4	—	-1-	—	— 1 —

John Brown	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	—3—
Lindalls Land	—	3—	-14—	3..14—	—	-14—	-4..6—	-18..6—
John Hayward	-9-	—	—9—	-9..9—	-3-	—	—8—	-3..8—
Daniel Nurse	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	—3—
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province Treas <sup>r</sup>	125..6..9							
to pay y <sup>e</sup> Town Treas <sup>r</sup>		1..16					1..16	
part of y <sup>e</sup> Province Tax							36..2..9	
Const <sup>t</sup> Taplys List 1755								
James Andrew	-18-	—	-4—	1..2—	-6-	—	-1..6—	-7..6—
Benja Buxton	-9-	1—	-8—	1..17—	-3-	-4—	-1..6—	-8..6—
Amos Buxton	-9-	1..16—	-7..8—	2..12..8—	-3-	-5—	-1..8—	-9..8—
Benj Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	-1—	-4—
Stephen Buxton Middleton	—	-1..8—	—	-1..8—	—	-8—	—	-8—
Anthony Buxton	-9-	-7..9—	-2..8—	-19..5—	-3-	-2—	-1..6—	-6..6—
Michael Crose	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	-6—	-3..6—
Peter Crose	-18-	-7..9—	-6—	1..11..4—	-6-	-2—	-2—	-10—
Isaac Dempsey	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-16—	-6..8—	1..11..8—	-3-	-4—	-1..8—	-8..8—
will <sup>m</sup> Ellinwood	—	—	-2—	-2—	—	—	-9—	-9—
Capt <sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint	-9-	2—	-8—	2..17—	-3-	-8..6—	-3—	-13..6—
Elisha Flint	-9-	-6—	-3—	-18—	-3-	-1—	-9—	—
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-9-	1..6..4—	-9..10—	2..5..2—	-3-	-6—	-2—	-11—
John Flint	-9-	1..6..4—	-9..10—	2..5..2—	-3-	-6—	-2—	-11—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Jachariah Goodale	-9-	-6..10—	—	-15..10—	-3-	-1..6—	-8—	-5..2—
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-9-	-6..10—	-2..4—	-18..2—	-3-	-2—	-2—	-7—
Jacob Goodale	-9-	3..6—	1—	4..15—	-3-	-14—	-5..9—	1..2..9—
Abriham Goodale	-9-	-15—	-4..2—	1..8..10—	-3-	-2—	-3—	-7—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-9-	2—	-13..10—	3..2..10—	-3-	-8—	-3—	-11—
James Goodale	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	-9—	-3..9—
Joshua Goodale Salem	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-6—	—	-3..6—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	1..7—	2..1—	-16—	4..4—	-9-	-10—	-3..9—	1..2..9—
George Hutchinson	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
will <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	-8—	-3..8—
James Johnson	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	-8—	-3..8—
Do for Clarks Ld	—	2..8—	-15..4—	3..3..4—	—	-12—	-4—	-16—
Benja Guilford	-9-	—	-1..8—	-10..8—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	-9-	1..12—	-11—	2..12—	-3-	-7—	-2..6—	-12..6—
Francis Nurse	-9-	1..6—	-8..9—	2..3..9—	-3-	-6—	-2—	-11—

Do for Leeches Ld	—	-4-	—	— 4 —	—	1	—	1 —
Asa Putnam	-9-	—	-2-	— 11 —	-3-	—	—	—
Do for Fosters Ld	—	1..6..6	-8..9	1.. 15..3	—	-6..6	-2..6	9 —
John Putnam	-9-	-2..4	-2..4	— 13..8	-3-	-7	-6	4..3
Joseph Putnam	-9-	-18-	-7-	1.. 14 —	-3-	-3..6	-2-	8..6
Samuel Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..13..6	-10-	2..12..6	-3-	-6-	3-	12 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	-9-	—	-1..8	— 10..8	-3-	—	9	3..9
Mehitabell Pope	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	3 —
Joseph Popes Dece <sup>d</sup> . Estate	—	3..6-	1—	4..6 —	—	16-	4	1
Mary Prince	-18-	2..8-	-12-	3..18-	6-	10	3-	19 —
Josiah Putnam	-9-	1..4-	-6..10	1.. 19..10	-3-	-5-	-1..9	9..9
Oliver Putnam	-9-	-17..8	-6..10	1.. 13..6	-3-	-3..6	2-	8..6
Amos Putnam	-18-	1..12-	-10-	3 —	6-	6-	-2..6	14..6
miles Putnam mid <sup>l</sup>	—	- 4..10	—	— 4..10	—	-1..3	—	1..3
Enos Putnam	-9-	—	-1..8	— 10..8	3	—	9	3..9
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-9-	1..3-	-12-	2..4 —	-3-	-3-	3-	9 —
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Pope	-9-	2..9-	-18-	3..16 —	3	-12-	-5-	1 —
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-17..8	-6..10	1..13..6	-3-	-3..9	-2..6	9..3
Israel Putnam	-9-	-19-	-9-	1..17..0	-3-	4-	3-	10 —
John Preston	-9-	2..1-	-12-	3..2 —	-3-	-7-	-4-	16 —
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..4..6	-6..8	2 — 2	-3-	-5-	-1..8	9..8
Benj Russell	—	-9..8	-3..6	— 13..2	—	-2..8	1-	3..8
Benj Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-9..8	-4..10	1..3..6	-3-	-2..8	1-	6..8
Jonathan Russell	-9-	-7..8	-4-	1 — 8	-3-	2-	9	3..9
John Russell	-9-	-7..8	-4-	1 — 8	3	2-	9	3..9
Insign Nathan Smith	-9-	1..8-	-7-	2..4 —	-3-	-6-	-2..6	11..6
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-3-	— 12 —	-3-	—	9	3..9
walter Smith	-9-	-9-	-5..4	1..3..4	-3-	-2-	1-	6 —
Do for Jasp <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Land	—	-7..8	—	— 7..8	—	-2-	—	2 —
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-8..6	-4-	— 12..6	—	2-	-2-	4 —
Jonathan Smith	-9-	—	-1..8	— 10..8	-3-	—	8	3..8
Shelton Shelden	-9-	—	—	— 9 —	-3-	—	—	3 —
Joshua Swinerton	-9-	-15..8	-4..6	1..9..2	-3-	-4-	1-	8 —
Do for Jasper Swinertons Land	—	-7..8	—	— 7..8	—	-1..6	—	1..6
James Swinerton	-9-	-16-	-5-	1..10 —	-3-	-3..6	1-	7..6
John Swinerton	-9-	-19..8	-8-	1..16..8	-3-	-4-	-1..6	8..6
George Small	-9-	1..9-	-8-	2..6 —	-3-	-7-	-2..6	12..6
Stephen Smith	-9-	—	-1..8	— 10..8	-3-	—	9	3..9
Amos Smith	-9-	-7..8	-2..8	— 19..4	-3-	-1..6	-9	5..3
Do for Johnsons Land	—	-3-	—	— 3 —	—	-1-	—	1 —
Do for Goodales Land	—	-6-	—	— 6 —	—	-2-	—	2 —

Job Swinerton	- 9 -	- 18 -	- 7 - 2	1 .. 14 .. 2	- 3 -	- 3 .. 7	- 1 .. 9	- 8 .. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	- 9 -	- 12 -	- 7 -	1 .. 8	- 3 -	- 3 .. 6	- 1 .. 9	- 8 .. 3
Daniel Silver	- 9 -	—	—	- 9	- 3 -	—	—	- 3
Cornelius Tarbell	- 9 -	1 .. 3	- 9 -	2 .. 1	- 3 -	- 5	- 1 .. 6	- 9 .. 6
Gilbert Taply	- 18 -	- 15 -	- 7 .. 8	2 — 8	- 6 -	- 4 -	- 2 .. 6	- 12 .. 6
Do for Buxton Land	—	- 7 .. 8	—	- 7 .. 8	—	- 1 .. 9	—	- 1 .. 9
Cornelius Tarbell Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 9 -	1 .. 3	- 9 -	2 .. 1	- 3 -	- 5	- 2	- 10
Samuel Upton	- 9 -	—	- 1 .. 8	- 10 .. 8	- 3 -	—	—	- 3
Phebe Upton	- 9 -	2 .. 2	- 17 -	3 .. 8	- 3 -	- 10	- 4 .. 6	- 17 .. 6
Aesa Upton	- 9 -	—	—	- 9	- 3 -	—	—	- 3
Benj Upton	- 18 -	1 .. 17	- 13 .. 8	3 .. 8 .. 8	- 6 -	- 8	- 3	- 17
Dan <sup>e</sup> Upton	- 9 -	—	- 2 -	- 11	- 3 -	—	- 1	- 4
Nash <sup>e</sup> Wallis	—	- 7 .. 8	- 2 .. 4	- 10	—	- 1	- 6	- 1 .. 6
wid <sup>e</sup> Elizabeth White	—	- 6 .. 8	- 2 -	- 8 .. 8	—	- 1 .. 6	- 6	- 2
Richard Whiteridge	- 9 -	- 9 .. 6	- 6 -	1 .. 4 .. 6	- 3 -	- 3	- 2	- 8
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 18 -	—	- 4 -	1 .. 2	- 6 -	—	- 2	- 8
John Walcut	- 9 -	- 15 .. 8	- 5 .. 4	1 .. 10	- 3 -	- 3	- 1 .. 6	- 7 .. 6
John Henry webber	- 9 -	—	—	- 9	- 3 -	—	—	- 3
Tim <sup>o</sup> fuller Middleton	—	1	—	1	—	- 5	—	- 5
Jos Lewis for Tim <sup>o</sup> fullers Land	—	1	—	1	—	- 5	—	- 5
Jacob Goodale	- 9 -	—	—	- 9	- 3 -	—	—	- 3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge for Hutchinsons Ld	- 2 .. 6	—	—	- 2 .. 6	—	- 1	—	- 1
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Prov Treas <sup>r</sup>	129 .. 7 .. 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nash <sup>e</sup> Goodal for Ellinwoods Ld	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Town Treas <sup>r</sup>	£ 3 .. 2 .. 18 <sup>s</sup> .. 9 <sup>d</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

These are to Notifie The Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers That They Assemble Together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Eighth Day of March next at the Meeting House in the North parish in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers at Ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon To Chuse a Moderator & also to Make Choice of all Town officers as the Law Directs To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> will raise Money to Defray the Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Said District also to do what shall be Necessary & Thought best Concerning y<sup>e</sup> regulation of y<sup>e</sup> Grammar School also to Know wheather y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> will Direct y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of High ways to work on s<sup>d</sup> ways at a Certain Season of y<sup>e</sup> year or otherways as They shall Think best also To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> will give Liberty for the Swine to go at Large also to Chuse a County Treas<sup>r</sup> & a County Reg<sup>r</sup> of Deeds To Consider The request of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Fuller of Middleton wheather y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> will Consent that his Son may go to School in s<sup>d</sup> District from this Time untill next Commencement. also to Consider y<sup>e</sup> Petition of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Flint & others relating to Discontinueing a way from Corn<sup>e</sup> John Porters Leading to y<sup>e</sup> new mills in s<sup>d</sup> District & Lay a new one out in a More Convenient place or otherwise as the Inh<sup>a</sup> shall Think

best to do Thereon

Danvers Feby y<sup>e</sup> 23. 1756

Per order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

James Prince T Clerk

113

Att an Annvall Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted James Prince Clerk

Voted Joseph Cleborn Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Voted 5 Selectmen & to Chuse them by written Votes

Voted 3 to Count y<sup>e</sup> Votes Viz<sup>t</sup> Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Francis Symonds Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam. Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Voted for Selectmen Dan<sup>l</sup> Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Marble Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Flint Dea.  
Cornelius Tarble James Prince

Voted y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Assessors.

Voted John Andrew Hue Calley Const<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> North Parish

Voted James Upton John Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Const<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> South Parish

Voted Jeremiah Page Benj<sup>a</sup> Upton Tim<sup>o</sup> Putnam James Gould Jos. Southwick. Cur  
Tythingmen.

Voted Daniel Gardner Joseph Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Nichols  
Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale Barth<sup>o</sup>. Rea Thomas Gardner Zachariah King John Buxton.  
James Gould Jon<sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jeremiah Page Roger Derby Jon<sup>a</sup> Putnam  
Surveyors of High Ways.

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Putnam Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cleborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. Howards

Voted James Upton Israel Cheever Sealers of Leather.

Voted Jos. Southwick Cur. Jacob Goodale Ezekiel Mash Jun<sup>r</sup>. Samuel. Cleborn Tence. Danvers

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. John Porter Francis Symonds Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Markett

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup>. Dealand. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Brown Surv<sup>r</sup>. of Lumber

Voted Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown. George Gould. Jun<sup>r</sup>. James Swinerton Israel Hutchinson Eben<sup>r</sup>.  
Boyce Isaac Reed Hog reeves

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Holton Isaac Wilson Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Pound Keepers.

Voted John Brown John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Southwick Bideon Foster Isaac Reed to  
take Care that the Laws Relating to the fish Called alewives be observed.

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Flint to Take Care of y<sup>e</sup> Deers

Voted £140<sup>s</sup> for the Charges of y<sup>e</sup> District

Voted £50<sup>s</sup> for the Highways

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors of Highways be Directed by the Selectmen what Time  
they shall work on s<sup>d</sup>. ways & allow them their wards

it being put to Vote wheather m<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Fullers Son might go to School  
in s<sup>d</sup>. District from this time untill next Comencem<sup>t</sup> & it passed in y<sup>e</sup>  
Negative

if it be your minds to Chuse a Comitte to Petition y<sup>e</sup> Court of Generall  
Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> Peace that y<sup>e</sup> way lately laid out Begining at the Cunbry  
road by Corn<sup>t</sup>. John Porters & so Leading to y<sup>e</sup> New Mills be Discontinued

114



& another Laid out in y<sup>e</sup> room of itt in a More Convenient place & Petition as soon as may be, this being Voted.

Voted for a Comitte Capt. Thomas Flint Dea Cornelious Tarbell Joseph Putnam

Voted that this Meeting be Adjourned to this place to Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 16 Instant at 2. 1/2 m -

At The Adjournment.

Voted & Excepted George Calley in y<sup>e</sup> room of Huc Calley he Satisfieing him for the Same & give Security unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> District Treas<sup>r</sup> for paying in the Same

Voted & Excepted Stephen Upton Const. in y<sup>e</sup> room of James Upton he Satisfieing him for the Same & giveing Security for y<sup>e</sup> Paying in y<sup>e</sup> Sum unto y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> District for w. he shall have a warrant.

Voted & Excepted Malichi Felton Const. in y<sup>e</sup> room of John Felton Jun<sup>r</sup> he Satisfieing him for the Same

Voted Gachry Felton Eben<sup>r</sup>. Pope John Molton Jun<sup>r</sup> Ylog reeves.  
James Pruce D Clerk.

117

Essex ss. To Joseph Southwick Currier one of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex Greeting

In His Majesties Name you are required to Levy & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons named in the List herewith Comitted to you Each one his or her respective proportion therein sett down of y<sup>e</sup> Sum Totall of Such List being a Tax or Assessment or a part thereof granted & agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>s</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> District regularly Assembled for the Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary Charges Ariseing within y<sup>e</sup> Same & to Deliver & pay in y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Osborn Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> District or to his Successor in s<sup>d</sup> office & to compleat & make an Acc<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Collections at or before the fifteenth Day of March next, & if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively assessed & Sett in y<sup>e</sup> said List you are to Distrain y<sup>e</sup> goods or Chattles of Such person or persons to the Value thereof & y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at y<sup>e</sup> Cost & Charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> four Days Then y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of s<sup>d</sup> money & Charges (Notice of Such sale being posted up in Some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> District Twenty four Hours before hand) & y<sup>e</sup> over plus comeing by Such sale (if any be) beside y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of the assessment & y<sup>e</sup> Charges of Taking & keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be immediatly restored to y<sup>e</sup> owner & for want of goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or Bodys of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them to Comitt to y<sup>e</sup> Comon Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County there to Remain untill he or they pay & Satisfy y<sup>e</sup> Severall Sum or Sums of money



whereat he or they are respectively assessed as aforesaid unless upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> General Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated Dated at y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1756 in y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Year of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Reign.

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>.

James Prince

Thomas Flint

Cornelious Tarbell

James Gould.

118

Essex ss. To Joseph Southwick Const<sup>le</sup> List 1756

Province Tax								
Mens Names								
Samuel Bell	-9-	-4-	-2-	-15-	-3-	-2-	-1-	6
Samuel Bell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Daniel Bell	-9-	—	-1-	-10-	-3-	—	—	3
Nathan <sup>l</sup> . Brown	-9-	-2..6	-3-	-14..6	-3-	-2-	-1-	6
James Buxtons Estate	—	1..16-	-6..4	2..2..4	—	-9-	-2-	11
John Buxton	-18-	1..15-	-15-	3..8	-6-	-8-	-3..6	17..6
Do for the whole of y <sup>e</sup> New Mills	—	4..10	—	4..10	—	1..2-	—	1..2..0
John Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Buxton	-9-	—	-2-	-11-	-3-	—	-7-	3..9
Jonathan Buxton	-9-	1—	-6..6	1..15..6	-3-	-3-	-2-	8
Daniel Buxton	-9-	1—	-6..6	1..15..6	-3-	-3-	-2-	8
Benjarah Broadstreet	-9-	—	—	-7-	-3-	—	—	3
Joseph Buxton	-9-	—	-2-	-11-	-3-	—	-1-	4
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Buxton	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	6
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Cooke	—	-6-	-1..8	-7..8	—	-1..4	-6-	1..10
w <sup>m</sup> Cleaves	-9-	-4..8	-3-	-16..8	-3-	-1..6	-1..6	6
James Chapman	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Ditto for Joys Land	—	2..8-	-11-	2..19..8	—	-8..4	-2..4	10..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	-9-	-6..9	-1..8	-17..5	-3-	-1..4	—	4..4
Thomas Whiteridge	-9-	-7..6	-4..6	1..1	-3-	-3-	-2-	8
Mary Cook	—	-2..6	-1..6	-4-	—	-1-	-6-	1..6
Cornelious Cuttler	-9-	-12..8	-12-	1..13..8	-3-	-3-	-3-	9
James Collins	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Jonathan Cuttler	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Samuel Derby	-18-	-6-	-11-	1..15-	-6-	-2-	-3-	11
Roger Derby	-9-	-6..6	-8-	1..3..6	-3-	-1..6	-2..9	7..3
Benj Dealand	-18-	-6-	-5-	1..9	-6-	-1..6	-1..9	9..3
Rober Day	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	3
Ditto for Cuttlers Ld	—	1..5-	-7..6	1..12..6	—	-5..8	-2-	7..8

Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-9-	4..6..8	-14-	5..9..8	-3-	-17-	-3-	1..3-
Daniel Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..4-	-11..8	2..4..8	-3-	-6-	-2..8	-11..8
John Epes	-9-	—	-2-	-11-	-3-	—	-1-	-4-
Jos. Epes	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott	-9-	4..6..8	1—	5..15..8	-3-	-18-	-4-	1..5..0
John Endicott	-18-	1..3-	-6-	2..5-	-6-	-4-	-2-	-12-
Elias Endicott	-9-	—	-2-	-11-	-3-	—	-1-	-4-
Joseph Endicott	-9-	—	-2-	-11-	-3-	—	-1-	-4-
Samuel Foster	-9-	2..8..0	-7..6	3..4..6	-3-	-8..4	-1..6	-12..10
Joseph Foster	-9-	-6..9	-3-	-18..9	-3-	-1-	-9-	-4..9
Gideon Foster	-9-	1..5-	-15-	2..9-	-3-	-5..8	-3-	-11..8
David Foster	-9-	-6..8	-2..6	-18..2	-3-	-2-	-9-	-5..9
Priscilla Foster	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-1-	—	-4-
Ruth Fitts	—	-1..8	-1..3	-2..11	—	-1-	-9-	-1..9
Jonathan Fisk	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Joseph Flint Salem	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1..4	—	-1..4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-9-	-7..6	-2-	-18..6	-3-	-1-	-6-	-4..6
Do for Urns Land	—	-9..8	—	-9..8	—	-2-	—	-2-
Do for Eben <sup>r</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup> Ld.	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-9-	—	-9-
Joseph Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-9-	3-0..0	-17-	4..6-	-3-	-13..6	-5-	1..1..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Byles	-18-	-2..4	-3..8	1..3..8	-6-	-1-	-1-	-8-
Will <sup>m</sup> Hilborn	-9-	-7-	-3-	-19-	-3-	-1..6	-9-	-5..3
John Jacobs	-9-	1..4..0	-6..8	1..19-	-3-	-4-	-2-	-9-
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-9-	1..4..0	-8..8	2..1..8	-3-	-4-	-2..6	-9..6
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs	-18-	1—	-13..6	2..11..6	-6-	-4-	-3-	-13-
Abigail Jenison	—	-10..4	-5-	-15..4	—	-2-	-1..6	-3..6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Byles	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9-	-3..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenison	-9-	—	-3-	-12-	-3-	—	-1..6	-4..6
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> King	1..7..0	1..8..0	-8-	3-3-	-9-	-6-	-2..6	-17..6
Do for Stones Ld.	—	-8-	—	-8-	—	-4-	—	-4-
Zachariah King	-9-	-16-	-3-	-4..8-	-3-	-4-	-1-	-8-
Jonathan Kittle	-18-	-13-	-11..6	2..2..6	-6-	-3-	-3-	-12-
Will <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-9-	1..8-	-9-	2..6-	-3-	-6-	-2..6	-11..6
John Osborn	-18-	1..10..0	-11-	2..19-	-6-	-6..2	-2..9	-14..11
Jacob Osborn	-9-	-18-	-7-	1..14-	-3-	-4-	-1..9	-8..9
Joseph Osborn	1..7-	-13-	-10-	2..10-	-9-	-2..9	-2..10	-14..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-10-	-4..8	1..3..8	-3-	-3-	-2..3	-8..3
Stephen Osborn	-18-	-2-	-1..8	1..1..8	-6-	-6-	-9-	-7..3
Jonathan Osborns Estate	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-1-	—	-1-
Abrih <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-9-	-8-	-3-	1—	-3-	-2..9	-1-	-6..9
Saul Osborn	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-

119

120

Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..7-	-4-	-6-	2..17-	-9-	-1..3-	-2-	12..3
Thorndike Proctor	—	2..16-	-15-	3..11-	—	-12-	-5-	17-
Nathan Proctor	-9-	2..16-	-15-	4—	-3-	-12-	-5-	1—
Stephen Proctor	-9-	-3-	-4-	—16—	-3-	-2-	-2..3-	7..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-9-	-7..6-	-5-	1..1..6-	-3-	-2-	-2-	7—
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purinton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-3-	—12—	-3-	—	-1—	4—
Joseph Pierpoint	-9-	-16-	-13-	2..8..0-	-3-	-4-	-5..6-	12..6
Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	—	-1-	-3-	—4—	—	—6-	-1—	1..6
Thomas Porter	-9-	-7-	-8-	1..4-0-	-3-	-1..6-	-1..6-	6—
Benjamin Porter	-18-	2..10-	-15-	4..3—	-6—	-10-	-4-	1—
John Porter	-9-	2..8..0-	1—	4..3..0-	-3-	-9—	-5-	17..0
Benj Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4..10-	-8-	1..1..10-	-3-	-1..6-	-2..6-	7..
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam's Estate	-9-	1..13..10-	-7..6-	2..10..4-	-3-	-7—	-2..6-	12..6
Samuel Rix	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3-
Isaac Reed	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3-
Isaac Reed Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3-
Benja <sup>r</sup> Sayer	-9-	-2..8-	-3-	—14..8-	-3-	-1—	-1..6-	6..6
Francis Symonds	-18-	-6..8-	-12..6-	1..17..2-	-6—	-2—	-4—	12..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	-9-	-11-	-4-	1..4..0-	-3-	-3—	-1—	7—
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	-9-	-8-	-4-	1..1..—	-3-	-2..6-	-1—	6..6
Hannah Small	—	-4-	-2-	—6—	—	-1—	—	1—
John Small	-9-	1—	-7-	1..16—	-3-	-4—	-2—	9..
John Southwick	—	-14—	-4—	—18—	—	3—	-2—	5—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-9-	-16-	-6-	1..11—	-3-	-4..6-	-2—	9..6
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-18-	1—	-7-	2..5—	-6—	-4—	-2..6-	12..6
Isaac Southwick	-9-	1..8—	-9—	2..6—	-3-	-6—	-3—	12..
Do for Stones Ld	—	-12-	—	—12—	—	-3—	—	3—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—
Joseph Southwick Cur.	-18-	-10-	-18-	2..6..0-	-6—	-2..9-	-4—	12..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Shillabar	—	1—	-8—	1..8—	—	-5—	-3—	8—
John Southwick cy <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9-	-4..10-	-2—	—15..10-	-3-	-1..6-	-9—	5..3
Do for Stones Ld	—	-3..4—	—	—3..4—	—	-9—	—	9—
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillabar	-9-	-3-	-3-	—15—	-3-	-1—	-1—	5—
Joseph Stacey	-9-	-2-	-1—	—12—	-3-	-9—	-9—	4..6
W <sup>m</sup> Southwick	-9-	-1—	-3—	—13—	-3-	-1—	-1—	5—
Do for Gardner's Ld	—	-2—	—	—2—	—	-9—	—	9—
Jonathan Shillabar	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—
John Stone	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—
Joseph Templeman	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—
Caleb Southwick	-9-	—	—	—9—	-3-	—	—	3—

Tim <sup>r</sup> Upton	-9-	-2-	-2-	-13-	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
James Upton	-18-	-6-	-7-	1..11-	-6-	-2-	-2..3	-10..3
John Waters	-9-	2..6	-15-	3..10..0	-3-	-11-	-4-	-18-
John Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Abell Waters	-9-	-4..10	-3..4	-17..2	-3-	-1..6	-1..6	-6-
Isaac Willson	-9-	-6-	-5-	1-	-3-	-1..9	-1..6	-6..3
Robert Willson	-18-	1..4..0	-7..6	2..9..6	-6-	-5..6	-2..6	-14-
Robert Willson pott <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-6..8	-6-	1..1..8	-3-	-1..9	-2..6	-7..3
Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9-	-3-	-2-	-14-	-3-	-9-	-9-	-4..6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Willson	-9-	—	—	-9-	-3-	—	—	-3-
Jonathan Willson	-9-	-5-	-4-	-18-	-3-	-1..6	-2-	-6..6
James Whitmore	-18-	-2-	-2-	1..2-	-6-	-9-	-9-	-7..6
Joseph Wilkins	-9-	-3..8	-2-	-14..8	-3-	-1-	-1-	-5-
Isaac Jos. Wood Beverly	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-1..6	—	-1..6
wid <sup>r</sup> Hannah Cobitt Salem	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-1-	—	-1-
Edw <sup>d</sup> Notice for Cobitts Land	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-1..4	—	-1..4
John Bickford Salem	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-1..4	—	-1..4
Robert Buffum Salem	-6-	—	—	-6-	—	-2-	—	-2-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum Do	-2..6	—	—	-2..6	—	-1-	—	-1-
Thorndike Proctor Do	-5-	—	—	-5-	—	-1..8	—	-1..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt for Proctor Ld	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	-6-
Joshua Buffum	-4..6	—	—	-4..6	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Symonds	-4-	—	—	-4-	—	-1..3	—	-1..3
Benj Symonds for	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anna Fosters Ld	-6-	—	—	-6-	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
James Symonds	-6-	—	—	-6-	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
Jonathan Gardner Salem	-16-	—	—	-16-	—	-3..9	—	-3..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Mary Williams Do	-3-	—	—	-3-	—	-1-	—	-1-
John Buxton for Cerns Ld	-6-	—	—	-6-	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
David Foster for Maning Ld	-2..6	—	—	-2..6	—	-1-	—	-1-
Benj Goodhue	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	-6-
Joseph Clough	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	-6-
Caleb Foster	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	-6-
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone Do	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-6-	—	-6-
Benj Lynde Do	-5-	—	—	-5-	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
Enos Pope for Mills	-8-	—	—	-8-	—	-3-	—	-3-
Abrih <sup>m</sup> Southwick Jun. for Trasks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
mills So Called	1..5-	—	—	1..5..0	—	-5..3	—	-5..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner of Salem	-13-	—	—	-13-	—	-3-	—	-3-
Andrew Tucker	-2-	—	—	-2-	—	-9-	—	-9-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tucker	-1-	—	—	-1-	—	-5-	—	-5-

W <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> of Salem	-15-	—	—	15-	—	-4-	—	4-
Jos Aborn for Pickering's Lt	-5-	—	—	5-	—	-1..9	—	1..9
Joseph Cobbitts Lt Salem	-6-	—	—	6-	—	-1..10	—	1..10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodale for Arns Lt	-3-	—	—	3-	—	-1..3	—	1..3
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> for Arns Lt	-3-	—	—	3-	—	-1..3	—	1..3
Do for Francis Cobitts Lt	-3..6	—	—	3..6	—	-1..4	—	1..4
James Buffum	-2..6	—	—	2..6	—	-1..2	—	1..2
Joshua Buxton	-9-	—	—	9-	-3-	—	—	3-
Nathan Taylor	-9-	-1-	—	10-	-3-	-9	-6	4..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall	-9-	-1-	—	10-	-3-	—	-6	3..6
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				177..13..11				48..9..3
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Town				160				17..13..11
				17..13..11				66..3..4

122

Const. Malichi Feltons List	Province		Tax		1756.	Town & County Tax		
mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Esta	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall.
Thomas Andrew	-9-	—	—	9-	-3-	—	—	3-
John Brown	-18-	-2..6	-3..9	1..4..3	-6-	-1-	-9	7..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	-9-	-6..8	-2..4	18-	-3-	-8	-4	4-
Richard Buttler	-9-	—	—	9-	-3-	—	—	3-
Jonathan Boyce	—	-6..8	-2..4	9-	—	-8	-4	1-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-6..8	-2..6	18-2	-3-	-1-	-1-	5-
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
James Buffinton Salem	—	-5..4	—	5..4	—	-1..6	—	1..6
David Boyce	-9-	-2-	-1-	12-	-3-	-4	-6	3..10
George Curtice	-9-	1-	-9-	1..18-	-3-	-4-	-2-	9-
Do for Goolds Lt	—	-15-	—	15-	—	-3-	—	3-
Joseph Doubty	-9-	1..15..0	-15-	2..19-	-3-	-8-	-3-	14-
Jonathan Felton	—	1..5-	—	1..5-	—	-5..4	—	5..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton	—	2..10-	-17-	3..7-	—	-10-	-3-	13-
John Felton	-9-	2-	-11-	3-	-3-	-9-	-2-	14-
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-8-	-7-	1..4-	-3-	-2..6	-1..4	6..10
Malichi Felton	-9-	2..8-	-12..6	3..9..6	-3-	-9..9	-2..9	15..6
William Flint	-9-	1-	-8-	1..17..0	-3-	-4..8	-1..9	9..5
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Felton	-9-	-4..10	-8-	1..1..10	-3-	-2..6	-1..6	7-
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-2..8	11..8	-3-	—	-1-	4-
Zachariah Felton	-9-	—	-2..8	11..8	-3-	—	-1-	4-
Anthony Felton	-9-	—	—	9-	-3-	—	—	3-
Nathan Felton	-9-	—	—	9-	-3-	—	—	3-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-9-	-13-	-5-	1..7-	-3-	-3-	-1..6	7..6
Do for Follitts Land	—	-8-	—	8-	—	-2..4	—	2..4



Ditto for Proctors Land	—	-3-	—	— 3 —	—	-1-	—	— 1 —	
James Gould	-18-	-14.6	-6.8	1..19..2	-6-	-3-	-1..6	-10..6	
George Gould	-9-	—	—	- 9 —	-3-	—	—	- 3 —	
Ditto for Urns Ld	—	1..12..0	-8-	2..0..0	—	-8-	-3-	— 11 —	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-18-	3..4..0	1—	5..2..0	-6-	-14-	-5-	1..5..0	
Thomas Gardner	-9-	1..16-	-10-	2..15..0	-3-	-7-	-3-	-13..0	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	-9-	—	—	- 9 —	-3-	—	—	- 3 —	
Ditto for Lindalls Ld	—	2..16-	-10-	3..6 —	—	-13-	-4-	— 17 —	
Jonathan Harwood	-9-	—	—	- 9 —	-3-	—	—	- 3 —	
Do Mashers Ld	—	-16-	-3.9	-19..9	—	-4-	-1..6	-5..6	
Henry Jacobs	-9-	1..12..0	-11-	2..12 —	-3-	-6..6	-2-	— 11 .. 6	
Halb Linsey	-9-	-17-	-8-	1..14 —	-3-	-3-	-1-	- 7 —	
Eliaz <sup>r</sup> Linsey	-9-	-11-	-4..6	1..4..6	-3-	-2..6	-2..9	— 8 .. 3	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield of Lynn	—	-5-	—	- 5 —	—	-1-	—	- 1 —	
John Molton	—	-12-	-3-	-15 —	—	-2..6	-9	— 3 .. 3	123
John Molton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-2-	-11 —	-3-	—	-9	- 3 .. 9	
Ditto for Waldens Land	—	-8-	—	- 8 —	—	-2-	—	- 2 —	
Joshua Molton	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	- 3 .. 9	
Ezekiel Mash	—	1..4..0	-3-	1..7 —	—	-4-	-1..6	-5..6	
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-6-	-5-	1 —	-3-	-1..6	-1-	-5..6	
Ditto for Kitchens Ld	—	2..8-	-11-	2..19 —	—	-9-	-3-	— 12 —	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mash	-9-	—	-5..6	-14..6	-3-	—	-1..6	-4..6	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	-9-	1..2..6	-7..6	1..19 —	-3-	-4-	-2..6	-9..6	
John Marble	-9-	1..2..6	-7..6	1..19 —	-3-	-4-	-2..6	-9..6	
Benj Molton	-9-	1..13-	-13-	2..15 —	-3-	-8-	-4-	-15 —	
Abell Mackintire	-9-	-13-	-9-	1..11 —	-3-	-3-	-2-	- 8 —	
Do for Waldens Ld	—	-8-	—	- 8 —	—	-2-	—	- 2 —	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash	-9-	1..8..0	-5-	2..2..0	-3-	-6-	-2..6	-11..6	
Jonathan Marble	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	- 3 .. 9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marble	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9	- 3 .. 9	
Joseph Meacham	-9-	—	—	- 9 —	-3-	—	—	- 3 —	
Allen Newhall for									
Andrew Mansfields Land	—	1..4-	-7-	1..11 —	—	-5-	-2..6	-7..6	
Humphrey Mash	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-6	-3..6	
Jasper Needham	-18-	1..15-	-9..6	3..2..6	-6-	-7-	-2-	-11 —	
Ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Needhams Estate	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	-4-	—	- 4 —	
George Nurse of Lynn	—	-10-	—	-10 —	—	-2-	—	- 2 —	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	—	-6..8	-2-	-8..8	—	-1..9	-6	-2..3	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-4..8	-2-	-15..8	-3-	-1..4	-4	-4..8	
Joseph Newhalls Dec <sup>d</sup> Estate	—	-14-	-6-	1 —	—	-3..8	-1..6	-5..2	
Caleb Nurse	-9-	-4..8	-2-	-15..8	-3-	-1-	-6	-4..6	



Stephen Needham	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	9	3..9
Capt. Jn. Proctor	-9-	3	1	4..9	-3	-12	4	19
Jonathan Pudney	—	1..6..0	-10-	1..16	—	5..4	-1..9	7..1
John Popes Dec <sup>d</sup> Estate	—	1..16-	-13-	2..9	—	8	-3	11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-2-	-11	3	1	9	4..9
John Pease	-9-	—	—	-9	-3	—	—	3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	-9-	—	—	-9	-3	—	—	3
Benj Proctor	-9-	—	-2-	-11	3	—	9	3..9
John Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-5-	-8-	1..2..0	-3	1	-2	5
John Picher	-9-	—	—	-9	-3	—	—	3
John Twist y <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9	-3	—	—	3
wid <sup>o</sup> Hannah Shaw	-9-	-14-	-5-	1..8	-3	2..6	1..4	6..10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	-9-	-5-	-1..8	-15..8	-3	-1..8	4	3
Peter Twist	—	1	-5-	1..5	—	4	1..6	3..6
w <sup>m</sup> Twist	—	-10-	-3-	-13	—	2..6	1	3..6
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-10-	-2..6	1..1..6	-3	2	9	3..9
William Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9	—	-2	-11	-3	—	9	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-9-	—	—	-9	-3	—	—	3
for Arns Land	—	1..8-	-7-	1..15	—	5	1..9	6..9
Benj Twist	-9-	—	—	-9	3	—	—	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9	3	—	—	3
Eliphalet Taylor	-9-	-2-	-2-	-13	-3	9	9	14..6
Do for Boulds Land	—	-10-	—	-10	—	2	—	2
Hegikiah Dunclee	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	1	11
Egra Harwood	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3	—	9	—
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				108..4..4	—	—	—	27..14..0
Rob <sup>t</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Byles 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Twist	-9-	—	—	-9	-3-	—	—	3
124 Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	-9	-3-	—	—	3
Const. John Andrews List 1756.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel Andrew	-18	3..5-	1..2-	5..5-	-6-	-14..6	-4-	1..4..6
Ginger Andrew	—	1..10-	-12-	2..2	—	-6..6	-2..9	-9..3
Thomas Andrew	-9-	1..2-	-8-	1..19	-3	-6	-2-	11
John Andrew	-9-	1..10-	-13-	2..12	-3-	-6..6	-2..6	-12
Brown Beverly	—	-5-	—	-5	—	-1	—	1
—	-9-	-7-	-5-	1..1	-3-	-1..9	-9	5..6
—	—	1	-2..6	1..2..6	—	-4-	-1-	5
—	—	-6..8	—	-6..8	—	-2-	—	2
—	-9-	—	—	-9	-3-	—	—	3
—	—	-4..6	—	-4..6	—	-1..6	—	1..6

Eliez <sup>r</sup> . Brown	- 9 -	—	- 1 -	— 10 —	- 3 -	—	— 6 —	— 3 .. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave Middleton	—	- 1.. 8 —	—	— 1.. 8 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 6
Rach <sup>l</sup> . Case	—	- 5 —	—	— 5 —	—	- 1.. 4 —	—	- 1.. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cheever	- 9 -	- 16 -	- 4 -	1.. 9 —	- 3 -	- 4 —	- 1.. 6 —	- 8.. 6
Israel Cheever	- 18 -	- 5 —	- 6 —	1.. 9 —	- 6 —	- 1.. 6 —	- 1.. 6 —	- 9 —
Michel Coes	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
John Clinton	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Benja <sup>s</sup> . Chase	- 9 -	- 6.. 10 —	- 4 —	- 19.. 10 —	- 3 -	- 1.. 6 —	- 1.. 6 —	- 6 —
Samuel Clarke	- 9 -	- 6.. 6 —	- 5 —	1.. — 6	- 3 -	- 1.. 6 —	- 2 —	- 6 .. 6
Caleb Clarke	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Joseph Cross	- 9 -	- 12 -	- 7 —	1.. 8 —	- 3 -	- 3 —	- 3 —	- 9 —
John Dale	- 9 -	- 8 —	- 3 —	1 —	- 3 -	- 4 —	- 1 —	- 8 —
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Dunill Topsfield	—	- 3.. 9 —	—	- 3.. 9 —	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Dale	- 9 -	- 7 —	- 3.. 6 —	- 19.. 6 —	- 3 -	- 2 —	- 1.. 6 —	- 6 .. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Dale	- 9 -	- 10 —	- 4 —	1.. 3 —	- 3 -	- 2.. 3 —	- 1 —	- 6 .. 3
Theophilus Fiske	- 18 -	- 4 —	- 2 —	1.. 4 —	- 6 —	—	—	- 6 —
George Gould Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Do <sup>r</sup> for Urns Land	—	- 1.. 6 —	- 6.. 8 —	1.. 12 .. 8	—	- 5 —	- 2 —	- 7 —
Jonathan Gould	- 9 -	—	- 1 —	- 10 —	- 3 -	—	- 9 —	- 3.. 9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Gott wenham	—	- 9 —	—	- 9 —	—	- 2.. 6 —	—	- 2.. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hayward	- 9 -	- 3 —	- 1.. 8 —	- 13.. 8 —	- 3 -	- 1 —	- 9 —	- 4 .. 9
Paul Hayward	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Dudley Hayward	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
John Hayward	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Israel Hutchinson	- 18 -	- 8 —	- 5 —	1.. 11 —	- 6 —	- 2 —	- 3 —	- 11 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	- 18 -	2.. 3 —	- 16 —	3.. 17 —	- 6 —	- 12 —	- 4 —	1 .. 2.. 0
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	2.. 3 —	- 15 —	2.. 18 —	—	- 12 —	- 4 —	- 16 —
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 9 -	- 10 —	- 3 —	1.. 2 —	- 3 -	- 3 —	- 1 —	- 7 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Leech for Hoopers &	—	- 16 —	—	- 16 —	—	- 4 —	—	0.. 4 —
wid <sup>o</sup> . Sarah Martin	—	- 12 —	- 4 —	- 16 —	—	- 3 —	- 1 —	- 4 —
John Nichols	- 9 -	1.. 7 —	- 8 —	2.. 4 —	- 3 -	- 7 —	- 3 —	- 13 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols Middleton	—	- 1.. 6 —	—	- 1.. 6 —	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —
James Nichols Do.	—	- 3 —	—	- 3 —	—	- 1.. 6 —	—	- 1.. 6
Lew <sup>t</sup> . David Putnam	- 18 -	3.. 7 —	1.. 3 —	5.. 8 .. 0	- 6 —	- 16.. 6 —	- 6 —	1.. 8 .. 6
Allen Putnam	- 9 -	—	—	- 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	- 3 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	- 9 -	1.. 6 —	- 8 —	2.. 3 —	- 3 -	- 6 —	- 2 —	- 11 —
Stephen Putnam	- 9 -	1.. 10 —	- 14 —	2.. 13 —	- 3 -	- 8 —	- 3 —	- 14 —
1756. John Andrews List								
Benja <sup>s</sup> . Putnam	- 9 -	1.. 10 —	- 13 —	2.. 12 —	- 3 -	- 8 —	- 3 —	
L <sup>t</sup> . Eliez <sup>r</sup> . Porters Deces <sup>d</sup> . Estate	—	3.. 9 —	1 —	4 —	—	- 16 —	- 4 —	1 —
James Prince	- 9 -	1.. 6 —	- 8 —	2.. 3 —	- 3 -	- 7 —	- 2 —	- 12 —

James Putnam	-9-	1	-7-	1..16	-3-	-4..8	-2-	9..8
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..8	-10..8	2..7..8	-3-	-6..6	-2..6	12
Caleb Putnam	-9-	1..17	-16-	3..2	-3-	-11-	-3-	17
Peter Putnam	-9-		-2-	-11	-3-		-1-	4
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-9-			-9	-3-			3
Do for w <sup>m</sup> Porters Land		-14..4	-4-	-18..4		-4-	-1..6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	-9-	1..6	-8..6	2..3..6	-3-	-6..8	-2..6	12..2
Jeremiah Page	-9-	-7-	-7-	1..3	-3-	-2-	-3-	8
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-		-1-	-10	-3-			3
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Prince	-9-	-19-	-5..10	1..13..10	-3-	-4..3	-2..4	9..7
David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-17-	-5-	1..11	-3-	-4-	-2-	9
Joseph Perkins	-18-	2..8	-13-	3..19	-6-	-12-	-3-	1..1
Phynehas Putnam	-9-	1..4	-7-	2	-3-	-6-	-2-	11
Aaron Putnam	-9-		-2-	-11	-3-		-1-	
Gideon Putnam	-9-	1..4	-11-	2..4	-3-	-6-	-3-	12
Enoch Putnam	-9-	1..18	-13-	3	-3-	9	-3..6	15
w <sup>m</sup> . Putnam	-9-		-2-	-11	-3-		-1-	4
wid <sup>o</sup> . Elizabeth Putnam		1..1	-7..4	1..8..4		-6-	-2-	8
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Jonathan Prince	-9-	-2-	-13-	1..4	-3-	-1-	-5-	9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-12-	-3..4	1..4..4	-3-	-2..9	-1-	6..9
Do for Ellsons Ld		-17-	-3..4	1..4		-4-	-2-	6
Barth <sup>o</sup> . Rea	-18-	1..12..0	-12-	3..2	-6-	-7-	-3-	16
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Rea	-18-	-17-	-5-	2	-6-	-4-	-1..6	11..6
John Sheldon	-9-			-9	-3-			3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stoning	-9-	-2..4		-11..4	-3-		-1-	4
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Town	-18-	-8-	-3-	1..9	-6-	-1..6	-9	8..3
Tho <sup>d</sup> . Town	-18-	-2-	-2-	1..2	-6-	-1..6	-1-	8..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Town	-9-			-9	-3-			3
John Vinnin	-9-			-9	-3-			3
Do for whipples Land		-17-	-5-	1..2		-4-	-1..6	5..6
George Wiat Jun.	-9-	-7-	-4-	1	-3-	-2	-1..6	6..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White	-9-	-17-	-4-	1..10	-3-	-4..6	-1..6	9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White Jun.	-9-		-4-	-13	-3-		-1..6	4..6
Joseph Whipple	-9-		-2-	-11	-3-		-9	3..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Whitmore	-18-			-18	-6-			6
Do for Kittles Ld		1..4	-7-	1..11		-6..8	-2-	8..8
Will <sup>m</sup> . Porter Beverly		-3-		3		-1-		1
John Brown	-9-			-9	-3-			3
Do for Lindalls Land		3..3	-18-	4..1		-18-	-6-	1..4
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				122..17..5				37..8..1
Theophilus Fiske					6			6

## 1756 George Kelleys List

126

James Andrew	-18-	—	-4-	1-2-	-6-	—	-1..6	-7..6
Benjamin Buxton	-9-	-18-	-8-	1..15-	-3-	-4-	-1..6	-8..6
Amos Buxton	-9-	1..2-	-7..8	1..18..8	-3-	-5-	-1..8	-9..8
Benj Buxton Jun.	-9-	-8-	-3-	1—	-3-	-2-	-1—	-6—
Anthony Buxton	-9-	-8-	-2..8	-19..8	-3-	-2-	-1..6	-6..6
Michel Crose	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Peter Crose	-18-	-7..9	-6-	1..11..9	-6-	-2-	-2-	-10—
John Clemons	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Isaac Dempsey	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicut Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	-16-	-6..8	1..11..8	-3-	-4-	-1..8	-8..6
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Thomas Flint	-9-	1..15-	-8-	2..12—	-3-	-8..6	-2—	-13..6
Elisha Flint	-9-	-6-	-3-	-18—	-3-	-2-	-1—	-6—
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Samuel Flint	-9-	2—	-13-	3..2—	-3-	-11-	-3..6	-17..6
John Flint	—	-12-	—	-12—	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	—	-1—	-10—	-3-	—	-6—	-3..6
Jachary Goodale	-9-	-7..9	-2-	-18..9	-3-	-1..6	-0..8	-8..2
Nash <sup>l</sup> . Goodale	-9-	-7..9	-2-	-18..9	-3-	-2-	-2..0	-7—
Do for Popes Land	—	-8-	-4-	-12—	—	-2-	-1..6	-3..6
Jacob Goodale	-18-	3..6..0	1—	5..4—	-6-	-14-	-5..9	1..5..9
Abriham Goodale	-18-	-15-	-4..2	1..17..2	-6-	-2-	-3—	-11—
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-9-	1..16-	-13..6	2..18..6	-3-	-8-	-3-	-14—
James Goodale	-9-	—	-1—	-10—	-3-	—	-9—	-3..9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
Hugh Kelley	-9-	-4..10	-2-	-15..10	-3-	-1..6	-9—	-4..3
George Kelley	-9-	—	-1—	-10—	-3-	—	-6—	-3..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	1..7-	2..2..0	-18-	4..7—	-9-	-10-	-3..9	1..2..9
George Hutchinson	-9-	—	—	-9—	-3-	—	—	-3—
James Johnson	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-9—	-3..9
Do for m <sup>r</sup> . Clarks Ld	—	2..4-	-16-	3—	—	-15-	-4—	-19—
Robert Hutchinson	-9-	—	-1..8	-10..8	-3-	—	-8—	-3..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	-18-	1..12-	-11-	3..1—	-6-	-7-	-2..6	-15..6
Francis Nurse	-9-	1..8-	-8..6	2..5..6	-3-	-6-	-2—	-11—
Aesa Putnam	-18-	—	-4-	1..2—	-6-	—	-1—	-7—
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Porter	-9-	1..8-	-8..6	2..5..6	-3-	-6-	-2—	-11—
John Putnam	-9-	-2..4	-2..4	-13..8	-3-	-9—	-6—	-4..3
Joseph Putnam	-9-	-18-	-8—	1..15—	-3-	-4..6	-2—	-9..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9-	1..13..6	-11—	2..13..6	-3-	-6—	-3—	-12..0
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Pope	-9-	—	-2—	-11—	-3-	—	-9—	-3..9
Eliaz <sup>r</sup> . Pope	-9-	—	-2—	-11—	-3-	—	-9—	-3..9
Joseph Popes Estate	—	3..6..0	1—	4..6—	—	-16-	-4—	1—
wid <sup>o</sup> . Mary Prince	-9-	2—	-12-	3..1—	-3-	-11-	-3—	-17—

127

Josiah Putnam	-9-	1..4-	-7-	2..0-	-3-	-5-	-1..9	9..9
Oliver Putnam	-9-	-18-	-8-	1..15..0	-3-	-4..6	-2-	9..6
Amos Putnam	-18-	1..12-	-10-	3	-6-	-6..6	-2..6	15
Uzziah Putnam	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-6	3..6
Miles Putnam Middleton	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-1..6	—	1..6
Enos Putnam	-9-	—	-1..8	10..8	-3-	—	-9	3..9
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-9-	-18-	-5-	1..12-	-3-	-3-	-3-	9
Nathaniel Pope	-9-	1..3-	-8-	2	-3-	-12-	-5-	1
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-18-	-8-	1..15-	-3-	-4..9	-2..6	10..3
Israel Putnam's Estate	—	-18-	-9-	1..7	—	4	-3-	7
John Preston	-9-	2..0..0	-12-	3..1	-3-	9	-5-	17
Daniel Prince	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Joseph Phelps	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1..4..6	-7-	2 6	-3-	-5-	-2-	10
Benj Russell	—	-10-	-3-	-13	—	-2..8	-1-	3..8
Benja <sup>r</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-18-	-10-	-5-	1..13-	-6-	-3-	-1..6	10..6
Jonathan Russell	-9-	-8-	-4-	1..1	-3-	-2-	-1-	6
John Russell	-9-	-8-	-4-	1..1	-3-	-2-	-1-	6
John Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Nathan Smith	-9-	1..8-	-7-	2..4	-3-	-6-	-2..6	
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	—	-3-	-12	-3-	—	-1-	4
Walter Smith	-9-	-10-	-5..6	1..4..6	-3-	-3-	-1..6	7..6
Do <sup>r</sup> for Swinertons Land	—	-7..8	—	7..8	—	-2-	—	2
Wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-9-	-5-	-14	—	-2..6	-3-	5..6
Jonathan Smith	-9-	—	-2-	-11	-3-	—	-1-	4
Shelton Shelton	-9-	—	—	9	-3-	—	—	3
Do <sup>r</sup> for Popes Land	—	1..11-	-8-	1..19	—	-7..6	-2-	9..6
Joshua Swinerton	-9-	-16-	-4-	1..9	-3-	-4..6	-1..6	9
Do <sup>r</sup> for Jasph <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Ld	—	-7..8	—	7..8	—	-2-	—	2
James Swinerton	-9-	-18-	-5-	1..12-	-3-	-4-	-2-	9
John Swinerton	-9-	1..3-	-8-	2	-3-	-4-	-2-	9
George Small	-9-	1..9-	-8-	2..6	-3-	-7..6	-3-	13..6
Stephen Smith	-9-	—	-2-	-11	-3-	—	-1-	4
Amos Smith	-9-	-10..8	-3-	1..2..8	-3-	-2..6	-1-	6..6
Do <sup>r</sup> for Mary Goodales Land	—	-6-	—	6	—	-1..6	—	1..6
Job Swinerton	-9-	-19-	-7..2	1..15..2	-3-	-4-	-2-	9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	-9-	-12-	-7-	1..8	-3-	-2..6	-2..6	8
Cornelius Tarbell	-9-	1	-7-	1..16	-3-	-5-	-2-	10
Gilbert Taply	-18-	-15-	-7..8	2 8	-6-	-4..6	-3..6	14
Cornelius Tarbell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	1	-7-	1..16	-3-	-5-	-2-	10
Samuel Upton	-9-	-1-	-1..8	11..8	-3-	-9	-3	4



Phebe Upton	- 9 -	2..2 -	- 17 -	3 .. 8 —	- 2 -	- 11 -	- 5 -	— 19 —
Aesa Upton	- 9 -	—	—	— 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	— 3 —
Benja Upton	- 18	1..17 -	- 14 -	3 .. 9 —	- 6 -	- 9 -	- 3..6	— 18 .. 6
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Wallis	—	- 7..8	- 2..4	— 10 —	—	- 1 -	- 6	— 1.. 6
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizabeth White	—	- 6..8	- 2 -	— 8 .. 8	—	- 2 -	- 6	— 2.. 6
Richard whiteridge	- 18 -	- 9..6	- 6 -	1..13..6	- 6 -	- 3 -	- 2 -	— 9 —
Do for Hutchinsons Ld	—	- 3 -	- 1..6	— 4 .. 6	—	- 1 -	- 1 -	— 2 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 18 -	- 8 —	- 5 —	1 .. 11 —	- 6 -	- 1..6	- 2 -	— 9 .. 6
John Walcutt	- 9 -	- 15..8	- 5..4	1..10 —	- 3 -	- 2..6	- 2 -	— 7.. 6
John Henry webber	- 9 -	—	—	— 9 —	- 3 -	—	—	— 3 —
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fuller of Middleton	—	2..0..0	—	2 —	—	- 10 -	—	— 10 —
				132..13..9				
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Prov				119.. 5..3				
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Town T				13.. 8..6				
Amos Buxton for Ld of his wife	- 1..4	—	—	— 1.. 4	—	- 8	—	— 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	- 9 -	—	—	— 9 —	- 3 -	- 10	—	— 3, 10
James Johnson	—	- 2..2	—	— 2.. 2	—	- 10	—	— 10

128

February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1757

Then reco with m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Osborne Treasurer And there is a Ballance in his hands, Due to the District, of, Eighteen Shillings & Three pence Lawfull money, Exclusive of the ballance Due last year being Eleven pounds fifteen Shillings & Two pence Lawfull money, which is Now Due. and for which Sums the said Osborne is account-able for to Sd District

and now outstanding in the Severall Constables hands besides the above Sums in m<sup>r</sup> Osbons Hands as follows Vig<sup>t</sup>.

Constabel Roger Derby	£ 4..10..11 <sup>d</sup>	Const <sup>t</sup> John Endecott	£ 63..6..7
1754 Const <sup>t</sup> Samuel Goldthright	18 .. 5..2	Daniel Marsh	£ 11 .. 12..3
Const <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Putnam	6 .. 10 .. 11	1755 James Smith	£ 14 .. 15
Const <sup>t</sup> Jacob Goodale	3 .. 16	Gilbert Tapley	£ 21 .. 2..10
<u>33 .. 3 .. 0</u>		<u>£ 110 .. 16..8</u>	
		33 .. 3	
		<u>£ 143 .. 19..8</u>	

I Agree to y<sup>e</sup> Above Settlement

Joseph Osborne Treas<sup>r</sup>

Essex ss. To George Kelley one of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers in s<sup>d</sup> County - Greeting.

In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>: Treas<sup>r</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay his Warrant Directed to us. Requiring us to Assess the Sum of £ 510..7 Sett upon Our Town or District we Have Assessed The s<sup>d</sup> Sum of £ 510..7 on the Poles & Estates of Said District, of which assessment The aforegoing List is part Each person therein named, we Have Taxed The Sum Sett against his or her Name Respectively in the fifth Collum amounting to The Sum of 132..13..9 for Collecting & paying you will receive the Treasrs Warrant & in pursuance & by Virtue of a Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: of our Town or District at their Meeting on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last we have apportioned & assessed The Sum of £140 on the Poles & Estates of s<sup>d</sup> District. of which Assessment The aforegoing List is part. Each persons Proportion where of is Sett against his or her Name respectively in the Right hand Collum The Amount of which List is £ 37..00..10

These are to Notify The Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers That they Assemble together on Tuesday The Eighth Day of March next at the Meeting House in y<sup>e</sup> South Parish in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers at nine of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon to Chuse a Moderator and also to Make Choice of all Town officers as The Law Directs

To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: will Raise money to Defray the Charges of s<sup>d</sup> District

To See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: will give Liberty for the Swine to go at Large

To regulate y<sup>e</sup> gramer School as the Inh<sup>a</sup>: Shall Thinke proper

also to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: will order the Surveyors of High Ways in s<sup>d</sup> District  
 - & Clear y<sup>e</sup> Limbs of Apple trees Oak trees or Osher trees which Hang High Ways which is Verry Inconvenient to travellers in s<sup>d</sup> ways  
 - if it be the Minds of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: to order the Surveyors of High  
 estroy & Extirpate all such Barberry bushes as are in their respect  
 e High ways

y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>: will Accept of a pound which is Lately Built near edhams Dwelling House

ate y<sup>e</sup> List of Jurors agreeable to a Late Law of y<sup>e</sup> Province  
 ry y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1757

Per order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen  
 James Prince T Cler

at an Annual Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers March  
y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1757

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted Benja<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerke

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Holton Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Voted for 5 Selectmen This Year to be Brought in written Votes

Voted Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale John Epes John Preston to Count y<sup>e</sup> Votes

Voted Daniel Gardner

John Preston

Joseph Southwick Cur.

Francis Nurse

Benja<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Selectmen

& Assessors

& over Seers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor

Voted Job Swinerton John Nickols Constables for the North Parish.

Voted Nathaniel Felton Joseph Southwick Potter Constables for the South Parish.

Voted Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Phynehas Putnam Thomas Andrew Jun. Benj  
woodman Tythingmen

Voted Jon<sup>a</sup> Putnam Samuel Cheever Amos Buxton Jon<sup>a</sup> Russell Gideon  
Putnam Enoch Putnam John Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton George Curtice  
Zachariah Felton George Gould Joseph Doubty Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton  
Lieut. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King Surveyors of High ways.

Voted Benja<sup>a</sup> Putnam Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborne Jun<sup>r</sup>. Haywards

Voted John Andrew Joseph Southwick Curier Jacob Goodale Ezekiel  
Mash Jun<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Osborn fence Viewers.

Voted James Upton Israel Cheever Sealers of Leather

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. John Porter Francis Symonds Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market

Voted Benja<sup>a</sup> Dealand Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Surveyors of Lumber

Voted Benja<sup>a</sup> Porter Jun<sup>r</sup>. Eliphalet Taylor Thomas Buxton Richard Tuck-  
berry Will<sup>m</sup>. Putnam Hugh Kelley Jon<sup>a</sup>. Cuttler Hog reeves

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Isaac Willson Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Jasper Needham  
Pound Keepers.

Voted W<sup>m</sup>. Shillabar Dan<sup>l</sup>. Jacobs Joseph Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Brown to take  
Care that the Laws Relating to y<sup>e</sup> fish Called alewives be Observed

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Flint to take Care of y<sup>e</sup> Deer.

Voted to raise £70<sup>l</sup>. L.M. to Defray the Charges of y<sup>e</sup> District This Year

Voted £50. L.M. for Repareing y<sup>e</sup> High ways

Voted That the Surveyors of High ways be Directed by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen wh  
time they shall worke on s<sup>d</sup> ways & allow them their wards

Voted y<sup>e</sup> Swine not to go at Large.

Voted to Chuse a Com<sup>tee</sup> to regulate y<sup>e</sup> Grammar School & to be five n

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Gardner Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Felton  
Putnam

Voted That the School Com<sup>tee</sup> Draw up Something & Lay it before y<sup>e</sup>

on y<sup>e</sup> adjournment

Voted That The Surveyors be Directed to Cut & Clear y<sup>e</sup> Limbs of apple trees  
Oak trees or other trees That hang over y<sup>e</sup> High ways in y<sup>e</sup> respective wards

Voted That The Surveyors be Directed to Destroy & Extirpate all Such Barberry  
Bushes as are in s<sup>d</sup> High ways in Their respective wards

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> pound lately built by some of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants near Jasper  
Needham Dwelling House be Excepted provided y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Built y<sup>e</sup> Same  
be at y<sup>e</sup> Cost & Charge of Keeping it in repair & thereby Save Harmless y<sup>e</sup>  
District from any Cost & Charge for the future

134

Voted That The List of Jurors read & Excepted

Voted That This meeting be Adjourned to Thursday The 17 Day of this Instant March,  
to This place at Two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock afternoon

James Prince J Cler

on the adjournment

Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of The District of Danvers all The  
South Meeting House in Danvers March 17<sup>th</sup> 1757 By adjournment.

Voted Isaac Southwick Constable in the room of Joseph Southwick Potter who  
was Chosen in that Office The First Day of this meeting

Voted Walter Smith Constable in the room of Job Swinerton

Voted That Joseph Osborn jun<sup>r</sup>. (who was Chosen to take Care that the Laws  
relating to Alewives Be Observed) Be Excused.

Voted That Joseph Stacy be appointed in his room

Voted That Henry Jacobs be a Surveyor of Highways For the Year Ensuing

Voted That Gideon Putnam Be Excused From Serving as Surveyor this year

Voted That James Smith Be Chosen in his stead

Voted That Jn<sup>a</sup>. Nurse jun<sup>r</sup>. Be Chosen Preserver of Alewives

Voted That The Report of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Ephs jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Gardner, David Putnam,  
Nathaniel Felton & Daniel Rurrington a Com<sup>tee</sup> Chosen to regulate the  
School; Be Accepted.

Voted That The Select men Agree with and Procure a Suitable School-Master  
For the year Ensuing and Determine when and where the School  
shall Be Kept Agreeable to the Report of the Com<sup>tee</sup> accepted as above  
Benja<sup>a</sup>. Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>. District Clerk

135

We The Subscribers Being Legally Authorized have This Day meet & Per-  
ambulated & Renewed The Bound, Between Danvers & Wenham Beginning  
att a white Oak Stump with Stones about it Standing about One rod & one  
half Northeasterly From Theophilus Fisk's Barn and near the North End  
of Wenham Causeway From Thence over s<sup>d</sup> Causeway South-Easterly to a  
Stake & Stones Standing on the westerly side of the South End of s<sup>d</sup> Causeway  
w<sup>c</sup> is The Divisional Bound Between wenham and Porters Farm Thence about  
South-west to a Stake & Stones Standing Near the head of Leech's Meadow;

att the Easterly End of the Divisional wall Between Porters & Andrews Land  
Thence South Easterly To a white Oak Tree Mark'd D. W. and B. Standing in  
The wall Between Isaac Dodge and John Bakers Heirs

Wenham April 23<sup>d</sup> 1754

Thm <sup>s</sup> . Tarbox	} For Wenham	James Prince	} For Danvers
Benja <sup>a</sup> Kimball		Dan <sup>l</sup> . Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
Isaac Dodge		Samuel Putnam	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tarbox Jun <sup>r</sup> .		Ebenezer Goodell	
	Jasper Needham		
	James Prince		
		Israel Andrews	
		John Andrew	

We The Subscribers Being Legally Authorized have This Day mett & Perambulated & Renewed The Bounds Between Beverly & Danvers: Beginning att a white Oak Tree Standing in the wall Between Isaac Dodge and John Bakers Heirs Mark'd W. B. & D. From Thence running west-Northerly To a Black Birch Stake with Stones about it Standing on a Small Hill or Rocky Knowle about one Rod & an half to the Eastward of Frost-Fish Brook S<sup>d</sup> Stake is Mark'd with B. on the South Side and D. on the North Side and so Continuing on a Streight line to the Brook then running Southerly as the S<sup>d</sup> Brook runs till it Comes to the Middle of y<sup>e</sup> Bridge over the S<sup>d</sup> Frost Fish Brook in the Country Road where The S<sup>d</sup> Brook runs into the Salt water or River. and From Thence Down the Middle of S<sup>d</sup> Salt River untill it Comes as Far as, or opposite to the Great Cove (So Called) And Considering That The above mentioned lines are new we think it most advisible to lay it Before Each of our Towns For their Confirmation

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1754.

Daniel Epes. Jun <sup>r</sup> .	} For Danvers	Henry Herrick j <sup>r</sup> .	} For Beverly
Jasper Needham		Ebenezer Trask	
Samuel Putnam		Samuel Brown	
Ebenezer Goodell		Samuel Leach	
James Prince		Richard Leach	
Israel Andrews			
John Andrew			

We The Subscribers Being Authorized & Impowered To Perambulate the line & Bounds Between The Town of Topsfield and The District of Danvers Beginning att a white Oak Stump with Stones about it Standing about One Rod and one Half Northeasterly From Theophilus Ficks Barn near wenham Causeway From Thence to a Black or Red Oak Tree Stump with a heap of Stones Standing in Daniel Gotts Orchard and From Thence to



a Heap of Stones Near Thomas Dunnells Pasture From Thence to a heap of Stones Near Nichols's Brook So on the same Course to 8<sup>d</sup> Brook Near a Saw-mill

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1754

James Pruce  
Eliaser Porter  
Samuel Putnam

Danvers

Aaron Eaty  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter

Topsfield.

137

We Being Appointed By the Select-men of Salem & the Select-men of y<sup>e</sup> District of Danvers to run the line Between 8<sup>d</sup> Town & District & renew the Marks have accordingly this Day run the 8<sup>d</sup> line & renewed the Marks thereof as Follows. Viz<sup>t</sup>. We Began att the Stake in the Lower part of the Thatch Bank att Peters's (so call'd) in the North-Field w<sup>c</sup> Stake stands on the Easterly Side of the North-Easterly point of 8<sup>d</sup> Neck and From thence we run on 8<sup>d</sup> line to the Eastermost Elm Tree By the High-way on Trask's Plain (so call'd) and renewed the Several Intermediate Bounds mentioned in the Settlement of this line made on the Seventh Day of May 1753 By the Comtee appointed By 8<sup>d</sup> Town & District Respectively for that purpose & From the 8<sup>d</sup> Elm Tree we ran across the road Called Boston Road to the South Side of y<sup>e</sup> same And Thence By South side of 8<sup>d</sup> road to a great rock at about Seven feet Distance Northwesterly From the Northwest Corner of m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Pierponts Shop and From thence to the Southwest Corner of John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>'s Land where the new Road (so call'd) Comes into the Old Road & From thence By the South side of 8<sup>d</sup> Boston Road till we Come opposite to the middle of the Space Between the two Stone Bridges By Deacon Cuttlers & Then we run Across 8<sup>d</sup> road to the North side of the same And Thence By the North side of the same road to a heap of Stones in Lynn Line.

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1754

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Nathan Procter  
Jn<sup>a</sup>. Kettle  
Jonathan Buxton  
Roger Derby  
Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Appointed by the  
Select-men  
of the  
District  
of  
Danvers

Joseph Bowditch  
Jn<sup>a</sup>. Gardner  
Tim<sup>r</sup>. Urne  
John Higginson  
Nath<sup>l</sup>. Ropes

Appointed  
By y<sup>e</sup>.  
Select-men  
of  
Salem

138

We John Wilkins, Joseph Fuller, & Joshua Wright Appointed By the Select-men of Middleton Ebenezer Goodell, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Archelaus Dale Appointed By the Select-men of Danvers to Perambulate or renew the line & Bounds Between the Town of Middleton and the District of Danvers Have mett this 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1754 att the House of m<sup>r</sup>. John Nichols in Middleton afores<sup>d</sup> Beginning att a heap of Stones (By Nichols Brook so Call'd) w<sup>c</sup> is a Bounds Between Topsfield, Middleton & Danvers Easterly

of Porters Sawmill Thence to a white Oak Tree in John Nickols of Danvers his Field Former Call'd The Three white Oaks in Cheevers land Thence West-  
erly to a heap of Stones in the Meadow By a Ditch or line Between Ezra Putnam  
of Middleton & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam of Danvers Thence Southward of Ezra Putnams Land to  
a Brook which Emptys ittself into Ipswich River Thence up s<sup>d</sup> River till  
it Comes near Buxtons Mill Thence Southwardly to a Hallow Stump with  
Stones in it So on The same Course to a Crotched white Oak with Stones  
about it in a Fence Thence Westerly as The Fence goes to a heap of Stones  
att a Small Gate w<sup>ch</sup> is a Corner Bound Between Lynn, Middleton &  
Danvers.

Ebenezer Goodale  
Samuel Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Archelaus Dale

} Danvers

Jos<sup>a</sup>. Wright  
John Wilkins  
Joseph Fuller

} Com<sup>tee</sup>

For

Middleton

Danvers May The 13<sup>th</sup> 1754

We the Subscribers being appointed By the Select-men of Lynn and Dan-  
vers to Perambulate and renew y<sup>e</sup> Bounds on the line Between s<sup>d</sup> Town  
of Lynn & The District Danvers Beginning where Boston road Crosses the  
line Beginning att a heap Stones next Eleazer Lynseys House So on near  
as the Stone wall now stands where it is straight to two heaps of Stones  
in Joseph Newhalls Field & From Thence to an Apple-Tree with Stones about  
it near the road & From Thence to a heap of Stones att Catterhole Brook  
& Then on a Streight line to, & Through Humphreys pond to the North-west  
Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Pond There being a heap of Stones in s<sup>d</sup> Line at the Brow of the  
Hill on the Northern side of the Pond and So From Bound to Bound to the  
Seven mens Bounds (so called) & From Thence to a heap of Stones att John  
Buxtons Land about Sixty Poles From Ipswich River Thence running to Several  
Bound not here Mentioned.

Elisha Newhall

Daniel Mansfield.

Jasper Needham

Joseph Newhall

John Flint

N. B. its owing to the Omission of The Former Clerk That The Six Foregoing  
returns are misplaced.

We The Subscribers Being Appointed, and Authorized, & Impowered to  
Perambulate The Divisional Line Between Beverly and Danvers have This  
Day mett together & Perambulated s<sup>d</sup> Line Beginning att the white Oak  
Tree Standing in the wall Between Isaac Dodge and The Heirs of John Baker  
s<sup>d</sup> Tree is Mark'd with W. B. & D. From Thence running West Northerly to a  
Black Birch Stake with Stones about it Standing on a rocky Knowl or  
Hill about one rod & one half to the Eastward of Frost-Fish Brook s<sup>d</sup> Stake  
is mark'd with B. on the South side & D. on y<sup>e</sup> North side & So Continued

on a Streight line to s<sup>d</sup> Brook Then running Southerly as the Brook runs till it Comes to the middle of the Bridge over the s<sup>d</sup> Frost-Fish Brook on the Country road where the s<sup>d</sup> Brook runs into the salt water and From thence Down the Middle of s<sup>d</sup> River untill it Comes Opposite to the Great Cove (so call'd) as witness Our Hands Beverly April 25<sup>th</sup> 1757

Appointed By the Selectmen of Danvers  
 B. Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Gideon Foster  
 John Porter  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jenison

Appointed By the Selectmen of Beverly  
 John Thorndike Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Leach  
 Josiah Batchelder  
 Jonathan Batchelder  
 William Green

140

We The Subscribers Being Legally Authorized have mett This 25<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1757 And Perambulated & Renewed the Bounds Between Danvers and Wenham Beginning Att The White Oak Tree Mark'd D. W. & B. Standing in the wall Between the Land of Isaac Dodge and the Heirs of John Baker Thence North-Westerly to a Stake and Stones att or near the corner of Leaches meadow att the Easterly End of the Divisional wall Between Porters and Andrews Land Thence to a Stake and Stones Standing on the westerly side of the East End of Wenham Causeway which is the Divisional Bound Between Wenham and Porters Farm Thence to a white Oak Stump with Stones about it One rod and half Northward From Theophilus Fisk's Barn

Cornelius Tarboll  
 Stephen Putnam  
 John Andrew  
 Francis Murree  
 Archelaus Dale

For  
 Danvers

Thomas Tarbox  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goodridge  
 Jeremiah Dodge  
 Josiah Ober  
 Edmond Kimball

For  
 Wenham

Danvers May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1757 We The Subscribers Being Appointed By the Selectmen of Lynn & Danvers to Perambulate & renew y<sup>e</sup> Bounds on the Line Between s<sup>d</sup> Town of Lynn, & the District of Danvers Beginning where Boston Road Crosses the Line Beginning att a heap of Stones near Eleazer Linseys House so on near as the Stone wall now Stands where it is Streight to two heaps of Stones in Joseph Newhalls Field and From thence to a heap of Stones on the North side of the road and From thence to a heap of Stones att Utterhole Brook and thence on a Streight line to, & Through Humphreys Pond to the North-west Corner of the s<sup>d</sup> Pond There being a heap of Stones in s<sup>d</sup> Line att the Brow of the Hill on the north side of the Pond and so From Bound to Bound to the Seven mens Bounds so call'd & From thence to a heap of Stones att John Buxtons Land about Sixty Pole From Yewich River then renewing Several Bounds tho' not Mentioned

Elisha Newhall  
 Daniel Mansfield  
 Joseph Newhall

Daniel Gardner  
 Roger Derby  
 Jasper Needham  
 John Procter jun<sup>r</sup>

We Being Appointed By the Select men of Salem and the Selectmen of the District of Danvers to run the line Between sd Town & District and renew the Marks have Accordingly this Day run the sd line & renewed the marks thereof as Follows, Viz<sup>t</sup> we Began att the Stake in the lower part of the Thatch Bank att Peters's Neck so call'd in the North Field w<sup>ch</sup> Stake Stands on the Easterly Side of the North-Easterly point of sd Neck & By the Great Cove running South a little west 18 poles to a Stake and Stones about Five Feet west of a red Oak Tree on Orms Land, Thence on the Same Course 42 rods to a Stake & Stones Thence 40 rods to a Grey Oak Tree in land late Anna Fosters, Now Symonds's Thence 40 poles to a Stake and Stones in sd Land, Thence 40 poles to a Black Oak Tree in Sam<sup>l</sup> Symonds's land, Thence 40 poles to a Stake & Stones in Thomas Symonds's land Thence 30 poles to a walnutt Tree in Tho<sup>s</sup> Symonds's Pasture Thence 50 poles to a red oak Tree in Robert Buffums Land Thence 40 poles to a Stake and Stones in Jonathan Buffums Pasture Thence 40 poles to a Stake & Stones on sd Buffums Hill Thence 52 poles on the Same Course Ending a little to the Eastward of Trasks mill so call'd, Thence West Southerly to the Easternmost Elmn Tree By the Highway on Trasks Plain, And From the sd Elmn Tree we ran across the road call'd Boston road to the South side of the Same and Thence By the South side of sd road to the Northermost corner of m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Bancrofts Dwelling House & From Thence to the west corner of John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>s land where the new road (so call'd) comes into the Eld road & From Thence By the South side of sd Boston road till we Came opposite to the Middle of the Space Between the two Stone Bridges By Deacon Cutlers & Thence we ran across said road to the North Side of the Same, and Thence By the North & westerly Side of The Same road to a heap of Stones in Lynn Line

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1757

Joseph Pierpont	} Appointed By the Selectmen of Danvers
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Southwick J <sup>r</sup>	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	

Joseph Bowditch	} Appointed By the Selectmen of Salem
Jonathan Ropes Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ropes	

The Inhabitants of Danvers are hereby notified to Assemble att the South Meeting House in Danvers on Monday the Nineteenth Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Instant att Two of the Clock afternoon in order to Choose a Selectman, Assessor, & Overseer of the Poor; in the Room of m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Gardner whose health at present won't admit of his serving in sd Capacity.

Danvers Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

By order of the Selectmen  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clerk

Att a Meeting of The Inhabitants of Danvers, att The South Meeting House in Danvers, Sept<sup>r</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup> Agreeable to The above warrant.

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>: Esq<sup>r</sup>: Moderator

Voted to Choose a Selectman, Assessor, & Overseer of the poor By written Votes

Votes Brought in and no Choice

Then it Being put to Vote whether Cpt<sup>t</sup>: John Procter who had the most votes Should Be the person it passed in The Affirmative

The Inhabitants of Danvers Are hereby Notified to Assemble together on Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup>: Instant att The South Meeting House in Danvers att Two of The Clock in y<sup>e</sup>: Afternoon To Consider & Act upon any Petitions that may be then offered respecting The Enlarging & Strengthening Strongwater Bridge And to Know whether it Be The minds of The Inhabitants to Chuse a Committee to give Directions to The Surveyors of Highways Or Otherways Order what They Shall Think proper to be done for The Security of s<sup>d</sup>: Bridge it Being Thought By The Selectmen that without Speedy repair s<sup>d</sup>: Bridge will very much go to Decay

Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup>: 1757

By Order of The Selectmen  
Benj<sup>m</sup>: Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Clerk

143

The Inhabitants Mett Oct<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup>: 1757 Agreeable to warrant and Chose Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>: Esq<sup>r</sup>: Moderator.

Voted That the Selectmen together with Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>: Esq<sup>r</sup>: Cornelius Jarbol, Samuel King and Jasper Needham, or the Major part of them Be Impowered & Desired, To Grant the Petition of William Pool, & Roger Derby as Far as They Shall Think proper And Also to make Such other repairs to Strongwater Bridge as they Shall adjudge necessary And to Effect the Same as soon as May Be

We the Subscribers being Chosen & Impowered by the Town of Danvers to consider of & Grant (so farr as we Think fitt) The Petition of Roger Derby & w<sup>m</sup>: Pool, bearing date y<sup>e</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup>: 1757 Relating to Strongwater Brook Bridge (so call'd) do with The free consent of The s<sup>d</sup>: Derby & Pool, Grant to them as Follows Viz: That they Shall have The Privilege of laying any wares lumber &c. For Their own Convenience on the Front of Their own lands Between s<sup>d</sup>: Lands & s<sup>d</sup>: Bridge so as not to Incommode or Incumber the Highway & not to Erect any Building or Buildings Thereon to be to them the s<sup>d</sup>: Derby & Pool & their Heirs Forever.

Provided, & in Consideration of y<sup>e</sup>: above the s<sup>d</sup>: Derby & Pool Shall & will Fill up the Hollow north of s<sup>d</sup>: Bridge about 28 foot in width Northerly From s<sup>d</sup>: Bridge leaving a Convenient water Course And likewise to build



two Good & Sufficient Cheeks or Buttments one on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Side of y<sup>e</sup> Easterly Arch in 2<sup>d</sup> Bridge and one on the westerly Side of the westerly Arch 9 feet in length att y<sup>e</sup> Bottom & 8 att y<sup>e</sup> Top & to Build them to the Satisfaction of us that are impowered as aboves<sup>d</sup> in Testimony of y<sup>e</sup> above we do hereunto sett our hands Together with y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Derby & Pool y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1757

Benj<sup>n</sup> Prescott j<sup>r</sup>  
Francis Nurse

Roger Derby  
W<sup>m</sup> Pool

Daniel Epps j<sup>r</sup>  
Cornelius Tarbel  
John Procter  
Jasper Needham  
Jos<sup>h</sup> Southwick j<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> King

Essex ss. To Isaac Southwick One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting

In His Majestys Name you are required to Levy & Collect of the Several persons Named in the list herewith Committed to you Each one his or her respective proportion (Therein sett Down in the Right hand or Ninth Column Against his or her name) of the Sum Total of Such list Being a Tax or Assessment (or a part thereof) Granted and Agreed upon By the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers regularly Assembled (on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March last past) For Defraying the Necessary Charges Ariseing within the Same And to Deliver & pay in the sum or sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town Or his Successor And to Compleat & make up An Account of your Collection of the whole sum or sums Att or Before the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March next And if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to pay or make payment of the sum or sums whereat he or they are respectively Assessed and Sett in the s<sup>d</sup> list you are to Distrain the Goods or Chattles of Such person or persons To the Value thereof And the Distress or Distresses so taken to Keep By the Space of Four days at the Cost & Charge of the owner And if the Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assess'd upon him or her within the s<sup>d</sup> Four Days, Then the Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose and Openly Sell att an Outcry For payment of s<sup>d</sup> Money and Charges (Notice of Such Sale being posted up att Some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> Town Twenty Four Hours Beforehand, and the Overplus Coming By such sale (if any be) Beside the sum or sums of the Assessment And the Charges of Taking & Keeping the Distress or Distresses to Be Immediately restored to the Owner And For want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Siege the Body or Bodys of the person or persons so refusing And him or them to Commit to the Common Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County There to remain untill

he or they pay and satisfy the Several Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively Assessed as afores<sup>d</sup>. Unless upon Application made to the General Sessions of the Peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated.

Dated att Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Procter  
Joseph Southwick jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Francis Nurse  
John Preston  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>.

Assessors  
of  
Danvers

146

Constable Isaac Southwicks List of Rates. 1757.

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bell	—	-12..9	—	£0..12..9	—	-1..6	—	£0..1..6
Nathaniel Brown	-14..3	-8..6	-6..8	1..9..5	-1..9	-1..—	-9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Buxton	-14..3	—	-1..0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For wid: Buxtons Estate	—	2..2..6	-6..2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3..4..0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	-5..0	-0..8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Buxton	2..2..6	3..3..9	-19..1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-5..3	-7..6	-2..3	—
For Urns Land	—	-8..6	—	6..14..1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-1..—	—	16..0
Jonathan Buxton	-14..3	1..11..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-4..10	2..10..11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1..9	-3..9	-0..7	6..1
Daniel Buxton	-14..3	1..11..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-4..10	2..10..11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1..9	-3..9	-0..7	6..1
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Buxton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	-1..0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-15..3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-1..9	—	-1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Benaiah Brodstreet	-14..3	—	-4..9	-19..0	-1..9	—	-0..7	2..1
wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Buxton	—	-3..3	-1..4	-4..7	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-0..2	0..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Cook	—	-6..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1..1	-7..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-0..9	-0..2	0..11
William Cleves	-14..3	-6..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-3..10	1..4..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1..9	-0..9	-0..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2..11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
James Chapman	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Ives's Farm	—	3..3..9	-8..4	4..6..4	—	-7..6	-1..—	10..—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cook	-14..3	-12..9	-3..1	—	—	—	—	—
For Henry Cooks land	—	-4..3	—	—	—	—	—	—
mes Collins land	—	-2..2	—	1..16..6	-1..9	-2..3	-0..4	4..4
—	—	-4..3	-1..8	5..11	—	-0..6	-0..2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0..8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
—	-14..3	-17..0	-6..0	1..17..3	-1..9	-2..0	-0..8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
—	—	-4..3	-1..1	5..4	—	-0..6	-0..1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	0..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
—	—	—	-2..2	-16..5	-1..9	—	-0..3	2..—
—	—	—	-1..7	-15..10	-1..9	—	-2	1..11
—	—	—	—	6..1	-5..3	-1..6	-1..3	8..—
—	—	—	—	2..2..5	-1..9	-2..0	-1..3	5..—
—	—	—	—	2..9..0	-3..6	-1..6	-11	5..11
—	—	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	-5..0	-0..6	7..3
—	—	—	—	—	—	-15..9	-0..9	-15..9

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
D. Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1..8..6	2..2..6	-16..1	4..7..1	-3..6	-5..0	-1..11	-10..5
John Epes	-14..3	—	-1..8	-15..11	-1..9	—	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Epes	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Cp <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot	—	3..3..9	-14..2	3..17..11	—	7..6	-1..8	-9..2
				<u>£58..4..2<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>				<u>£6..18..9<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>
John Endicot	1..8..6	2..2..6	-5..7	3..16..7	-3..6	-5..0	-0..8	0..9..2
Sarah Endicot	—	1..5..6	—	1..5..6	—	-3—	—	-3..0
Elias Endicot	-14..3	-3..2	-4..4	1..1..9	-1..9	-0..3	-0..6	-2..6
Joseph Endicot	-14..3	-2..2	-2..6	-18..11	-1..9	-0..3	-0..4	-2..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	-14..3	1..8..4	-5..2	2..7..9	-1..9	-3..4	-0..7	-5..8
Joseph Foster	-14..3	1..8..4	-3..2	2..5..9	-1..9	-3..4	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5..5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gideon Foster	1..8..6	2..2..6	-14..6	4..5..6	-3..6	-5—	-1..9	-10..3
David Foster	-14..3	-14..6	-4—	—	—	—	—	—
For Manings lot	—	-12..9	—	2..5..6	-1..9	-3..3	-0..5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5..5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ruth Fitts	—	-5..2	-4..3	-9..5	—	-0..7	-0..6	-1..1
Jos <sup>h</sup> Flint Salem	-3..4	—	—	-3..4	—	-0..5	—	-0..5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-14..3	-12..9	-6..2	—	-1..9	-1..6	-0..9	—
For Urns land	—	-5..4	—	1..18..6	—	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4..7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jos <sup>h</sup> Goldthwait	1..8..6	3..3..9	-15..6	—	-3..6	-7..6	-1..10	—
For Batters lot	—	-8..6	—	5..16..3	—	-1—	—	-13..10
David Goldthwait	1..8..6	—	—	1..8..6	-3..6	—	—	-3..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Giles	-14..3	-4..3	-2..8	—	-1..9	-0..6	-0..4	—
For Porters House	—	-8..6	—	1..9..8	—	-1—	—	-3..7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles	1..8..6	—	-4..9	—	-3..6	—	-0..7	—
For M <sup>r</sup> Jenisons House	—	-8..6	—	2..1..9	—	-1..0	—	-5..1
Wm Hilburn	-14..3	-8..6	-2..9	1..5..6	-1..9	-1—	-0..4	-3..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenison	-14..3	—	-2..10	-17..1	-1..9	—	-0..4	-2..1
John Jacobs	—	1..8..4	-2..9	4..11..1	—	-3..4	-0..4	-3..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-14..3	1..8..4	-8..6	—	-1..9	-3..4	-1..0	—
For Procters land	—	-4..3	—	2..15..4	—	-0..6	—	-6..7
Daniel Jacobs	2..2..9	1..14..0	-14..11	4..11..8	-5..3	-4..0	-1..9	-11..0
Widow Jenison	—	-10..7	-7..9	-18..4	—	-1..3	-0..11	-2..2
S. King	2..2..9	2..2..6	-9..0	4..14..3	-5..3	-5..0	-1—	-11..3
Jach <sup>h</sup> King	—	1..9..9	-5..10	1..15..7	—	-3..6	-0..8	-4..2
Jn <sup>r</sup> Kettle	-14..3	1..5..6	-8..6	2..8..3	-1..9	-3—	-1—	-5..9
Wm Osborn	—	2..2..6	-5..9	2..8..3	—	-5..0	-0..8	-5..8
John Osborn	-14..3	2..11..0	-8..4	3..13..7	-1..9	-6—	-1—	-8..9
John Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Benj <sup>n</sup> Osborn	-14..3	—	-1..9	-16..0	-1..9	—	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..11 $\frac{1}{2}$
				<u>£60..3..10</u>				<u>£7..3..10</u>
Paul Osborn	-14..3	—	-0..8	-14..11	-1..9	—	-0..1	-1..10

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Jacob Osborn	-14..3	1..9..9	-9..6	2..13..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1..1	£ 6..11
Joseph Osborn	2..2..9	1..8..4	-11..4		-5..3	-3..4	-1..4	
For Cooks land	—	-4..3	—	-4..6..8	—	-0..6	—	-10..5
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Osborn j <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-17..0	-6..6		-1..9	-2..	-0..7	
For Gardners land	—	-2..2	—	1..19..11	—	-0..3	—	4..9
Stephen Osborn	-14..3	-4..9	-0..8	-19..8	-1..9	-0..7	-0..1	-2..5
Widow Ester Osborn	—	-6..4	-0..6	-6..10	—	-0..9	—	0..9
Abr <sup>m</sup> . Osborn	-14..3	-12..9	-2..2	1..9..2	-1..9	-1..6	-0..3	-3..6
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..8..6	-8..6	-7..7	2..4..7	-3..6	1..	-0..11	-5..3
Nathan Procter	-14..3	3..3..9	-7..8	4..5..8	-1..9	-7..6	-0..11	-10..2
Thorndike Procter	—	3..3..9	-4..9	3..8..6	—	-7..6	-0..7	-8..1
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-1..10	-16..1	-1..9	—	-0..4	-2..1
Stephen Procter	-14..3	-4..3	-5..0	1..3..6	-1..9	-0..6	-0..7	-2..10
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Purrington	-14..3	-12..9	-5..6		-1..9	-1..6	-0..8	
For Gardners Marsh	—	-3..0	—	1..15..6	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	11..3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Purrington Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-6..4	-5..0	1..5..7	-1..9	-0..9	-0..7	-3..1
Joseph Pierpont	-14..3	1..5..6	1..12..0	3..11..9	-1..9	-3..	-3..10	-8..7
W <sup>m</sup> . Pool	—	-6..4	-7..1	-13..5	—	-0..9	-0..10	-1..7
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Porter	-14..3	-17..0	-14..10	2..6..1	-1..9	-2..	-1..9	-5..6
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Porter	1..8..6	3..3..9	-9..10	5..2..1	-3..6	-7..6	-1..2	-12..2
John Porter	1..8..6	3..10..1	-13..4	5..11..11	-3..6	-8..3	1..7	-13..14
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-17..0	-5..6	1..16..9	-1..9	-2..	-0..8	-11..3
Mehitabel Putnam	-14..3	2..15..3	-8..3	3..17..9	-1..9	-6..6	-1..	-9..13
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Rix	-14..3	—	-0..8		-1..9	—	-0..1	
For Trasks house	—	-4..3	—	-19..2	—	-0..6	—	-2..14
Isaac Reed	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Joseph Richardson	-14..3	—	-2..0	-16..3	-1..9	—	-0..3	-2..0
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Sawyer	-14..3	-0..7	-6..2	1..11..0	-1..9	-1..3	-0..9	-3..9
Joseph Southwick	2..2..9	-12..9	-7..6	3..3..0	-5..3	-1..6	-0..11	-7..8
Francis Symond	1..8..6	-17..0	-8..6	2..14..0	-3..6	-2..	-1..	-6..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stone	-14..3	-10..7	-2..0	1..6..10	-1..9	-1..3	-0..3	-3..3
				£61..14..4				£7..8..0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Robert Stone	-14..3	-10..7	-3..9		-1..9	-1..3	-0..5	
For his Aunts land	—	-4..3	—	1..12..10	—	-0..6	—	-3..11
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Han <sup>l</sup> . Small	—	-11..4	-0..8	-12..0	—	-1..4	-0..1	-1..5
John Small	-14..3	1..2..8	-4..6	2..1..5	-1..9	-2..8	-0..7	-5..0
John Southwick	—	-17..0	-5..8	1..2..8	—	-2..0	-0..8	-2..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	—	1..1..3	-5..3	1..6..6	—	-2..6	-0..7	-3..1
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	1..14..0	-7..4		-1..9	-4..0	-0..10	
For Cabots land	—	-4..3	—	2..19..10	—	-0..6	—	-7..1

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Isaac Southwick	-14..3	2..2..6	-12..9		-1..9	-5..0	-1..6	
For Stones Land		-12..9	—	-4..2..3		-1..6	—	-9..9
Timothy Shannon	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	-2..1	-16..4	-1..9	—	-0..3	-2 —
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	-2..1	-16..4	-1..9	—	-0..3	-2 —
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2..2..9	1..5..6	-16..3					
For B. Prescotts Barn		-2..1	—	4..6..7	-5..3	-3..3	-1..11	-10..5
Daniel Southwick	-14..3	—	-1 —	-15..3	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
wid <sup>w</sup> . Sarah Shillaber	-14..3	1..6..7	-9..6	2..10..4	—	-3..2	-1..1	-4..3
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	-14..3	-6..4	-3..9		-1..9	-0..9	-0..5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
For Stones Land		-6..4	—	1..10..8	—	-0..9	—	-3..8 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> Shillaber	-14..3	1..1..3	-3..2	1..18..8	-1..9	-2..6	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Shillaber	-14..3	-6..4	-2..1	1..2..8	-1..9	-0..9	-0..3	-2..9
Joseph Stacy	-14..3	-5..4	-4..1		-1..9	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..6	
For Goldth <sup>r</sup> . land		-0..10	—	1..4..6		-0..1	—	-2..11 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> Southwick	-14..3	-4..9	-2..2		-1..9	-0..7	-0..6	
For Gardners land		-1..5	—	1..2..7	—	-0..2	-0 —	-3..0
George Southwick	-14..3	-2..1	-2..10		-1..9	-0..3	-0..4	
For Gardners land		-1..5	—	1..0..7		-0..2	—	-2..6
John Stone	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Timothy Upton	-14..3	-4..3	-1..5	-19..11	-1..9	-0..6	-0..2	-2..5
John Verry	-14..3	-2..1	—	-16..4	-1..9	-0..3	—	-2 —
James Upton	-14..3	-14..10	-5..1	1..14..2	-1..9	-1..9	-0..7	-4..1
John Waters	—	2..16..8	-5..4	3..2..0	—	-6..8	-0..8	-7..4
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Waters Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	-1..5	-15..8	-1..9	—	-0..2	-1..11
Abel Waters	-14..3	-6..4	-6..0		-1..9	-0..9	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
For Procters land		-1..5	—	1..8..0		-0..2	—	-3..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
				<u>£41..6..7</u>				<u>£4..17..7<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>
Isaac Wilson	-14..3	-8..6	-4..3	1..7..0	-1..9	-1..0	-0..6	-3..3
Robert Wilson	-14..3	1..14..0	-7..3	2..15..6	-1..9	-4 —	-0..10	-6..7
Robert Wilson j <sup>r</sup>	—	-12..9	-3..8	-16..5	—	-1..6	-0..5	-1..11
R. Wilson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	-14..3	-6..4	-2..10	1..3..5	-1..9	-0..9	-0..4	-2..10
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Wilson	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Wilson	-14..3	-9..7	-3..3		-1..9	-1..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
For wid <sup>w</sup> . Fosters land		-5..4	—	1..12..5		-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Whittemore	-14..3	—	—		-1..9	—	—	
For Buxtons house		-2..1	—	-16..4	—	-0..3	—	-2 —
Stephen Whittemore	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Joseph Wilkins	-14..3	-6..4	-2..8	1..3..3	-1..9	-0..9	-0..4	-2..10
Jonathan Wilkins	-14..3	—	-1..9	-16 —	-1..9	—	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..11 $\frac{1}{2}$



Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Woodman	-14..3	—	-2..1	—	-1..9	—	-0..3	—
For Buxtons house	—	-1..5	—	-17..9	—	-0..2	—	2..2
Israel & Joseph Wood Beverly	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Elisha Boyles	-14..3	—	-2..10	—	-1..9	—	-0..4	—
For M <sup>r</sup> . Prescotts house	—	-10..7	—	1..7..8	—	-1..3	—	3..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Clarke	-14..3	-2..1	-2..10	—	-1..9	-0..3	-0..7	—
For New-Mills	—	5..6..3	—	6..5..5	—	-12..6	—	15..1
Nathan Tailor	-14..3	-4..3	-1..1	-19..7	-1..9	-0..6	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Trask	-14..3	-6..4	-3..4	—	-1..9	0..9	-0..5	—
For Ester Stones land	—	-3..2	—	4..7..1	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	3..3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Marshal	-14..3	—	-2..10	—	-1..9	—	-0..4	—
For Bells house	—	-3..2	—	1..0..3	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2..5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Lidia Trask	—	-2..1	—	-2..1	—	-0..3	—	0..3
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Abig <sup>l</sup> . Trask	—	-6..4	-1..1	-7..5	—	-0..9	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Bickford Salem	—	-2..10	—	-2..10	—	-0..4	—	0..4
Robert Buffum	—	-8..6	—	-8..6	—	-1	—	-1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Buffum	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thorndike Proctors	—	-6..4	—	-6..4	—	-0..9	—	0..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Merrit	—	-1	—	—	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—
For Cabots land	—	-4..3	—	-5..3	—	-0..6	—	0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$
				£26..10..8				
Joshua Buffum	—	-8..6	—	-8..6	—	-1..0	—	1..0
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Symond	—	-2..1	—	-2..1	—	-0..3	—	0..3
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Symond	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna Fosters land	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	0..6
James Symond For $\frac{1}{2}$ Anna Fosters land	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	0..6
Jonathan Gardner	—	-17..0	—	-17..0	—	-2..0	—	-2..0
Jonathan Pease For Col. Plaisted's land	—	-8..6	—	-8..6	—	-1..0	—	-1..0
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Mary Williams	—	-19..2	—	-19..2	—	-2..3	—	-2..3
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Goodhue	—	-1	—	-1	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josh. Clough	—	-0..9	—	-0..9	—	-0..1	—	0..1
Caleb Foster	—	-1..3	—	-1..3	—	-0..2	—	0..2
Robert Stone	—	-0..8	—	-0..8	—	-0..1	—	0..1
Judge Lynde	—	-11..8	—	-11..8	—	-1..4	—	1..4
Enos Pope	—	-11..0	—	-11..0	—	-1..4	—	-1..4
Abr <sup>m</sup> . Southwick jun <sup>r</sup> . For Trasks Mills	—	1..5..6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total.
For Gardners Marsh	—	-3..2	—	1..8..8	—	-3..5	—	3..5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner								
For his Pasture	—	-6..10	—					
For 1/2 his Field	—	-2..10	—	-9..8	—	-1..2	—	1..2
Jn <sup>r</sup> Tucker	—	-0..10	—	-0..10	—	-0..1	—	0..1
W <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1..1..3	—	1..1..3	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
W <sup>m</sup> Pickering	—	-8..6	—	-8..6	—	-1	—	1
Tim <sup>r</sup> Orne	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Orne	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
James Buffum	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Trask	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
Jeremiah Hacker								
For part of Cabots land	—	-2..1	—	-2..1	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
Joseph Aborn For								
part of Cabots land	—	-2..1	—	-2..1	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
				£8..18..00				£1..1..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 152
Walter Shillaber	—	-6..4	—	-6..4	—	-0..9	—	-0..9
John Shillaber	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
D. Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>								
For Wid <sup>w</sup> Gardners land	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-0..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Emerson								
of Topshfield	—	-10..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-10..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	-1..3	—	-1..3
John Dukesberry	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
				£1..18..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				£0..4..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	Brought Forward			58..4..2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Brought Forward			6..18..9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
				60..3..10				7..3..10
				61..14..4				7..8..0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
				41..6..7				4..17..7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
				26..10..8				3..3..11
				8..18..0				1..1..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
				£258..16..3				£30..18..4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Thom <sup>s</sup> Procter 2 <sup>d</sup> of Salem	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
		State		£258..16..3		Town		£2..8..4
				189..12..5				22..13..2
				14..3				1..9
				4..3				6
				184..10..11				21..17..7
				1..8..6				3
				148..17..1				18..16..3
				784..3..8				94..10..7
				94..10..7				
				£879..14..3				

## Constable Walter Smiths List of Rates 1757-

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total.
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton	-14..3	1..1..3	-7..5	£ 2..2..11	-1..9	-2..6	-0..10	5..1
Amos Buxton	-14..3	1..5..6	-7..9	2..7..6	-1..9	-3..0	-0..11	5..8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton j <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-12..9	-3..0	1..10..0	-1..9	-1..6	-0..4	3..7
Anthony Buxton	-14..3	-10..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..0	1..7..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..9	1..3	-0..5	3..5
John Buxton	-14..3	—	—	14..3	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Peter Cross	-14..3	-11..8	-3..2	1..9..1	-1..9	-1..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3..6
Michael Cross	-14..3	—	-1..5	5..8	-1..9	—	-0..2	1..11
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice	-14..3	—	—	14..3	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Isaac Dempsey	-14..3	—	-1..9	16..0	-1..9	—	-0..3	2..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott	-14..3	1..18..3	-9..7	3..2..1	-1..9	-4..6	-1..2	7..5
Elisha Flint	-14..3	3..3..9	-11..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4..9..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..9	-7..6	-1..4	10..7
Cpt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-14..3	2..16..8	-11..6	4..2..5	-1..9	-6..8	-1..4	9..9
John Flint	—	-8..6	—	8..6	—	-1..0	—	1..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-2..6	16..9	-1..9	—	-0..4	2..1
Tim <sup>r</sup> Fuller Middleton	—	2..16..8	—	2..16..8	—	-6..8	—	6..8
Josh <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-14..3	-10..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..6	1..7..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..9	-1..3	-0..4	3..4
Nash <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-14..3	-10..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..1	1..8..11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..9	-1..3	-0..6	3..6
Jacob Goodale	1..8..6	5..6..3	-15..9	7..10..6	-3..6	-12..6	-1..10	17..10
Abr <sup>m</sup> Goodale	1..8..6	1..5..6	-7..8	3..1..8	-3..6	-3..0	-0..11	7..5
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-14..3	2..2..6	-13..2	3..9..11	-1..9	-5..0	-1..7	8..4
James Goodale	-14..3	-2..6	—	16..9	-1..9	—	-0..4	2..1
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gilford	-14..3	—	—	14..3	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Giles	-14..3	—	—	14..3	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	1..8..6	3..3..9	-11..—	5..3..3	-3..6	-7..6	-1..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	12..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Hutchinson	-14..3	-10..7	—	1..4..10	-1..9	-1..4	—	3..1
Robert Hutchinson	-14..3	-0..—	-1..—	15..3	-1..9	—	-0..2	1..11
Joseph Hutchinson	-14..3	—	-1..5	15..8	-1..9	—	-0..2	1..11
Joshua Holt	-14..3	—	-4..6	18..9	-1..9	—	-0..5	2..2
James Johnson	-14..3	-8..6	-3..—	1..5..9	-1..9	-1..—	-0..4	3..1
Hugh Kelley	-14..3	-12..9	-2..5	1..9..5	-1..9	-1..6	-0..3	3..6
George Kelley	-14..3	—	-2..3	16..6	-1..9	—	-0..3	2..0
				£59..6..3				£7..2..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ab <sup>m</sup> Whitaker	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
W <sup>m</sup> Ellingwood	—	—	-6..0	—	—	—	—	—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	1..8..6	2..2..6	-5..9	3..16..9	-3..6	-5..0	-0..8	9..2
Francis Nurse	-14..3	2..2..6	-7..9	—	-1..9	-5..0	-0..11	—
For Leaches Land	—	-1..5	—	3..5..11	—	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	7..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asa Putnam	1..8..6	-4..3	-9..—	—	-3..6	-0..6	-1..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—
For Osborns land	—	-2..2	—	2..3..11	—	-0..3	—	5..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	-14..3	2..5..8	-6..1	3..6..0	-1..9	-5..3	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	7..8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
John Putnam	-14..3	-10..7	-2..2	4..7..0	-1..9	-1..3	-0..3	-3..3
Joseph Putnam	-14..3	1..8..4	-4	2..6..7	-1..9	-3..4	-0..7	-5..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	2..11..0	-9..11	3..15..2	-1..9	-6..0	-1..2	-8..11
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Pope	-14..3	2..2..6	-12..8	3..9..5	-1..9	-5	-1..6	-8..3
Eleazer Pope	-14..3	2..2..6	-8..1	3..4..10	-1..9	-5	-1	-7..9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	-14..3	3..4..9	-6..10	4..5..10	-1..9	-7..6	-0..10	-10..1
Josiah Putnam	-14..3	1..18..3	-6..2	2..18..8	-1..9	-4..6	-0..9	7
Oliver Putnam	-14..3	1..9..9	-7..3	2..11..3	-1..9	-3..8	-0..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-6..3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Amos Putnam	1..8..6	2..2..6	-5..11	3..16..11	-3..6	-5	-0..8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-9..2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Eros Putnam	-14..3			-14..3	-1..9			-1..9
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	1..8..6	-14..10	-12..1	2..15..5	-3..6	-1..9	-1..5	-6..8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Pope	-14..3	1..18..3	-7..3	2..19..9	-1..9	-4..6	-0..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-7..1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	1..8..4	-10..4	2..12..11	-1..9	-3..4	-1..2	-6..3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Betty Putnam		1..1..10	-4..11	1..5..11		2..6	-0..7	-3..1
Henry Putnam	-14..3		-3..6	-17..9	-1..9		-0..5	-2..2
John Preston	-14..3	2..17..1	-12..3	4..3..7	-1..9	-6..3	-1..10	-9..10
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	1..11..10	-6..5	2..12..6	-1..9	-3..9	-0..9	-6..3
Daniel Prince	-14..3		-2..1	-16..4	-1..9		-0..3	-2
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Russel		-10..8	-2..4	-13..0		-1..3	-0..3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Russel Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1..8..6	-10..8	-5..10	2..5..0	-3..6	-1..3	-0..8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-5..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Jonathan Russel	-14..3	-8..6	-6..8	1..9..7	-1..9	-1	-0..9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-3..6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Russel	-14..3	-8..6	-3..9	1..6..6	-1..9	-1	-0..5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-3..2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Russel Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3		-2..10	-17..1	-1..9		-0..4	-2..1
Nathan Smith	-14..3	1..18..3	-7..3	2..19..9	-1..9	-3..8	-0..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-6..3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3		-4..8	-18..11	-1..9		-0..7	-2..4
				£69..16..6				£8..6..1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
J. Hutchinson Middleton	-2..1							
John Eliot of D <sup>r</sup>		-1..2						
Walter Smith	-14..3	-17..0	-4..5	1..15..8	-1..9	-2	-0..6	-4..3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Smith		-17..0	-4..4	1..1..4		-2	-0..6	-2..6
Jonathan Smith	-14..3	-1..1	-7..4	1..2..8	-1..9	-0..2	-0..10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2..9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Shelton Shelden	-14..3		-6..10		-1..9		-0..10	
For popes land		2..2..6				-5		
For Ellingwoods land		1..5..6		4..9..1		-3		-10..7
Joshua Swinerton	1..8..6	1..7..7	-7..2		-3..6	-3..3	-0..10	
For Jaspers land		1..3..4		4..6..7		-2..9		-10..4
James Swinerton	-14..3	1..8..4	-6..1	2..8..8	-1..9	-3..4	-0..9	-5..10
John Swinerton	-14..3	1..14..0	-6..4	2..14..7	-1..9	-4..0	-0..9	-6..6
George Small	-14..3	2..2..6	-9..3	3..6..0	-1..9	-5..0	-1..1	-7..10
Rachel Small			-2..1	-2..1			-0..3	-2..3

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Stephen Smith	-14..3	—	-2..1	-16..4	-1..9	—	-0..3	-2..0
Amos Smith	-14..3	-17..0	-7..0		-1..9	-2..0	-0..10	
For Wid <sup>o</sup> Goodales land		-14..2	—	2..12..5	—	-1..8	—	-6..3
John Sheldon	-14..3	-3..2	-0..8	-18..1	-1..9	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..1	-2..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Job Swinerton	-14..3	1..9..9	-4..10	2..8..10	-1..9	-3..6	-0..7	-5..10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	-14..3	-19..1	-5..4	1..18..8	-1..9	-2..3	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cornelius Tarbol	-14..3	1..9..9	-6..2		-1..9	-3..6	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
For Leaches Land		-1..8	—	2..11..10		-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6..2
Cornelius Tarbol Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	1..9..9	-7..6	2..11..6	-1..9	-3..6	-0..10	-6..1
Gilbert Tapley	2..2..9	1..5..6	-9..11	3..18..2	-5..3	-3..0	-1..4	-9..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Upton	-14..3	-2..2	-2..10	-19..3	-1..9	-0..3	-0..4	-2..4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-14..3	2..6..9	-15..10	3..16..10	-1..9	-5..6	-1..11	-9..2
Phebe Upton	1..8..6	2..11..0	-11—	4..10..6	-3..6	-6..0	-1..4	-10..10
Daniel Upton	-14..3	-14..11	-3..2	1..12..4	-1..9	-1..9	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3-10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asa Upton	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wallis	—	-15..11	-1..10	-17..9	—	-1..10	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eliz <sup>h</sup> White	—	-8..6	-1..3	-9..9	—	-1—	-0..2	-1..2
Richard Whitterage	1..8..6	-4..3	-9..6	2..2..3	-3..6	-0..6	-1..1	-5..1
Richard Whitterage Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-14..11	-4..9	1..13..11	-1..9	-1..9	-0..7	-4..1
John Walcut	-14..3	-19..2	-5..4	1..18..9	-1..9	-2..3	-0..8	-4..8
John Henry Webber	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
David Whittemore	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..2	-1..11
Richard Whitterage For								
Wallis & Hutchinsons land	—	1..0..11	—	1..0..11	—	-2..5	—	-2..5
				£60..9..8				£7..4..10
				Brown's Forward				7..2..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
				59..6..3				8..6..1 $\frac{1}{2}$
				69..16..6				
				£189..12..5				£22..13..2
S. Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>								
For D. Etc	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
156								
Constable John Nichols List of Rates				1757.				
Israel Andrew	1..8..6	4..5..0	-13..8	6..7..2	-3..6	-10..0	-1..8	-15..2
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	-14..3	1..14..0	-5..9		-1..9	-4..0	-0..8	
For Procters land	—	-1..5	—	2..15..5	—	-0..2	—	-6..7
John Andrew	-14..3	2..2..6	-9..3	3..6..0	-1..9	-5..10	-1..2	-8..9
Miles Brown	-14..3	—	-4..5		-1..9			
For Martins land	—	-17..0	—	1..15..8	—	-2..0	—	-3..9
Abr <sup>m</sup> Brown Beverly	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Brown Beverly	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	-0..6



Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
John Herrick Wenham								
For Bakers land	—	-19..1	—	-19..1	—	-2..3	—	-2..3
Joseph Brown	-14..3	-14..10	-5..10	1..14..11	-1..9	-1..9	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleazer Brown	-14..3	—	-3..6		-1..9	—	-0..5	
For Lindals land	—	1..7..0	—	1..14..9	—	-2..0	—	-4..2
Clmond Baker	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave Middleton	—	-8..6	—	-8..6	—	-0..5	—	-0..5
wid <sup>w</sup> Rachel Case	—	-10..7	-0..8	-11..3	—	-1..3	-0..1	-1..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cheever	-14..3	1..7..7	-6..9	2..8..7	-1..9	-3..3	-0..10	-5..10
John Crowel	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Israel Cheever	1..8..6	-10..7	-4..0	2..3..1	-3..6	-1..3	-0..7	-5..4
Patrick Carril	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Michael Coes	-14..3	—	-0..6	-14..9	-1..9	—	-0..1	-1..10
John Clenton	-14..3	-2..1	—	-16..4	-1..9	-0..3	—	-2..0
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Chase	-14..3	-10..7	-2..10	1..7..8	-1..9	-1..3	-0..4	-3..4
Caleb Clarke	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Joseph Crose	-14..3	1..1..3	-4..—	1..19..6	-1..9	-2..6	-0..6	-4..9
Joseph Crose Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	—	-14..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Dale	-14..3	—	-0..8	-14..11	-1..9	—	-0..1	-1..10
Archelaus Dale	-14..3	-10..7	-5..4	1..10..2	-1..9	-1..3	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Dale	-14..3	—	-4..0		-1..9	—	-0..6	
For his Fathers Estate	—	1..5..6	—	2..3..9	—	-3..0	—	-5..3
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Durrel Topsfield	—	-7..5	—	-7..5	—	-0..9	—	-0..9
Theo <sup>s</sup> . Fisk	1..8..6	-6..4	-6..0	2..0..10	-3..6	-0..9	-0..8	-4..11
George Gould Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-9..4	—	-1..9	—	-1..1	
For Ornes land	—	1..18..3	—	3..1..10	—	-4..6	—	-7..4
				<u>£43..1..4</u>				<u>£5..3..10</u>
								157
Jonathan Gould	-14..3	—	-3..2	-17..5	-1..9	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Gott Wenham	—	-14..10	—	-14..10	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Gilbert	-14..3	—	-2..8	-16..11	-1..9	—	-0..4	-2..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hayward	—	-6..4	-1..9	-8..1	—	-0..9	-0..3	-1..—
Asa Hayward	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Hayward	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Hayward	-14..3	-4..3	-2..8	1..1..2	-1..9	-0..6	-0..4	-2..7
Dudley Hayward	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Israel Hutchinson	1..8..6	-12..9	-7..1	2..8..4	-3..6	-1..4	-0..10	-5..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-14..3	2..17..4	-12..0	4..3..7	-1..9	-6..9	-1..5	-9..11
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	3..12..3	-4..2	3..16..5	—	-8..6	-0..6	-9..0
S. Leach Beverly								
For m <sup>r</sup> . Hoopers land	—	1..1..3	—	1..1..3	—	-2..6	—	-2..6

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	1..5..6	-3..6	2..3..3	-1..9	-1..4	-0..5	-3..6
John Nichols	-14..3	2..11..0	-10..11	3..16..2	-1..9	-6--	-1..3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9..0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols Middleton	—	-1..5	—	-1..5	—	-0..2	—	0..2
James Nichols Middleton	—	-1..1	—	-1..1	—	0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Putnam	1..8..6	4..15..7	-16..0	7..0..1	-3..6	-11..3	-1..10	-16..7
W <sup>m</sup> Putnam	-14..3	-6..4	-6..0	1..6..7	-1..9	-0..9	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Allen Putnam	-14..3	—	-2..1	-16..4	-1..9	—	-0..3	-2—
Jonathan Putnam	2..2..9	2..2..6	-8..4	4..13..7	-5..3	-5..0	-1—	11..3
Stephen Putnam	-14..3	2..6..9	-10..3	3..11..3	-1..9	-5..6	-1..3	-8..6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Putnam	-14..3	2..8..10	-8..6	3..11..7	-1..9	-5..9	-1—	-8..6
James Pruce	-14..3	2..11..0	-9..1	3..14..4	-1..9	-6—	-1..1	-8..10
James Pruce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-5..1	-19..4	-1..9	—	-0..7	-2..4
James Putnam	-14..3	1..9..9	-5..6	2..9..6	-1..9	-3..6	-0..8	-5..11
Archelaus Putnam	-14..3	1..18..3	-9..7	3..2..1	-1..9	-4..6	-1..2	-7..5
Peter Putnam	-14..3	2..11..0	-9..10	3..15..1	-1..9	-6—	-1..2	-8..11
W <sup>m</sup> Porter Beverly	—	1..5..6	—	1..5..6	—	-3—	—	3—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam	-14..3	2..2..6	-7..8	3..4..5	-1..9	-5—	-0..11	-7..8
Jeremiah Page	-14..3	-17..0	-12..0	2..3..3	-1..9	2—	-1..5	-5..2
				£65..6..8				£7..14..1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Timothy Pruce	-14..3	1..9..9	-6..9	2..10..9	-1..9	-3..6	-0..8	-5..11
David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	1..9..9	-5..7	2..9..7	-1..9	-3..6	-0..8	-3..11
Joseph Perkins	1..8..6	3..16..6	1..18..8	7..3..8	3..6	9..0	-1..7	-14..1
Phineas Putnam	-14..3	1..14..0	-9—	2..17..3	-1..9	-4—	-1..1	-6..10
Aaron Putnam	-14..3	—	-4..1	-18..4	-1..9	—	-0..6	-2..3
Gideon Putnam	1..8..6	2..2..6	-10..10	4..1..10	-3..6	-5—	-1..3	-9..9
Enoch Putnam	-14..3	2..17..4	-11..6	4..3..1	-1..9	-6..9	-1..4	-9..10
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>r</sup> Pruce	-14..3	-14..10	-12..7	2..1..8	-1..9	-1..9	-1..6	-5..0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	1..5..6	-7..8	2..7..5	-1..9	-3..6	-0..11	-6..2
Doct <sup>r</sup> Caleb Rea	-14..3	1..14..0	-7..9	2..16..0	-1..9	-4..0	-0..11	-6..8
Bartholomew Rea	1..8..6	2..2..6	-8..5	3..19..5	-3..6	-5..0	-1—	-9..6
Nathan Patch	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For D. Andrews land	—	2..6..9	8..0	3..9..0	—	-5..6	-0..11	-8..2
Daniel Rea	—	1..8..4	-5..8	1..14..0	—	-3..4	-0..8	-4—
Jeremiah Rea	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-14..3	-4..3	-2..1	1..0..6	-1..9	-0..6	-0..3	-2..6
George Stoning	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Nathan Smith	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Porters land &c.	—	4..5..0	-11..4	5..10..7	—	-10..0	-1..4	-13..1
James Smith	-14..3	1..1..10	-7..6	2..3..7	-1..9	-3..9	-0..11	-6..5
Daniel Town	1..8..6	-4..3	-2..3	1..15..0	-3..6	-0..6	-0..3	-4..3

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Town	1..8..6	-4..3	-3..6	1.. 16.. 3	-3..6	-0..6	-0..5	- 4 .. 5
Philips Knite Middleton	—	-2..1	—	- 2.. 1	—	-0..3	—	- 0 .. 3
John Vinnie	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For M <sup>r</sup> Clarks house & land	—	-6..5	-2..1	1.. 2.. 9	—	-0..9	-0..3	- 2 .. 9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Whipple	—	1..5..6	-4..3	1.. 9 .. 9	—	-3—	-0..6	- 3.. 6
George Wiat Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-17..3	-5..5	1.. 16.. 8	-1..9	-2—	-0..8	- 4 .. 5
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	-14..3	1..8..4	-7..9	2.. 10.. 4	-1..9	-3..4	-0..11	- 6 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-2..10	-17..1	-1..9	—	-0..4	- 2 .. 1
Daniel Whittemore	-14..3	—	-1..5	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Williams's and Kettles Farm	—	2..2..6	-4..0	3.. 2.. 2	—	-5..0	-0..8	- 7 .. 5
John Brown	-14..3	—	-2..1	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Lindals Farm	—	3..12..3	-9..5	4 .. 18.. 0	—	-8..6	-1..4	- 11 .. 7
				£70..6..4				£8..6..4½ 159
Tarrant Putnam	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Nash <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-14..3	-3..2	-2..1	- 19 .. 6	-1..9	-0..4½	-0..3	- 2 .. 4½
Richard Upham	—	2..2..6	-3..9	2.. 6 .. 3	—	-5..0	-0..4½	- 5 .. 4½
John Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Josiah Kenney	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Elijah Porter Guardian to Eli Porters heirs	—	-6..4	-1..9	- 8 .. 1	—	-0..9	-0..2½	- 0 .. 1½
				£5..16..7				£0..13..1½
Brow <sup>t</sup> Forward				43.. 1.. 4	Brow <sup>t</sup> Forward			5.. 3 .. 2
				65.. 6.. 8				7.. 14.. 1½
				70 .. 6.. 4				8.. 6.. 4½
				£184..10..11				£21..17..7½
Hugh Clark	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For his son	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Constable Nathaniel	Feltons List			1757.				160
Thomas Andrew	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
John Brown	1..8..6	-4..3	-6..3	1.. 19.. 3	-3..6	-0..6	-0..9	- 4 .. 9
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-2..1	—	-1..9	—	-0..3	—
For Lindals Farm	—	3..8..0	-4..0	4.. 8.. 4	—	-8..0	-0..9	- 10 .. 9
James Brown	-14..3	—	-1..1	- 15.. 4	-1..9	—	-0..1½	- 1 .. 10½
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	-14..3	-7..5	-5..2	1.. 6.. 10	-1..9	-0..10	-0..8	- 3 .. 3
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..8..6	-8..6	-5..2	2.. 2.. 2	-3..6	-1—	-0..7½	- 5 .. 1
David Boyce	-14..3	—	—	- 14.. 3	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9
Richard Butter	-14..3	—	-1..3	—	-1..9	—	-0..2	—

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
For Buffingtons house	—	-2..1	—	-17..7	—	-0..3	—	-2..2
James Buffington Salem	—	-3..2	—	-3..2	—	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Curtice	-14..3	1..1..3	-7..0	2..2..6	-1..9	-2..6	-0..10	-5..1
Robert Cammel	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Clements	-14..3	-6..4	-1..5	1..2..0	-1..9	-0..9	-0..2	-2..8
Joseph Doubty	-14..3	2..2..6	-11	3..7..9	-1..9	-5..0	-1..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Heg <sup>h</sup> . Dunklin	-14..3	—	-2..10	-17..1	-1..9	—	0..4	-2..1
Jeremiah Eaton	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Jonathan Felton	-14..3	2..2..6	-2..2	2..18..11	-1..9	-5..0	-0..3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7..0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton	—	3..8..0	-5..6	3..13..6	—	-9..0	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9..8 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Felton	-14..3	2..13..1	-5..6	3..12..10	-1..9	-6..3	-0..8	-8..8
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	-10..7	-6..2	1..11..0	-1..9	-1..3	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	3..8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Malachi Felton	-14..3	3..8..0	-6..7	4..8..10	-1..9	-8..0	-0..9 $\frac{1}{2}$	10..6 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> . Flint	-14..3	1..5..6	-5..6	2..5..3	-1..9	-3..0	-0..8	3..3
Nathan <sup>l</sup> . Felton	-14..3	-4..9	-5..8	1..4..8	-1..9	-0..7	0..8	3..
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-3..6	-17..9	-1..9	—	-0..5	-2..2
Gach <sup>h</sup> . Felton	-14..3	—	-3..4	-17..7	-1..9	—	0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anthony Felton	-14..3	—	-2..10	-17..1	-1..9	—	-0..4	-2..1
W <sup>m</sup> . Felton	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-14..3	-12..9	-6..0	—	-1..9	-1..6	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—
For Procters land	—	-4..3	—	1..17..3	—	-0..6	—	4..5 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Gould	1..8..6	-14..10	-5..11	2..9..3	-3..6	-1..9	0..9	6
George Gould	-14..3	—	-2..1	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Ornes land	—	2..6..9	-6..4	3..9..5	—	-3..11	1..	8..8
				£52..17..8				
Daniel Gardner	1..8..6	4..5..0	-13..6	6..7..0	-3..6	-10..0	-1..7	11..7
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	-14..3	2..6..9	-8..6	3..9..6	-1..9	-5..6	-1..	8..3
Jonathan Harwood	-14..3	—	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Marshes land	—	-12..9	-2..5	1..9..5	—	-1..6	-0..3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3..6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Jacobs	-14..3	2..2..6	-7..6	3..4..3	-1..9	-5..0	-0..11	7..8
Hab <sup>h</sup> . Lindseys Estate	—	-14..10	-2..6	-17..4	—	-1..9	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2..0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleazer Lindsey	-14..3	-10..7	-6..10	1..11..8	-1..9	-1..3	-0..9	3..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Mansfield Lynn	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-0..6	—	0..6
John Molton	—	-12..9	-1..9	-14..6	—	-1..6	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..8 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Molton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14..3	—	-4..3	—	-1..9	—	-0..6	—
For Waldens land	—	-5..4	—	4..3..10	—	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joshua Molton	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ezekiel Marsh	—	1..5..6	—	1..5..6	—	-3	—	3
Ezek <sup>l</sup> . Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	-1..8..6	-8..6	-3..4	—	-3..6	-1	-0..4	—
For Kitchens Farm	—	2..19..6	-6..5	5..6..3	—	-7	-1	-12..10

Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Daniel Marsh	-14..3	—	-6..4	1..0..7	-1..9	—	-0..9	-2..6
Daniel Marble	-14..3	1..18..3	-6..4	2..18..10	-1..9	-4..6	-0..9	-7..0
John Marble	-14..3	1..9..9	-5..4	2..9..4	-1..9	-3..6	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Molton	1..8..6	1..14..0	-6..4	3..8..10	-3..6	-4..0	-0..9	-8..3
Abel Mackintire	-14..3	-14..10	-5..5		-1..9	-1..9	-0..8	
For Waldens land	—	-5..4	—	1..19..10	—	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4..9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh	-14..3	1..18..3	-7..2	2..19..8	-1..9	-4..6	-0..10	-7..1
Thumphrey Marsh	-14..3	-6..4	-3—	1..3..7	-1..9	-0..9	-0..4	-2..10
Joseph Meacham	-14..3	-2..1	-0..6	-16..10	-1..9	-0..3	-0..1	-2..1
Allen Newhal	-14..3	—	-1..9		-1..9			
For Mansfields land	—	2..6..9	-6..3	3..9..0	—	-5..6	-0..11	-8..2
Jasper Needham	1..8..6	2..6..9	-11..2	4..6..5	-3..6	-8..10	-1..4	-13..8
George Nurse Lynn	—	-10..7	—	-10..7	—	-1..3	—	-1..3
Jonathan Nurse	-14..3	-17..0	-5..10	1..17..1	-1..9	-2—	-0..8	-4..5
Caleb Nurse	-14..3	-8..6	-2..9	1..5..6	-1..9	-1—	-0..4	-3..1
Josh <sup>h</sup> Newhals Widow	-14..3	1..5..6	-2..5	2..2..2	-1..9	-3..0	-0..3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5..0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Needham	-14..3	—	-1..5	-15..8	-1..9	—	-0..2	-1..11
Cp <sup>t</sup> John Procter	-14..3	3..12..3	-7..6	4..14..0	-1..9	-8..6	-0..11	-11..2
				£62..6..9				£7..8..9
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	-12..9	-7..0	1..14..0	-1..9	-1..6	-0..10	-4..1
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Procter	-14..3	—	-1..9	-16..0	1..9	—	-0..2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Putney	—	2..6..9	-5..10	2..12..7	—	-5..6	-0..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6..2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>a</sup> . Putney Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	-4..3	-4..3	1..2..9	-1..9	-0..6	-0..6	-2..9
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Popes Estate	—	3..3..6	-9..0	3..12..0	—	-7..0	-1..1	-8..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Putney	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Pease	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Pitcher	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Shaw	-14..3	1..1..3	-4—	1..19..6	-1..9	-2..6	-0..6	-4..9
John Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	-17..0	-5..6	1..16..9	-1..9	-2..0	-0..8	-4..5
John Twiss y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-14..3	—	-0..2		-1..9			
For Aborns house	—	-4..3	—	-18..8	—	-0..6	—	-2..3
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Twiss	1..8..6	-10..7	-2..3	2..1..4	-3..6	-1..3	-0..3	-5—
Peter Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	-1..9		-1..9			
For his Fathers Estate	—	1..5..6	-4..3	2..5..9	—	-3..0	-0..9	-5..6
Wm Twiss	—	-10..7	-2..8	-13..8	—	-1..3	-0..4	-1..7
Wm Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14..3	—	—		-1..9	—	—	
For part of his Fathers Estate	—	-10..7	-4..5	1..9..3	—	-1..3	-0..6	-3..6
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Twiss	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Jonathan Tarbol	-14..3	-6..4	-2..6		-1..9			
For Arnes Farm	—	1..14..0	-5..6	3..2..7	—	-4..9	-0..11	-7..5

162



Names	Poles	real	Personal	Total	Poles	real	Personal	Total
Eliphalet Tailor	-14..3	-4..3	-3..0	1..1..6	-1..9	-0..6	0..4	-2..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Verry	-14..3	-2..1	—	—	-1..9	—	—	—
For Peppers Place	—	-11..10	-3..2	1..10..6	—	-1..4	-0..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>a</sup> . Giles in the Country Service				£29..13..5				£3..10..6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nathan Felton	-14..3	—	-1..1	-15..4	-1..9	—	-0..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brow't Forward				52..17..8	Brow't Forward			6..8..5
				62..6..9				7..8..9
Jasper Needham For Widow Needhams land	—	1..8..4	—	145..13..2				17..9..7
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Welman	-14..3	—	-7..1	1..8..4		-3..4	—	3..4
John Twiss j <sup>r</sup> . For his son	-14..3	—	—	-14..3	-1..9	-0..—	-0..10	2..7
								1..9

163

To Nathaniel Felton One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex. The foregoing list Contains part Viz: £148..2..10 of a Tax or Assessment by us made in pursuance of an Act of the Great & General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Begun & held att Boston on wednesday the 25<sup>th</sup> day of may 1757 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of His Majesties Reign, - Intituled - An Act For Apportioning & Assessing the sum of £18386..13..4 And Also For Apportioning & Assessing a Furthur Tax of £3571..10..0 paid The Representatives For their Service & Attendance in the General Court, And For their Travel, And For Fines laid upon Towne, that have sent no persons to represent them att the General Court this year And in Obedience to the Province Treasurers Warrant thereon to us Directed which sum of £148..2..10 you are to Collect & pay Before the 31<sup>st</sup> day of march next Viz. £136..0..0. thereof to the Province Treasurer & the remaining £12..2..10 (being a surplussage allowed for Abatements) you are to pay to or account For with the Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers. And the same list also contains part Viz: £17..15..6 of an Other Tax or Assessment by us made pursuant to a vote of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers at their meeting on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of march last past which you are to Collect & pay to the Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers on or Before the First day of march next And For that purpose you will wish this have our warrant for the sums w<sup>ch</sup> Each person is to pay as his or her proportion of the assessment afores<sup>d</sup>. as they are sett against his or her name in the Fifth and ninth Columns. in the Fifth Column is Each ones proportion of the Province Tax And in the ninth Column is Each ones proportion of the Town Tax the Other Columns sett forth how much Each person is Assess'd at for Poles how much for Houses & lands And how much for Personal Estate & Income by Trade or Faculty to Each Assessment as att the Beginning of s<sup>d</sup> list particularly Appears.

Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1757

John Procter	}	Assessors of Danvers
Joseph Southwick j <sup>r</sup>		
Francis Nurse		
John Preston		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott jun <sup>r</sup>		

We the Subscribers Being Authorized & Impowered to Perambulate the line & Bounds Between the Town of Topsfield & the Town of Danvers have mett this 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1757 And renewed s<sup>d</sup> Bounds or line as Following Viz: Beginning att a white Oak Stump with Stones about it Standing about one rod & an half Northeasterly From Theophilus Ficks Barn near to Wenham Causeway, From Thence to a Black or red oak Tree Stump with a heap of Stones Standing in Daniel Gotts Orchard, And From Thence to a heap of Stones near Tho<sup>s</sup> Dwinells Pasture From Thence to a heap of Stones near Nichols's Brook so on the same course to s<sup>d</sup> Brook near a Sawmill Commonly Called Porters Sawmill.

John Preston	}	Danvers
Archelaus Dale		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>		

Matthew Peabody	}	Topsfield.
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dwinel		

We the Subscribers Being Authorized & Impowered By the Selectmen of Middleton & the Selectmen of Danvers to perambulate or renew the line and Bounds Between the Town of Middleton & the Town of Danvers have mett this 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1757 at the House of m<sup>r</sup> John Flints in Middleton afores<sup>d</sup> & then proceeded as Followeth Viz: Beginning at a heap Rocks in Lyn line By a Small Gate about One Hundred & Six poles Southerly of Hewich River which is a Corner Bound Between Middleton & Danvers and From Thence Easterly to a Crotched White Oak Tree with Stones about it, From Thence Northerly to an Old Hollow Stump with Stones in it Standing in John Flints Orchard So on the same Course to the River afores<sup>d</sup> And From Thence down the s<sup>d</sup> River as that runs till it Comes to a Small Brook running into s<sup>d</sup> river on the Easterly Side Between the land of Ezra Putnam & Samuel Putnam jun<sup>r</sup> which Brook is a line till it comes near s<sup>d</sup> Ezra's House then Easterly & Northerly as s<sup>d</sup> Ezra's Land goes till it Comes into Harshon's meadow (so call'd) to a heap of Stones on a Ditch w<sup>ch</sup> Ditch is a line Between s<sup>d</sup> Ezra Putnam of Middleton & Samuel Putnam of Danvers. From Thence Easterly to a white Oak Tree with Stones about it in John Nichols of Danvers his Field Formerly Call'd the Three White Oaks From Thence to a heap of Stones in Nichols's Brook (so call'd) Easterly of Porters Sawmill w<sup>ch</sup> is a corner Bounds Between Middleton & Topsfield —

John Preston	}	For Danvers
Ebenezer Goodell		
George Small		

Andrew Fuller	}	For Middleton
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bradford		
John Flint		

Att an annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers The Eighth Day of march 1757 The Following Persons were Chosen To The Several Offices here after mentioned For y<sup>e</sup> Enueing year.

Viz <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott jun <sup>r</sup>	Clerk	
Cornet Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton	Treasurer	
Mr John Preston, Francis Nurse		Selectmen
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gardner Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott jun <sup>r</sup> and		Assessors, &
Joseph Southwick jun <sup>r</sup>		Overseers of y <sup>e</sup> Poor
Mr Amos Buxton, Jn <sup>a</sup> Russel, John Putnam		
jun <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>a</sup> Putnam, Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever, James		Surveyors
Smith, Enoch Putnam, Jn <sup>a</sup> Buxton, George		of
Curtice J <sup>h</sup> Felton, George Gould, Jos <sup>h</sup> Doubty,		Highways
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purrington, Lieut <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> King and Henry Jacobs		
Isaac Southwick Walter Smith		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Felton, & John Nichols	Constables.	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Putnam, Archelaus Putnam		
and Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn jun <sup>r</sup>	Haywards	
John Andrew, Jacob Goodale		
Ez <sup>l</sup> Marsh j <sup>n</sup> & Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn jun <sup>r</sup>	Fence Viewers	
James Upton, & Israel Cheever	Sealers of Leather	
Francis Symond	Clerk of y <sup>e</sup> Market	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Daland, & Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	Surveyors of Lumber	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter j <sup>n</sup> , Eli <sup>t</sup> Taylor, Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	Hogg Reeves	
Rd <sup>l</sup> Takesbury, W <sup>m</sup> Putnam & Hugh Kelley		
Cornet Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton, Isaac Wilson		
Jasper Needham, & Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	Pound Keepers	
W <sup>m</sup> Shillaber, Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs, & John Brown		to take Care of Alewives

Att a meeting of the above Inhabitants Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Ch<sup>t</sup> John Procter Chosen in the room of m<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Gardner  
 The above officers were Sworn to the faithful Discharge of their Respective offices Before me -

Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup> Justice Peace

These Are to Notifie The Inhabitants of Danvers That They Assemble Together on monday The Thirteenth Day of march next att the Meeting House in the North Parish of sd<sup>t</sup> Danvers att Nine of the Clock Before noon  
 To Chuse a Moderator And all Town officers required to Be Chosen (By Law) in the month of march.  
 To See if The Inhabitants will raise money to Depray Town Charges For the year Enueing and what Sum -  
 To Know The Minds of the Inhabitants whether The Swine Shall go at large or not

To act what Shall Be Thout Proper Respecting the Grammer School  
And also To See if The Inhabitants will Erect a workhouse, & Appoint a Committee to Effect the Same, & take Care of Such persons as Shall want relief From the Town, or Otherways Agree upon Some Method for The Support of The Poor as Shall be adjudged most for Their Comfort and The Interest of The Town

Danvers Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1758

By Order of The Selectmen  
B. Prescott j<sup>r</sup> T. Clerk

To The Selectmen of Danvers

A Petition of a Number of The Inhabitants of Danvers Humbly Sheweth, Whereas your Petitioners, & Predecessors have long Enjoyed a way time out of mind Some of us to meeting, & to Market, & Some to Our wood Lands, Plowlands, Meadows, & to Mill: And s<sup>d</sup> way hath Been Stopt so that we could not Enjoy our Priveleges as heretofore  
Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray That you would Confirm us a Private way for The afores<sup>d</sup> uses, as we your Petitioners have Agree'd Beginning at The Highway Three Poles Northerly of The Stone Bridge in m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Putnams Pasture Thence running westerly as the way is now Trod to, & Through m<sup>r</sup>. Peter Crosses Land, to m<sup>r</sup>. Amos Putnams Land And so Through s<sup>d</sup> Amos's land to m<sup>r</sup>. John Prestons Land Near s<sup>d</sup> Prestons Dwelling House, & so on s<sup>d</sup> Prestons Land till it Comes to Land of m<sup>r</sup>. George Small Thence on s<sup>d</sup> Smalls Land as the way is Trod about Twelve poles And so running on s<sup>d</sup> Smalls Land; Southwesterly or westerly under The Northwest End of the hill According to The Bounds we have agree'd to there Till it comes to Land of Ambrose Hutchinson Deceas'd Thence running about Fourteen poles on Land of s<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson where y<sup>e</sup> way used Formerly to go till it strickes Andover Road att The East End of George Hutchinsons land. All the above lands whereon The s<sup>d</sup> way is proposed The owners have agreed to save That of Hutchinsons w<sup>ch</sup> in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

John Putnam  
Daniel Prince  
Peter Cross  
Josiah Putnam  
Asa Putnam  
George Small

Danvers Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1757

Mary Prince  
Joseph Putnam  
Amos Putnam  
John Preston  
Oliver Putnam  
Joseph Putnam jun<sup>r</sup>

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers March 13<sup>th</sup> 1758 Att the North Meeting House

Voted Cpt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint Moderator

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. James Prince Clerk

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Putnam M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam and Joseph Southwick jun<sup>r</sup>.  
to count the votes for Selectmen & Assessors -

Votes Brou't in Viz: By 20 Voters

M<sup>r</sup>. James Prince

Cpt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint

M<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Procter

M<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham Chosen

Voted to Dismiss Cpt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint From serving agreeable to his Desire

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Bartholomew Rea in his room

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. John Preston Selectman & Assessor

Voted to Excuse him at his motion

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Upton in his stead

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Treasurer

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Archelaus Putnam

M<sup>r</sup>. Elisha Flint

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn jun<sup>r</sup>.

& M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Tarbol

Constables

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Putnam jun<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Enoch Putnam M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Stacy &  
M<sup>r</sup>. John Felton jun<sup>r</sup>. - Tythingmen

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. George Wiat jun<sup>r</sup>, Amos Putnam, Joseph Perkins Dan<sup>l</sup>. Gardner  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Buxton, James Smith, Cornelius Tarbol, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint jun<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>a</sup>.  
Boyce jun<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Procter, Dan<sup>l</sup>. Jacobs, John Brown jun<sup>r</sup>, Eg<sup>l</sup>. Marsh jun<sup>r</sup>.  
and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Derby - Surveyors of Highways

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Putnam, & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn jun<sup>r</sup>. Haywards

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew, Joseph Southwick Cur<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale, Ezek<sup>l</sup>. Marsh  
jun<sup>r</sup>. and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn jun<sup>r</sup>. - Fence Viewers -

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. James Upton, & Israel Cheever - Sealers of Leather

Voted B. Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>. & Gideon Putnam - Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Daland, & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown - Surveyors of Lumber

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>a</sup>. Russel jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hayward, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Town, Cornelius Tarbol,  
John Felton jun<sup>r</sup>, Cpt. John Procter, Lieut. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King, Ensign Ezekiel  
Marsh & Stephen Needham - Hogg Reeves -

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton, Isaac Wilson, Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce and Jasper  
Needham - Pound Keepers -

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Shillaber, Daniel Jacobs, Jos<sup>h</sup>. Stacy, John Brown, &  
Jonathan Nurse - To Take Care that the laws respecting alewives  
Be Observed -

Voted Cpt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint - Preserver of Deer



Voted To raise Eighty Pounds For the Ensuing year Exclusive of Highways

Voted Eighty Pounds For Highways

Voted That the Swine Shall not go at large

Voted The Care of the Grammar School to y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. David Putnam, M<sup>r</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Gardner, and M<sup>r</sup>. John Procter - Be Overseers of the Poor

Voted That this Meeting Be Adjourned To Tuesday Three of y<sup>e</sup> Clock afternoon w<sup>ch</sup> will be the Twenty First Instant Then to assemble att the same Place -  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott J<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers at the North Parish Meeting House  
March 21. 1758 - by Adjournment.

Voted Abell Waters Constable in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. He Satisfying him for the Same

Voted Jeremiah Page Constable

Voted Sam<sup>l</sup>. Endicott J<sup>r</sup>. Constable

Voted Joseph Wilkins Tythingman

Voted Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Surveyor of High ways

Voted Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope fence Viewers

Voted Jon<sup>a</sup>. Trask

Jacob Goodale

Jon<sup>a</sup>. Russel

} Hogg reeves.

Voted Jon<sup>a</sup>. Nurse to take Care y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Laws Relating to alwives be Observed.

Voted Lewt<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King Be Over Seer of y<sup>e</sup> Poor in the room of m<sup>r</sup>. John Procter he refusing to Serve

James Prince J. Clerk.

Essex ss. To M<sup>r</sup>. Abell Waters one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex - Greeting

In His Majesties Name you are required to Levy & Collect of y<sup>e</sup> Severall persons named in y<sup>e</sup> List herewith Comitted to you Each one his respective proportion therein sett down of the Sum Totall of such List being a tax or assessment or part thereof) granted & agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers regularly assembled for the Defraying the necessary Charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> Same & to Deliver and pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Holton Treas<sup>r</sup>. of s<sup>t</sup>. Town or to his Successor & to Compleat & make up an Account of y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Collections at on or before the 15 Day of March next & if any person or persons Shall neglect or refuse to pay or make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respectively assessed & Sett in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. List you are to Distrain the goods or Chattles of Such person or persons to the Value thereof & y<sup>e</sup> Distress or y<sup>e</sup> Distresses so taken you are to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums

of money so assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> said four Days Then the Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly Sell at an Auctry for payment of said money & Charges Notice of such Sale being posted up in some publick place in said Town Twenty four Hours before hand & y<sup>e</sup> over plus Comeing by such Sale (if any be) beside y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of y<sup>e</sup> assessment & y<sup>e</sup> Charges of Taking & keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the owner & for want of goods or Chattles whereon to Make Distress you are to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or the Bodies of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them to Comitt to y<sup>e</sup> Comon Goal in said County their to remain untill he or They pay or satisfy y<sup>e</sup> severall Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respectively assessed as afores<sup>d</sup>. Unless upon Application made to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated.

Dated at Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup>. 27. 1758

Nathan Proctor  
Jasper Needham  
Bartholomew Rea  
Benjamin Upton  
James Prince

Assessors  
for  
Danvers

173

Mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real	Pers <sup>e</sup> Estate	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bell	—	— 6 —	— 2 —	— 8 —	—	— 1 —	— 8 —	— 1 .. 8
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bell	— 13 .. 6	—	—	— 13 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	—	— 1 .. 9
Nathaniel Brown	— 13 .. 6	— 9 —	— 5 —	1 .. 7 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	— 1 .. 6	— 1 —	— 4 .. 3
Thomas Buxton	— 13 .. 6	—	—	— 13 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	—	— 1 .. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Buxtons Land	—	2 .. 2 .. 0	— 6 —	2 .. 8 —	—	— 5 —	— 1 —	— 6 —
John Buxton	2 .. 0 .. 6	3 —	1 —	6 — 6	— 5 .. 3	— 7 .. 6	— 3 —	— 15 .. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Arns Land	—	— 8 .. 6	0	— 8 .. 6	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Jonathan Buxton	— 13 .. 6	1 .. 11 —	— 6 —	2 .. 10 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	— 3 .. 6	— 1 —	— 6 .. 3
Daniel Buxton	— 13 .. 6	1 .. 11 —	— 6 —	2 .. 10 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	— 3 .. 6	— 1 —	— 6 .. 3
John Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	— 13 .. 6	—	— 1 —	— 14 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	— 1 —	— 2 .. 9
wid <sup>e</sup> . Mary Buxton	—	— 3 .. 3	— 1 .. 4	— 4 .. 7	—	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 6
wid <sup>e</sup> . Eliz <sup>a</sup> . Cook	—	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 5 —	—	— 9 —	— 3 —	— 1 —
William Cleaves	— 13 .. 6	— 6 —	— 3 .. 10	1 .. 3 .. 4	— 1 .. 9	— 1 —	— 4 —	— 3 .. 1
James Chapman	— 13 .. 6	—	—	— 13 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	—	— 1 .. 9
for Iveses Land	—	3 .. 4	— 2 —	3 .. 13 ..	—	— 7 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 9 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cook	—	— 11 —	— 2 —	— 13 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —
D <sup>o</sup> for Henry Cooks Land	—	— 6 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Mary Cooke	—	— 4 .. 6	— 1 .. 8	— 6 .. 2	—	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 10
Cornelious Cutler	— 13 .. 6	— 17 —	— 8 —	1 .. 18 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 6 .. 9
Henry Cooke	— 13 .. 6	—	— 1 —	— 14 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	— 6 —	— 2 .. 3
Doctor Jonathan Cutler	— 13 .. 6	—	— 3 —	— 16 .. 6	— 1 .. 9	—	— 1 —	— 2 .. 9

Capt. Israel Davis	-13..6	-4-	-6-	1.. 3.. 6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4..9
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Darby	1..7-	-13-	-7-	2.. 7-	-3..6	-1..6	-1-	- 6-
Roger Derby	1..7-	-12-	-8-	2.. 7-	-3..6	-1..6	-1..6	- 6..6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Daland	1..7-	-12-	-7-	2.. 6-	-3..6	-1..6	-1..3	- 6..3
Robert Day	-13..6	-	-	- 13..6	-1..9	-	-	- 1..9
Ditto for Cuttlers Land	-	2..2..6	-4..6	2.. 7-	-	-6-	-1-	- 7-
Col. Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-	6..10-	-12-	7.. 2.. 0	-	-15-	-2-	-17-
Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1..7-	2..2-	1-	4.. 9-	-3..6	-5-	-2-	-10..6
John Epes	-13..6	-	-1..8-	-14..2	-1..9	-	-8-	- 2..5-
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot	-	2..0-	-10-	2.. 10-	-	-6-	-2-	- 8-
John Endicot	2..6	2-	-6-	4.. 6.. 6	-4..6	-4-	-1-	- 9..6
Doct <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones Esq <sup>r</sup> Beverly	-	1..8-	-	1.. 8-	-	-5-	-	- 5-
Elias Endicot	-13..6	1-	-5-	1.. 18.. 6	-1..9	-3-	-1-	- 5..9
Joseph Endicot	-13..6	1-	-5-	1.. 18.. 6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4..9
Samuel Foster	-13..6	2-	-6-	2.. 19.. 6	-1..9	-6-	-1-	- 8..9
Joseph Foster	-13..6	-16-	-2-	1.. 11.. 6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4..9
Gideon Foster	-13..6	2..2-	-14..6	3.. 10-	-1..9	-5-	-2-	- 8..9
David Foster	-13..6	-14-	-3-	1.. 10.. 6	-1..9	-1-	-6-	- 3..3
Do for Manings Land	-	-12-	-	- 12-	-	-2-	-	- 2-
wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Fitts	-	-5-	-3-	- 8-	-	-1-	-6-	- 1..6
Joseph Flint Salem	-	-3-	-	- 3-	-	-1-	-	- 1-
Jonathan Felton Ju.	-13..6	-	-	-13..6	-1..9	-	-	- 1..9
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	-13..6	-12-	-5-	1.. 10.. 6	-1..9	-1..6	-9-	- 4-
Do for Orms Land	-	-5..4	-	- 5..4	-	-8-	-	- 8
Jos. Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	1..7-	3..3-	-16..6	5.. 6.. 6	-3..6	-7..6	-2-	-13-
Do for Batters Ld	-	-8-	-	- 8-	-	-1-	-	- 1-
David Goldthay <sup>t</sup>	1..7-	-	-	1.. 7-	-3..6	-	-	- 3..6
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Giles	-	-3-	-	- 3-	-	-1-	-	- 1-
Thomas Giles	1..7-	-8-	-	1.. 15-	-	-3-	-1-	- 4-
Eben <sup>r</sup> Gardner	-13..6	-	-	-13..6	-1..9	-	-	- 1..9
Jos. Goldthay <sup>t</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-	-	-13..6	-1..9	-	-	- 1..9
will <sup>m</sup> Hilborn	-13..6	-8-	-3-	1.. 4.. 6	-1..9	-1-	-8-	- 3..5-
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jenison	-13..6	-	-3-	-16..6	-1..9	-	-1-	- 2..9
John Jacobs	-	1..8-	-3-	1.. 11-	-	-3-	-1-	- 4-
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-13..6	1..8-	-9-	2.. 10.. 6	-1..9	-4-	-1..4	- 7..1
Daniel Jacobs	1..7-	1..10-	-12-	3.. 9-	-3..6	-5-	-1-	- 9..6
wid <sup>r</sup> Abigail Jenison	-	-11-	-8-	- 19-	-	-2-	-1-	- 3-
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-	-	-13..6	-1..9	-	-	- 1..9
Lew <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> King	1..7-	2..0-	-9-	3.. 16-	-3..6	-5-	-1..6	-10-
Nachary King	-13..6	1..10-	-5-	2.. 8.. 6	-1..9	-3-	-1-	- 5..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kittle	-13..6	1..2-	-8-	2.. 3.. 6	-1..9	-3-	-1-	- 5..9

will <sup>m</sup> Osborn	—	2..5—	-5..9	2..10..9	—	-5—	-1—	6—
John Osborn	-13..6	2..8—	-5..9	3..7..3	-1..9	-5—	-1—	7..9
John Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-1—	-14..6	-1..9	—	-3—	2—
Paul Osborn								
Jacob Osborn	-13..6	1..8—	-4—	2..5..6	-1..9	-3—	-1..4	6..1
John Osborn for Cookes Ld.	-2—	—	—	2—	—	—	—	—
David Foster Dr.	—	-2—	—	2—	—	—	—	—
Joseph Osborn	1..7—	1..3—	-9	2..1..9	-3..6	-3—	-1..4	7..10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..7—	-18—	-5—	2..10—	-3..6	-2—	-1—	6..6
Dr for Gardners Ld.	—	-2—	—	2—	—	-6—	—	6
Stephen Osborn	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Abriham Osborn	-13..6	-12—	-3—	1..8..6	-1..9	-1..6	-6—	3..7
Jos. Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..7—	-6—	-8—	2..1—	-3..6	-1—	-1—	5..6
175 Stephen Osborn J.	-13..6	—	-1—	-14..6	-1..9	—	-6—	2..3
Nathan Procter	-13..6	3..3..9	-12—	4..9..3	-1..9	-7..6	-2—	11..3
Ditt. for Jon <sup>r</sup> Heirs	—	-16—	—	-16—	—	2	—	2
Thorndike Procter Salem Dr.	—	2..7..9	—	2..7..9	—	5..6	—	5..6
Stephen Procter	-13..6	-4..3	-5—	1..2..9	-1..9	-1—	-6—	3..3
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-2—	-15..6	-1..9	—	-1—	2..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-13..6	-10—	-1..6	1..9—	-1..9	-2—	-1—	11..9
Dr for Gardners Mash	—	-3—	—	3—	—	—	—	—
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purinton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-4—	-3—	1..0..6	-1..9	-8—	-8—	3..1
Joseph Pairpoint	-13..6	1..5—	1..12—	3..10..6	-1..9	-3—	-4—	8..9
Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	—	-6..4	-7..2	-13..6	—	-1—	-1..6	2..6
Thomas Porter	-13..6	-17—	-15—	2..5..6	-1..9	-2—	2—	5..9
Benj Porter	1..7—	3..7—	-10—	5..4—	-3..6	-7..10	-2—	13..4
John Porter	1..7—	3..7—	-14—	5..8—	-3..6	-7..10	-3—	14..4
Benj <sup>r</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-16—	-6—	1..15—6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	4..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Mehitabell Putnam	—	-2..4	-6—	2..10	—	-4—	-2—	6—
Isaac Reed	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Joseph Richardson	-13..6	—	-1—	-14..6	-1..9	—	-6—	2..3
Edward Rowls	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Benj Sawyear	-13..6	-11—	-7—	1..11..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	4..9
Joseph Southwick	2..0..6	-13—	-8—	3..1..6	-5..3	-1..6	-1..6	8..3
Francis Symonds	-13..6	-17—	-10—	2—6	-1..9	-3—	-2—	6..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	-13..6	-6—	-1—	1..0..6	-1..9	-1—	-6—	3-3
Robert Stone	-13..6	-6—	-1—	1..0..6	-1..9	-1-3	-6—	3..6
Dr for his Aunts Land	—	-4..3	—	4..3	—	-1—	—	1—
wid <sup>r</sup> Hannah Small	—	-11—	-6—	-11..6	—	-1—	-6—	1..6
John Small	-13..6	1..3—	-6—	2..2..6	-1..9	-3—	-1—	5..9
John Southwick	—	-17—	-5—	1..2—	—	-1..6	-1—	2..6

Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	—	1—	—5—	1.. 5—	—	—2—	—1—	— 3—
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—13..6	1..14—	—8—	2..15..6	—1..9	—4—	—1—	— 6.. 9
Ditto for Cobitts Land	—	—4—	—	—4—	—6—	—	—	— 6
Isaac Southwick	—13..6	2—	—11—	3.. 4.. 6	—1..9	—5—	—2—	— 8.. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Stones Land	—	—12..9	—	—12..9	—	—2—	—	— 2—
Tim <sup>o</sup> Shannon	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—13..6	—	—1..6	—15..0	—1..9	—	—6—	— 2.. 3
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—13..6	—	—1..6	—15—	—1..9	—	—6—	— 2.. 3
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2..0..6	1..5..6	—16..3	4..2..3	—5..3	—3..6	—2—	—10..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Southwick	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Shillabar	—	1—	—9—	1.. 9—	—	—3..2	—1..3	—4..5
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	—13..6	—6—	—3—	1.. 2.. 6	—1..9	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 3
D <sup>o</sup> for Stones Land	—	—6—	—	—6—	—	—6—	—	— 6
will <sup>m</sup> Shillabar	—13..6	1—	—3..4	1..17—	—1..9	—2—	—1—	— 4..9
Robert Shillabar	—13..6	—8—	—3—	1.. 4.. 6	—1..9	—1—	—9—	— 3.. 6
Jos. Stacey	—13..6	—5—	—4—	1.. 2.. 6	—1..9	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 3
D <sup>o</sup> for Goldthay <sup>t</sup> Land	—	—1—	—	—1—	—	—6—	—	— 6
William Southwick	—13..6	—4—	—2..2	—19..8	—1..9	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 3
D <sup>o</sup> for Gardners Land	—	—1..6	—	—1..6	—	—6—	—	— 6
George Southwick	—13..6	—2..6	—2—	—18—	—1..9	—6—	—6—	— 2.. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Gardners L <sup>d</sup> .	—	—1..6	—	—1..6	—	—6—	—	— 6
John Stone	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
James Upton	1..7—	—14—	—6—	2.. 7—	—3..6	—2—	—1—	— 6.. 6
John Waters	—13..6	2..17—	—6—	3..16..6	—1..9	—7—	—2—	—10..9
John Waters Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—13..6	—	—1..6	—15—	—1..9	—	—6—	— 2.. 3
Abell Waters	—13..6	—6—	—6—	1.. 5.. 6	—1..9	—1..6	—1—	— 4.. 3
D <sup>o</sup> for Procters L <sup>d</sup> .	—	—3—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isaac Willson	—13..6	—8—	—4..6	1.. 6—	—1..9	—1..6	—6—	— 3.. 9
Robert Willson	—	1..14—	—8—	2.. 2—	—	—5—	—1—	— 6—
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—13..6	—12—	—4—	1.. 9.. 6	—1..9	—2—	—1—	— 4.. 9
Robert Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	—13..6	—6—	—2..6	1.. 2—	—1..9	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 3
Benj Willson	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
James Whittemore	—13..6	—1..6	—	—15—	—1..9	—6—	—	— 2.. 3
Thomas Whiteridge	—13..6	—15—	—5—	1..13..6	—1..9	—2—	—1—	— 4.. 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Wilson	—13..6	—9—	—4—	1.. 6.. 6	—1..9	—1..6	—6—	— 3.. 9
D <sup>o</sup> for fosters Land	—	—4—	—	—4—	—	—1—	—	— 1—
Stephen Whittemore	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Joseph Willson	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Joseph Wilkins	—13..6	—6—	—2—	1.. 1.. 6	—1..9	—9—	—6—	— 3—
Jonathan Wilkins	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Thomas Whittemore	—13..6	—	—	—13..6	—1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9



	Province Tax				Town			
	Poles	Real	Perse <sup>o</sup>	Sum				
Benj woodman	-13..6	-1-	—	-14..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Israel & Josiah wood Beverly	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-1..8	—	1..8
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clarke	-13..6	-6-	-4-	1..3..6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	4..9
Do for Mills	—	5-	—	5-	—	-12-	—	12-
Nathan Taylor	-13..6	-3-	—	-16..6	-1..9	-1-	—	2..9
Jonathan Trask	-13..6	-3-	-2-	-18..6	-1..9	-1-	—	2..9
for Ester Stones Land	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-6-	—	6-
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Marshall	-13..6	-3-	-1-	-17..6	-1..9	-1-	—	2..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Lidia Traske	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-6-	—	6-
wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Traske	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	1-
Joseph Buxton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Bickford Salem	—	-2..6	—	-2..6	—	-6-	—	6-
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Salem	—	-9-	—	-9-	—	-2-	—	2-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum Salem	—	-2..6	—	-2..6	—	-1-	—	1-
Thorndike Procter Do	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-6-	—	6-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt Salem	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	—	—	—
Do for Cobitts Land	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-1-	—	1-
Stephen Pope for Josh Bufams Ld	-8-	—	—	-8-	—	-1-	—	1-
Thomas Symonds Estate	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-4-	—	4-
Benj Symonds Do	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	1-
James Symonds Salem	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	1-
Jonathan Pease for Plastred Ld	-7-	—	—	-7-	—	-1-	—	—
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams Salem	—	-19-	—	-19-	—	-2..6	—	2..6
Benj Goodhue Do	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-2-	—	2-
Joseph Clough Do	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-2-	—	2-
Caleb Foster Salem	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-2-	—	2-
Robert Stone Salem	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	—	—	—
Benj Lynde Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-7-	—	-7-	—	-2-	—	2-
Abriham Southwick for Trasks <sup>mills</sup>	1..6..0	—	—	1..6	—	—	—	—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner of Salem for field	-2..10	—	—	-2..10	—	-2-	—	2-
for his pasture	—	-7-	—	-7-	—	-1-	—	1-
Jonathan Tucker	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-2-	—	2-
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1-	—	1..0..0	—	-2..6	—	2..6
William Pickering	—	-6-	—	-6-	—	-1-	—	1-
Tim <sup>o</sup> Orne	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-6-	—	6-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Orne	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-6-	—	6-
James Bufum Salem	—	-6-	—	-6-	—	-1-	—	1-
wid <sup>o</sup> Ester traske	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	1-
Jeremiah Hlacker for part of Cobitts Land	-2-	—	—	-2-	—	-6-	—	6-

Mens Names	Poles	Real	Pers	Sum Totall	Poles	Real	Pers	Sum
Joseph Eberns for Same	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-6	—	-6
walter Shillaber Salem	—	-4-	—	-4—	—	-1-	—	-1—
John Shillabar Decd. Estate	—	-4-	—	-4—	—	-6	—	-6
David Boice Jun. for y <sup>e</sup> wid <sup>r</sup> Gardners Land	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-6	—	-6
John Ducksberry	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Jacobs for Procters Ld.	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	—	—	—
Francis Higginson	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-6	—	-6
Francis Sherry for Procters Ld.	—	-2..6	—	-2—	—	-6	—	-6
Thorndike Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	—	—	—
Jonathan Gardner Salem	—	-15-	—	-15—	—	-2-	—	-2
Joseph Eborns for Bufums Ld.	—	-5-	—	-5—	—	-1-	—	-1—
				244..18..7				33..4..7
To pay the Province				206..14..6			Surpl.	38..4..1
				038..4..1				71..8..8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Davis	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-1-	-2..9
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Emerson	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-6	-2..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Adders	-13..6	—	-1-	-14..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Jona <sup>a</sup> Shillaber	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cooke	1..7-	—	—	1..7—	-3..6	—	—	-3..6
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3'	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
				4..9..6				-13..9
Daniel Whitemore	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols	-13..6	-3-	—	-16..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Josiah Wood Beverly	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-8	—	-8
Cons <sup>t</sup> . Jeremiah Pages List 1758.								
Israel Andrew	1..7-	4..6-	-13..6	6..5..6	-3..6	-10-	-2-	-15..6
Thomas Andrew	-13..6	1..14-	-5..9	2..12..9	-1..9	-4-	-1-	-6..9
Thomas Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Andrew	-13..6	2..3-	-9-	3..5..6	-1..9	-5-	-2-	-8..9
Miles Brown	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> wid <sup>r</sup> Martins Ld.	—	-16-	-3-	-19—	—	-2-	-1-	-3—
Abrih <sup>m</sup> . Brown Beverly	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-6	—	-6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Brown Beverly	—	-4..3	—	-4..3	—	-6	—	-6
John Herrick of wenham	—	-19-	—	-19—	—	-2..3	—	-2-3
Joseph Brown	-13..6	-13-	-5-	1..11..6	-1..9	-1-	-1-	-3..9
Eli <sup>g</sup> . Brown	-13..6	—	-3-	-16..6	-1..9	—	-3	-2—
Ditto for Lindalls Land	—	-17-	—	-17—	—	-2-	-1-	-3—
Thomas Cave Middleton	—	-1-	—	-1—	—	-2	—	-2

wid <sup>o</sup> . Rachel Case	—	-8-	-1-	-9-	—	-1..3	-1-	-2..3
Samuel Cheever	-13..6	1..10-	-7-	2..10..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1-	6..3
John Crowell	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Israel Cheever	-13..6	-10-	-4-	1..7..6	-1..9	-1-	-1-	3..9
Michael Coes	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Benj <sup>d</sup> . Chase	-13..6	-9-	-2-	1..4..6	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
Joseph Crose	-13..6	-9-	-2-	1..4..6	-1..9	-1-	-4	3..1
Caleb Clarke	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Hugh Clarke	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Dale	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	-13..6	1..16-	-7-	2..16..6	-1..9	-4..3	-2-	8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Dale	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-9	2..6
Thomas Dunill Topsfield	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-3	—	3
Jacob Dunill Do	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	-2	—	2
Theophilus Fiske	1..7-	-6..4	-6-	1..19..4	-3..6	-1-	-8	5..2
Jonathan Gould	-13..6	—	-1..6	-15-	-1..9	—	6	2..3
wid <sup>o</sup> . Mary Gott wenham	—	-14-	—	-14-	—	-1..6	—	1..6
Daniel Gilbert	-13..6	—	-2..8	-16..2	-1..9	—	-6	2..3
Ditto for Hutchinsons Ld	—	-14-	—	-14-	—	-2	—	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hayward	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Aesa Hayward	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Paul Hayward	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Hayward	-13..6	-2..9	-1..3	-17..6	-1..9	-6	-3	2..6
Dudley Hayward	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Israel Hutchinson	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Cor <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-13..6	3	-12-	4..5..6	-1..9	-7-	-2-	10..9
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-13..6	—	-3-	-16..6	-1..9	—	-1	2..9
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	3..12..3	-5-	3..17..3	—	-8-	-3-	11
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Leech for Hoopers Ld	—	1..1..3	—	1..1..3	—	-3-	—	3
Josiah Kinny	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Phillip Knight Middleton	—	-2..3	—	-2..3	—	-6	—	6
Edmund Munson	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
for Williamses Land	—	2	-6-	2..6..0	—	-5-	-1-	6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	1..5..6	-4-	2..3	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
John Nichols	-13..6	2..11-	-11-	3..15..6	-1..9	-5-	-2-	8..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols Middleton	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	—	—	—
James Nichols Do	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	—	—	—
Lew <sup>t</sup> . David Putnam	2..0..6	4..16-	1	7..16..6	-5..3	-12-	-3-	1..0..3
William Putnam	-13..6	2..0-	-7-	3	-1..9	-4-	-1-	6..9
Allen Putnam	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9

Jon <sup>a</sup> Putnam	1..7-	2..3-	-8-6	3..18..6	-3..6	-5-	-1..6	-10-
Jeremiah Putnam	-13..6	—	—	—13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Stephen Putnam	-13..6	2..10-	-13-	3..16..6	-1..9	-5..6	-2..3	-9..6
Benj Putnam	-13..6	2..12-	-11-	3..16..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	-9..9
James Pruce	-13..6	2..10-	-10-	3..13..6	-1..9	-5-	-1-	-7..9
James Pruce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-3-	—16..6	-1..9	—	-3-	-2-
James Putnam	-13..6	1..10-	-6-	2..9..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1-	-6..3
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-13..6	1..19-	-10-	3..2..6	-1..9	-5-	-2-	-8..9
Peter Putnam	-13..6	2..12..0	-11-	3..16..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	-9..9
Samuel Putnam	1..7-	2..3-	-8-	3..18-	-3..6	-6-	-2-	-11..6
Jeremiah Page	-13..6	-16-	-11-	2..0..6	-1..9	-2-	-1..6	-5..3
Tim <sup>o</sup> Pruce	-13..6	1..11-	-7-	2..11..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1-	-6..3
David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	1..11-	-7-	2..11..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1-	-6..3
Joseph Perkins	1..7-	3..10-	-14-	5..11-	-3..6	-8-	-2-	-13..6
Phyrehas Putnam	1..7-	1..15-	-9-	3..11-	-3..6	-4..6	-2-	-10..0
Aaron Putnam	1..7-	—	-4-	1..11-	-3..6	—	-1-	-4..6
Gideon Putnam	1..7-	1..10-	-10-	3..7-	-3..6	-4-	-2-	-9..6
Enoch Putnam	-13..6	2..17-	-12-	4..2..6	-1..9	-7-	-2-	-10..9
Benj Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	1..5..6	-7-	2—6	-1..9	-3-	-9-	-5..6
Edmund Putnam	1..7-	1..6-	-8-	3..11-	-3..6	-3..6	-1..3	-8..3
Will <sup>m</sup> Porter	1..7-	1..6-	-8-	3..1-	-3..6	-3-	-1..6	-8-
wid <sup>o</sup> Elizab <sup>h</sup> Putnam	—	1—	-3-	1..3-	—	-3-	-1-	-4-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-13..6	—	-1-	-14..6	-1..9	—	-3-	-2-
Tarrant Putnam	-13..6	1..12-	-5-	2..10..6	-1..9	-4-	-1..6	-7..3
Doct <sup>r</sup> Caleb Rea	-13..6	1..15-	-12-	3—0	-1..9	-4..6	-1..9	-8-
Barth <sup>o</sup> Rea	1..7-	2..2..6	-9-	3..18..6	-3..6	-5-	-2-	-10..6
George Stoning	-13..6	—	—	—13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-13..6	-4-	-2-	-19..6	-1..9	-9-	-3-	-2..9
Nathan Smith	-13..6	3..4-	-10-	4..7-	-1..9	-7..6	-2..3	-11..6
James Smith	-13..6	1..11-	-8..6	2..13-	-1..9	-4-	-2-	-7..9
Ephraim Town	-13..6	2..13-	-10-	3..16..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	-9..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Town	1..7-	-5-	-4-	1..16-	-3..6	-1..6	-6-	-5..6
Thom <sup>s</sup> Town	1..7-	-5-	-4-	1..16-	-3..6	-1..6	-1-	-6-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	-13..6	—	-1-	-14..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
will <sup>m</sup> Town	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Viney	-13..6	-4-	-1-	-18..6	-1..9	-1-	-1-	-2..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Whipple	—	1..5-	-4-	1..9-	—	-3-	-1-	-4-
George wiat Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-18-	-5..6	1..17-	-1..9	-2..6	-1-	-5..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	-13..6	1..8-	-7-	2..8..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1..3	-7..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-8-	-2..5-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown Garden for Job Whipple hole	—	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	-1..9

John Brown	-13	3..4	-11	4..18..6	-1..9	-10	2	13..9
Richard Upham	—	2..3	-4	2..7	—	5	1	6
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Magery	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Totall				182..10..6	23..11..9			
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				180..17	1..13..6			
				001..13..6	25..5..3			
					15..3			
Stephen Putnam	-13..6				-1..9	add		26..0..6
		Province Tax			Town Tax			

181	Const. Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott List	Poles	Real Estate	P	1758 <sup>th</sup> Sum Totall	Poles	Real	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton	-13..6	1..1..3	-8..3	2..3	—	-1..9	-2..6	-1	5..3
Amos Buxton	-13..6	1..8	0..8	2..9..6	—	-1..9	-4	-1	6..9
Benj Buxton	-13..6	-10	-3	1..6..6	—	-1..9	-1..6	6	3..9
Anthony Buxton	-13..6	-9	-2	1..4..6	—	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
Ezekiel Abbe	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9
William Curtice	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Peter Crose	-13..6	-10	-3..2	1..6..8	—	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
Michael Crose	-13..6	—	-1..6	-15	—	-1..9	—	3	2
Isaac Dempsey	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Endicott	-13..6	1..18	-10	3..1..6	—	-1..9	5	2	8..9
Elijah Dennis	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Capt. Elisha Flint	-13..6	3..2	-11	4..6..6	—	-1..9	-7..6	-2	11..3
Capt. Sam <sup>ll</sup> Flint	-13..6	3..1	-10	4..4..6	—	-1..9	-8	-2	11..9
John Flint	—	-5	—	—5	—	—	-2	—	2
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-2	-15..6	—	-1..9	—	1	2..9
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fuller Middleton	—	2..16	—	2..16	—	—	-7	—	7
Jachary Goodale	-13..6	-7	-2	1..2..6	—	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-13..6	-7	-4	1..4..6	—	-1..9	-1..6	-1	4..3
Jacob Goodale	1..7..0	5..0..0	-15	7..2	—	-3..6	-13	-2..6	19
Abrih <sup>m</sup> Goodale	1..7..0	1..17	-7..8	3..10..8	—	-3..6	-6	-2	11..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-13..6	2	-14	3..7..6	—	-1..9	-6	-2	9..9
James Goodale	-13..6	—	-2	-15..6	—	-1..9	—	-1	2..9
Benj Gilford	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	1..7..0	2..3	-11	5..1	—	-3..6	-8	-2	13..6
George Hutchinson	-13..6	-8	—	1..1..6	—	-1..9	1	—	2..9
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-13..6	—	-1	-14..6	—	-1..9	—	-6	2..3
Joseph Hutchinson	-13..6	—	-1	-14..6	—	-1..9	—	-6	2..3
James Johnson	-13..6	-6	-2	1..1..6	—	-1..9	-1	3	3
Hugh Kelley	-13..6	-10	-2..6	1..6	—	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
George Kelley	-13..6	—	-1	-14..6	—	-1..9	—	-6	2..3
Walter Larkey	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	—	-1..9	—	—	1..9



Abrih <sup>m</sup> Whitaker	-13..6	—	—	— 13..6	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Will <sup>m</sup> Ellinwood	—	-4—	—	— 4—	—	-2—	—	— 2—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	1..7—	2..0..0	-7—	3.. 14—	-3..6	-5—	-2—	— 10..6
Francis Nurse	-13..6	2—	-7—	3— 6	-1..9	-6—	-2—	— 9..9
Ditto for Leechs Land	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-7—	—	— 7
Asa Putnam	1..7—	-4—	-6—	1.. 17—	-3..6	-1—	-1—	— 5..6
for Osborns Land	—	-2..2	—	— 2..2	—	-3—	—	— 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	-13..6	2..2..0	-8—	3.. 3..6	-1..9	-6—	-2—	— 9..9
John Putnam	-13..6	-15—	-3—	1.. 11..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	— 4..9
Joseph Putnam	-13..6	1..8—	-4—	2..5..6	-1..9	-3..6	-1—	— 6..3
Samuel Putnam	1..7—	2..10—	-10—	4.. 7—	-3..6	-7—	-2—	— 12..6
John Molton	-13..6	—	—	— 13..6	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Ditto for Popes Land	2—	-5—	—	2..5—	—	-4—	-1..6	— 5..6
Eliez <sup>r</sup> Pope	-13..6	2—	-8—	3.. 1..6	-1..9	-5—	-2—	— 8..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Mary Pruce	1..7..0	3—	-10—	4.. 17..0	-3..6	-8—	-2..6	— 14—
Josiah Putnam	-13..6	1..18—	-6..2	2.. 17..8	-1..9	-5—	-1—	— 7..9
oliver Putnam	-13..6	1..8—	-7—	2.. 8..6	-1..9	-4..6	-2—	— 8..3
Amos Putnam	1..7—	2..5—	-8—	4—	-3..6	-6—	-2—	— 11..6
Enos Putnam	-13..6	—	—	— 13..6	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Doc <sup>t</sup> Amos Putnam	-13..6	-10—	-10—	1.. 13..6	-1..9	-2—	-2—	— 5..9
Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Pope	-13..6	1..12—	-8—	2.. 13..6	-1..9	-6—	-2—	— 9..9
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	1..8—	-10—	2.. 11..6	-1..9	-4—	-2—	— 7..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Betty Putnam	—	1—	-6—	1.. 6—	—	-2..6	-1—	— 3..6
Henry Putnam	-13..6	—	—	— 13..6	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
John Breston	-13..6	3..1—	-12—	4..6..6	-1..9	-8—	-2..6	— 12..3
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	1..7—	-7—	2..7..6	-1..9	-5—	-2—	— 8..9
Daniel Pruce	-13..6	—	-1..6	— 15—	-1..9	—	-6—	— 2..3
Benjamin Russell	—	-12—	-3—	— 15—	—	-3—	-1—	— 4—
Benjamin Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..7—	-12—	-6—	2..5—	-3..6	-3—	-1..6	— 8—
Jonathan Russell	-13..6	-8—	-6—	1.. 7—6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	— 4..9
John Russell	-13..6	-8—	-3—	1.. 4..6	-1..9	-2—	-6—	— 4..3
John Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	—	— 13..6	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Jns Nathan Smith	-13..6	1..18—	-8—	2.. 19..6	-1..9	-4—	-2—	— 7..9
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-3—	— 16..6	-1..9	—	-6—	— 2..3
Joseph Hutchinson Middleton	—	-2—	—	— 2—	—	-4—	—	— 4
Roger Ellit Middleton	—	-1—	—	— 1—	—	-6—	—	— 6
Walter Smith	-13..6	-14—	-4—	1.. 11..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	— 4..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-10—	-5—	— 15—	—	-2—	-1—	— 3—
Jonathan Smith	-13..6	-5—	-6—	1.. 4..6	-1..9	-1..6	-1—	— 4..3
Skelton Shelden	-13..6	2—	-8—	3.. 1..6	-1..9	-5—	-2—	— 8..9
Ditto for Ellinwoods Ld	—	1—	—	1—	—	-3—	—	— 3—

Joshua Swinerton	-13..6	1..7-	-8-	2..8..6	-1..9	-4-	-1..6	7..3
for Jaspers Land	—	1..3-	—	1..3—	—	-3..6	—	3..6
James Swinerton	-13..6	1..7-	-6-	2..6..6	-1..9	-3-	-2-	6..9
John Swinerton	-13..6	1..14-	-7-	2..14..6	-1..9	-4-	-2-	7..9
George Small	-13..6	2—	-10-	3..3..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	9..9
Ditto for Crosses Ld	—	1—	—	1—	—	-3-	—	3—
Rachel Small	—	-2..4	—	-2..4	—	—	—	—
Stephen Smith	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-6-	2..3
Amos Smith	-13..6	-16-	-6-	1..15..6	-1..9	-2..6	-1—	5..3
John Sheldon	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Job Swinerton	-13..6	1..8-	-5-	2..6..6	-1..9	-4-	-1..6	7..3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Swinerton	-13..6	-19-	-5-	1..17..6	-1..9	-2-	-1—	4..9
Cornelious Tarbell	-13..6	1..9-	-6-	2..8..6	-1..9	-4-	-2-	7..9
Do for Leechs Land	—	-1..8	—	-1..8	—	-2	—	2
Cornelious Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	1..9-	-7-	1..9..6	-1..9	-4..6	-2-	8..3
Gilbert Taply	1..7-	1..6-	-10-	3..3—	-3..6	-3..6	-2-	9—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Upton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Benj Upton	-13..6	2..7-	-13-	3..13..6	-1..9	-6-	-3-	10..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Phebe Upton	1..7-	2..15-	-14-	4..16—	-3..6	-7-	-3-	13..6
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Upton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Aesa Upton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Nathan <sup>l</sup> . Wallis	—	-15-	-2-	-17—	—	-2-	-1-	3..0
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whiteridge	2..0..6	-4-	-7-	2..11..6	-5..3	-1..6	-1—	7..9
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	-12-	-5-	1..10..6	-1..9	-1..6	-1—	4..3
John Walcut	-13..6	-19-	-6-	1..18..6	-1..9	-2..6	-1—	5..3
John Henry Webber	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
David Whitmore	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Phillip Hanson	—	-10	—	-10—	—	-2-	—	2—
Nathan Wyatt	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
				180..5..8				26..11..7
				1..15..4				1..15..4
				182..1..0				24..16..3
Richard Whiteridge	-13..6				-1..9			15..3
								25..11..6
Const. Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tarbells List 1758.								
Joseph Aborn	-13..6	-6-	-3-	1..2..6	-1..9	-1—	-6-	3..3
Thomas Andrew	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Brown	1..7-	-4-	-5-	1..16..6	-3..6	-1—	-1—	5..6
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Do for Luidalls Ld.	—	2..10-	-5-	2..15—	—	-8-	-2-	10—

John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> for Liddalls Land	—	-17-	—	- 17 -	—	- 3 -	—	- 3 —	
James Brown	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	-13..6	-7-	-5-	1..5..6	-1..9	-1..6	-1-	- 4 ..3	
Jon <sup>r</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..7-	-8-	-5-	2 —	-3..6	-1..6	-1-	- 6 —	
David Boyce	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Buttler	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
James Buffinton Salem	—	-3-	—	- 3 —	—	-6-	—	- 6 —	
George Curtice	-13..6	-18-	-3-	1..14..6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4 ..9	
Humphrey Mash for Curtice Ld.	-2-	—	—	- 2 —	—	-1-	—	- 1 —	
Robert Cammill	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
John Clemmons	-13..6	-8-	-2-	1..3..6	-1..9	-1..6	-6-	- 3.. 9	
Joseph Doubty	-13..6	2..3-	-12-	3..8..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	- 9 ..9	184
Ezekiah Dunklee	-13..6	—	-2-	-15..6	-1..9	—	-1-	- 2.. 9	
Jeremiah Eaton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Jonathan Felton	—	2..0..0	—	2..0..0	—	-5-	—	- 5 —	
Nathaniel Felton	-13..6	-5-	-7-	1..5..6	-1..9	-1..6	-1-	- 4 ..3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton	—	3..8..0	-6-	3..14..0	—	-9-	-2-	- 11 —	
John Felton	-13..6	2..13-	-5..6	3..12 —	-1..9	-7-	-1-	- 9 ..?	
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-10-	-6-	1..9..6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4 ..9	
Malichi Felton	-13..6	3..8-	-8-	4..9..6	-1..9	-8-	-2-	- 11..9	
William Flint	-13..6	1..5-	-5-	2..3..6	-1..9	-3-	-1-	- 5..9	
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	—	-3-	-16..6	-1..9	—	-1-	- 2.. 9	
Zachariah Felton	-13..6	—	-3-	-16..6	-1..9	—	-1-	- 2.. 9	
Anthony Felton	-13..6	—	-1-	-14..6	-1..9	—	-1-	- 2.. 9	
William Felton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Nathan Felton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Samuel Goldthay <sup>t</sup> for Proctors Ld.	-13..6	-12-	-4-	1..9..6	-1..9	-2-	-1-	- 4..9	
James Gould	1..7-	-14-	-6-	2..7 —	-3..6	-2-	—	- 6 ..6	
George Gould	-13..6	2..6-	-8-	3..7..6	-1..9	-6-	-2-	- 9 ..9	
Daniel Gardner	1..7-	4 —	-14-	6..1 —	-3..6	-10-	-2..6	- 16 —	
Thomas Gardner	-13..6	2 —	-7-	3 —6	-1..9	-4-	-2-	- 7..9	
Henry Jacobs	-13..6	2..2-	-8-	3..3..6	-1..9	-5..6	-2-	- 9 ..3	
Habikuk Linseys Estate	—	-15-	-3-	-18 —	—	-2-	-1-	- 3 —	
Eliaz <sup>r</sup> Linsey	-13..6	-10-	-7-	1..10..6	-1..9	-3-	-1-	- 5..9	
Daniel Mansfield Lynn	—	-4-	—	- 4 —	—	-6-	—	- 6 —	
John Molton	—	-12-	-2-	-14 —	—	-2-	-1-	- 3 —	
Joshua Molton	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	- 1.. 9	
Ezekiel Mash	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	-4-	—	- 4 —	
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	2..0..6	1 —	-6..6	3..7 —	-5..3	-3-	-1..6	- 9 ..9	

Do for Kitchens Ld	—	2..18—	—8—	3..6—	—	—7—	—2—	—9—
Daniel Mash	-13..6	—	-6—	-19-6	-1..9	—	-1..6	-3..3
Daniel Marble	-13..6	1..18—	-7—	2..18..6	-1..9	-4..6	-1..6	—7..9
John Marble	-13..6	1..5—	-5..6	2..4—	-1..9	-3—	-1—	—5..9
Benj Molton	1..7—	1..14—	-7—	3..8—	-3..6	-5—	-2—	—10..6
Abell Mackintire	-13..6	-14—	-5—	1..12..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	—4..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash	1..7—	1—	-4—	2..11—	-3..6	-2—	-1—	—6..6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-10—	-2—	—12—	—	-1..6	-6	—2—
Humphrey Mash	-13..6	-12—	-3—	1..8..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	—4..9
Joseph Meacham	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
Josiah Newhall for Amd <sup>r</sup> Man	1..10—	—	—	1..10—	—	-3—	—	—3—
Jasper Needham	1..7—	2—	-11—	3..18—	-3..6	-9—	-2—	—14..6
185 Do for Smith wives Ld	—	1..8—	—	1..8—	—	-4—	—	—4—
George Nurse Lynn	—	-6—	—	-6—	—	-2—	—	—2—
Jonathan Nurse	-13..6	-17—	-5—	1..15..6	-1..9	-3—	-1—	—5..9
Caleb Nurse	-13..6	-9—	-3—	1..5..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	—4..9
Joseph Newhall wid <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	1..5—	-3—	2..1..6	-1..9	-3—	-1—	—5..9
Stephen Needham	-13..6	—	-1—	-14..6	-1..9	—	-3—	—2—
Capt <sup>r</sup> John Proctor	-13..6	3..12—	-10—	4..15..6	-1..9	-8—	-2—	—11..9
John Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-12—	-7—	1..12..6	-1..9	-2—	-2—	—5..9
Benj Proctor	-13..6	-1—	-2—	-16..6	-1..9	—	-6	—2..13
Jonathan Putney	—	2—	-5—	2..5—	—	-5—	-2—	—7—
Jonathan Putney Ju <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-4—	-4—	1..1..6	-1..9	-1..6	-6	—3..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	-13..6	3—	-12—	4..6..6	-1..9	-8—	-2—	—11..9
Nathan <sup>r</sup> Putney	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
John Pease	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
John Pitcher	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
wid <sup>r</sup> Hannah Shaw	-13..6	1—	-5—	1..18..6	-1..9	-3—	-1..6	—6..3
Abriham Shaw	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-15—	-4—	1..12..6	-1..9	-2..6	-1—	—5..6
Do for waldens Ld	—	-15—	—	-15—	—	-2—	—	—2—
Nathan <sup>r</sup> Walden	-13..6	-15—	2—	1..10..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	—4..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	1..7—	-8—	-3—	1..18—	-3..6	-2—	-1—	—6..6
Do for Peter Twist Ld	—	-13—	-1—	-14—	—	-2—	-1—	—3—
Peter Twist	-13..6	-13—	-4—	1..10..6	-1..9	-2—	-1—	—4..9
will <sup>m</sup> Twist	—	-10—	-2—	-12—	—	-2—	-1—	—3—
william Twist Ju <sup>r</sup>	-13..6	-10—	-2—	4..5..6	-1..9	-3—	-1—	—5..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-13..6	-5—	—	-18..6	-1..9	-2—	—	—3..9
for Arns Land	—	1..14—	-6—	2—	—	-5—	-2—	—7—
Eliphalet Taylor	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9
Sam <sup>r</sup> Verry	-13..6	—	—	-13..6	-1..9	—	—	—1..9

Doct Jedidi Welman	-13..6	—	-8-	1.. 1.. 6	-1..9	—	-2-	— 3.. 5
Jona Marble	-13..6	—	—	—13.. 6	-1..9	—	—	—1.. 9
				140.. 13				21.. 1.. 3
			To pay-	139.. 16				
				000.. 17				
James Perce	-13..6	—	—	—13.. 6	-1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Samuel Gardner	-13..6	—	—	— 13.. 6	-1..9	—	—	— 1.. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Newhall	—	-2..6	—	— 2.. 6	—	—6	—	— 6
				2.. 6.. 6				21.. 5.. 3
								2.. 6.. 6
								23.. 11.. 9

March y<sup>e</sup>. 9 1759

Then Reckoned m<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Treas<sup>r</sup>. of Danvers & Their is a Ballance now in his hand £0..15..3 for which he is accountable

& Their is out Standing in The Severall Constables hands besides what is in y<sup>e</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup>.s Vig<sup>t</sup>.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goldthay<sup>t</sup> £ 18..5..2

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Felton £ 14..12..8

Const. Jacob Goodal 0..19—

John Andrew 7.. 1.. 11

John Endicott 10..14..7

Walter Smith 19.. 12.. 10½

Gilbert Taply 0.. 3.. 3

John Nichols 6.. 14.. 3

Isaac Southwick 19..12..10

Dan<sup>l</sup>. Mash 2.. 9.. 7

I agree to The above Settlem<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Holton Treas

at The request of Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. for Liberty to Enlarge his house wherein he now dwells at The Western End thereof The Selectmen are of opinion that no Inconvenience will arise therefrom & accordingly Consent to Such an addition as he shall think best provided it Do not Extend westward more Then Ten feet.

Province	Town
206.. 14.. 6	71.. 8.. 8
180.. 17	5.. 3.. 3
182.. 1.. 0	26.. 0.. 6
139.. 16	25.. 11.. 6
709.. 8.. 6	23.. 11.. 9
152.. 11.. 8	152.. 11.. 8
862.. 0.. 4	



These are to Notify the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that they Assemble Together on Monday the Twelfth Day of March Instant at the Meeting House in y<sup>e</sup> South parish in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers at nine of the Clock before noon to Chuse a Moderator & also to Make Choice of all Town officers as the Law Directs To See if the Inh<sup>a</sup> will raise money to Defray the Charges of s<sup>d</sup> Town also to Do what Shall be Thought best concerning the regulation of the Gramer School

also to Consid wheather the Inh<sup>a</sup> will perfix a Certain Day for the Annual Towns Meeting for the future

also to Consider wheather the Swine Shall go at Large or not

also to Consider what Measthod to take for the Support of the poor & to act what Shall be Thought best for Their Comfort & y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of the Town

Danvers March 5<sup>th</sup> 1759 In order of the Selectmen

James Prince J Clerke

at a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1759 at the South parish Meeting House

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted James Prince Clerke

Voted for five Selectmen to be Brought in written Votes

Voted Jacob Goodale Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Jasper Needham to Count the Votes for Selectmen

Votes Brought in Viz<sup>t</sup> by 54 Voters

Voted James Prince	Selectmen
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	
John Epes	
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Assessors
Ebenezer Jacobs	

Voted Joseph Southwick Tanner Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Voted Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Constables
Gideon Putnam	
Daniel Marble	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter	

Voted John Vinny	Tythingmen
James Putnam	
Jonathan Putnam	
Benj Sawyear	
Benj Procter	
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Purrinton	

Voted That the Assessors make the Highway Tax & Comitt it to the Surveyors by the first Day of May Next

Voted Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale  
 Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Jon<sup>a</sup> Russell  
 Tim<sup>o</sup>. Price Cor<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton  
 Benj Putnam Benj Sawyear  
 Stephen Proctor John Proctor J<sup>r</sup>  
 Isaac Wilson Stephen Needham Benj<sup>a</sup>.  
 Moulton Will<sup>m</sup>. Shillabar

Surveyors  
 of  
 High ways

James Upton Israel Cheever Sealers of Leather

Voted Isaac Hutchinson Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn J<sup>w</sup>. Haywards

Voted John Andrew Nathan<sup>l</sup>. Pope Joseph Southwick Currier Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn J<sup>w</sup>.  
 Ezekeiel Mash Jun<sup>r</sup>. fence Viewers

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton Benj Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerks of mark<sup>t</sup>

Voted Benj Daland Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Surveyors of Lumber

Voted Oliver Putnam Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Sam<sup>l</sup>. Upton Anthony

Buxton Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton J<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shillab<sup>r</sup>.

Hog reeves

Voted Cor<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Isaac Willson Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce & Jasper Needham  
 Pound Keepers

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton J<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn J<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Cuttler Jon<sup>a</sup>. Boyce jun<sup>r</sup>. - To  
 take Care y<sup>e</sup>. Laws Respecting alewives be observed

Voted Deacon Malichi Felton for preservation of Deer

Voted Francis Symonds Sealer of weight & Measures

Voted Eighty Pounds for the Ensueing Year Exclusive of Highways

Voted Eighty Pounds for Highways

Voted The Swine not to go at Large

Voted That the regulation of the School be Left with a Comitte of 3 men

Voted John Andrew Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton

Voted That y<sup>e</sup>. Comitte viz<sup>t</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Andrew Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton Chosen  
 to regulate the gramer School for the Year Ensueing have full power to  
 Draw Money out of the Treasury to pay the School Master & other neces-  
 sary Charges consarning the same & Lay their Acc<sup>t</sup>. before the Town &  
 Their next Annual Meeting

Voted That the Annual Town Meeting be on the Second Monday of March  
 annually untill the Town shall see Cause to alter the same

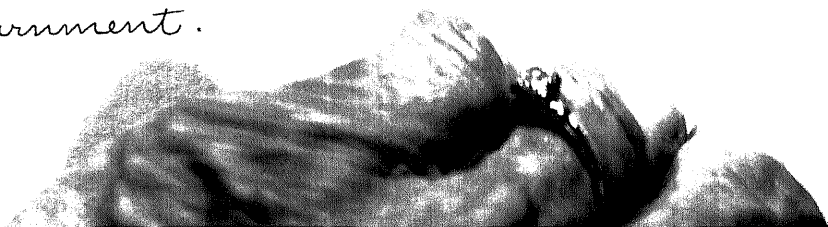
Voted That Ther be Over Seers of y<sup>e</sup>. Poor Seperate from the Selectmen

Voted Lew<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam John Prescott Daniel Gardner Over Seers of the  
 Poor

Voted That This Meeting be adjourned to monday next at this place at 2 of  
 The Clock afternoon

James Price T Clerk

at a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup>. Inh<sup>a</sup>. of Danvers at the South Meeting House March  
 19. 1759 by adjournment.



Voted & Exepte Stephen Proctor Const. in y<sup>e</sup> room of Benj Porter he satisfi-  
fying him for the same

Voted John Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shillaber } Surveyors of  
Nathan<sup>l</sup>. Felton } High ways

Voted W<sup>m</sup>. Putnam Jos Stacy Tything men -

Voted Capt. Elisha Flint Jas<sup>r</sup>. Needham fence Viewers

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Hog reeve

Voted Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Over Seer of y<sup>e</sup> poor

Voted to Dismiss Francis Symonds from Serving as Sealer of weight &  
measure

Voted Jos. Pairpoint in his room

Voted y<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. Over Seers of y<sup>e</sup>. Poor for the Year Ensueing have full power  
to Draw Money out of y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasury for the Suplying the poor  
This presents Year & Lay their Acc<sup>t</sup>. before the Town at their Next Annual  
Meeting

191

James Prince J. Clerke

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1759. recd. of Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. a Province Note of Twenty  
Pound For Supplying the French Neutrals the Year past, Being the Charge  
the Town was at for the same -

192

I Jonathan Kettle of Danvers, in the County of Essex Potter For & in Consideration  
of the sum of Thirteen Shillings & four pence Lawfull Money, annually to be  
well & Truly paid to me or my Lawfull attorney Heirs Executors adminis-  
trators or assigns without Fraud or Delay by the over Seers of the poor Or  
the Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup>. Danvers, Do hereby Covenant promise & agree to Keep  
provide for & Maintain my Mother in Law M<sup>rs</sup>. Brigett Webb, & to Supply  
her with all Necessaries whatsoever, both in sickness & in health For &  
Dureing the whole term of her Naturall Life and Thereby save harmless  
& Endemnity & Save Harmless the said Town of Danvers from any Cost  
or Charge, That may arise or happen them, On the accounts of my s<sup>d</sup>.  
Mother in Law M<sup>rs</sup>. Brigett Webb, on the true and Seasonable payment  
of the sum abovesaid annually as abovementioned; Wittness my  
Hand the fourth Day of June Anno Domini 1759

Sign, d. Seal, d In the presence of us, Jon<sup>a</sup>. Kettell  
John Epes  
Ezek<sup>l</sup>. Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>.

(Seal)

Explanation of y<sup>e</sup>. within agreement; Att a Meeting of the Selectmen withinamed  
Feb. y 4<sup>th</sup> 1760 & M<sup>r</sup>. Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Kettle, It is now hereby mutually agreed, That y<sup>e</sup>.  
s<sup>d</sup>. Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Kettle by virtue of y<sup>e</sup>. above agreem<sup>t</sup>. Shall keep & maintain his said  
Mother B. Webb, according to the Tenor of the same, so long as he the s<sup>d</sup>. Jonath<sup>n</sup>.

Kettle shall Live, & no Longer; and that after y<sup>e</sup> Decease of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup> Kettle;  
This agreement shall Immediately be & become void & of none affect: As  
Wittness my Hand the Day & Year abovescribten

Jon<sup>a</sup> Kettell

Essex ss. To Stephen Proctor one of the Const<sup>s</sup> of the Town of Danvers in the  
County of Essex Greeting

In His Majestys Name you are required to Levey & Collect of The Severall per-  
sons named in the List herewith Committed to you Each one his respective pro-  
portion Therein sett down of y<sup>e</sup> Sum Totall of such List being a Tax or assessment  
(or part thereof) granted & agreed upon by The Inh<sup>s</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Danvers regularly  
assembled March y<sup>e</sup> 12 Last past for the Defraying The Necessary Charges arising  
within The Same & to Deliver & pay in The Sum or Sums which you shall so Levey  
& Collect unto M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Southwick Treas<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Danvers or to his Sucesor in  
said office & to Compleat & make up an Acct<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> whole Sum of the Collections at  
on or before y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Day of March next. & if any person or persons shall Neglect or  
refuse to pay or make payment of the Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respective-  
ly assessed & sett in the s<sup>d</sup> List you are to Distrain The goods or Chattles of such  
person or persons to y<sup>e</sup> Value thereof. & y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by  
y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay y<sup>e</sup>  
Sum or Sums of Money so assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> said four Days then y<sup>e</sup>  
Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & openly Sell at an Outcry for  
payment of s<sup>d</sup> Money & Charges (Notice of such Sale being posted up in some pub-  
lick place in s<sup>d</sup> Town Twenty four Hours before hand) & y<sup>e</sup> over plus Comeing  
by such Sale (if any be) beside The Sum or Sums of assessment & Charges of taking  
& keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the owner & for  
want of goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Seize The Body  
or Bodys of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or Them to Comitt to y<sup>e</sup> Common  
Goal in said County there to remain untill he or they pay & Satisfy The Severall  
Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively assessed as afores<sup>d</sup> unless Upon  
Applycation made to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace The Same or any part thereof  
shall be abated.

Dated Danvers Now<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20. 1759

Samuel Flint	}	Assessors for Danvers
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>		
John Epes		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs		
James Prince		

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Constable Stephen Proctors	Poles	Real Estate	Perse <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Poles	Real	Perse <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Total
List 1759								
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bells Estate	—	—9..4	—	—9..4	—	—1..0	—8	—1..8
Samuel Bell	—15..8	—	—1..9	—17..5	—1..9	—	—8	—2..5
Nathaniel Brown	—15..8	—11..9	—7	1..14..5	—1..9	—1..8	—1..2	—4..7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	—15..8	—	—	—15..8	—1..9	—	—	—1..9
John Buxtons Dece <sup>d</sup> Estate	—15..8	3..9	1..0..0	5..4..8	—1..9	—5	—1..6	—8..3
Jonathan Buxton	—15..8	2..2..8	—9	3..7..4	—1..9	—3..8	—1..4	—6..9
Daniel Buxton	—15..8	2..2..8	—9	3..7..4	—1..9	—3..8	—1..4	—6..9
John Buxton	—15..8	—	—1..6	—17..2	—1..9	—	—	—1..9
Josiah Woodberry	—15..8	3..16	—11	5..2..8	—1..9	—7	—2	—10..9
wid <sup>e</sup> Elizabeth Cook	—	—5..4	—1..6	—6..10	—	—9	—3	—1..
will <sup>m</sup> Cleaves	—15..8	—8..4	—5..7	1..9..7	—1..9	—1	—8	—3..5
Samuel Cooke	—15..8	—15	—2..8	1..13..4	—1..9	—2	—8	—11..5
Do for Henry Cooks Land	—	—8..4	—	—8..4	—	—1	—	—1..
Mary Cook	—	—6	—2..2	—8..2	—	—0..8	—3	—11
Cornelious Cuttler	—15..8	1..3	—11..4	2..10	—1..9	—4	—1..4	—7..1
Henry Cooke	—15..8	—	—1..6	—17..2	—1..9	—	—8	—2..5
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Cuttler	—15..8	—	—4	—19..8	—1..9	—	—1..8	—3..5
Capt <sup>t</sup> Israel Davis	—15..8	—6	—8..5	1..10..1	—1..9	—2	—1..10	—5..7
Roger Derby	—15..8	—16..7	—11	2..3..3	—1..9	—1..6	—1..6	—4..9
Samuel Derby	1..11..4	—16..2	—11	2..18..6	—3..6	—1..6	—2	—7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dealand	—15..8	—16..7	—9..9	2..2	—1..9	—1..8	—1..9	—5..2
Rob <sup>t</sup> Day	—15..8	—	—	—15..8	—1..9	—	—	—1..9
Do for Cuttlers Land	—	2..8	—5..10	2..13..10	—	—6	—1..6	—7..6
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	8..1	—14	8..15	—	—15	—2	—17
Daniel Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	2..18..8	1..3	5..13	—3..6	—5..6	—2..4	—11..4
John Epes	—15..8	—	—2..4	—18	—1..9	—	—9	—2..6
Daniel Epes y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	—15..8	—	—	—15..8	—1..9	—	—4	—2..1
Capt <sup>t</sup> Samuel Endecott	—	2..15..4	—14	3..9..4	—	—6	—2	—8
John Endecott	1..11..4	2..15..4	—15	5..1..8	—3..6	—4	—1..8	—9..2
Doct <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones Beverly	—	1..19	—	1..19	—	—5	—	—5
Elias Endicott	—15..8	1..4	—7	2..6..8	—1..9	—3	—1	—5..9
Joseph Endicott	—15..8	1..7	—7	2..9..8	—	—	—	—
Samuel Eden	—15..8	—	—	—15..8	—1..9	—	—	—1..9
Joseph Foster	—15..8	1..1	—2	1..18..8	—1..9	—2	—1	—4..9
Samuel Foster	—15..8	2..17	—9..2	4..1..10	—1..9	—6..2	—1..8	—9..7
Gideon Foster	1..11..4	2..18	—10..2	5..5..6	—3..6	—5..4	—2..4	—11..2
—	—	—	—	89..15..2	—	—	—	—
David Foster	—15..8	—17..0	—3..6	1..16..2	—1..9	—1..6	—8	—3..11
wid <sup>e</sup> Ruth Fitts	—	—5	—3	—8	—	—1	—6	—1..6
Joseph Flint Salem	—	—1..2	—	—1..2	—	—1..4	—	—1..4



Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	— 6	— 16..2	-1..9	—	— 4	— 2..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-15..8	-16	-7	1..18..8	-1..9	-1..8	— 10	— 4..3
Do for Stones Land	—	-4..6	—	— 4..6	—	— 9	—	— 9
wid <sup>a</sup> Mary Goldthwait	-15..8	2..15..4	-12..8	4..3..8	-1..9	-4..0	-2	— 7..9
David Goldthwait	1..11..4	-9	-2	2..2..4	-3..6	-2	— 8	— 6..2
Ezekiel Goldthwait	—	1..18	-7	2..5..0	—	-3..6	-1..4	— 4..10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles	1..11..4	-2	-1..9	1..18..1	-3..6	-1	-1	— 5..6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Goldthwait	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Wm Hilbert	-15..8	-10..6	-3..6	1..9..8	-1..9	-1..4	— 9	— 3..10
John Jacobs	—	2	-4..6	2..4..6	—	-3..4	-1..4	— 4..8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-15..8	2	-11..6	3..7..2	-1..9	-4	-1..6	— 7..3
wid <sup>a</sup> Abigail Jenison	—	-16	-11	1..7	—	-2..3	-1	— 3..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs	1..11..4	2..1	-16	4..8..4	-3..6	-5..4	-2..9	— 11..7
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs Jr	-15..8	—	-1	— 16..8	-1..9	—	— 4	— 2..1
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> King	1..11..4	2..15	-12	4..18..4	-3..6	-5	-2	— 10..6
wid <sup>a</sup> Hannah King	—	1..14	-5..9	1..19..9	—	-3	-1	— 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kittle	1..11..4	1..9..4	-10	3..10..8	-3..6	-3	-1	— 7..6
Wm Osborn	—	3..3	-8	3..11	—	-5	-2	— 7
John Osborn	-15..8	3..6	-8	4..9..8	-1..9	-5	-2	— 7
John Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Paul Osborn	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Jacob Osborn	-15..8	1..18..9	-6..6	3..0..11	-1..9	-3	-1..4	— 6..1
Joseph Osborn	1..11..4	1..11	-10..4	3..12..8	-3..6	-3	-1..2	— 7..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	1..4	-7	3..2..4	-3..6	-2	-1	— 6..6
Do for Gardners Ld.	—	-2..9	—	— 2..9	—	— 6	—	— 6
Stephen Osborn	-15..8	-1	—	— 16..8	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
Abriham Osborn	-15..8	-16	-4..2	1..15..10	-1..9	-1..6	— 8	— 3..11
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	-8..5	-9	2..8..9	-3..6	-1..2	-1	— 5..8
Stephen Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1..8	— 17..4	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
James Osborn	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..9	—	—	— 1..9
wid <sup>a</sup> Esther Osborn	—	-3	—	— 3	—	—	—	—
Nathan Proctor	-15..8	4..18	-16..8	6..10..4	-1..9	-9	-3	— 13..9
Thorndike Proctor Salem	—	3..10	—	3..10	—	-5..6	—	— 5..6
Stephen Proctor	-15..8	-5	-4	1..4..8	-1..9	-1	— 6	— 3..3
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-2	— 17	-1..9	—	— 6	— 2..3
Daniel Purrinton	-15..8	-14	-7	1..16..8	-1..9	-2	-1	— 4..9
Do for Gardners Mash	—	-4	—	— 4	—	— 3	—	— 3
Daniel Purrinton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-5..4	-4	1..5	-1..9	-1	— 8	— 3..5
Joseph Pairpoint	-15..8	1..13..6	1..18	4..7..2	-1..9	-3	-4	— 8..9
Wm Pool	—	-8..6	-9..8	— 18..2	—	-1	-1..6	— 2..6
Thomas Porter	-15..8	1..3	1..0..6	2..19..2	-1..9	-2	-2	— 5..9

Benja <sup>r</sup> . Porter	1..11..4	4..10	-13..8	6..15	-3..6	-7..6	-2..3	-13..3
John Porter	1..11..4	4..10	-17	6..18..4 3..13..2	-3..6	-7..8	-3	-14..2
Benjamin Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..3	-9..6	3..15..2	-1..9	-4	-2	-7..9
Benja <sup>r</sup> . Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-17	-5	1..17..8	-1..9	-2	-1	-4..9
Isaac Reed	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Edmund Rowls	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Benj <sup>r</sup> . Sawyear	-15..8	-15..6	-10..6	2..1..8	-1..9	-2	-2	-5..9
Joseph Southwick	1..11..4	-17	-10..6	2..18..10	-3..6	-1..6	-1..6	-6..6
Francis Symonds	-15..8	1..3..0	-15	2..13..8	-1..9	-3	-3	-7..9
Samuel Stone	-15..8	-8	-2	1..5..8	-1..9	-1	-8	-3..5
Robert Stone	-15..8	-8	-2	1..5..8	-1..9	-1	-6	-3..3
wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Small	—	-4..7	-9	-5..4	—	-1	-6	-1..6
John Small	-15..8	1..7..7	-8..2	2..11..5	-1..9	-3	-1	-5..9
John Southwick	—	1..3	-5..9	1..8..9	—	-1..6	-1	-2..6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	—	1..7	-7	1..14	—	-2	-1..2	-3..2
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	2..3..6	-10..6	3..9..8	-1..9	-4	-1..4	-7..1
Do for Cobitts Land	—	-5	—	-5	—	-6	—	-6
Isaac Southwick	-15..8	2..15	-16..2	4..6..10	-1..9	-5	-2..4	-9..1
Do for Stones Land	—	-16	—	-16	—	-1..8	—	-1..8
Ebenezer Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1..10	-17..6	-1..9	—	-6	-2..3
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1..10	-17..6	-1..9	—	—	-2..3
Joseph Southwick Tanner	1..11..4	1..10	-16..8	3..18	-3..6	-3..6	-2	-9
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Edw <sup>d</sup> . Tucker	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Do for his wives Estate	—	1..3	-11	1..14	—	-3..2	-1..3	-4..5
John Southwick y <sup>t</sup> . 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	-8	-4	1..7..8	-1..9	-1	-8	-3..5
Do for Stones Land	—	-7	—	-7	—	-6	—	-6
Do for orns Land	—	-7	—	-7	—	-6	—	-6
William Shillabar	-15..8	1..7..6	-5	2..8..2	-1..9	-2	-1	-4..9
Robert Shillabar	-15..8	-11	-3	1..9..8	-1..9	-1	-9	-3..6
Joseph Stacey	-15..8	-4	-2	1..1..8	-1..9	-1	-6	-3..3
Do for Goldthwaits Land	—	-1	—	-1	—	-4	—	-4
Will <sup>m</sup> . Southwick	-15..8	-4..7	-3..5	1..3..8	-1..9	-1	-6	-3..3
Do for Gardners Land	—	-2	—	-2	—	-6	—	-6
George Southwick	-15..8	-3	-2..4	1..1	-1..9	-8	-6	-2..11
Do for Gardners Land	—	-2	—	-2	—	-6	—	-6
John Stone	-15..8	—	-1	-16..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
James Upton	-15..8	-18..8	-3..2	2..2..6	-1..9	-2	-1	-4..9
John Waters	-15..8	3..18	-14	5..7..8	-1..9	-7	-2	-10..9
John Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-2	-17..8	-1..9	—	-6	-2..3
Do for Smalls Land	—	-9..3	—	-9..3	—	-1	—	-1
Abell Waters	-15..8	-8	-7	1..10..8	-1..9	-1..6	-1	-4..3

Do for Proctors Land	—	-4..6	—	-4..6	—	-6	—	—6
Isaac Willson	-15..8	-11..6	-5..4	1..12..6	-1..9	-1..8	-8	-4..1
Robert Willson	—	2..6	-10..6	2..16..6	—	-5	-2	-7
Robert Willson jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-15	-5	1..15..8	-1..9	-2	-8	-4..5
Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	-7..6	-3..4	1..6..6	-1..9	-1	-6	-3..3
Benja Willson	-15..8	-2..8	-1..2	-19..6	-1..9	-4	—	-2..1
James Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Thomas Whiteridge	-15..8	-19	-5..9	2..0..5	-1..9	-2	-1	-4..9
Jonathan Willson	-15..8	-14..8	-5..9	1..16..1	-1..9	-1..6	-8	-3..11
Stephen Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Joseph Wilkins	-15..8	-7	-2..6	1..5..2	-1..9	-9	-6	-3
Jonathan Wilkins	-15..8	—	-1	-16..8	-1..9	—	-4	-2..1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Benja Woodman	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Israel Wood Beverly	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-1	—	-1
Josiah Wood Do	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-1	—	-1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke	-15..8	-8..8	-6	1..10..4	-1..9	-2	-1	-4..9
Do for Mills	—	5..0..0	—	5..0..0	—	-10	—	-10
Nathan Taylor	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	-1	—	-2..9
Jonathan Traske	-15..8	-4	-2..6	1..2..2	-1..9	-1	-4	-2..1
Do for Esther Stones Ld	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-6	—	-6
Samuel Marshall	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	-1	-4	-3..1
wid <sup>o</sup> Lydia Traske	—	-2	—	-2	—	-6	—	-6
wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Traske	—	-4..8	—	-4..8	—	-1	—	-1
John Bickford Salem	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-6	—	-6
Robert Buffum Do	—	-10	—	-10	—	-2	—	-2
Samuel Buffum Do	—	-3	—	-3	—	-1	—	-1
Thorndike Procter Salena	—	-3..5	—	-3..5	—	-6	—	-6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt Do	—	-1	—	-1	—	—	—	—
Do for Cobbitts Land	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-1	—	-1
Stephen Pope for Buffums Ld	—	-10..5	—	-10..5	—	-1	—	-1
Thomas Symonds	—	-2..2	—	-2..2	—	-4	—	-4
Benj Symonds	—	-4..7	—	-4..7	—	-1	—	-1
James Symonds	—	-4..7	—	-4..7	—	-1	—	-1
Joshua Goodal	—	-9..6	—	-9..6	—	-1..4	—	-1..4
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Williams	—	1..3	—	1..3	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
Capt <sup>t</sup> Benj Godhue	—	-1	—	-1	—	-2	—	-2
Jos Clough	—	-1	—	-1	—	-2	—	-2
Caleb Foster	—	-1	—	-1	—	-2	—	-2
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	—	-1	—	-1	—	-2	—	-2

Benj <sup>d</sup> Lynde Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-8-	—	-8-	—	-2-	—	-2-
Abraham Southwick jun <sup>r</sup> for Mills	1..13	—	—	1..13	—	-2-	—	-2-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner for field	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	-1-
for Pasture Land	—	-9..5	—	-9..5	—	-2-	—	-2-
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1..7-	—	1..7-	—	-2..6	—	-2..6
Will <sup>m</sup> Pickering	—	-8-	—	-8-	—	-1-	—	-1-
James Buffum	—	-7-	—	-7-	—	-1-	—	-1-
Wid <sup>d</sup> Esther Traske	—	-4-	—	-4-	—	-1-	—	-1-
Jeremiah Hacker for Cobitts	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-6	—	-6
Joseph Eberns for Cobitts	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-6	—	-6
Walter Shillaber	—	-4..6	—	-4..6	—	-1-	—	-1-
John Shillabars Deced <sup>d</sup> Estate	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-6	—	-6
David Boyce jun <sup>r</sup> for wid <sup>d</sup> Gardner	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-6	—	-6
John Tucksberry	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Richard Tucksberry	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Francis Higginson	—	-2..6	—	-2..6	—	-6	—	-6
Thorncliffe Proctor jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-2..2	—	-2..2	—	-3	—	-3
Capt <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Gardner	—	1..1-	—	1..1-	—	-2-	—	-2-
Joseph Eberns for Buffums L <sup>d</sup>	—	-5..6	—	-5..6	—	-1-	—	-1-
Lew <sup>t</sup> Edward Emerson	-15..8	—	-1-	-16..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
				296..1..0			Town	34..3..5
			To pay y <sup>e</sup> Pro	294..1..0				2

02

36..3..5

Essex ss. To Stephen Proctor one of the Const<sup>s</sup> of the Town of Danvers in said County Greeting:—

In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay his Warrant to us requiring us to assess the Sum of £880..15..11 Sett on Our Town we Have assessed the said Sum of £880..15..11 on the Poles & Estates of said Town of which assessment the foregoing List is part. Each person therein Named we have Taxed the Sum Sett against his or her Name respectively in the fifth Collum amounting to the Sum of £296..1 for which you are to pay the Province Treasurer £294..1- for Collecting & Paying you will receive the Treas<sup>r</sup>'s Warrant & y<sup>e</sup> remaining £2..0..0 being a Surplusage you are to pay to the Treas<sup>r</sup> of said Town & in pursuance & by Vertue of a Vote of the Inh<sup>a</sup> of our Town at their Meeting on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last we Have apportioned & assessed the Sum of £80 on the Poles & Estates of s<sup>d</sup> Town of which assessment the afore boeing List is part Each persons proportion whereof is Sett against his or her Name respectively in the right hand Collum, the Amount of which List is £34..3..5

Dan<sup>l</sup> Marble List 1759

Joseph Aborn	-15..8	-8..1	-2..3	1..6	-1..9	-1-	-6	3..3
Thomas Andrew	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Brown	1..11..4	-5..8	-7-	2..4	-3..6	-1-	-1..2	5..8
John Brown jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	—	-1..3	-16..11	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Southwick jun <sup>r</sup> . for Lindalls Land	—	3	-9..6	3..9..6	—	-8-	-2-	10
Daniel Southwick	-15..8	—	-1-	-16..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
James Brown	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Boyce	1..11..4	-8..3	-3..6	2..3..1	-3..6	-1..6	-1-	6
Jonathan Boyce jun <sup>r</sup> .	1..11..4	-9..4	-5-	2..5..8	-3..6	-1..6	-1-	6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Buttlar	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
James Buffinton Salem	—	-5..6	—	-5..6	—	-6	—	6
George Curtice	-15..8	1..3	-3..6	2..2..2	-1..9	-3..2	-1-	5..11
William Curtice	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Clemmons	-15..8	-14-	-3-	1..12..8	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
Joseph Doubty	-15..8	3..8..8	-14-	4..18..4	-1..9	-6..4	-2-	10..1
Ezekiah Dunchlee	-15..8	—	-2-	-17..8	-1..9	—	-6	2..3
Jonathan Felton	—	2..15..2	—	2..15..2	—	-5..6	—	5..6
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Felton	-15..8	-7-	-10..6	1..13..2	-1..9	-1..6	-1-	4..3
Samuel Felton	—	4	-9..6	4..9..6	—	-9-	-2-	11
John Felton	-15..8	3..12..6	-8-	4..16..2	-1..9	-7-	-1-	9..9
John Felton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	-12..10	-6-	1..14..6	-1..9	-4-	-1..4	5..1
Malichi Felton	-15..8	3..19-	-12-	5..6..8	-1..9	-8-	-2-	11..9
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	-15..8	1..13..6	-7-	2..16..2	-1..9	-3-	-1..6	6..3
Samuel Felton ju <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	-2..4	-4-	1..2	-1..9	—	-1-	2..9
Zachary Felton	-15..8	-2..4	-4-	1..2	-1..9	—	-1-	2..9
Anthony Felton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
William Felton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Jonathan Giles	-15..8	-2..4	-1..6	-19..6	-1..9	-1-	—	2..9
James Goold	-15..8	1..4	-8-	2..7-8	-1..9	-2..4	-1..2	5..3
George Goold	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Do for Orns Ld.	—	3..1..7	-10..6	3..12..7	—	-6-	-2-	8
wid <sup>o</sup> Anna Gardner	-15..8	5..5..10	-18..6	7	-1..9	-10-	-2..6	14..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-15..8	2..17..4	-9..8	4..2..8	-1..9	-4-	-2..2	7..11
Henry Jacobs	-15..8	3	-11..6	4..7..2	-1..9	-5..6	-2-	9..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield Lynn	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-1-	—	1
Hannah Molton	—	-14-	-3-	-17	—	—	—	—
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Linsey	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Eliaz <sup>r</sup> Linsey	-15..8	-16..8	-9..4	2..1..8	-1..9	-3-	-1..4	6..1



Josiah Newhall Lym for Mansfields Ld	2..0..6	—	2..0..6	—	-4-	—	4	
John Molton	—	-16..2	-3..6	-19..8	—	-2-	-1-	3
John Molton jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Do for Waldens Land	—	-17..4	-2-	-19..4	—	-2-	—	2
Joshua Molton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	<del>1..9</del>	—	—	1..9
Ezekiel Mash jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	1..7..8	-8..9	3..7..9	-3..6	-3-	-1..6	-8
Do for Kitchens Land	—	3	-10..6	3..10..6	—	-6-	-2-	8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mash	-15..8	1..14..6	-7..2	2..17..4	-1..9	-4-	-1..6	7..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	-15..8	4-6	-14..5	5..10..7	-1..9	-7-	-2-	10..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Molton	1..11..4	2..8	-11..6	4..10..10	-3..6	-5-	-2..4	-10..10
Abel Mackintire	-15..8	1	-4..8	2..0..4	-1..9	-2-	-1..4	5..1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash	1..11..4	1..3	-4..8	2..19	-3..6	-4-	-1-	8..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-2..6	—	-2..6	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Mash	-15..8	-6-	-4-	1..5..8	-1..9	-1-	-6	3..3
Jos. Meacham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jasper Needham	-15..8	2..16-	-15-	4..6..8	-1..9	-8-	-2-	11..9
Do for Smiths Land	—	2	—	2	—	-4-	—	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Needham	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
George Nurse	—	-8..2	—	-8..2	—	-1..6	—	1..6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-15..8	1..3	-7-	2..5..8	-1..9	-3-	-1-	5..7
Caleb Nurse	-15..8	-12..8	-4..4	1..12..8	-1..9	-2-	-1-	4..9
Young Flint	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Newhall	-15..8	1	-3-	1..18..8	-1..9	2-	-1-	4..9
Stephen Needham	-15..8	—	-1..6	-17..2	-1..9	—	-4-	2..1
Capt <sup>t</sup> John Proctor	-15..8	5..3..6	-16..2	6..15..4	-1..9	-9-	-3-	-13..9
John Procter jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-12..6	-9..6	1..17..8	-1..9	-2..6	-2..4	6..7
Benja <sup>a</sup> Proctor	-15..8	—	-2-	-17..8	-1..9	-4-	-6	2..7
Jonathan Ridney jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-19-	-4-	1..18..8	-1..9	-2..9	-1..6	6
Mash <sup>l</sup> Ridney	-15..8	-17..4	-3..6	1..16..6	-1..9	-2..9	-1..3	5..9
John Pease for Southwicks Ld	—	-7-	—	-7-	—	-1..6	—	1..6
John Picher	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Hannah Shaw	-15..8	-8-	-2-	1..5..8	-1..9	-1..4	-6	3..9
Abriham Shaw	-15..8	1..1	-6-	2..2..8	-1..9	-2..8	-1..6	5..11
John Twist jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-17-	-5-	1..17..8	-1..9	-2..6	-1	5..3
Jonathan Twist	-15..8	1	-5-	2..8	-1..9	-3-	-1	5..9
Peter Twist jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-18-	-5-	1..18..8	-1..9	-3-	-1	5..9
William Twist	—	-18-	-4-	1..2	—	-3-	-1..4	4..4
William Twist jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-8-	-4..6	1..8..2	-1..9	-2-	-1	4..9
Do for Lindalls Ld	—	-3..6	—	-3..6	—	-1-	—	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	1..11..4	-5-	—	1..16..4	-3..6	-1..8	—	5..2
Do for Urns Ld	—	2..6	-10..4	2..16..4	—	-5..6	-2..4	7..10

Eliphalet Taylor	-15..8	-1..6	-1..6	-18..8	-1..9	--8	--2	-2..7
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jedediah Welman	-15..8	---	-8-	1..3..8	-1..9	---	-2-	-3..9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Marble	---	---	-2-	-2-	---	---	-1-	-1-
James Pearce	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	--8	-2..5
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newhall of Lynn	---	-3..4	---	-3..4	---	1	---	-1-
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Walden	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	-1..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Twist	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	-1..9
Asa Newhall	-15..8	---	-2..6	-18..2	-1..9	---	--8	-2..5
				171..0..7				20..17..8
				164..-7				7
				007..0..0				27..17..8
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Prov. Surplus								
Const <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell jun <sup>r</sup> . List 1759.								
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-15..8	1..8..9	-11-	2..15..5	-1..9	-2..9	-1-	-5..6
Amos Buxton	-15..8	1..16..6	-11-	3..3..2	-1..9	-4-	-1..6	-7..3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Burton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	-11..6	-3..5	1..10..7	-1..9	-1..6	--6	-3..9
Anthony Buxton	-15..8	-10..8	-2-	1..8..4	-1..9	-1-	--6	-3..3
Peter Crose	-15..8	-13..8	-4-	1..13..4	-1..9	-1..6	--8	-3..11
Samuel Endicott	-15..8	2..4-	-12..8	3..12..4	-1..9	-5-	-2-	-8..9
Capt <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	-15..8	3..10-	-12..8	4..18..4	-1..9	-8-	-3-	-12-9
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-15..8	2..1..6	-8..4	3..5..6	-1..9	-4-	-2-	-7..9
John Flint Middleton	---	-7-	---	-7-	---	-1-	---	-1-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	2..1-	-8..4	3..5-	-1..9	-4-	-2-	-7..9
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fuller Middleton	---	3..10-	---	3..10-	---	-7-	---	-7-
Jachary Goodale	-15..8	-10..8	-2..6	1..8..10	-1..9	-1..6	--6	-3..9
Do for Hammons Land	---	-12-	---	-12-	---	-1..2	---	-1..2
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-15..8	1-	-6-	2..1..8	-1..9	-2-	-1-	-4..9
Jacob Goodale	1..11..4	5..15-	1-	8..6..4	-3..6	-13-	-2..6	-19-
Abriham Goodale	1..11..4	2..9-	-11..6	4..11..10	-3..6	-6-	-2-	-11..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-15..8	2..15-	-16-	4..6..8	-1..9	-6-	-2-	-9..9
James Goodale	-15..8	-2-	-2-	-19..8	-1..9	-1-	--6	-3..3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-15..8	-1-	---	-16..8	-1..9	-6-	---	-2..3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	1..11..4	3..4-	-17-	5..12..4	-3..6	-8-	-4-	-15..6
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	-1..9
Joseph Hutchinson	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	-1..9
James Johnson	-15..8	-6-	-2..6	1..4..2	-1..9	-1-	--3	-3-
Hugh Kelley	-15..8	-13..6	-3-	1..12..2	-1..9	-1..6	--6	-3..9
George Kelley	-15..8	---	-1..6	-17..2	-1..9	---	--6	-2..3
Abriham Whitaker	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	-1..9
William Ellinwood	---	1..9-	-2-	1..11-	---	-3..6	--6	-4..0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	1..11..4	2..15-	-10-	4..16..4	-3..6	-5-	-2-	-10..6
Francis Nurse	-15..8	2..15-	-10-	1..8	-1..9	-6-	-2-	-9..9

203

203

Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse for Leechs Land	—	-1..6	—	—	1..6	—	—	7	7
Assa Putnam	1..11..4	1..1	-9	—	3..1..4	-3..6	1..6	1	6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	-15..8	2..17..6	-10..6	4..3..8	-1..9	-6	—	2	7..7
John Putnam	-15..8	1	-4	—	1..19..8	-1..9	2	1	4..7
Joseph Putnam	-15..8	1..15..6	-4..6	2..15..8	-1..9	-3..6	-1	—	6..3
John Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..15..6	-9	—	3..—..2	-1..9	5	-2	8..7
Samuel Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	3..2..6	-11..6	5..5..4	-3..6	7	—	2	12..6
Eliasz <sup>r</sup> Pope	-15..8	2..14	-11..6	4..1..2	-1..9	5	—	3	7..7
Do for Eben <sup>r</sup> Popes Land	—	2..14	—	2..14	—	5	—	—	5
wid <sup>r</sup> Mary Prince	-15..8	3..19	-14	5..8..8	-1..9	8	—	2..6	12..3
Josiah Putnam	-15..8	2..2..10	-7	3..5..6	-1..9	5	—	1..6	8..3
Oliver Putnam	-15..8	1..15..6	-7	2..18..2	-1..9	4	—	1..8	7..5
Amos Putnam	1..11..4	3..5	-11..6	5..7..10	-3..6	6	—	2..6	12
Enos Putnam	-15..8	—	-1	—	16..8	-1..9	—	—	1..7
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-15..8	-12..6	-11..6	1..19..8	-1..9	2	—	2	5..7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-15..8	3..7..6	-11..6	4..14..8	-1..9	7	—	2..6	4..3
Joseph Putnam ju <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..15	-8	—	2..18..8	-1..9	4	—	7..7
Joseph Fuller	-15..8	—	-9	—	1..4..8	-1..9	—	—	1..7
Do for Betty Fullers Estate	—	1..7..7	—	1..7..7	—	2..6	—	1	3..6
Henry Putnam	-15..8	—	—	—	15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Leiv <sup>t</sup> John Preston	-15..8	4..3	-15	5..13..8	-1..9	8	—	3	12..7
Dan <sup>l</sup> Prince	-15..8	—	—	—	15..8	-1..9	—	6	2..3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell	—	-16	-3..6	—	19..6	—	2..6	1..6	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	-16	-3..6	2..10..10	-3..6	2..6	—	1..6	7..6
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russell	-15..8	-10	-6	1..11..8	-1..9	2	—	1..6	5..3
John Russell	-15..8	-10	-3..6	1..9..2	-1..9	2	—	8	4..5
Leiv <sup>t</sup> John Russell	-15..8	—	—	—	15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Nathan Smith	-15..8	2	-9	3..4..8	-1..9	-3..6	—	2	7..3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1	—	16..8	-1..9	—	—	2..9
Joseph Hutchinson Middleton	—	-2..6	—	—	2..6	—	-4	—	4
Roger Elliot Middleton	—	-1..3	—	—	1..3	—	-6	—	6
Walter Smith	-15..8	-18..10	-6	2	6	-1..9	-2	—	5..1
wid <sup>r</sup> Rush Smith	—	-14	-6	1	—	—	-2	—	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	-15..8	-6	-6	1..7..8	-1..9	-1..6	—	-1	4..3
Shelton Shelden	-15..8	—	—	—	15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Do for Popes Estate	—	2..14	-10	3..4	—	-5	—	-2	7
Do for Ellinwoods Ld	—	1..3	—	1..3	—	-2..6	—	—	2..6
Joshua Swinerton	-15..8	—	-4	—	19..8	-1..9	—	-1..6	3..3
Do for Jaspers Ld	—	1..7..9	—	1..7..9	—	-3..6	—	—	3..6
James Swinerton	-15..8	1..15..6	-8	2..19..2	-1..9	-3	—	-2	6..9
John Swinerton	-15..8	2..11	-9	3..15..8	-1..9	-4	—	-2	7..9

George Small	-15..8	3..6	-13..10	4..15..6	-1..9	-6	-3..6	11..3
Stephen Smith	-15..8	—	-1	-16..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Amos Smith	-15..8	-19	-6..6	2..1..2	-1..9	-2..6	-1	5..3
Job Swinerton	-15..8	2..2..8	-7	3..5..4	-1..9	-4	-2	7..9
Eben. <sup>c</sup> Swinerton	-15..8	-15	-8	1..18..8	-1..9	-1..6	-1	4..3
Cornelious Tarball	-15..8	1..18..6	-8	3..2..2	-1..9	-4	-2	7..9
Cornelious Tarball Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..18..6	-8	3..2..2	-1..9	-4	-2	7..9
Do for Leechs Ld	—	-1..6	—	1..6	—	-6	—	6
Gilbert Taply	1..11..4	1..15..6	-12	3..18..10	-3..6	-3..6	-2	9
Samuel Upton	-15..8	-1..6	-1	-18..2	-1..9	-4	-2	2..3
Ezra Upton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
wid <sup>e</sup> Phebee Upton	-15..8	3..9	-15	4..19..8	-1..9	-7	-3	11..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-15..8	3..6..8	-15	4..17..4	-1..9	-6..4	-3	11..1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Upton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Asa Upton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Richard Whiteridge	2..7..0	-6	-8	3..1	-5..3	-1..6	-1	7..9
Richard Whiteridge Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-13..10	-5	1..14..6	-1..9	-1..6	-1	4..3
John Walcut	-15..8	1..3	-7	2..5..8	-1..9	-2..6	-1	5..3
David Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Nathan Wyatt	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wallis	—	-15	-2	-17	—	-2	-1	3
Province Tax				213..19..9	25..4..11			
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				205..18..3	8..1..6			
Surplus				8..1..6	33..6..5			
Gideon Putnam's List	1759							
Israel Andrew	1..11..4	5..18..6	-18..6	8..8..4	-3..6	-12	-3..6	19
Thomas Andrew	-15..8	2..6..0	-7..6	3..9..2	-1..9	-4	-1	6..9
Thomas Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
John Andrew	-15..8	2..9	-9	3..13..8	-1..9	-5	-2	8..9
wid <sup>e</sup> Sarah Martin	—	1..2..10	-4	1..6..10	—	-2	-1	3
Abriham Brown Beverly	—	-5..9	—	-5..9	—	-6	—	6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown D <sup>r</sup>	—	-5..9	—	-5..9	—	-6	—	6
John Herrick of Wenham	—	1..5..6	—	1..5..6	—	-2..3	—	2..3
Joseph Brown	-15..8	-18..2	-7	2..10	-1..9	-2	-1..3	5
Do for Luidalls Land	—	1..3	—	1..3	—	-2..6	—	2..6
Eliag <sup>r</sup> Brown	-15..8	—	-5	1..8	-1..9	—	-1	2..9
Do for Uphams wifes Land	—	2..9	—	2..9	—	-5	-1..3	6..3
Thomas Cave	—	-1	—	-1	—	—	—	—
wid <sup>e</sup> Rachel Case	—	-7	-1..6	-8..6	—	-1	-3	1..3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever	-15..8	1..10	-7	2..12..8	-1..9	-3..6	-1	6..3
John Crowell	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9

205

Israel Cheever	-15..8	-10-	-4..6	1..10..2	-1..9	-1-	1--	3..9
Michael Coes	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	-15..8	-11-	-3..4	1..10---	-1..9	-1..6	6	3..9
Joseph Cross	-15..8	-9-	-2..6	1..7..2	-1..9	-1-	6	3..3
Caleb Clarke	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Hugh Clark	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
John Dale	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Arch <sup>s</sup> Dale	-15..8	2..6-	-7-	3..8..8	-1..9	4-	2-	7..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-15..8	---	-2-	-17..8	-1..9	---	-9	2..6
Thomas Dunill Topsfield	---	-2-	---	-2	---	---	3	3
Jacob Dunill Do	---	-1..6	---	-1..6	---	---	2	2
Theophilus Fiske	1..11..4	-7..6	-7..6	2..6..4	-3..6	-1-	-1-	5..6
Mary Gott wenham	---	-15-	---	-15-	---	-1..6	---	1..6
Daniel Gilbert	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Do for Porters Land	---	1..10-	---	1..10	---	3..6	---	3..6
Samuel Hayward	---	-2-	---	-2	---	---	---	---
Asa Hayward	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Paul Hayward	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
John Hayward	-15..8	-3..6	-2-	1..6	-1..9	1-	3	3
Dudley Howard	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Archs Hayward	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cap <sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson	-15..8	-16-	---	1..11..8	-1..9	2-	1-	4..9
Do for his wives L <sup>d</sup>	---	3..4-	-9-	3..13	---	-7-	2..6	9..6
Corn <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton	-15..8	4..3-	-15-	5..13..8	-1..9	-9-	-4-	14..9
Doct <sup>r</sup> Samuel Holton	-15..8	---	-5-	1..8	-1..9	---	1-	2..9
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup>	---	4..14..4	-6-	5..0..4	---	-8-	-3-	11
Samuel Leech for Hoopers L <sup>d</sup>	---	1..8..1	---	1..8..1	---	-3-	---	3
Josiah Kiney	-15..8	-1-	---	-16..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Phillips Knight Middleton	---	-2..2	---	-2..2	---	-3-	---	3
Edmund Munion	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Do for Williams L <sup>d</sup>	---	2..15..4	-8-	3..3..4	---	-5-	-1..6	6..6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..13..4	-4..8	2..13..8	-1..9	-1..6	-6	3..9
John Nichols	-15..8	2..18..8	-12..8	4..7	-1..9	-5-	-2-	8..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols Middleton	---	-2-	---	-2	---	---	---	---
L <sup>t</sup> David Putnam	1..11..4	6..6..6	1..6..6	9..4..4	-3..6	-12-	-4..6	1
William Putnam	-15..8	2..6-	-8..4	3..10	-1..9	-4-	-1-	6..9
Allen Putnam	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jonathan Putnam	1..11..4	2..18-	-10-	4..19..4	-3..6	-5-	-1..6	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam	1..11..4	3	-10-	5..1..4	-3..6	-6-	-2-	11..6
Jeremiah Putnam	-15..8	---	---	-15..8	-1..9	---	---	1..9
Stephen Putnam	1..11..4	3..9-	-15-	5..15..4	-3..6	-5..6	-2..9	---



Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-15..8	3..15	-15-	5.. 5..8	-1..9	-7-	-2..6	-11..3
James Pruce	-15..8	3..9-	-11-	4.. 15..8	-1..9	-5-	-2..6	-9..3
James Pruce jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-4..8	1..0..4	-1..9	—	-6	-2..3
James Putnam	-15..8	2..1..6	-8..2	3.. 5..4	-1..9	-9..6	-1..6	-6..9
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-15..8	2..10-	-12-	3.. 17..8	-1..9	-5-	-2..6	-9..3
Peter Putnam	-15..8	3..8-	-12..6	4.. 16..2	-1..9	-6-	-2..6	-10..3
Jeremiah Page	-15..8	2..8..4	-14-	3.. 18-	-1..9	-2-	-1..6	-5..3
Tim <sup>o</sup> Pruce	-15..8	2..2..8	-9..1	3.. 7..5-	-1..9	-3..6	-1..9	-7-
David Putnam jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	2..2..8	-9..1	3.. 7..5-	-1..9	-3..6	-1..9	-7-
Joseph Perkins	2..7-	4..8..6	-16-	6.. 15..10	-5..3	-9-	-3..6	-17..9
Phynehas Putnam	-15..8	2..6-	-11-	3.. 12..8	-1..9	-4..6	-2-	-8..3
Aaron Putnam	-15..8	—	-4..6	1—2	-1..9	—	-1—	-2..9
Gideon Putnam	-15..8	3..3-	-13-	4.. 11..8	-1..9	-4-	-2..6	-8..3
Enoch Putnam	-15..8	3..19-	-14..6	5.. 9..2	-1..9	-7-	-3-	-11..9
Benj Porter jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..13-	-7..8	2.. 16..4	-1..9	-3-	-1—	-5..9
Edmund Putnam	1..11..4	2..3-	-10..6	4.. 4..10	-3..6	-3..6	-1..9	-8..9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Tarrant Putnam	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Do for Crosses Land	—	-18-	-7-	1.. 5—	—	-3-	-1..6	-3..3
Barth <sup>o</sup> Rea	1..11..4	2..19-	-13..6	5.. 3..10	-3..6	-5-	-2..4	-10..10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-15..8	-2-	-2-	-19..8	-1..9	-9-	-3-	-2..9
George Stoning	-15..8	—	—	-10..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Nathan Smith jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	4..4-	-13..9	5.. 13..5-	-1..9	-7..6	-2..3	-11..9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	—	2..3-	-6-	2..9—	—	-4-	-2-	-6—
James Smith	-15..8	2..2..8	-9-	3.. 7..4	-1..9	-4-	-2-	-7..9
Ephraim Town	-15..8	3..13..8	-13-	5.. 2..4	-1..9	-6-	-2..6	-10..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Town	-15..8	-7-	-4..6	1.. 7..2	-1..9	-1..6	-6-	-3..9
Solomon Town	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Thomas Town	1..11..4	-7-	-4..8	2..3—	-3..6	-1..6	-1—	-6—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
William Town	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Vinne	-15..8	-2..6	-1..3	-19..5-	-1..9	-1-	—	-2..9
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Whipple	—	1..8..6	-4..6	1..13—	—	-3-	-1—	-4—
George Wyatt jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1—	-5..6	2.. 1..2	-1..9	-2..6	-1—	-5..3
Job Whipple	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
John Henry Webber	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	-15..8	2—	-10-	3.. 5..8	-1..9	-3..6	-1..3	-6..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> White jun	-15..8	—	-3..6	-19..2	-1..9	-1—	-8-	-3..5-
John Symonds	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9
for Lindalls Ld	—	5..3-	-16-	5..19—	—	-11-	-3-	-14—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Magery	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..9	—	—	-1..9

John Shelding	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Patrick Carrill	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..9	—	—	1..9
Doctor Caleb Rea	1..11..4	2	—12—	4..3..4	-3..6	-4..6	-1..9	—9..9
Maray Monson	-15..8				-1..9			
				224..16..1				25..13..2
				216..16..1				12..5
				8				26..5..7
John Balch of Topsfield	—	-2..8				3		8
David Baulch Do.	—	-1..4				1		34..5..7

208

To Constable Stephen Proctor one of the Constables of Danvers Greeting  
 In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay His warrant Directed to us assessors of Danvers to assess y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £102..13..4 Sett upon the people Called Quakers we have assess<sup>d</sup> the said Sum of 102..13..4 on the Poles & Estates of y<sup>e</sup> said people Called Quakers of which assessment the fore going List is the whole Each person therein Named we have Taxed the Sum Sett against his or her Name respectively in the fourth Column Amounting to the Sum of 102..13..4 for Collecting & paying y<sup>e</sup> same you will receive the Treasurs Warrant

Samuel Flint  
 John Epes  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>. Jacobs  
 James Prince

} Assessors

Ebenezer Boyce	3..1..10	—16..6	—7—	4..5..4
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> .	3..1..10	—18..8	—10—	4..10..6
Jonathan Buxton	1..10..11	4..5..4	—18—	6..14..3
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Buxton	1..10..11	4..5..4	—18—	6..14..3
John Buxtons Deces <sup>d</sup> . Estate	1..10..11	6..4	1..16—	9..10..11
John Buxton	1..10..11	—	—	1..10..11
Thomas Buxton				
Do for James Buxtons Deces <sup>d</sup> . Estate	1..10..11	4..14..6	—10..4	6..15..9
Roger Derby	1..10..11	1..13..2	1..2—	4..6..1
Samuel Derby	3..1..10	1..12..4	1..2—	5..16..2
John Osborn	1..10..11	6..10—	—16—	8..16..11
Jacob Osborne	1..10..11	3..17..6	—13—	6..1..5
Paul Osborne	1..10..11	—	—	1..10..11
John Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1..10..11	—	—	1..10..11
Samuel Osborne	3..1..10	2..8—	—11—	6..0..10
Abriham Osborn	1..10..11	1..12—	—8..4	3..11..3
John Pease	—	—7—	—1—	—8—

Daniel Purrinton	1.. 10.. 11	1.. 8 —	— 14 —	3.. 12.. 11
Daniel Purrinton jun <sup>r</sup> .	1.. 10.. 11	— 10.. 8	— 8 —	2.. 9.. 7
John Southwick	— —	1 —	— 5.. 6	1.. 5.. 6
John Southwick jun <sup>r</sup> .	1.. 10.. 11	4 —	1 —	6.. 10.. 11
Daniel Southwick	1.. 10.. 11	—	—	1.. 10.. 11
Joseph Southwick Taner	1.. 10.. 11	2.. 16 —	1.. 10.. 4	5.. 17.. 3
James Whittemore	1.. 10.. 11	—	—	1.. 10.. 11
Daniel Whittemore	1.. 10.. 11	—	—	1.. 10.. 11
				£102..13..4

1759	Province	Town
Stephen Proctor	294.. 1	36.. 3.. 5
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	164.. 0.. 7	27.. 17.. 8
Benj Russell Jr	205.. 18.. 3	33.. 6.. 5
Gideon Putnam	216.. 16.. 1	34.. 5.. 7
	880.. 15.. 11	131.. 13.. 1
	131.. 13.. 1	
	1012.. 9.. 0	
Quaker Tax	102.. 13.. 4	
	£1115.. 2.. 4	

March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1760

Then recon<sup>d</sup> with m<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Southwick Treas<sup>r</sup> of Danvers & Their is Due to him Eighteen Shillings & one pence and Their is Due from Samuel Holton the former Treasur<sup>r</sup>. Fifteen Shillings & Three pence

And now out Standing in the Severall Constables hands

Vig <sup>t</sup> . 1755	John Endecott	4.. 6.. 7
	Gilbert Taply	3.. 3
1758	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endecott	6.. 1.. 2½
	Jerem <sup>h</sup> . Page	2.. 17.. 6
	Abell Waters	41.. 13.. 10½

I agree to The above Settlements

Joseph Southwick treas<sup>r</sup>

These are to Notify the Inhabitants of Danvers that they Assemble Together on Monday the Tenth Day of March Next at the Meeting House in the North Parish of Said Danvers at nine of the Clock before noon

To Chuse a Moderator and all Town officers required to be Chosen (by Law) in the Month of March

To See if the Inh<sup>a</sup> will raise Money to Defray Town Charges for the Year Ensueing & what Sum.

To Know the minds of the Inh<sup>a</sup> wheather the Swine shall go at Large or Not also to See the Minds of the Inh<sup>a</sup> Relating to a Child Left at the House of the wid<sup>o</sup> Abigail Richards of Salem & to Act thereon as they shall think best

To Know the Minds of the Inh<sup>a</sup> relating to Caleb Walles wheather he is an Inh<sup>a</sup> of this Town & to Act therein as they shall think proper

also to Consider what method to take for the Suport of the poor, & to Act what shall be thought best for their Comfort & the Benefit of the Town

also to know what shall be thought Best Concerning the regulation of the Gramer School

also to know & Consider in what Method or way the Inh<sup>a</sup> will repair the High ways

Danvers February y<sup>e</sup>. 25. 1760

By order of the Selectmen

James Prince J Clerke

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers March y<sup>e</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1760 at the North Meeting House

Voted Daniel Epes Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted James Prince Clerke

Voted for five Selectmen

Voted 3 men to Count the Votes Viz<sup>t</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Jeremiah Page Jasper Needham

Voted for Selectmen James Prince Jasper Needham John Epes John Nichols Jn<sup>r</sup>. Presson

Voted to Dismiss John Presson from Serving at his Desire

Voted Jacob Goodale in his room

Voted to Dismiss John Epes at his Motion

Voted Thomas Porter in his room

Voted The Selectmen Assessors

Voted James Smith Treasurer

Voted Oliver Putnam Timothy Prince

Jacob Osborn Gachary Felton

} Constables

Voted John Vinny Walter Smith Joseph Stacey

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Dealand Jonathan Tarbell

} Tythingmen

George Small Aaron Putnam Phynehas Putnam Enoch Putnam

Benj Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>. Cornelious Tarbell Benj<sup>a</sup>. Sawyear Malichi Felton

Joseph Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Purrinton Lt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King Jos. Osborn

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint Jon<sup>a</sup>. Tarbell Surveyors of High ways & Collector

of Taxes for the Lists Comitted to them & Make up their Acc<sup>t</sup>. within a Twelve Month with the Town

Voted Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint George Southwick Haywards

Voted Jn<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope Fence Viewers

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup>. Purrinton Benj<sup>r</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerks of the Market

Benj Dealand Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Surveyors of Lumber

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Sam<sup>l</sup>. Upton Anthony Buxton Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton jun<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>.

Shillabar Hlog reeves

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Isaac Willson Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Jas<sup>r</sup>. Needham Pound keepers

George Wyatt Jun. for y<sup>e</sup> Preservation of Deer

Joseph Stacey Joseph Woodberry for the preservation of the fish Called alewives

Voted That the raising Money be refered to next May Meeting & in the Mean Time all those that Have any Demands on the Town Bring in their Acc<sup>t</sup>. that the State of the Town be Known

Voted Eighty Pounds for Highways

Voted y<sup>e</sup> Swine Not to go at Large

Voted The affair of the Child at Abigail Richardses & Walles be Left to the prudence of the Selectmen

Voted That this Meeting be Adjourned to Tuesday Sennit at 3 of the Clock p.m. at this place

on the adjournm<sup>t</sup>.

Voted & Accepted Jasper Needham Constable in the Room of Jacob Osborn He Satisfying him for the Same

Joseph Doubty Surveyer

Voted Lt. David Putnam Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale to take Care y<sup>e</sup> Laws Relating to alewives be observed

Voted Joseph Osborn jun<sup>r</sup>. Hlog reeve

Jeremiah Page Hlog reeve

James Prince T Cler.

These are to Notify the Inhabitants of Danvers that have an Estate of freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of forty Shillings per Annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of forty Pounds Sterling to Assemble at the North Meeting House in Said Danvers on Wednesday The Twenty first Day of May Instant at one of the Clock afternoon Then & There to Elect & Depute one or More persons being freeholders and resident in the Same Town According to the Number Sett and Limited by an Act of the Generall assembly to Serve for & represent them in a Great & Generall Court or Assembly appointed to be Conveined Held & kept for his Majesties Service at The Court House in Boston upon Wednesday The 28 Day of May Instant The Date here of according to The precept



To Consider the Petition & request of Samuel Cheever relating to the allowing him all or part of the Charge of the Child Left at the House of Abigail Richardes in Salem & turned upon Danvers by the Sessions & to Act what shall be thought Best hereon

To raise Money for the Charge of s<sup>d</sup> Town & what Sum

Danvers May ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1760

By order of the Selectmen  
James Prince J Clerke

214

Att a Meeting of the Inh<sup>a</sup> of Danvers May the 21: 1760

Voted & Chosent to repres<sup>t</sup> The Town at The Generall Court This Year  
M<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter

Voted Daniel Epes Juner Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator for furthur Bueness

Voted There be Six pounds L. M. paid out of the Treasury to Samuel Cheever for Charge that has arrisen on Account of a Child that hath been kept & Maintained by Abigail Richards for some time past which Sum is in full for the Same & is given to said Cheever by the Town as a free Gift & the s<sup>d</sup> Cheever is to keep said Child for the future & save the Town from any Cost or Charge on acc<sup>t</sup>. of Maintaining said Child on any acc<sup>t</sup>. what so ever

Voted Eighty Pounds for the Charges of s<sup>d</sup> Town this Year

James Prince J Clerke

215

To the Selectmen of the Town of Danvers

The Petition of Jeremiah Page and others Humbley Sheweth  
Whereas your Petitioners Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers are under frequent Necessity of Travelling to the Town of Salem & Marblehead & in Transporting flower grain & other comodities & have some of us lately lately purchased Land of Mess<sup>rs</sup>: John Waters & Ebenez<sup>r</sup>: Jacobs of said Danvers Laying on the other Side of the river called Waters River in said Danvers which Land we cannot come at conveniently without haveing a private way Laid out to us Through the Land of Cap<sup>t</sup>: Samuel Endecot, We Your Petitioners hereby pray That you would take These Matters into Consideration and That you would Lay us out a Private Way from the New Mills in Danvers aforesaid a Cross the Land of the said Samuel Endicot to the Said river called Waters River the Laying out & Purchasing of said way to be at the Cost & Charge of us The Petitioners & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

Danvers April 14. 1760

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke

Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

Jeremiah Page

Israel Hutchinson

Nathan<sup>l</sup>: Brown

Danvers April 15. 1760 Wee the Under written Selectmen of the Town of Danvers having received a Petition from Jeremiah Page & others requesting that we would lay them out a Private way from the new Mills in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers Across the Land of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Endicott to the river called Waterses River Enable them to come at their Land conveyed to them by John Waters & others & having Duly considered the same, & Viewed The Land of The s<sup>d</sup> Samuel Endicott, we have This Day (agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Power & authority vested in us by an Act of this Province Intitled an Act in further Addition to the Act for Highways made the Twentieth year of the reign of his present Majesty George the Second Laid out said way as follows Viz<sup>t</sup>. Beginning at the said Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Endicotts Land at the East End of the New Mill Bridge in Danvers afores<sup>d</sup> on the Northern Side of said Bridge, & Extending from thence East 11 Degrees South Six poles & Twenty Links, & from thence South Thirty Six Degrees East fourteen Poles, & from thence South forty Two Degrees Thirty Min<sup>u</sup>. East fifteen Poles & Seven Links & from thence South Twenty Two Degrees East Thirty Seven Poles & one half & from thence South Twelve Degrees East Thirty nine poles & Ten Links & from thence South four Degrees East Sixteen poles and Twenty two Links & from thence South Six Degrees West nineteen poles to Low water mark at said Waters River & from thence West Six Degrees North four poles & from thence North Seventeen Degrees East ten poles; and from the first Mentioned Bound at the afores<sup>d</sup> Mill Bridge to Extend South four poles & from thence fifty Degrees East fourteen Poles & from thence a Parrallel Line with the afores<sup>d</sup> Eastern Bounds of this way Two poles West of said Eastern Bounds till it Meets with the aforementioned Line Extending Ten Poles North 17 Deg<sup>rs</sup> from said Waters River

Gasper Needham  
Jacob Goodell  
John Nickols  
James Prince

This is to give Notice unto the Inhabitants of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to Vot. that they assemble Together at the Meeting house in the north parish in said vers on Wednesday the 25<sup>th</sup> Instant at four of the Clock afternoon

To Consider the Petition of Samuel Endicott and others To See & know of the Inhabitants if they will forbid any person or Persons making any t over the river which runs up Between Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Endicotts farne field & to Act Thereon as shall be Thought Best

also to know The Minds of the Inhabitants if they will Chuse a Co what is become of the Money raised on the Inhabitants from the tin Sett off to this Time & to Act thereon what shall be Thought Best

Danvers June y<sup>e</sup> 18 1760

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Select  
James Prince J Cle

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers June the 25 1760

Voted Capt Samuel Flint Moderator

upon reading the Petition of Samuel Endecott & others

Voted to Act on the Petition The Question being Put wheather you would forbid any person to Build a Bridge over the river Between Sam<sup>l</sup>. Endecotts farme & the North field & it passed in the affirmative

Voted to Chuse a Comitte of three men

Voted for a Comitte Joseph Southwick jun<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Francis Symonds

Voted That the Inhabitants will not Choose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to See what is become of the Money &c<sup>t</sup>.

James Prince T Clerke

218

This is to give Notice unto the Inhabitants of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to Vote that they assemble Together on Thursday the 24 Day of July Instant at the North Parish Meeting in said Danvers at five of the Clock afternoon

To Accept<sup>t</sup> of a List of the Petit Jurors to be Laid before the Inhabitants at said Meeting & there to Select out one quarter part of the Number to be put in a Box for the Superiour Court & the remainder to be put in another Box for the Inferiour Court & to be put under a Lock and key by the Town Clerke for the purposes afores<sup>d</sup> according to a Late Law of the Province

also to Consider the Petition of Samuel Endecott Gideon Putnam & others, wheather the Town will make applycation to the great & Generall Court at their next Session for the redress of the Injuries done & proposed to be Done to the Town in Laying out a Proprietors way as it is called & in Building a Bridge over Waters, s River in Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>.

Danvers July y<sup>e</sup> 7 1760

By order of the Selectmen  
James Prince T Clerke

at a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers July 24. 1760

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Holton Moderator

Voted a List of Jurors for the Super<sup>r</sup>. Court & Inf<sup>r</sup>. & Put into the Boxes for the purposes according to Law

Voted that the Town by Petition will make applycation to y<sup>e</sup> Great & Gen<sup>ll</sup>. Court at their Next Session for obtaining any Proper relief & redress of y<sup>e</sup> Injuries done & Designed to be Done to y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers by Certain Proprietors as they call themselves & Some others their abettors in their Late procuring the Selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers or y<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup>. Part of them to Lay out a private Proprietors way as they now call it through Capt. Samuel Endecotts Land to waters river in Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>. & by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. Proprietors So Called & others Building a Bridge over that river to come at another way on the Southerly Side of s<sup>d</sup>. river which y<sup>e</sup> same Proprietors Pretend they have Lately Purch<sup>d</sup>. upon Certain Conditions of John Waters & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Jacobs where of they Im-

agine They can call themselves Proprietors & Deceitfully hereafter cause the Town of Danvers to be Subject to the Maintenance of Both parts of y<sup>e</sup> Said way & also of the Bridge afores<sup>d</sup> which is now a Building all being within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of the said Town & it is further Voted That Joseph Southwick Francis Symonds Gideon Putnam be a Comitte of the Town with power to prefer Such Petition Concerning the Premises to the Great & Generall Court at their Next Sessions as they or the Major part of them shall think fitt

James Prince T Cler

These are to give Notice unto the Inhabitants of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to Vote that they assemble Together at the North Parish Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers on Thursday the Twenty fifth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup>. Instant at Two of the Clock afternoon To Consider the Petition of Israel Andrew & others That The Town would Call to Acc<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Southwick Francis Symonds & Gideon Putnam a Comitte to prefer a Petition to the Generall Court in their Last Sessions respecting a Bridge Building over Waters River also to know the Minds of the Town wheather they will Imploy said Comitte any further in the Prosecution of said Petition at the Generall Court & that the s<sup>d</sup> Comitte be Dismissed

Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19. 1760

By order of The Selectmen  
James Prince T Cler

At a Meeting of the Inh<sup>a</sup> of Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1760

Voted Corn<sup>t</sup> Samuel Holton Moderator

The Question being Put wheather the Town would Act on said Petition of Israel Andrew & others

Voted & it passed in The Negative

James Prince T Clerke

Essex ss. To Jasper Needham one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex Greeting

In His Majestys Name you are required to Levy & Collect of The Severall named in the List herewith committed to you Each one his or her respective proportion therein Sett down of the Sum Totall of Such List being a Tax or assessm<sup>t</sup>. (or part thereof) Granted & agreed upon by the Inhabitants of said Town regularly assembled for y<sup>e</sup> Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Necessary charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> Same & to Deliver & pay in y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town or his Successor in s<sup>d</sup> office & to Compleat & make up an Acc<sup>t</sup>. of the whole Sum of y<sup>e</sup> Collections at or before y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Day of March Next & if any person or persons shall Neglect or refuse to pay or Make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respectively assessed & Sett in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> List you are to Distrain y<sup>e</sup> goods or Chattles of Such person or persons to y<sup>e</sup> Value thereof & The Distress or Distresses so



taken to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at the Cost & charge of y<sup>e</sup> owner & if y<sup>e</sup> owner do not pay the Sum or Sums so assessed upon him within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> four Days then y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose and openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of s<sup>d</sup> money & charges (Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some publick place in s<sup>d</sup> Town Twenty four Hours before hand & y<sup>e</sup> over plus coming by Such Sale (if any be) beside y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums of the assessment & charges of Taking & keeping y<sup>e</sup> Distress or Distresses to be immediately restored to the Owner & for want of goods or chattles whereon to make Distress you may to Seize y<sup>e</sup> Body or Bodies of y<sup>e</sup> person or persons so refusing & him or them to comitt to y<sup>e</sup> common Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County there to remain untill he or they pay & satisfy the severall Sum or Sums of money where at he or they are respectively assessed as afores<sup>d</sup> Unless upon application made to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated

Danvers December y<sup>e</sup> 2 . 1760

Jasper Needham  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter  
Jacob Goodell  
John Nichols  
James Prince

} Assessors

222 Constable Jasper Needhams List . 1760

Mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate	Perse <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Est	Perse <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Totall
Samuel Bells Estate	—	— 6 —	—	0 .. 6 .. 0	—	— 1 —	—	1
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown	— 15 .. 8	— 11 —	— 5 —	1 .. 11 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 1 .. 2	— 1 .. 6	— 14 .. 3
John Buxton Deced <sup>t</sup> Estate	— 15 .. 8	3 .. 0 .. 0	— 14 —	4 .. 9 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 6 —	— 1 .. 6	— 9 .. 1
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Buxton	— 15 .. 8	2 .. 1 .. 0	— 8 —	3 .. 4 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 4 —	— 1 .. 6	— 7 .. 1
Daniel Buxton	— 15 .. 8	2 .. 1 —	— 8 —	3 .. 4 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 4 —	— 1 .. 6	— 7 .. 1
John Buxton	— 15 .. 8	— 1 —	— 1 .. 6	0 .. 18 .. 2	— 1 .. 7	—	— 1 —	— 2 .. 7
Josiah Woodberry	— 15 .. 8	4 .. 0 .. 0	— 15 —	5 .. 10 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 8 —	— 2 —	— 11 .. 7
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Eliz <sup>a</sup> . Cooke	—	— 2 .. 4 —	— 1 —	0 .. 5 .. 0	—	—	—	—
Will <sup>m</sup> . Cleaves	— 15 .. 8	— 7 —	3 .. 6	1 .. 6 .. 2	— 1 .. 7	— 1 —	— 8 —	— 3 .. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cooke	— 15 .. 8	— 9 —	— 2 .. 6	1 .. 7 .. 2	— 1 .. 7	— 1 —	— 5 —	— 3 .. 0
Do for Henry Cooks Land	—	— 2 .. 6	—	— 2 .. 6	—	—	—	—
Mary Cooke	—	— 5 —	— 1 .. 6	— 6 .. 6	—	— 8 —	— 4 —	— 1 .. 0
Henry Cooke	— 15 .. 8	—	— 1 .. 6	— 17 .. 2	— 1 .. 7	—	— 5 —	— 2 .. 0
Cornelius Cuttler	— 15 .. 8	3 .. 0 .. 0	— 11 —	4 .. 6 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 6 —	— 1 .. 6	— 9 .. 1
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Jon <sup>a</sup> . Cuttler	— 15 .. 8	— 4 —	— 4 —	1 .. 3 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 6 —	— 6 —	— 2 .. 7
James Buxton	— 15 .. 8	—	—	0 .. 15 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	—	—	— 1 .. 7
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Israel Davis	— 15 .. 8	— 4 —	— 6 —	1 .. 5 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 4 .. 7
Roger Derby	— 15 .. 8	— 16 .. 7	— 11 —	2 .. 3 .. 3	— 1 .. 7	— 1 .. 6	— 1 .. 6	— 4 .. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Derby	2 .. 7 .. 0	— 9 —	— 10 —	3 .. 6 .. 0	— 4 .. 9	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 7 .. 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Dealand	— 15 .. 8	— 10 —	— 7 —	1 .. 12 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 3 .. 7
Robert Day	— 15 .. 8	—	—	— 15 .. 8	— 1 .. 7	—	—	— 1 .. 7

Do f  
John  
Dan  
Dan  
John  
Dan  
Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John  
John  
Doct<sup>r</sup>  
Elias  
Joseph  
Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Lieut<sup>t</sup> Es  
Joseph  
Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Gideon  
David  
Wid<sup>o</sup> B  
Joseph  
Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Do for  
Wid<sup>o</sup> B  
David  
Ezekiel  
Thomas  
Thomas  
Cap<sup>t</sup> B  
for  
Will<sup>m</sup>  
John Ja  
Eben<sup>h</sup>  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Ab  
Daniel  
Daniel  
Lieut<sup>t</sup> Sa  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Ann  
Jon<sup>a</sup> K  
Sam<sup>l</sup> M



	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Est	Pere <sup>o</sup> Est <sup>a</sup>	Sum Totall	Poles	Real	Pere <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
Do for Buxtons Estate	—	2..14..0	-6-	3 ———	—	-5..6	-1—	- 6 .. 6
John Dodge	-15..8	- 7—	-5—	1 .. 7.. 8	-1..7	-1..0	-1—	- 3.. 7
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	7..18..0	-13—	8 .. 11.. 0	—	-15—	-2—	- 17 —
Daniel Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	2..18..0	2..0..0	6.. 9.. 4	-3..2	- 6—	-4—	-13.. 2
John Epes	-15..8	—	-2—	-17.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Daniel Epes Tertius	-15..8	—	-3—	- 18.. 8	-1..7	—	-1—	- 2.. 7
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endecott	—	2..13—	-13—	3.. 6.. 0	—	-5..6	-1..6	- 7.. 0
John Endecott	1..11..4	2..13—	-13—	4..17.. 4	-3..2	-5..4	-1..6	-10.. 0
John Endecott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	- 15.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Doct <sup>r</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Jones Beverly	—	1..19—	—	1..19..0	—	- 4—	—	- 4 —
Elias Endecott	-15..8	1.. 4—	-6—	2.. 5.. 8	-1..7	-2..6	-6—	- 4 .. 7
Joseph Endecott	-15..8	1..5..0	-6—	2.. 6.. 8	-1..7	-2..7	-7—	- 4 .. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eden	-15..8	-1—	-2—	-18.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Edward Emerson	-15..8	-6—	-3—	1.. 4.. 8	-1..7	—6—	—6—	- 2.. 7
Joseph Foster	-15..8	-18—	-2—	1 .. 15.. 8	-1..7	-2—	-6—	- 4 .. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	—	2..11—	-9—	3.. 0.. 0	—	-5—	-1—	- 6 —
Gideon Foster	1..11..4	2..16..0	-16—	5.. 3.. 4	-3..2	-5..6	-2..6	-11.. 2
David Foster	-15..8	-10—	-2—	1.. 7.. 8	-1..7	-1—	—	- 2.. 7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Fitts	—	-2—	-1—	- 3 —	—	-1—	—	- 1.. 0
Joseph Flint Salem	—	1—	—	1 ———	—	-2—	—	- 2 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	-15.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-15..8	0..14..0	-6—	1 .. 15.. 8	-1..7	-1..6	-8—	- 3.. 9
Do for Stones Land	—	-4—	—	- 4 —	—	-6—	—	- 6 —
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Goldthwait	-15..8	1..11..0	-10—	2.. 16.. 0	-1..7	-3—	-1..6	- 6 .. 1
David Goldthwait	1..11..4	-12—	-2—	2.. 5.. 4	-3..2	-1..4	-4—	- 4 .. 10
Ezekiel Goldthwait	—	1..15—	-7—	2.. 2 —	—	-3..6	-1—	- 4 .. 6
Thomas Giles	-15..8	-2—	-1—	0 .. 18.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Thomas Goldthwait	-15..8	—	—	-15.. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Capt <sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for the mills	—	3..15..0	—	3..15.. 0	—	-7..6	—	- 7 .. 6
Will <sup>m</sup> Hilbert	-15..8	-6—	-2..6	1.. 4 .. 2	-1..7	—6—	—6—	- 2.. 7
John Jacobs	—	1..16—	-4—	2.. 0.. 0	—	-3..6	-1—	- 4 .. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-15..8	1..17—	-11—	3.. 3.. 8	-1..7	-4—	-1—	- 6 .. 7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Jenison	—	-9—	-10—	-19 —	—	-1—	-1—	- 2 —
Daniel Jacobs	1..11..4	1..18—	-15—	4.. 4.. 4	-3..2	-4—	-2—	-9 .. 2
Daniel Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-4—	-19.. 8	-1..7	—	-8—	- 2 .. 3
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> King	1..11..4	2..5—	-8—	4.. 4.. 4	-3..2	-4..6	-1..0	-8 .. 8
Wid <sup>o</sup> Anna King	—	1..5—	-4—	1.. 9 .. 0	—	-2..6	-6—	- 3 .. 0
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kittle	1..11..4	1..0..0	-10—	3.. 1 .. 4	-3..2	-2—	-1—	- 6 .. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Magere	-15..8	-4—	-2—	1.. 1.. 8	-1..7	-6—	-4—	- 2.. 5

## Jasper Needhams List 1760

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

	Poles	Real Estate	Perse Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real	Perse	Sum Totall
Israel Osborn	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Will <sup>m</sup> Osborn	—	2..17..0	-8—	3..5—	—	5—	-1..8	6..8
John Osborn Deced <sup>t</sup> Estate	—	2..17—	-8—	3..5—	—	5—	-1..8	6..8
John Osborn	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Paul Osborn	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Jacob Osborn	-15..8	1..10—	-6—	2..11..8	-1..7	3—	-1—	5..8
Joseph Osborn	-15..8	1..5—	-10—	2..10..8	-1..7	2..6	-1..5	5..6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn	1..11..4	1..2—	-6—	2..19..4	3..2	2—	-1—	6..2
Do for Gardners Land	—	-2..6	—	2..6	—	-3	—	3
Stephen Osborn	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Abraham Osborn	-15..8	-14—	-4—	1..13..8	-1..7	-1..6	-6	3..7
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	2..7..0	-8—	-9—	3..4—	-4..9	1—	-1—	6..9
Stephen Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-4—	-19..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
James Osborn	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Easter Osborn	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	—	—	—
224 Nathan Procter	-15..8	4..14..0	-16—	6..5..8	-1..7	9—	3—	13..7
Thorndike Procter Salem	—	3..10..0	—	3..10..0	—	-6—	—	6..0
Stephen Procter	-15..8	-4..6	-3..6	1..3..8	-1..7	-6—	-8	2..7
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-4—	-19..8	-1..7	—	-8	2..3
Daniel Purinton	-15..8	-10—	-6—	1..11..8	-1..7	-1—	-1..0	3..7
Do for Gardners Mash	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-8	—	8
Daniel Purinton Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	-5—	-4—	2..0..4	-3..2	6—	6—	4..2
Joseph Pierpoint	-15..8	1..12—	2..5..0	4..12..8	-1..7	3..4	-1..6	9..5
Will <sup>m</sup> Poole	—	-8—	-9—	-17—	—	8—	-1—	1..8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-15..8	-16—	-18—	2..9..8	-1..7	-1..6	-2—	5..1
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	1..11..4	4..10—	-13—	6..14..4	-3..2	-8—	-2—	-13..2
wid <sup>e</sup> Apphia Porter	-15..8	3..16—	-15—	5..6..8	-1..7	-7—	-2—	-10..7
John Porter	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1..0..0	-8—	1..8..0	—	-2—	-9	2..9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-10—	-11—	1..16..8	-1..7	-1—	-1..6	4..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-15..8	-2—	-1—	-18..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
James Richerson	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Benja <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	-15..8	-11—	-10—	1..16..8	-1..7	-1..6	-1—	4..1
Joseph Southwick Potter	1..11..4	-14—	-10—	2..15..4	-3..2	-1..6	-1—	5..8
Francis Symonds	1..11..4	-18—	-18—	3..7..4	-3..2	-2—	-2—	7..2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Robert Stone	-15..8	-4—	-2—	1..1..8	-1..7	-6—	-4—	2..5
wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Small	—	-4—	-7	-4..7	—	—	—	—
John Small	-15..8	1..6—	-8—	2..9..8	-1..7	-2..6	-1—	5..1

Jasper Needhams List 1760

Province Tax

Town Tax

names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Est	Pers <sup>o</sup>	Sum Totall
John Southwick	—	1—	-4—	1.. 4 —	—	-2—	— 6	— 2.. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	1—	-7—	1.. 7 —	—	-2—	— 9	— 2.. 9
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	2..2..0	-11—	3.. 8 .. 8	-1..7	-4—	-1.. 6	— 7.. 1
Do for Cobits Land	—	-5—	—	- 5 —	—	— 6	—	— — 6
Do for Luidalls Land	—	-7—	—	- 7 —	—	— 9	—	— — 9
Isaac Southwick	1..11..4	2..10—	-15—	4..16.. 4	-3.. 2	-5—	-1 8	- 9 ..10
Do for Stones Land	—	-15—	—	- 15 —	—	-1.. 6	—	— 1.. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-2—	- 17 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Southwick	- 15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Joseph Southwick Taner	2..7..0	1..0..0	-15—	4.. 2 —	4..9	-2—	-1.. 6	- 8 .. 3
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	-7—	-4—	1.. 6 .. 8	-1..7	-1—	— 6	- 3.. 1
Do for Stones Land	—	-5—	—	- 5 —	—	— 6	—	— 0 .. 6
Do for Urns Land	—	-7—	—	- 7 —	—	— 9	—	— — 9
Capt. Edward Tucker	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Do for his wives Land	—	1—	-5—	1.. 5 — 0	—	-2..0	— 6	— 2.. 6
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillabar	-15..8	1..5—	-10—	2..10 .. 8	-1..7	-2..6	-1—	— 5.. 1
Robert Shillabar	-15..8	-10—	-7—	1..12.. 8	-1..7	-1—	-0..9	— 3.. 4
Joseph Stacy	-15..8	0..3..0	-3—	1.. 1.. 8	-1..7	— 6	— 6	- 2.. 7
Do for Goldswaits Land	—	-1—	—	0 .. 1 .. 0	—	—	—	—
Will <sup>m</sup> Southwick	—	-4..7	-3—	- 7.. 7	—	— 6	— 4	- 0 .. 10
Do for Gardners Land	—	-2—	—	- 2 —	—	— 3	—	— — 3
John Stone	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sprague	-15..8	0..2—	-3—	1.. 0 .. 8	-1..7	— 6	— 6	- 2.. 7
Daniel Southwick	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
James Upton	1..11..4	-14—	-6—	2..11.. 4	-3.. 2	-1..6	— 8	- 5.. 4
John Waters	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Do for Smalls Land	—	-4—	—	- 4 —	—	— 6	—	— 0 .. 6
Abel Waters	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Do for Procters Land	—	-4—	—	- 4 —	—	— 6	—	— 0 .. 6
John Waters Deces <sup>r</sup> Estate	—	4..0—	-15—	4..15.. 0	—	-8—	-2—	-10 —
Isaac Willson	-15..8	-10—	-5—	1..10.. 8	-1..7	-1—	— 8	- 3 .. 3
Robert Willson	—	2..0..0	-10—	2..10.. 0	—	-4—	-1—	- 5 —
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-14—	-5—	1..14.. 8	-1..7	-1..6	— 6	- 3 .. 7
Robert Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	-7—	-3—	1.. 5 .. 8	-1..7	— 9	— 6	- 2..10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Willson	-15..8	-1—	-2—	- 18 .. 8	-1..7	— 6	— 6	- 2.. 7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whiteridge	-15..8	-18—	-7—	2.. 0 .. 8	-1..7	-2—	-1—	- 4 .. 7
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willson	-15..8	-14—	-6—	1..15.. 8	-1..7	-1..6	— 8	- 3 .. 9
Joseph Wilkins	-15..8	-5—	-2—	1.. 2 .. 8	-1..7	— 6	— 6	- 2.. 7
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilkins	-15..8	—	—	- 15 .. 8	-1..7	—	—	- 1.. 7
Joseph Wood Beverly	—	-3..6	—	- 3 .. 6	—	— 6	—	- 0 .. 6

225

Israel wood Dees <sup>d</sup> Estate Do	—	- 3.. 6	—	- 3.. 6	—	6	—	0.. 6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask	-15.. 8	-4—	-2—	1.. 1.. 8	-1.. 7	6	6	2.. 7
Do for Esther Stones Land	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	4	—	4
wid <sup>a</sup> Lydia Trask	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	—	—	—
wid <sup>a</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	6	—	6
John Bickford Salem	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	3	—	3
Robert Buffum	—	-7—	—	-7—	—	-1—	—	1.. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum Salem	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-4—	—	4
Thorndike Procter Do	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-4—	—	4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt Salem	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	—	—	—
Joseph Eborns for Cobits Land	—	-3.. 6	—	-3.. 6	—	—	—	—
Do for Buffums Land	—	-5—	—	-5—	—	-1—	—	1.. 0
Stephen Pope for Buffums Land	—	-7—	—	-7—	—	9	—	7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Symonds	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	3	—	3
James Symonds	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	7	—	0.. 7
Capt <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodhue	—	-9—	—	-9—	—	-1—	—	1
Joshua Goodell	—	-9.. 6	—	-9.. 6	—	-1—	—	1.. 0
Joseph Clough	—	-9—	—	-0.. 9	—	-1—	—	0.. 1
Caleb Foster	—	-9—	—	-9—	—	-1—	—	0.. 1
Robert Stone	—	-9—	—	-9—	—	-1—	—	0.. 1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Lynde Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-0.. 6—	—	0.. 6.. 0	—	-9—	—	9
Abraham Southwick jun <sup>r</sup> for Mills	-15—	—	—	-15—	—	-1.. 6	—	1.. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner for field + Pasture Land	—	-13—	—	-13—	—	-1.. 4	—	1.. 4
226 Will <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> Beverly	—	2.. 6.. 0	—	2.. 6.. 0	—	-4.. 7	—	4.. 7
Will <sup>m</sup> Pickering Salem	—	0.. 7.. 0	—	0.. 7.. 0	—	-0.. 9	—	0.. 9
James Buffum Salem	—	-6—	—	-6—	—	-8—	—	8
wid <sup>a</sup> Esther Trask	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-6—	—	6
Jeremiah Flacker for Cobitts Land	-2—	—	—	-2—	—	-3—	—	3
Walter Shillabar	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-6—	—	6
wid <sup>a</sup> Mary Shillabar	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-6—	—	6
David Boyce jun <sup>r</sup> for Gardners Ld	-2—	—	—	-2—	—	-3—	—	3
John Tucksbury	-15.. 8	—	—	-15.. 8	-1.. 7	—	—	1.. 7
Richard Tucksberry	-15.. 8	—	—	-15.. 8	-1.. 7	—	—	1.. 7
Francis Higginsons Land	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	-3—	—	3
Thorndike Procter jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	-3—	—	3
Capt <sup>t</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner Salem	—	-14—	—	-14—	—	-1.. 6	—	1.. 6
				272.. 9.. 5				
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				270.. 9.. 5				
				2.. 0.. 0				
								28.. 14.. 3

Isaac Southwick jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Samuel Shillaber	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Amos Trask	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Enos Pope for Mills	—	-8—	—	-8—	—	-2—	—	—2—
Samuel Rurrinton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
George Southwick	-15..8	-4..7	-3—	1..3..3	-1..7	-6—	-4—	—2..5
Do for Gardners Land	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	-3—	—	—3
Samuel Symonds	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-4—	—	—4
Willeby fever	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Thos Buxton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	—	—	—	6..13..3	—	—	—	0..14..6
for Manings Land	—	-11—	—	-11—	—	-1—	—	—1—
John Southwick for Williams <sup>td</sup>	-4—	—	—	-4—	—	—	—	15..6
7..9..3								

227

Essex ss. To Jasper Needham one of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers in said County Greeting

In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> Provin of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay his warrant to us requiring us to assess the Sum of £ 831..15..11 Sett on Our Town we have assessed the Sum of £ 831..15..11 on the Poles & Estates of said Town of which assessment the foregoing List is part Each person therein Named we have Taxed the Sum Sett against his or her Name respectively in the fourth Collum amounting to the Sum of £ 272..9..5 for which you are to pay the Province Treasurer 270— for Collecting & paying you will receive the Treasurers warrant & y<sup>e</sup> remainder £ 2— being a Surplusage you are to pay To the Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town & in Pursuance & by Vertue of a Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> of our Town at their Meeting May y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1760 we have assessed & proportioned the Sum of £ 80 on the Poles & Estates of said Town of which assessment the foregoing List is part. Each persons Proportion whereof is Sett against his or her Name respectively in the right hand Collum the amount of which List is £ 28..14..3



## Const. Zachariah Feltons List of Rates 1760 Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Totall
Joseph Eberns Estate	—	-5—	-1—	0..6..0	—	-6—	—	0..7—
John Brown	1..11..4	-5—	-4—	2..0..4	-3..2	-1—	-6—	4..8
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-1—	16..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Daniel Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Do for Luidalls Land	—	2..0..0	-7—	2..7..0	—	-5—	-1—	6..0
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	1..11..4	-7—	-3—	2..1..4	-3..2	-1—	-1—	5..2
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	-9—	-5—	2..5..4	-3..2	-1..6	-1—	5..8
Richard Butler	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
James Buffinton Salem	—	-3—	—	3—	—	-4—	—	0..4
George Curtice	-15..8	-18—	-2—	1..15..8	-1..7	-2—	-3—	3..10
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice	-15..8	-1—	—	16..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
John Clemmonds	-15..8	-12—	-3—	7..10..8	-1..7	-1..6	-4—	3..5
Joseph Doubty	-15..8	3..0..0	-11—	4..6..8	-1..7	-6—	-2—	9..7
Hezekiah Dunklee	-15..8	-1—	-2—	18..8	-1..7	-2—	-3—	2..0
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Felton	—	2..8..0	—	2..8—	—	-4..6	—	4..6
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Felton	-15..8	-6—	-9—	1..10..8	-1..7	-1—	-1—	3..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton	—	3..14—	-8—	4..2..0	—	-7..6	-1—	8..6
John Felton	-15..8	3..10—	-7—	4..12..8	-1..7	-7—	-1—	9..7
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-10—	-5—	1..10..8	-1..7	-1—	-1—	3..7
Malichi Felton	-15..8	3..14—	-10—	4..19..8	-1..7	-7..6	-1..6	10..7
W <sup>m</sup> Flint	-15..8	1..10—	-7—	2..12..8	-1..7	-3—	-1—	5..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-2—	-3—	1..0..8	-1..7	-6—	-6—	2..7
Zachariah Felton	-15..8	-2—	-3—	1..0..8	-1..7	-6—	-6—	2..7
Anthony Felton	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Will <sup>m</sup> Felton	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Young Flint	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Giles	-15..8	-2—	-1—	18..8	-1..7	-3—	-3—	2..1
James Gould	-15..8	1..2..0	-6—	2..3..8	-1..7	-2..3	-8—	4..6
George Gould & orns Land	-15..8	2..19—	-10—	4..4..8	-1..7	-6—	-1—	8..7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Anna Gardner	-15..8	2..10..0	-8—	3..13..8	-1..7	-5—	-1—	7..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner	-15..8	2..10—	-8—	3..13..8	-1..7	-5—	-1—	7..7
Daniel Gardner	-15..8	—	—	15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	1..11..4	2..13—	-9—	4..13..4	-3..2	-5—	-1—	9..2
Do for Buffintons Land	—	-1—	—	1—	—	—	—	—
Henry Jacobs	-15..8	2..11..0	-9—	3..15..8	-1..7	-5—	-1—	7..7
W <sup>m</sup> Lupton & Mansfields Ld	-15..8	2—	-4—	2..19..8	-1..7	-4—	-6—	6..1
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Mansfield Lynn	—	-3—	—	3—	—	-4—	—	4—
Hannah Molton	—	-11—	-2—	13—	—	-1—	-4—	1..4
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Linsey	-15..8	-3—	-1—	19..8	-1..7	-4—	-2—	2..1
Eli <sup>z</sup> . Linsey	-15..8	-15—	-7—	1..17..8	-1..7	-1..6	-1—	4..1

Gachry Feltons 1760

Province Tax

Town Tax

	Poles	Real Estate	Pers	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Est	
John Molton	—	-15-	-3-	-18—	—	-1..6	-6	-2—
John Molton Jun <sup>r</sup> & Waldens <sup>Land</sup>	-15..8	-15-	-2..6	1..13..2	-1..7	-1..6	-3	-3..4
Joshua Molton	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Ezekiel Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	1..6—	-8—	3..5..8	-3..2	-2..10	-1—	-7..0
Do for Kitchens Land	—	2..17..0	-9—	3..6..0	—	-6—	-1—	-7—
Daniel Mash	-15..8	1..9—	-6—	2..10..8	-1..7	-3—	-1—	-5..7
Daniel Marble	-15..8	3..17—	-13—	5..5..8	-1..7	-7—	-2—	-10..7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Molton	1..11..4	2..6—	-11—	4..8..4	-3..2	-5—	-2—	-10..2
Abel Mackintire	-15..8	-18—	-4—	1..17..8	-1..7	-2—	-6	-4..1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash	-15..8	-18..8	-4—	1..17..8	-1..7	-3—	-1—	-5..7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mash Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-4—	-2—	-6—	—	-1—	-6	-1..6
Humphrey Mash	-15..8	0..4—	-3—	1..7..8	-1..7	-1—	-6	-3..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Mash	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Asa Newhall	-15..8	—	-3—	-18..8	-1..7	—	-4	-1..11
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newhall Lynn	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	—	—	—
Jasper Needham	-15..8	3..13..0	-12—	5..0..8	-1..7	-7—	-1..6	-10..1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Needham	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Stephen Needham	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
George Nurse Lynn	—	-7—	—	-7—	—	-9	—	-9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-15..8	-19—	-5—	1..19..8	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
Caleb Nurse	-15..8	-11—	-3..6	1..10..2	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Newhall	—	-10—	-2—	-12—	—	-1..0	-3	-1..3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Newhall	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Capt <sup>t</sup> John Procter	-15..8	4..18—	-15—	6..8..8	-1..7	-8—	-2—	-12..7
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-11—	-7—	1..13..8	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
Do for Epes Land	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-6	—	-6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Procter	-15..8	—	-1—	-16..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-17—	-3..6	1..16..2	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	-15..8	-16—	-3—	1..14..8	-1..7	-1..6	-1—	-4..1
James Pearce	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	-1..7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	-15..8	3..10..0	-10—	4..5..8	-1..7	-7—	-2—	-10..7
Wid <sup>o</sup> Hannah Shaw	-15..8	-7—	-2—	1..4..8	-1..7	-1—	-5	-3—
Abraham Shaw	-15..8	-18—	-5—	1..18..8	-1..7	-2—	-6	-4..1
Do for Goldthwaits Land	—	-17—	—	-17—	—	-1..9	—	-1..9
John Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-15—	-3—	1..13..8	-1..7	-1..6	-1—	-4..1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twist	-15..8	-17—	-4—	1..16..8	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
Peter Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-15—	-4—	1..14..8	-1..7	-2—	-1—	-4..7
W <sup>m</sup> Twist	—	-15—	-3—	-18—	—	-1..6	-1—	-2..6
W <sup>m</sup> Twist Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-2—	-3—	1..0..8	-1..7	-3	-5	-2..3
Do for Lindalls Land	—	-7—	—	-7—	—	-9	—	-9

Province Tax.					Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate		Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Perso	Sum Totall
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	1..11..4	-4..6	—	1..15..10	-3..2	— 6	—	3..8
Do for orns Land	—	2 3	-9	2..12	—	-4..6	-1	5..6
230 Eliphalet Taylor	-15..8	-1..6	-1	-18 .. 2	-1..7	— 3	-2	2..0
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jedidiah Welman	-15..8	-4	-8	1..7 .. 8	-1..7	— 6	-9	2..10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
				155..19..2				17..0..2
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				153..19..2				
				2..0..0				
Const <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Princes List 1760								
Israel Andrew	-15..8	5..12..0	-16..9	7..4..5	-1..7	-11..3	-3	15..10
Thomas Andrew	-15..8	2	-8	3..3..8	-1..7	-4	-1	6..7
John Andrew	-15..8	2	-8	3..3..8	-1..7	-4	1	6..7
Israel Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	—
Nathan Andrew	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Brown Beverly	—	-5..6	—	-5..6	—	-7	—	7
Abraham Brown Do	—	-5..6	—	-5..6	—	-7	—	7
Joseph Brown	-15..8	-12	-7	1..14..8	-1..7	-1..6	-1..3	4..4
Do for Lindalls Land	—	1..4	—	1..4	—	-2..6	—	2..6
Eli <sup>z</sup> Browne	-15..8	2	-5	3..0..8	-1..7	-4	-6	6..1
John Balch Topsfield	—	0..1..2	—	-1..2	—	-2	—	1
David Balch Do	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	-1	—	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cave Middleton	—	-1	—	-1	—	-2	—	2
Rachel Case	—	-6	-1	-7	—	-1-0	—	1..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever	-15..8	1..7	-7	2..9..8	-1..7	-3	-1	5..7
Israel Cheever	-15..8	-8	-3	1..6..8	-1..7	-1	-6	3..1
John Crowell	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Michael Coes	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chace	-15..8	-10	-2	1..7..8	-1..7	-1	-6	3..1
Joseph Crose	—	-5	-2	-7	—	-9	-3	1
Caleb Clarke	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Hugh Clarke	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke	-15..8	2..5	-10	3..10..8	-1..7	-4..6	-1	7..1
231 Patrick Carrill	-15..8	-2	-2	-19..8	-1..7	-3	-3	2..1
Arch <sup>d</sup> Dale	-15..8	1..19	-6	3..0..8	-1..7	-4	-1	6..7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-15..8	—	-4	-19..8	-1..7	—	-1	2..7
Thomas Dunnill Topsfield	—	-1..6	—	-1..6	—	-2	—	2
Jacob Dunnill Do	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1
Amos Dodge Wenham	—	-10	—	-10	—	-1	—	-1
Theophilus Fisk	-15..8	-6	-6	1..7..8	-1..7	-1	-1	3..7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fisk	-15..8	—	—	-15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7

1760	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate	Per <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Poles	Real Estate	Per <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total
James Gillingham	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Daniel Gilbert	-15..8	-2-	-2-	—19..8	-1..7	-1-	-1-	—3..7
John Herrick wenham	—	1..10—	—	1..10..0	—	-3-	—	—3—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hayward	-15..8	-2-	-1—	—18..8	-1..7	—4	—	—1..11
Asa Hayward	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Paul Hayward	-15..8	—	-1—	—16..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
John Hayward	1..11..4	-3-	-2-	1..16..4	-3..2	—6	—6	—4..6
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	-15..8	—	-1—	—16..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Israel Hutchinson	-15..8	-18—	-5—	1..18..8	-1..7	-2-	—6	—4..1
D <sup>o</sup> for his wives Land	—	2—	-8—	2..8—	—	-4—	-1—	—5—
Corn <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-15..8	4..4—	-16—	5..15..8	-1..7	-8..6	-3—	—13..1
Doc <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-15..8	—	-6—	1..1..8	-1..7	—	-1—	—2..7
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	4..10—	-2—	4..12—	—	-9—	-2—	—11..0
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Leech for Hoopers Land	—	1—	—	1—	—	-2..6	—	—2..6
Josiah Kenney	-15..8	-1—	-1—	—17..8	-1..7	—2	—1	—1..10
Philip Knight	—	-1..6	—	—1..6	—	—3	—	—3
Marey Munion for Gabriel	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Sarah Martin	—	-15—	-4—	—19—	—	-1..6	—6	—2—
Edmund Munion	-15..8	2..10—	-7—	3..12..8	-1..7	-5—	-1..2	—7..9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	1..5—	-3—	2..3..8	-1..7	-2..6	—6	—4..7
John Nichols	1..11..4	2..12—	-12—	4..15..4	-3..2	-5—	-1..6	—9..8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols Middleton	—	-1..4	—	—1..4	—	—2	—	—2
Lieut <sup>t</sup> . David Putnam	1..11..4	5..15—	1..0..0	8..6..8	-3..2	-11..6	-3—	—17..8
Joseph Putnam Tertius	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
W <sup>m</sup> . Putnam	-15..8	2..5—	-8—	3..8..8	-1..7	-4..6	-1—	—7..1
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-15..8	2..15—	-8—	3..1..8	-1..7	-5—	-1..6	—8..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	1..11..4	2..8..0	-10—	4..9..4	-3..2	-5—	-1—	—9..2
Jeremiah Putnam	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
Stephen Putnam	1..11..4	2..3—	-13—	5..7..4	-3..2	-6—	-2—	—11..2
L <sup>t</sup> . Benj <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-15..8	3..7—	1..2—	4..14..8	-1..7	-6..6	-2—	—10..1
James Pruce	-15..8	3..3—	-10—	4..8..8	-1..7	-5—	-2—	—8..7
James Pruce Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-15..8	—	-3..6	—19..2	-1..7	—	—6	—2..1
David Pruce	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	—1..7
James Putnam	-15..8	1..18..0	-6..6	3..0..2	-1..7	-4—	-1..4	—6..11
Ens <sup>n</sup> . Archelaus Putnam	-15..8	2..3—	-8..4	3..7..0	-1..7	-4..6	-2—	—8..7
Peter Putnam	-15..8	3..1—	-12—	4..8..8	-1..7	-6—	-2—	—9..7
Jeremiah Page	-15..8	1..8—	-17—	3..0..8	-1..7	-3—	-2—	—6..7
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Pruce	-15..8	2..1—	-8—	3..4..8	-1..7	-4—	-1—	—6..7
Corn <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton for David Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> . Land	—	2..1—	—	2..1—	—	-4—	—	—4—

232

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total
Joseph Perkins	2..7..0	3..15..0	-14-	6..16..8	4..9	8	3	15..9
Phenehas Putnam	-15..8	2..4-	-9..6	3..9..2	-1..7	4..6	1	7..1
Aaron Putnam	-15..8	—	-3..4	—19—	1..7	—	1..6	3..1
Gideon Putnam	-15..8	2..14..4	-12..6	4..2..6	-1..7	3	2	8..7
Enoch Putnam	-15..8	3..12-	-12-	4..19..8	-1..7	7	2	10..7
Benja <sup>r</sup> Porter jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..7-	-7-	2..9..8	-1..7	3	1	3..7
Edmund Putnam	1..11..4	2—	-10-	4..1..4	3..2	4	1	8..2
wid <sup>o</sup> Lydia Pruce	—	-6-	—	6	—	8	—	8
Tarrant Putnam	-15..8	-11-	-6-	1..12..8	1..7	1	8	3..3
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Rea	—	2..1-	-6-	2..7—	—	4	1	3..0
Barth <sup>o</sup> Rea	-15..8	2..13-	-11-	3..19..8	1..7	3	1..6	8..1
John Rea	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
George Stoning	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-15..8	-2-	-2-	—19..8	-1..7	3	3	2..1
Nathan Smith jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	3..13..0	-11-	5..15..8	3..2	7	1..6	11..8
Thomas Smith	—	1..16-	-4..6	2..0..6	—	3	1..6	4..6
James Smith	1..11..4	2..3-	-8-	4..2..8	3..2	4	1..2	8..4
John Symonds & Lindalls Land	1..11..4	4..1-	-12-	6..4..4	3..2	8	1..6	12..8
Ephraim Town	-15..8	3..9-	-11-	4..15..8	1..7	6	2	7..7
Daniel Town	-15..8	-5-	-3-	1..3..8	1..7	6	6	2..7
Solomon Town	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
Thomas Town	-15..8	-7..6	-4..6	1..7..8	-1..7	1	6	3..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	-15..8	—	-1—	—16..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
W <sup>m</sup> Town	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
John Vinne	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Whipple	—	-16..6	-4..6	1..1—	—	2	6	2..6
George Wiat jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-16-	-7-	1..18..8	-1..7	2	1	17..7
Job Whipple	-15..8	—	-4-	—19..8	-1..7	—	6	2..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	-15..8	1..5-	-8-	2..8..8	-1..7	2..6	1	3..1
Sam <sup>l</sup> White jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-14-	-3..6	1..13..2	-1..7	1..6	6	3..7
Nathan Wiat	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—	1..7
				207..8..9				
To pay ye Province				204..11..2				
				2..17..7				
Constable Oliver Putnams List of Rates. 1760.								
Benjamin Buxton	-15..8	1..6-	-10-	2..11..8	-1..7	2..6	1..6	3..7
Amos Buxton	-15..8	1..14-	-10-	2..19..8	-1..7	3..8	1..6	6..9
Benja <sup>r</sup> Buxton jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	-9-	-3-	1..7..8	-1..7	1	6	3..1
Anthony Buxton	-15..8	-12-	-4-	1..11..8	-1..7	1	6	3..1
Peter Crose	1..11..4	-13-	-4..6	2..8..10	-1..7	1..6	1	4..1



Mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Totall
Roger Elliot Middleton	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —
Will <sup>m</sup> Ellinwood	—	—	— 4 —	— 4 —	—	—	— 1 —	— 1.. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endecot Jun <sup>r</sup>	—15..8	2..1—	—11—	3.. 7 .. 8	—1..7	—5—	—2—	— 8.. 7
Joseph Fuller	—15..8	1..4—	—9—	2.. 8 .. 8	—1..7	—2..6	—1—	— 5.. 1
Capt <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	—15..8	3..5..0	—12—	4.. 12.. 8	—1..7	—7—	—3—	—11.. 7
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	—15..8	2..0—	—7—	3.. 2.. 8	—1..7	—4—	—2—	— 7.. 7
John Flint Middleton	—	— 6 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	—15..8	2—	—7—	3.. 2.. 8	—1..7	—4—	—2—	— 7.. 7
Tim <sup>o</sup> Fuller Middleton	—	3—	—	3.. 0.. 0	—	—6—	—	— 6.. 0
Zachariah Goodale	—15..8	—10—	—2—	1.. 7.. 8	—1..7	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodale	—15..8	—19—	—5—	1.. 19.. 8	—1..7	—2—	—1—	— 4.. 7
Jacob Goodale	—15..8	5..5—	—18—	6.. 18.. 8	—1..7	—10..6	—2—	—14.. 1
Jacob Goodale Jun <sup>r</sup>	—15..8	—	—	— 15.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Abraham Goodale	1.. 11.. 4	2..5—	—9—	4.. 5.. 4	—3..2	—4..6	—1—	— 8.. 8
John Goodale	—15..8	—19—	—3—	1.. 17.. 8	—1..7	—2—	—6—	— 4.. 1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	—15..8	2..4—	—15—	3.. 4.. 8	—1..7	—5—	—2—	— 8.. 7
James Goodale	—15..8	—9—	—3—	1.. 7.. 8	—1..7	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 1
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gilford	—15..8	—1—	—2—	—18.. 8	—1..7	—6—	—6—	— 2.. 7
John Giles	—15..8	—	—	—15.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Philip Hammon	—15..8	—10—	—4—	1.. 9.. 8	—1..7	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	—15..8	3..2..0	—15—	4.. 12.. 8	—1..7	—7—	—3—	—11.. 7
Robert Hutchinson	—15..8	—	—1—	—16.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Joseph Hutchinson	—15..8	—	—1—	—16.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Jeremy Hutchinson	—15..8	—	—1—	—16.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Joseph Hutchinson Middleton	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —	—	—3—	—	— 3 —
James Johnson	1.. 11.. 4	—4—	—2—	1.. 17.. 4	—3..2	—1—	—	— 4.. 2
Hugh Kelley	—15..8	—8—	—2..6	1.. 6.. 2	—1..7	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 2
George Kelley	—15..8	—6—	—2..6	1.. 4.. 2	—1..7	—1—	—6—	— 3.. 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	—	2..14—	—10—	3.. 4 —	—	—5—	—2—	— 7 —
Caleb Nurse	—15..8	—	—	—15.. 8	—1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Francis Nurse	1.. 11.. 4	2..8—	—9—	4.. 8.. 4	—3..2	—5—	—1—	— 9.. 2
Asa Putnam	2..7—	1—	—8—	3.. 15—	—4..9	—2—	—1—	— 7.. 9
Ebenezer Porter	—15..8	2..10—	—10—	3.. 15.. 8	—1..7	—5—	—2—	— 8.. 7
John Putnam	—	1—	—3—	1.. 3 —	—	—2—	—1—	— 3 —
Joseph Putnam	—	—0—	—4—	— 4 —	—	—	—6—	— 6 —
Joseph Putnam j <sup>r</sup>	—15..8	2..10—	—6—	3.. 11.. 8	—1..7	—5—	—1—	— 7.. 7
oliver Putnam	1.. 11.. 4	2..6—	—6—	4.. 3.. 4	—3..2	—5—	—1—	— 9.. 2
John Putnam jun.	—15..8	1..13—	—7—	2.. 15.. 8	—1..7	—4—	—1—	— 6.. 7
Samuel Putnam jun.	—15..8	2..19—	—11—	4.. 5.. 8	—1..7	—6—	—2—	— 9.. 7
Eli <sup>g</sup> Pope	—15..8	3..14—	—11—	5.. 8	—1..7	—7—	—2—	—10.. 7

Province Tax				Town Tax			
Oliver Putnam's List 1760							
Mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Totall	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Pruce	-15..8	3..17-	-13-	5..5..8	-1..7	8	2
Josiah Putnam	—	2 —	-7-	2..7 —	—	4..6	1 —
Amos Putnam	1..11..4	2..17—	-11—	4..19..4	-3..2	6	2..
Enos Putnam	-15..8	—	-1—	—16..8	-1..7	—	—
Doc <sup>t</sup> Amos Putnam	-15..8	-9-	-12-	1..16..8	-1..7	1	2
Nathaniel Pope	-15..8	8 —	-18-	9..13..8	-1..7	16	2..
Henry Putnam	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—
Daniel Pruce	-15..8	—	-2-	-17..8	-1..7	—	5
Lew <sup>t</sup> John Preston	-15..8	3..12-	-13-	5 — 8	-1..7	7	2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell	—	-15-	-3..6	—18..6	—	2	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	1..11..4	-15-	-7..6	2..13..10	-3..2	3	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	-15..8	-11-	-6-	1..12..8	-1..7	2	8
L <sup>t</sup> John Russell	-15..8	—	—	—15..8	-1..7	—	—
John Russell	-15..8	-11-	-3-	1..9..8	-1..7	2	5
Nathan Smith	-15..8	1..18-	-7-	3 — 8	-1..7	4	1
Nathan Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	—	-2-	-17..8	-1..7	—	1
Walter Smith	-15..8	-15-	-6-	1..16..8	-1..7	2	1
wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-10-	-6-	—16 —	—	—	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	-15..8	-7-	-5-	1..7..8	-1..7	1	1
Skelton Shelden	-15..8	-4-	-3-	1..2..8	-1..7	6	4
John Sheldin	-15..8	-6-	—	1..1..8	-1..7	8	—
James Swinerton	-15..8	1..16-	-7-	2..18..8	-1..7	3..6	1
John Swinerton	-15..8	2..9-	-9-	3..13..8	-1..7	5	1
George Small	-15..8	3 —	-13-	4..8..8	-1..7	6	3
235 Stephen Smith	-15..8	—	-3-	—18..8	-1..7	—	5
Amos Smith	-15..8	-18-	-7-	2 — 8	-1..7	-2-	-2
Job Swinerton	-15..8	1..15-	-6-	2..16..8	-1..7	-3-	-2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Swinerton	-15..8	-9-	-4-	4..8..8	-1..7	-1-	-6
Cornelious Tarbell	-15..8	1..16..6	-6-	2..18..2	-1..7	-4-	-1..6
Cornelious Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-15..8	1..16..6	-6-	2..18..2	-1..7	-4-	-1..6
Gilbert Taply	1..11..4	2 —	-10-	4..1..4	-3..2	-4-	-2
Samuel Upton	-15..8	-1-	-1-	—17..8	-1..7	—	—
Ezra Upton	-15..8	—	-1-	—16..8	-1..7	—	—
Phoebe Upton	-15..8	3..9-	-15-	4..19..8	-1..7	-7-	-2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-15..8	3..4-	-13-	4..12..8	-1..7	-6..4	-3
Asaph Upton	-15..8	-1-	-1-	—17..8	-1..7	—	—
Abriham Whitaker	-15..8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Oliver Putnam	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Poles	Real Estate	Pers <sup>o</sup> Estate	Sum Total.
David Whitmore	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Nathan <sup>d</sup> . Waller	—	-9 —	-3 —	— 12 —	—	-1..6	—	— 1.. 6
Ezra Johnson	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
James Magere	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Ezekiel Abbe	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
To pay y <sup>e</sup> Province				204..16..2				
				202..16..2				
				002..0..0				
Thomas Sargent	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Samuel Putnam y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Jacob Upton	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Amos Putnam	-15..8	Surplus	—	4.. 7.. 0				
for Stephen Wyatt	-15..8	—	—	— 16.. 8	-1..7	—	—	23.. 4.. 8
Peter Cross for his	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7
Serv <sup>t</sup> .	-15..8	—	—	— 15..8	-1..7	—	—	— 1.. 7

236

These are to give Notice unto the Inh<sup>a</sup> of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to Vote That they assemble Together at the North Meeting House in said Danvers on Monday the 15 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. Instant at two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock afternoon

Inasmuch as there is a petition preferred to The Generall Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace for the County of Essex Desiring a Comitte to See if it is convenient That a way Should be opened from the New Mills in Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>. a Crose Capt<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Endecotts Land & so on to the North river Bridge in Salem

Therefore This is to know if it be the Minds of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers That the aboves<sup>d</sup>. way Should be Opened and in Case the Inh<sup>a</sup> Should not allow of it, then to See if it be the Minds of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants to Choose a Committee to oppose the Same at the Sessions & to give Them Instructions accordingly or to Act any thing further as the Inh<sup>a</sup> Shall think proper relating there unto

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 4<sup>t</sup>. 1760 By Order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen  
James Prince T Clerke

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> of Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 15: 1760

Voted Cornelious Tarbell Moderator  
The Question being put wheather it be y<sup>e</sup> Minds of y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. That a way Should be opened from the New Mills in s<sup>d</sup>. Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>. a Crose Capt<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Endecotts Land & so on to the North river Bridge in Salem

Voted in y<sup>e</sup> Negative  
Voted to Choose a Comitte to oppose the s<sup>d</sup>. way at the Sessions  
Voted to Choose Three men as a Comitte  
Voted Capt<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint Cornelious Tarbell Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton a Comitte

Voted. The Instructions of y<sup>e</sup> Comitte is that They use the Best of their Judgment in  
The affair aboves<sup>d</sup>

237

March 4. 1761 Then Reconed with M<sup>r</sup> James Smith Treasurer of Danvers and  
find in his hand of y<sup>e</sup> Towns money

Seven pounds four Shillings and Ten pence	7.. 4.. 10
in John Endicotts hand Two pound five Shillings and Eleven pences	2.. 5.. 11
in Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicotts hand Thirteen Shillings & 1 <sup>d</sup>	0.. 13.. 1
in Abil Watereses hand Seventeen pound Three Shillings & Ten pence a half penny	17.. 3.. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
in Jaspers Needhams hand Thirty Nine pound	39.. 0.. 0
in Zachariah Feltons hand Nineteen pound and Two pence	19.. 0.. 2
in Olliver Putnams hand Thirty pound Three Shillings and Eight pence	30.. 3.. 8
in Timothy Princes hand Twenty five pound Three Shillings and Ten pence	25.. 3.. 10
Total &c —	140.. 15.. 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

To Cash for a Province Note Twenty two pound Eight Shillings  
James Smith T<sup>r</sup> Treash<sup>r</sup>

238

These are to Notifie the Inhabitants of Danvers That they Assemble Together  
on Monday the Ninth Day of March Instant at the South Parish Meeting  
House in said Danvers at Ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before Noon to Chuse a Moderator  
and also to make Choice of all Town officers as the Law Directs

also to Consider in what way or Method the Inhabitants will repair & mend the  
High ways in said Town

also to Chuse a County reg<sup>r</sup>. of Deeds

also to Know wheather the Swine shall go at large

also to Consider wheather the Inhabitants will Erect a feet House in some conve-  
nient place in s<sup>d</sup>. Town

if so to Chuse a Committee to Effect the Same

To Consider the Petition of John Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>.

also to Consider what Method to take for the Suport of y<sup>e</sup> poor & to act in  
any other Matters as the Inhabitants shall think proper

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 4. 1761

By Order of the Selectmen  
James Prince J Clerke

239

A Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers (legally warned March y<sup>e</sup> 9. 1761

Voted M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Porter Moderator

Voted Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerke

Voted to Chuse 5 Selectmen

Voted Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Gideon Putnam Malichi Felton to be a Comitte to Count y<sup>e</sup> Votes

Voted Samuel Holton Nathaniel Pope

Abell Mackintire Lt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King

Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>.

} Selectmen

Voted the Selectmen assessors

Voted James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Voted Ebenezer Porter Samuel Cheever  
John Small Benjamin Procter } Constables

Voted William Putnam Joseph Brown  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Putnam James Upton David  
Goldthwait George Southwick } Tythingmen

Voted to Chuse 4 Wardens

Voted Jeremiah Page Bartholomew Rea  
Gideon Foster Joseph Osborn } wardens

Voted to Chuse Eight Surveyors

Voted Arch<sup>d</sup> Putnam Stephen Putnam  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Goodale Benj<sup>a</sup> Upton  
Joseph Southwick Tanner  
Nathan Proctor Dan<sup>l</sup> Marble Benj Molton } Surveyors of  
High ways

Voted that the Surveyors that are behind for Last Year or Any other Year &  
their worke that is in their Lists, for working at the High ways to go on  
& finish what is on their Lists by the Last of June Next

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint George Southwick Haywards Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint Nath<sup>l</sup> Pope Fence Viewers

Voted Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Purinton Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Mark<sup>t</sup>

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand Nathan<sup>l</sup> Brown Surveyors of Lumber

Voted Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown Sam<sup>l</sup> Upton Anthony Buxton Edmund Putnam Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Felton jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gardner Amos Trask Daniel Whitmore Willeby  
Faviour Hog reeves

Voted Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Isaac Willson Eben<sup>r</sup> Boice Jasper Needham Pound Keepers.

Voted George Wyatt for the preservation of Deer

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup> Purinton David Goldthwait to take Care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws relating  
to alwives be observed

Voted That the Swine shall not go at Large

Voted Dan<sup>l</sup> Jacobs Tho<sup>d</sup> Town Sealers of Leather

Voted Not to Erect a Pest House

Voted John Proctors Petition Dismissed

Voted y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor

Voted that this Meeting be Adjourned to Monday the 16<sup>th</sup> Instant to this  
place at 3 of the Clock afternoon

James Prince T Clerke

Att a meeting of The Inhabitants of Danvers March 16<sup>th</sup> 1761 By adjournment

Voted That John Small Be Excused from Serving as Constable

Voted Jonathan Buxton in his room

Voted To Excuse Joseph Southwick Tanner from Serving as Surveyor of  
Highways

Voted Joseph Southwick Potter in his room



Voted That Nathan Procter Be Excused from Serving as Surveyor

Voted Stephen Proctor in his Stead

Voted To Excuse Dan<sup>d</sup> Marble from Serving as Surveyor

Voted John Proctor Jun<sup>r</sup>. in his place

Voted That The Surveyors Be Collectors as last year

Voted That George Southwick Be Excused from Serving as Hayward

Voted John Molton Jun<sup>r</sup>. in his room

Then The Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. T Clerk

241

Notice is hereby given To The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers That have an Estate of Freehold in land within This Province or Territory of Forty Shillings p<sup>a</sup>. Annum att the least; Or Other Estate to the Value of Forty pounds Sterling That They Assemble on Tuesday the Twelfth day of May Instant in The South Meeting house in Danvers att Two of the Clock Afternoon, Then & There To Elect One Or more persons To represent The Town of Danvers in a Great and General Court or Assembly Appointed To Be Convened, held, & Kept For His Majestys Service att The Court House in Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty Seventh Instant Agreeable To a precept To us Directed By The Sherriff of The County of Essex Also To Determine upon some Method for repairing The Highways in The Town

also To See if The Inhabitants will Erect an House For The Towns Use (in Some Convenient place) As a Work House, Almshouse, or Peethouse as Occasion Shall Call

And To raise Such sum or sums of money as Shall Be Tho't Necessary For Defraying The Towns Charges This year

Danvers May 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

By Order of y<sup>e</sup>. Selectmen

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. T Clerk

242

Att a meeting of The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers According to warrant May 12<sup>th</sup> 1761—

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter Moderator

Voted That The Highways Shall be repaired as last year

Voted not to Build a Peethouse

it Being put to vote whether The Inhabitants would raise £200 for The Towns use This present year

Voted in The Negative

Then it was put to vote to try if The Inhabitants would reconsider The last vote

Voted in The Negative

It Being put to vote whether The Inhabitants would raise

£180..0..0 For the Towns use This year The vote was in the affirmative  
 Voted £60..0..0 of the above sum be appropriated to the repairing Highways  
 Voted To Choose One Representative

Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter was Unanimously Chosen By 42 Voters all That  
 were present -

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. T Clerk

243

To the Select=Men of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex -  
 The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup>. Danvers whose Name are hereunto  
 subscribed humbly sheweth, that we your Petitioners have enjoyed for a  
 long Time the Privilege of passing & repassing from the easterly End of the  
 Lane leading from the House of Ebenezer Goodale thro' the Land of Mr. Amos Buxton  
 with Carts &c to our several Lotts of Land for the bringing home the Produce thereof  
 And that we have great Need of a way over the Land afores<sup>d</sup>. of said Buxton but  
 have lately been obstructed therein by said Buxton, wherefore we hereby move  
 that you will please to take a View of the same & lay out a private way for our use  
 for the Purposes aforesaid Through s<sup>d</sup>. Buxtons Land afores<sup>d</sup>. to the Land of Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
 Flint Jun<sup>r</sup>. where & as you judge most convenient for us & least detrimental to  
 him; which being done we are freely willing at our own Charge & hereby promise  
 to make & maintain one Gate, if you shall judge needfull; and with Care to shut  
 the same whenever we pass or repass in s<sup>d</sup>. way And moreover to pay the  
 Damage you shall judge s<sup>d</sup>. Buxton May sustain thereby & to keep the said  
 way in good Repair

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale

Gilbart Tapley

Danvers July The 13 1761

We the Subscribers being the maj<sup>r</sup>. Part of the Select=Men of the Town of Danvers  
 having taken a View of the s<sup>d</sup>. way petitioned for thro' the Land of Mr. Amos Buxton  
 & find that a private way is needfull For the s<sup>d</sup>. Petitioners to have according-  
 ly we have staked out the same one Pole & a half wide thro' the s<sup>d</sup>. Amos Buxtons  
 Land, beginning at the easterly End of the Lane leading from Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodales  
 House to the s<sup>d</sup>. Amos Buxtons Land, thence we ran South by the Needle 12<sup>de</sup>  
 East 23 Poles and 7 tenths then, S. 26<sup>de</sup> W. 8 Poles & 2 tenths to Benj<sup>a</sup>. Buxtons Fence  
 And continued the same Course by s<sup>d</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Buxtons Fence 40 Poles and 6 tenths  
 then ran S. 32, 30<sup>mi</sup> East 9 Poles 5 tenths, thence ran S 8<sup>de</sup> W. 25 Poles & 6 tenths;  
 thence ran S 45<sup>de</sup> W 6 Poles & 9 tenths Thence ran S, 31<sup>de</sup> W. 9 Poles & 3 tenths to  
 Land of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint Jun<sup>r</sup>. The s<sup>d</sup>. Petitioners performing Their Engagements in  
 the Petition & paying unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. Amos Buxton the sum of five Pounds six Shillings  
 & eight Pence money for Damagee For s<sup>d</sup>. way, & we have put a Stake and  
 Stones at every Angle on each Side of said way

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope

Recorded by

Select

Essex ss.<sup>t</sup> To Jonathan Buxton One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers  
Greeting.

In His Majestys Name you are required to levy and Collect of the Several  
persons named in the list here with Committed to you Each one his or her  
respective proportion therein sett down in the right hand or Ninth Column  
against his or her name of the sum total of Such list Being a Tax, or  
Assessment (or part thereof) Granted and agreed upon by the Inhabitants  
of the Town of Danvers regularly assembled on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of may 1761 For  
defraying the necessary Charges Arising within the same and to deliver and  
pay in the sum or sums w<sup>ch</sup> you shall so levy, & Collect unto m<sup>r</sup>. James  
Smith Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town or his Successor; and to Compleat, & make up  
an account of your Collection of the whole sum or sums att or Before  
the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of march next The date hereof; And if any person or per-  
sons Shall Neglect or refuse to pay or make payment of the sum  
or sums whereat he or They are respectively Assess'd, & Sett in the  
s<sup>d</sup> list you are to Distrain the Goods, or Chattles of such person or per-  
sons to the Value thereof and the Distress or Distresses so taken to Keep  
by the space of Four Days att the Cost and Charge of the Owner, and if  
the Owner do not pay the sum or sums of money so assess'd upon him  
or her within the s<sup>d</sup> Four Days Then the Distress or Distresses so taken  
you are to Expose & Openly sell at an Outcry for payment of s<sup>d</sup> money  
& Charges Notice of Such Sale Being posted up att Some publick place  
in s<sup>d</sup> Town Twenty Four Hours Beforehand And the Overplus coming  
By such sale (if any be) beside the sum or sums of the Assessment and  
Charges of taking & keeping the Distress or Distresses to be immediately  
returned to the Owner & for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Dis-  
tress you are to sieze the Body or Bodys of the person, or persons so refus-  
ing & him or them to commit to the common Goal in s<sup>d</sup> County there  
to remain until he or They pay & satisfy the several sum or sums  
whereat he or They are respectively Assess'd as afores<sup>d</sup>. unless upon  
application made the General Sessions of the Peace the same or any  
part thereof shall Be abated

Dated at Danvers  
October 26<sup>th</sup> 1761

Sam <sup>l</sup> King	} Assessors for Danvers
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton	
Abel Mackintire	
Nathaniel Pope	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott jun <sup>r</sup> .	

## Constable Jonathan Buxton his list 1761 Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

Names	Poles	real Estate	Personal Estate &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Personal Estate &c	Sum Total
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bell	£0..10..0	—	—	£0..10..0	£0..2..1	—	—	£0..2..1
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.1	1..8..8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-2.3	-1..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5..8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Buxton	-10..0	1..9..1	-3..3	2..2..4	-2..1	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.4
James Buxton	-10-	—	—	-10-	-2..1	—	—	-2.1
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Eligh <sup>h</sup> . Buxton	—	1.9.1	-5.6	1.14.7	—	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.8
John Buxton	-10.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.2.7	-2..1	-2.3	-0.2	-4.6
Jonathan Buxton	-10.0	1.9.1	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.2.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9	-8.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Buxton	-10.0	1.9.1	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.2.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9	-8.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Eligh <sup>h</sup> . Cook	—	-3..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..6	—	-0..9	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0..10 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> . Cleaves	-10.0	-5.10	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	0.1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cook	-10.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3..4	1.4.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-2..3	-0.8	-5.0
Mary Cook	—	-5.10	-1.7	-7.5	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5
Cornelius Cutler	-10.0	1.3.3	-4.10	1.18.1	-2..1	-4.6	-1.0	-7..7
Jonathan Cutler	-10.0	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.5	-16.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-0.9	-0.6	-3.4
John Dodge	-10.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.4.9	-2..1	-2.3	-0.7	-4.11
Henry Cook	-10.0	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1..11	-15.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-0.9	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Darby	1.0.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.8	2.1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..2	-2.3	-1.10	-8.3
Roger Darby	-10-	-15.6	-9.10	1.15.4	-2..1	-3.0	-1.11	-7.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Daland	1—	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.6	1.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4..2	-2.3	-1.3	-7.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Dale	-10-	-7.9	-4.10	1.2.7	-2..1	-1.6	-1.0	-4.7
Israel Davis	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.0	1.9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-2.3	-1.7	-5.11
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Epes Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	4.16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.8	4.19.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6.9	-0.6	-7.3
D. Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> . Esq <sup>r</sup> .	1.0.0	2.8.5	1.2.6	4.10.11	-4.2	-3.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.0
John Epes	-10.0	—	-1..0	-11.0	-2..1	—	-0.2	-2.3
D. Epes 3 <sup>d</sup> .	-10.0	—	—	-10—	-2..1	—	—	-2.1
John Endicot Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2..1	—	—	-2.1
Ch <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicot	—	2.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	3.2.11	—	-11.3	-0.11	-12.2
John Endicot	1.0.0	1.18.9	-5.9	3.4.6	-4..2	-7.6	-1.1	-12.9
Elias Endicot	-10-	-2.11	-3.5	-16.4	-2..1	-0.7	-0.7	-3.3
Joseph Endicott	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.3	-2..1	-0.9	-0.10	-3.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster	-10.0	1.18.9	-3.10	2.12.7	-2..1	-7.6	-0.9	-10.4
Joseph Foster	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.11	-17.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-0.9	-0.7	-3.5
Gideon Foster	-10-	2.8.8	-12.7	3..11..3	-2..1	-10-	-2.6	-14.7
David Foster	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8	1.3.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-2.3	-0.4	-4.8
Joseph Flint Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-0.4	—	-0.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.2	1.6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2..1	-2.3	-1—	-5.4
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Mary Goldthwait	—	1.11.4	-4.0	1.5.4	—	4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.11
David Goldthwait	-10-	-9.8	-1.8	1.1.4	-2..1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.4	-4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.4.8	—	-3.9	-1—	-4..9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner Salem	—	-7..9	—	-7.9	—	-1.6	—	-1.6



Jn<sup>a</sup> Buxton his list.

Province Tax

Town &amp; County Tax

1761

Names	Poles	real Estate	Personal Estate &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Personal Estate &c	Sum Total
Jn <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-10-	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.1	—	0.9	2.10
Jn <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-10-	—	—	-10—	2.1	—	—	2.1
Joshua Goodale Salem	—	-9.8	—	-9.8	—	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>a</sup> Gardner Salem	—	-5.10	—	-5.10	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-10-	—	—	-10—	2.1	—	—	2.1
W <sup>m</sup> Hilburn	-10-	-7.9	-1.11	-19.8	2.1	-1.6	-0.4	-3.11
Israel Hutchinson	-10-	1.18.9	-16.2	3.4.11	2.1	-7.6	-3.1	-12.8
Esther Higginson Salem	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0.9	—	0.9
John Jacobs	—	1.5.2	-3.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.8.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.8	-5.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-10-	1.7.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.3.11	2.1	-5.3	-1.3	-8.7
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jones Beverly	—	1.3.3	—	1.3.3	—	4.6	—	4.6
Daniel Jacobs	1.10.0	1.11.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3.12.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3	-6.0	2.3	11.6
Widow Jenison	—	-13.7	-5.2	-18.9	—	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0	-3.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Jenison	-10-	-5.10	-7.9	1.3.7	2.1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>ll</sup> King	1—	1.3.3	-8.0	2.11.3	4.2	4.6	1.6	-10.2
John King	-10-	—	—	-10—	2.1	—	—	2.1
Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna King	-10-	-17.5	-3.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.10.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.1	-3.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Kettle	1.10.0	1.3.3	-8.9	3.2.0	-6.3	-4.6	-1.9	-12.6
W <sup>m</sup> Osborn	—	1.18.9	-4.8	2.3.5	—	-7.6	-0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
247 Stephen Osborn	-10-	-4.4	-0.8	-15.0	2.1	0.10	0.2	-3.1
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Osborn	—	-15.6	-0.1	-15.7	—	-3.0	—	-15.7
Paul Osborn	-10.0	-15.6	-6.1	1.11.7	2.1	-3.0	-1.3	-6.4
John Osborn	-10.0	-7.9	-2.0	-19.9	2.1	-1.6	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Osborn	-10-	1.3.3	-4.2	1.17.5	2.1	-4.6	-0.9	-7.4
Joseph Osborn	-10-	1.6.2	-8.2	2.3.4	2.1	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-8.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Breeds land	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	—	—	-4.10
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Osborn	1.0.0	-15.6	-6.4	2.1.10	-4.2	-3—	-1.3	-8.5
Do For S. Gardners land	—	1.11—	—	1.11—	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abr <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-10.0	-15.6	-3.8	1.9.2	2.1	-3—	-0.9	-5.10
Josh <sup>h</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	1.10.0	-15.6	-7.9	2.13.3	-6.3	-3—	-1.6	-10.9
Israel Osborn	-10-	-1.11	-0.8	-12.7	2.1	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.7
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Masury	1—	-7.9	-2.8	1.10.5	-4.2	-1.6	-0.6	-6.2
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Marshal Salem	—	-0.9	—	-0.9	—	-0.2	—	-0.2
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Merritt Salem	—	-0.8	—	-0.8	—	0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Cabots land	—	-2.11	—	-2.11	—	-0.7	—	-0.7
Nathan Procter	-10-	3.7.10	-8.5	4.6.3	2.1	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8	-16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Procter	-10-	-9.8	-3.6	1.3.2	2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.8	-4.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
N. Procter jun <sup>r</sup>	1.0.0	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.4	1.7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-0.9	-0.8	-5.7
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purrington	1—	-13.7	-4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.17.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.10
Do For Breeds land	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	-0.11	—	-0.11



Jns Buxton his list 1761

Province Tax

Town & County Tax

	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Do For T. Urns land	—	- 5.10	—	£ 5.10	—	- 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	£ 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Jn <sup>a</sup> Gardners land	—	- 4.10	—	- 4.10	—	- 0.11	—	- 0.11
D. Purrington j <sup>r</sup>	1 —	- 9.8	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 13. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4.2	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 0.9	- 6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Pierpont	- 10 —	1 3.3	2.4.7	3.17.10	- 2.1	- 4.6	- 8.3	- 14.10
W <sup>m</sup> Pool Salem	—	- 9.8	—	- 9.8	—	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	- 10 —	1.1.4	- 9.8	2.1.0	- 2.1	- 4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 8.1
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter	1 —	3.5.10	- 9.4	4.15.2	- 4.2	- 12.9	- 1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 18.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Apphia Porter	- 10 —	2.6.6	- 4.8	3.1.2	- 2.1	- 9.0	- 0.11	- 12.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 10 —	—	- 0.8	- 10.8	- 2.1	- 1 —	- 0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Porter	- 10 —	—	- 1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 11.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	—	- 0.3	- 2.4
B. Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 10 —	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.7	- 16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 0.9	- 0.6	- 3.4
B. Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 10 —	- 15.6	- 4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.9.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 3 —	- 0.10	- 5.11
Enos Pope Salem	—	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0.9	—	- 0.9
T. Procter Salem	—	- 2.11	—	- 2.11	—	- 0.7	—	- 0.7
Do T. Procter 3 <sup>d</sup> his land	—	1.3.3	—	1.3.3	—	- 4.6	—	- 4.6
T. Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> Salem	—	- 1.11	—	- 1.11	—	- 0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>a</sup> Procter	- 10 —	1.3.3	- 3.3	1.16.6	- 2.1	- 4.6	- 0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	- 10 —	- 5.10	- 1.0	- 16.10	- 2.1	- 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 0.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Purrington	- 10 —	—	- 0.8	- 10.8	- 2.1	—	- 0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tarrant Putnam	- 10 —	1.14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4.11	2.9.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 6.9	- 1.0	- 9.10
Isaac Reed	- 10 —	—	- 0.8	- 10.8	- 2.1	—	- 0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Reed	- 10 —	—	- 0.8	- 10.8	- 2.1	—	- 0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Richardson	- 10 —	3.17.6	- 4.10	4.12.4	- 2.1	- 15.0	- 0.11	- 18.0
Richard Richards	- 10 —	- 7.9	- 1.11	- 19.8	- 2.1	- 1.6	- 0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	1 —	- 11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4.8	1.16.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4.2	- 2.3	- 0.11	- 7.4
Francis Symond	1 —	1.3.3	- 11.2	2.14.5	- 4.2	- 4.6	- 2.2	- 10.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	- 10 —	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 0.6	- 14.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 0.9	- 0.1	- 2.11
Robert Stone Salem	—	- 5.10	—	- 5.10	—	- 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Stone	—	- 7.9	—	- 7.9	—	- 1.6	—	- 1.6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Small	—	- 5.2	- 0.7	- 5.9	—	- 1 —	- 0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Small	- 10 —	1.0.8	- 3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.14.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 4 —	- 0.9	- 6.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sprague	- 10 —	- 4.10	- 2.2	- 17.0	- 2.1	- 1 —	- 0.5	- 3.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Southwick	- 10 —	- 1.11	- 2.11	- 14.10	- 2.1	- 0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 0.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3 —
John Southwick	—	- 15.6	- 3.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 19.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 3.0	- 0.8	- 3.8
John Southwick j <sup>r</sup>	- 10 —	1.11.0	- 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.7.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.1	- 6 —	- 1.3	- 9.4
Isaac Southwick	1 —	1.18.9	- 9.8	3.8.5	- 4.2	- 7.6	- 1.11	- 13.7
Do For Stones land	—	- 9.8	—	- 9.8	—	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick j <sup>r</sup>	- 10 —	—	- 2.11	- 12.11	- 2.1	—	- 0.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	- 19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 5.3	1.4.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 3.9	- 1 —	- 4.9
Isaac Southwick j <sup>r</sup>	- 10 —	—	- 1.1	- 11.1	- 2.1	—	- 0.3	- 2.4

248

Jno Buxton his list 1761 Province Tax					Town & County Tax			
Names	Poles	real Estate	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Dan <sup>l</sup> Southwick	-10-	—	-1.0	-11.0	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
Jos <sup>h</sup> Southwick j <sup>r</sup>	1—	1.14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3.9.9	-4.2	-6.9	-2.10	-13.9
Jno <sup>r</sup> Southwick 3 <sup>d</sup>	1—	-5.10	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.9.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9	-6.0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Enos land	—	-5.10	—	-5.10	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> Southwick	—	-5.10	-1.7	-7.5	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.4	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Gardners land	—	-5.10	—	-5.10	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Southwick	-10-	-5.10	-2.2	-18.0	-2.1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.5	-3.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Gardners land	—	-5.10	—	-5.10	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Southwick	1.10.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.1	2.9.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3	2.3	-1.7	10.1
249 W <sup>m</sup> Shillaber	-10-	1.4.3	-5.0	1.19.3	-2.1	4.8	-1.0	7.9
Robert Shillaber	-10-	-4.10	-3.3	-18.1	-2.1	-1.0	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shillaber	-10.0	-7.9	-3.3	1.1.0	-2.1	1.6	0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Stacey	-10.0	-7.9	-5.8	1.3.5	-2.1	-1.6	-1.1	4.8
Do For Enos Popes land	—	-2.11	—	-2.11	—	-0.7	—	-0.7
Do For Breeds land	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	-1—	—	-1—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symond Salem	—	-2.0	—	-2.0	—	0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>r</sup> Symond of Do	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
James Symond of Do	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Cpt <sup>r</sup> Edward Tucker	-10-	1.4.3	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-4.8	-0.9	-7.6
John Tukesbury	—	-2.11	—	-2.11	—	0.7	—	0.7
Richard Tukesbury	-10-	-4.10	-0.6	-15.4	-2.1	-1.0	-0.1	-3.2
Widow Tukesbury	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-4.10	-1.0	-5.10	—	-1.0	-0.2	-1.2
Amos Trask	-10-	—	-1.11	-11.11	-2.1	—	0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Trask	-10-	-7.9	-4.6	1.2.3	-2.1	-1.6	-0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Esther Trask Salem	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
John Tapley	-10-	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.0	1.16.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-3.9	-1.4	-7.2
James Upton	1—	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	1.15.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-2.3	-0.10	-7.3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Varney	-10-	-5.10	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-17.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.4	-3.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widow Judith	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood & Son - Beverly	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Jos <sup>h</sup> Wood Beverly	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Jos <sup>h</sup> Wilkins	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.2.11	-2.1	-2.3	-0.3	-4.7
John waters	-10-	-15.6	-2.11	1.8.5	-2.1	-3.0	-0.7	-5.8
Henry Trask jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	—	-0.8	-10.8	-2.1	—	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abel waters	-10-	2.6.6	-8.1	3.4.7	-2.1	-9.0	-1.7	-12.8
Isaac Wilson	-10-	-7.9	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.4.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.6	-1.3	-4.10
Benj <sup>r</sup> Wilson	-10.	-7.9	-2.6	1.0.3	-2.1	-1.6	-0.6	-4.1
Do For his Fathers Estate	—	1.1.0	-4.4	1.5.4	—	-6.0	-0.10	-6.10
Robert Wilson	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.0	1.6.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-2.3	-1.0	-5.4

Jn<sup>o</sup>. Buxton his list 1761

Province Tax

Town & County Tax

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Robert Wilson jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	-9.8	-3.4	1. 3. 0	-2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.8	- 4. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wilson	-10-	-15.6	-3.3	1. 8. 9	-2.1	-3.0	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wilkins	-10-	—	-2.3	-12. 3	-2.1	—	-0.6	- 2. 7
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whitemore	-10-	—	—	- 10 —	-2.1	—	—	- 2. 1
Joseph Wilson	-10-	—	-2.0	-12. 0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Woodman	-10-	-2.0	-1.7	- 13. 7	-2.1	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.4	-2. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Doct <sup>r</sup> . Welman	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.11	1. 8. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-2.3	-1.4	-5. 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whitterage	-10-	-17.5	-3.10	1. 11. 3	-2.1	-3.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.9	-6. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Williams Salem	—	-7.9	—	- 7. 9	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
Josiah Woodbury	-10-	—	-9.5	-19. 5	-2.1	—	-1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do <sup>r</sup> For Cpt. Derbys Farm	—	2.18.9	—	2.18. 9	—	-11.3	—	- 11. 3
John Bickford Salem	—	-3.3	—	- 3. 3	—	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Buffum of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-7.9	—	- 7. 9	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
Joshua Buffum of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-7.9	—	- 7. 9	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Symond of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.0	—	-2. 0	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
B. Goodhew of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.7	—	-1. 7	—	-0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josh <sup>h</sup> . Clough of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.0	—	-2. 0	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caleb Foster of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.7	—	-1. 7	—	-0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mackintire j <sup>r</sup> . of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.5	—	-2. 5	—	-0.6	—	- 0. 6
B. Lynde Esq <sup>r</sup> . of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-7.9	—	-7. 9	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Tucker	-10-	-5.10	-1.0	-16. 10	-2.1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.2	-3. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> . Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> . Beverly	—	-15.6	—	-15. 6	—	-3.0	—	- 3. 0
W <sup>m</sup> . Pickering Salem	—	-7.9	—	-7. 9	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
James Buffum of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	- 0. 9
Walter Shillaber of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-5.10	—	-5. 10	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Mary Shillaber Salem	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	- 0. 9
David Boyce of Do <sup>r</sup>	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	- 0. 9
Caleb Low	-10.0	-2.0	-2.11	-14. 11	-2.1	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.7	-3. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Verry	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.7	-14. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-0.9	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Buxton	-10-	—	—	- 10 —	-2.1	—	—	- 2. 1
Amos Purrington	-10.0	—	—	- 10. 0	-2.1	—	—	- 2. 1
								$\frac{1}{2}$

250

Esq. ss<sup>ts</sup> To Jonathan Buxton One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in s<sup>d</sup> County Greeting.

In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay his warrant to us requiring us to Assess the Sum of £642.10.3 Sell on our Town, we have Assessed the Sum of £642.10.3 on the Poles, & Estates of s<sup>d</sup> Town of w<sup>c</sup> Assessment the foregoing list is part Each person therein Named we have taxed the Sum sett against his or her name respectively in the Fourth Column amounting to the Sum of £266.12.1 for which you are to pay the Province Treasurer £222.3.5 for Collecting & paying you will receive the Treasurers warrant; & in perenance, & By Virtue of a Vote of the Inhabitants of Our Town at their Meeting May 12<sup>th</sup> 1761 we have Asses'd, & Proportioned the Sum of £120.0.0 on the Poles, & Estates of s<sup>d</sup> Town of w<sup>c</sup> Assessment the foregoing list is part Each persons proportion whereof is sett against his, or her name respectively in the right hand Column the amount of w<sup>c</sup> List is £44.8.8

Constable Benj <sup>n</sup> Proctors list 1761					Province Tax				Town & County Tax 1761			
Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
John Brown	-10.0	-4.10	-5.6	£1.0.4	-2.1	-0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-1.0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	£0.4.1	-2.1	-0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-1.0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	£0.4.1
John Brown jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10.0	-12.11	-2.7	1.5.6	-2.1	-3.0	-0.6	5.7	-2.1	-3.0	-0.6	5.7
Richard Butler	-10.0	—	-1.6	-11.6	-2.1	—	-0.4	2.5	-2.1	—	-0.4	2.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	-10—	—	—	-10.0	-2.1	—	—	2.1	-2.1	—	—	2.1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Boyce	1.0.0	-13.7	-6.9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2.0.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-4.2	-2.7	-1.1	7.10	-4.2	-2.7	-1.1	7.10
Jn <sup>r</sup> Boyce jun <sup>r</sup> .	1—	-11.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-8.4	1.19.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-4.2	-2.3	-1.7	8.0	-4.2	-2.3	-1.7	8.0
George Curtice	—	-15.6	-1.11	-17.5	—	-3.0	-0.5	3.5	—	-3.0	-0.5	3.5
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice	-10—	—	—	10—	-2.1	—	—	2.1	-2.1	—	—	2.1
John Clement	-10—	-9.9	-4.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.4.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-1.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-0.10	4.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-1.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-0.10	4.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Joseph Doubty	-10—	2.2.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-11.8	3.4.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-8.3	-2.3	12.7	-2.1	-8.3	-2.3	12.7
Heg <sup>h</sup> Dunclee	-10—	-0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1.7	-12.6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-0.2	-0.5	2.8	-2.1	-0.2	-0.5	2.8
Robert Day	-10—	1.11.0	-7.10	2.8.10	-2.1	-6.0	-1.6	9.7	-2.1	-6.0	-1.6	9.7
W <sup>m</sup> Deadman	—	2—	—	2—	—	-7.6	—	7.6	—	-7.6	—	7.6
W <sup>m</sup> Flint	-10—	1.5.8	-5.9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2.1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-5.0	-1.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-5.0	-1.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	8.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Felton	-10—	2.2.6	-8.4	3.4.10	-2.1	-9.0	-1.7	12.8	-2.1	-9.0	-1.7	12.8
John Felton	1.0.0	2.2.8	-5.11	3.8.7	-4.2	-8.3	-1.2	13.7	-4.2	-8.3	-1.2	13.7
John Felton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10—	-13.7	-5.9	1.9.4	-2.1	-2.8	-1.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-2.8	-1.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Malachi Felton	-10—	1.14.11	-6.8	2.11.7	-2.1	-6.9	-1.8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10.1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2.1	-6.9	-1.8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	10.1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Young Flint	-10—	—	-1.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-11.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	—	-0.3	2.4	-2.1	—	-0.3	2.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10—	1.14.11	-5.6	2.10.5	-2.1	-6.9	-1.0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9.10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2.1	-6.9	-1.0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9.10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Isach <sup>h</sup> Felton	-10—	1.14.11	-5.6	2.10.5	-2.1	-6.9	-1.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	-6.9	-1.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Anthony Felton	-10—	—	-1.11	-11.11	-2.1	—	-0.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2.1	—	-0.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	2.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Jn <sup>r</sup> Felton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10—	—	-0.11	-10.11	-2.1	—	-0.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2.1	—	-0.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
W <sup>m</sup> Felton	-10—	—	-0.11	-10.11	-2.1	—	-0.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2.1	—	-0.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	2.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-10—	-11.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-4.3	1.5.10	-2.1	-2.3	-0.11	5.3	-2.1	-2.3	-0.11	5.3
Do For Swans land	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	-0.3	—	0.3	—	-0.3	—	0.3

Benj<sup>n</sup> Procter his list 1761

## Province Tax

Town &amp; County Tax 1761

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
James Gould	-10-	-13.7	-5.0	£1. 8. 7	-2.1	-2.8	-1	£ 5. 9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-10-	1.18.9	-6.9	2.15.6	-2.1	-7.6	-1.4	-10.11
Do For Tarbols land	—	-5.9	—	— 5.9	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	1.10-	3.13.7	-10.8	5.14.3	-6.3	1.0.6	-2.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Giles	-10-	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.13.5	-2.1	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.2.9
Daniel Gardner	-10-	—	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.3	-2.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Harwood	-10-	—	-0.8	-10.8	-2.1	—	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Jacobs	-10-	1.14.11	-5.6	2.10.5	-2.1	-6.9	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleazer Lindsey	-10-	-13.7	-7.10	1.11.5	-2.1	-2.8	-1.7	-6.4
wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Lindsey	-10-	—	—	-10	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
D. Mansfield of Lynn	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	-0.11	—	-0.11
Do For $\frac{1}{2}$ Andrew Mansfields land	—	-3.3	—	-3.3	—	-0.8	—	-0.8
Matthew Newhal of Lynn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do For $\frac{1}{2}$ Andrew Mansfields land	—	-3.3	—	-3.3	—	-0.8	—	-0.8
John Moulton jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	-19.5	-7.9	1.17.2	-2.1	-3.9	-1.6	-7.4
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	-15.6	-10.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.15.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-3.0	-2.0	-7.1
Do For Kitchens land	—	2.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-9.9	—	-9.9
Daniel Marsh	-10-	1.3.3	-5.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.19.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-4.6	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Marble	-10-	2.14.3	-7.10	3.12.1	-2.1	-10.6	-1.6	-14.1
Do For Peaces land	—	-4.4	—	-4.4	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Benj <sup>n</sup> Moulton	1—	1.9.2	-7.8	2.16.10	-4.2	-5.7	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do for part of Lindalls land	—	-4.4	—	-4.4	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Abel Mackintire	-10-	-13.7	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.8.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-2.8	-0.11	-5.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh	1—	-19.5	-5.3	2.4.8	-4.2	-3.9	-1.0	-8.11
Humphrey Marsh	-10-	-17.5	-5.9	1.13.2	-2.1	-3.4	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hannah Moulton	—	-17.5	-2.4	-19.9	—	-3.4	-0.5	-3.9
Joshua Moulton	-10-	-0.0	-0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Mead	-10-	1.18.9	-8.2	2.16.11	-2.1	-7.6	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh jun <sup>r</sup>	—	—	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	-0.3	-0.3
Eg <sup>l</sup> Marsh 3 <sup>d</sup>	-10-	—	—	-10	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Jasper Needham	-10-	2.4.3	-10.5	3.4.8	-2.1	-10.6	-2.0	-14.7
George Nurse of Lynn	—	-7.9	—	-7.9	—	-1.6	—	-1.6
John Nurse	-10-	-7.9	-0.7	-18.4	-2.1	-1.6	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Needham	-10-	—	-0.11	-10.11	-2.1	—	-0.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Needham	-10-	—	-0.10	-10.10	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
Jn <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-10-	-9.9	-5.6	1.5.3	-2.1	-1.11	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caleb Nurse	-10-	-8.9	-3.5	1.2.2	-2.1	-1.6	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
wid <sup>w</sup> Eligh <sup>l</sup> Newhal	—	-7.10	-2.1	-9.11	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2.1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Asa Newhal	-10-	—	-7.2	-17.2	-2.1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Newhal	-10-	—	-0.7	-10.7	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3

253

254



Benj <sup>n</sup> Procter his list 1761					Province Tax				Town & County Tax			
Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newhal of Lynn	—	—1..9	—	—1.9	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lidia Nurse	—	—5.10	—0.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—1.2	—0.2	—1.4	—	—	—	—1.4
Cpt. John Procter	—10—	3.4.6	—9.4	4.3.10	—2.1	—12.6	—1.11	—16.6	—	—	—	—16.6
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Procter jun <sup>r</sup> .	—10—	—9.9	—2.7	1.2.4	—2.1	—1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—0.6	—4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	—10—	—9.9	—17.6	1.17.3	—2.1	—1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3.5	—7.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—7.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Procter	—10—	—	—1.7	—11.7	—2.1	—	—0.6	—2.7	—	—	—	—2.7
Jn <sup>a</sup> Putney jun <sup>r</sup> .	—10—	1.5.2	—5.6	2.0.6	—2.1	—4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—8.0	—	—	—	—8.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney	—10—	1.1.5	—3.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.14.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—4.1	—0.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abr <sup>m</sup> Shaw	—10—	1.14.10	—7.5	2.12.3	—2.1	—6.9	—1.1	9.11	—	—	—	9.11
John Twiss	—10—	—15.6	—4.2	1.9.8	—2.1	—3.0	—0.10	—5.11	—	—	—	—5.11
Jn <sup>a</sup> Twiss	1—	—19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—5.4	2.4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—3.9	—1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Twiss	1—	—17.5	—5.2	2.2.7	—4.2	—3.3	—1.0	—6.4	—	—	—	—6.4
W <sup>m</sup> Twiss jun <sup>r</sup> .	—10—	—19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—7.5	1.16.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—3.9	—1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	7.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Lindals land	—	—4.4	—	—4.4	—	—0.9	—	—0.9	—	—	—	—0.9
Eliphalet Taylor	1.0.0	—5.10	—2.11	1.8.9	—4.2	—1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—0.7	3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Verry	—10—	—2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1.10	—13.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—0.9	—0.2	—3.0	—	—	—	—3.0
255 Dan <sup>l</sup> Whittemore	—10—	1.3.3	—4.10	—1.18.1	—2.1	—4.8	—0.11	—7.8	—	—	—	—7.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever his list 1761												
Israel Andrew	1.0.0	3.17.6	—13.7	5.10.1	—4.2	—15.0	—2.7	1.1.9	—	—	—	1.1.9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	—10—	1.11.0	—8.3	2.9.3	—2.1	—6.0	—1.7	—9.8	—	—	—	—9.8
John Andrew	—10—	1.18.9	—7.8	2.16.5	—2.1	—7.6	—1.6	11.1	—	—	—	11.1
Abr <sup>m</sup> Brown of Beverly	—	—3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—0.9	—	—0.9	—	—	—	—0.9
Mehetabel Brown of Do	—	—3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—0.9	—	—0.9	—	—	—	—0.9
Joseph Brown	—10—	—13.7	—3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—16.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—1.7	—0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—14.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—14.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do For Lindals land	—	—11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—2.3	—	—2.3	—	—	—	—2.3
Eleazer Brown	—10—	1.5.10	—6.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—5	—1.3	—8.4	—	—	—	—8.4
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Balch Topsfield	—	—2	—	—2	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever	—10—	1.1.4	—5.0	1.16.4	—2.1	—4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	—7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Israel Cheever	—10—	—9.8	—3.9	1.3.5	—2.1	—1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—0.9	—4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Michael Coes	—10	—	—	—10	—2.1	—	—	—2.1	—	—	—	—2.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke	—10—	1.18.9	—4.9	2.13.6	—2.1	—7.6	—0.11	—10.6	—	—	—	—10.6
Michael Crose	—10—	—19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.12.5	—2.1	—3.9	—0.7	—6.5	—	—	—	—6.5
Patrick Carrel	—10—	—	—1.9	—11.9	—2.1	—	—0.4	—2.5	—	—	—	—2.5
Benj <sup>n</sup> Chase	—10—	—11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3.5	1.5.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—2.3	—0.8	—5.0	—	—	—	—5.0
Archelaus Dale	—10—	1.12.11	—6.0	2.08.11	—2.1	—6.4	—1.2	—9.7	—	—	—	—9.7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dwinnel Topsfield	—	—6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—1.3	—	—1.3	—	—	—	—1.3
Jacob Dwinnel of Do	—	—0.4	—	—0.4	—	—0.1	—	—0.1	—	—	—	—0.1
John Crowel	—10—	—5.2	—	—15.2	—2.1	—1.0	—	—3.1	—	—	—	—3.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot jun <sup>r</sup> .	—10—	1.11.0	—6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.7.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2.1	—6.0	—1.3	—7.4	—	—	—	—7.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Edward Wenham	—	—0.8	—	—0.8	—	—0.2	—	—0.2	—	—	—	—0.2

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cheever his list 1761

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates	Sum Total
Theophilus Fisk	1.0.0	-6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	£ 14.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-1.3	-1.6	£ 6.11
Joseph Fuller	-10-	1.3.3	-8.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-4.6	-1.8	-8.3
James Gillingham	-10-	—	-0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
Asa Haward	-10-	—	-0.10	-10.10	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
John Haward	-10-	-5.10	-2.5	-18.3	-2.1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.6	-3.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Haward	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.6	-4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	-0.1	-0.10
Archelaus Haward	-10-	—	-1.11	-11.11	-2.1	—	-0.4	-2.5
Paul Haward	1.0.0	—	—	1.0.0	-4.2	—	—	-4.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton	-10-	2.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.7	3.15.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-11.3	-1.6	-14.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holton jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	—	-3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.8	-2.9
James Jacks	-10	—	-2.0	-12.0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Herrick	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.9	—	-3.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Leach	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.9	—	-3.9
wid <sup>w</sup> Munnion	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Edmund Munnion	-10-	1.18.9	-5.6	2.14.3	-2.1	-7.6	-1.1	-10.8
Joseph Masury	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.0	1.12.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-3.9	-0.7	-6.5
John Nichols	1—	3.9.9	-9.7	5.19.4	-4.2	-13.6	-1.10	-19.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-0.3	—	-0.3
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Pruce	-10-	—	-3.3	-13.3	-2.1	—	-0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Putnam	1—	4.7.2	-16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.3.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.3	1.4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> Putnam	-10-	1.15.0	-6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.11.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-6.9	-1.3	-10.1
Jn <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-10-	1.18.9	-6.7	2.15.4	-2.1	-7.6	-1.3	-10.10
Stephen Putnam	1—	2.8.5	-8.0	3.16.5	-4.2	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-14.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Putnam	-10-	2.8.5	-8.9	3.7.2	-2.1	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.9	-12.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Prince	-10-	2.6.6	-8.1	3.4.7	-2.1	-9.0	-1.7	-12.8
Jeremiah Page	-10-	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.7	2.0.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-3.9	-2.3	-8.1
David Pruce	-10-	—	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.3	-2.4
James Putnam	—	1.9.1	-2.8	1.11.9	—	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.2
Archelaus Putnam	-10-	1.18.9	-8.5	2.17.2	-2.1	-7.6	-1.8	-11.3
Peter Putnam	-10-	2.6.6	-6.10	3.3.4	-2.1	-9.0	-1.4	-12.5
James Prince jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	—	-3.3	-13.3	-2.1	—	-0.7	-2.8
Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	1—	1.18.9	-7.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3.6.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-7.6	-1.5	-13.1
wid <sup>w</sup> Anna Putnam	—	1.5.2	-0.6	1.5.8	—	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.0
Joseph Perkins	1.0.0	3.9.9	-9.10	4.19.7	-4.2	-13.6	-1.11	-19.7
Phineas Putnam	-10-	1.12.11	-8.0	2.10.11	-2.1	-6.4	-1.7	-10.0
Aaron Putnam	-10-	—	-2.0	-12.0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jeremiah Putnam	-10-	—	-2.7	-12.7	-2.1	—	-0.6	-2.7
Gideon Putnam	-10-	2.8.5	-13.2	3.11.7	-2.1	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.0

256

257

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cheever his list 1761

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Enoch Putnam	-10-	2.14.3	-8.6	£ 3.12.9	-2.1	-10.6	-1.8	£ -14..3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Pruce	-10-	3.4.0	-6.3	4.0.3	-2.1	12.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	15.8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter	-10-	1.7.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.3	2.2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-5.3	1.0	-8.4
Edmund Putnam	-10-	1.11.0	-6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.7.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-6.0	1.3	9.4
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Rea	—	1.11.0	-4.4	1.15.4	—	-6.0	-0.10	-6.10
Bartholomew Rea	-10-	2.2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.11	3.0.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-8.3	1.9	-12.1
John Rea	-10-	—	—	10	-2.1	—	—	2.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stoning	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.2	-2.1	0.9	0.3	3.1
Nathan Smith jr	1.0.0	3.7.6	-10.4	4.17.10	4.2	13.0	2.0	1.1.2
James Smith	1.10-	1.12.11	-7.9	3.10.8	-6.3	-6.4	1.6	-14.1
John Symond	1.0.0	2.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.8	4.11.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-11.8	2.8	18.6
Daniel Town	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-13.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	0.9	—	2.10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	-10-	-7.9	-4.4	1.2.1	-2.1	1.6	0.10	4.5
Ephraim Town	-10-	1.18.9	-8.10	2.17.7	-2.1	7.6	1.9	11.4
John Venney	-10-	—	-0.6	10.6	-2.1	—	0.1	2.2
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Whipple	—	1.3.3	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.4.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	4.6	0.3	4.9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Martin	—	-15.6	-1.9	-17.3	—	-3	0.4	-3.4
Job Whipple	-10-	—	-2.2	-12.2	-2.1	—	-0.5	-2.6
George Wyot jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	-15.6	-4.11	1.10.5	-2.1	-3.0	1.0	-6.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	-10-	1.5.10	-6.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-5.0	1.3	7.4
Nathan Wyot	-10-	—	-3.0	-13.0	-2.1	—	0.7	2.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> White jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	—	-1.7	-11.7	-2.1	—	-0.6	2.7
Caleb Clark	-10-	—	—	10	-2.1	—	—	2.1
Hugh Clark	-10-	—	-0.8	-10.8	-2.1	—	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter his list 1761								
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton	-10-	-15.6	-5.9	1.11.3	-2.1	-3.0	-1.1	0.6.2
Amos Buxton	-10-	1.5.2	-5.10	2.1.0	-2.1	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.3.8	-2.1	-2.3	-0.5	-4.9
Anthony Buxton	-10-	-9.8	-2.5	1.2.1	-2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.6	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Buxton	-10-	—	—	10	-2.1	—	—	2.1
Peter Crose	1—	-10.8	-3.10	1.14.6	-4.2	-2.1	-0.9	-7.0
Isaac Dempsey	-10-	—	-1.3	-11.3	-2.1	—	-0.3	-2.4
Elisha Flint	-10-	2.14.3	-11.0	3.15.3	-2.1	-10.6	-2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-10-	1.14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.12.1	-2.1	-6.9	-1.5	-10.3
John Flint Middleton	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.9	—	-0.9
Tim <sup>r</sup> Fuller Middleton	—	1.18.9	—	1.18.9	—	-7.6	—	-7.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint jun <sup>r</sup>	-10-	1.5.2	-6.5	2.2.7	-2.1	-4.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-8.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Qach <sup>h</sup> Goodale	-10-	-9.8	-1.10	1.1.6	-2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-0.4	-4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodale	-10-	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1	1.12.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-3.9	-0.7	-6.5
Jacob Goodale	-10-	4.7.2	-12.9	5.9.11	-2.1	-10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	4.1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Porter his list 1761

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total
Jacob Goodale jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	—	-2-	£ 12.0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	£ 2.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Giles	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Ab <sup>m</sup> . Goodale	1—	1.3.3	-7.7	2.10.10	-4.2	-4.6	-1.6	-10.2.
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-10-	1.18.9	-9.9	2.18.6	-2.1	-7.6	-1.11	-11.6
James Goodale	-10-	-9.8	-3.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.3.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.8
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Gilford	-10-	-3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.7	-16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-0.9	-0.6	-3.4
John Goodale	-10-	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.19.0	-2.1	-3.9	-0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	-10-	2.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9	3.16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-11.3	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Hutchinson	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Jos <sup>h</sup> . Hutchinson Middleton	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-0.3	—	-0.3
Jos <sup>h</sup> . Hutchinson	-10-	-7.9	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.6	-0.4	-3.11
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-10-	—	-1—	-11—	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
Philips Hammon	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.2	1.6.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-2.3	-1.0	-5.4
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	2.14.3	-1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.16.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-10.6	-0.4	-10.10
Robert Hutchinson	-10-	—	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.3	-2.4
James Johnson	-10-	-7.9	-2.5	-19.5	-2.1	-1.6	-0.6	-4.1
Ezra Johnson	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Hugh Kelley	-10-	-7.9	-2.6	1.0.3	-2.1	-1.6	-0.6	-4.1
George Kelley	-10-	-7.9	-2.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.6	-0.6	-4.1
Philip Knight Middleton	—	-2-	—	-2.0	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caleb Nurse	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	-10-	2.6.6	-5.9	3.2.3	-2.1	-9.0	-1.1	-12.2
Francis Nurse	1—	2.2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.0	3.10.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-8.3	-1.7	-14.0
Asa Putnam	1.10.0	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.9.9	-6.3	-2.3	-1.7	-10.1
Enos Putnam	-10-	—	-1—	-11—	-2.1	—	-0.2	-2.3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Porter	-10-	2.0.8	-7.9	2.18.5	-2.1	-7.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-10.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Putnam j <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	1.7.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.5.3	-2.1	-5.3	-1.7	-8.11
Joseph Putnam	—	-19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.7	1.1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.9	-0.6	-4.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	-10-	2.6.6	-8.3	3.4.9	-2.1	-9.0	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleazer Pope	-10-	1.18.9	-8.9	2.17.6	-2.1	-7.6	-1.9	-11.4
Josiah Putnam	—	1.14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.19.3	—	-6.9	-0.10	-7.7
Oliver Putnam	1—	1.7.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.15.4	-4.2	-5.3	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Amos Putnam	1—	1.18.9	-6.5	3.5.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2	-7.6	-1.3	-12.11
Daniel Putnam	-10-	—	-0.8	-10.8	-2.1	—	-0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
* Nath <sup>l</sup> . Pope	-10-	4.7.2	-15.6	5.12.8	-2.1	-16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3—	1.1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Preston	-10-	2.14.3	-9.0	3.13.3	-2.1	-10.6	-1.9	-14.4
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Putnam jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	1.18.9	-8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.16.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-7.6	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Russel jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	1.3.3	-7.6	2.0.9	-2.1	-4.6	-1.5	-8.0
Jethro Russel	-10-	—	—	-10—	-2.1	—	—	-2.1
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Russel	-10-	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.7	1.8.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-5.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
* Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	1—	1.3.3	-10.8	2.13.11	-4.2	4.6	-2.1	-10.9

259

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Porter his list 1761

## Province Tax

## Town &amp; County Tax.

Names	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estates	Personal Estates &c	Sum Total.
John Russel	-10-	-7.9	-3.3	1. 1. 0	-2.1	-1.6	-0.8	4. 3
John Russel jr	-10-	—	-3.9	-13. 9	-2.1	—	-0.9	2. 10
Nathan Smith	-10-	1.14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2-12-1	-2.1	-6.9	-1.5	10. 3
Nathan Smiths	-10-	—	-2.3	-12. 3	-2.1	—	-0.5	2. 6
Stephen Smith	-10-	—	-2.0	0. 12. 0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0. 2. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walter Smith	-10-	-15.6	-5.4	1. 10. 10	-2.1	-3-	-1-	6. 1
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-11.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15. 4	—	-2.3	-0.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jn <sup>a</sup> Smith	-10-	-7.9	-7.9	1. 5. 6	-2.1	-1.6	-1.6	5. 1
Skelton Shelden	-10-	-7.9	-4.6	1. 2. 3	-2.1	-1.6	-0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Swinerton	-10-	1.7.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.10	2. 2. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-5.3	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	8. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Swinerton	-10-	1.12.11	-7.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 10. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	-6.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 —
George Small	-10-	1.18.9	-10.3	2. 19. 0	-2.1	-7.6	-2.0	11. 7
Amos Smith	-10-	-15.6	-6.3	1. 11. 9	-2.1	-3.0	-1.3	6. 4
John Shelden	-10-	—	—	-10 —	-2.1	—	—	2. 1
Job Swinerton	-10-	1.11.0	-3.11	2. 4. 11	-2.1	-6.0	-3.11	12. 0
Cornelius Tarbel	—	2.18.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	3. 5. 8	—	-11.3	-1.6	12. 9
Cornelius Tarbel jun <sup>r</sup> .	-10-	—	-1.7	-11. 7	-2.1	—	-0.6	2. 7
Gilbert Tapley	1.0.0	1.5.10	-10.8	2. 16. 6	-4.2	-5.0	-2.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	11. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>l</sup> Upton	1 —	-2.11	-1.7	1. 4. 6	-4.2	-0.7	-0.6	5. 3
Asa Upton	-10-	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.3	2. 4
Wid <sup>w</sup> Phebe Upton	-10-	2.11.8	-14.2	3. 15. 10	-2.1	-10-	-2.9	14. 10
Ezra Upton	-10-	—	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.3	2. 4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Upton	-10-	2.2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3. 3. 3	-2.1	-8.3	-3.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	13. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Whittrage jr	1 —	-15.6	-5.2	2. 0. 8	-4.2	-3.0	-1.0	8. 2
John Wolcot	-10-	-17.5	-5.2	1. 12. 7	-2.1	-3.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0	6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-10-	—	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1	—	-0.4	2. 5-
David Whittemore	-10	—	-1. 9	-11. 9	-2.1	—	-0.4	2. 5-
Abr <sup>m</sup> Whittaker	-10-	—	-2.0	-12. 0	-2.1	—	-0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	-10-	—	—	-10 —	-2.1	—	—	2. 1
Richard Whittrage	1.0.0	1.9.1	-9.8	2. 18. 9	-4.2	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11. 8



Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1762 Reckoned with James Smith Town Treasurer and find as Follows — 261  
 Viz That there is in his hands a ballance Due to The Town of £9.3.10  
 To Be answered By Out Standing Debts

in Jn <sup>r</sup> Endicotts hands £ 2. 5. 11	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever <sup>1761</sup>	£ 9. 18. 10
in Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicotts hands .13. 1	Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	30. 0. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
in Abel Waters hands 6. 6. 11	Benj <sup>n</sup> Procter	29. 9. 6
in Oliver Putnams hands 3. 2. 10	Jn <sup>a</sup> Burston	23. 6. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
£12. 8. 9 James Smith T. Treas <sup>r</sup>		44. 8. 8
		£ 137. 4. 10
		12. 8. 9
		£ 124. 16. 1

Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1762 M<sup>r</sup> James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Town of Danvers D<sup>r</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Town

to Const <sup>l</sup> Abel waters his List for y <sup>e</sup> year 1762 The Sum of —	103. 4. 6
to Const <sup>l</sup> Henry Jacobs his List for 1762 The Sum of —	56. 18. 6
to Cons <sup>l</sup> Joseph Perkins his List The Sum of —	69. 13. 9
to Cons <sup>l</sup> abra <sup>m</sup> Goodells List for 1762 y <sup>e</sup> Sum of —	66. 3. 7

Sir the Constab<sup>l</sup> before mentioned and Each of Them are ordered to make up & Settle the whole of Their Collecti<sup>n</sup> at or Before the 15<sup>th</sup> day of march Next with you or your Successor in s<sup>d</sup> office —

Danvers Novem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1762 M<sup>r</sup> Gideon Putnam Town Clerk

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1763 There was an addition made in Cos<sup>l</sup> Abel watters his list for the year 1762 The Sum of two pounds, fifteen Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>

There is an addition made in Cos<sup>l</sup> Joseph Perkins<sup>s</sup> List for y<sup>e</sup> year 1762 The Sum of 14  $\frac{8}{10}$ <sup>d</sup>

There is an addition made in abra<sup>m</sup> Goodells list for the year 1762 The Sum of 9  $\frac{8}{7}$ <sup>d</sup>

Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 added in abra<sup>m</sup> Good<sup>s</sup> List for y<sup>e</sup> year 1762 8  $\frac{8}{6}$

There is added in Cons<sup>l</sup> Joseph Perkins list for 1762 3. 1. 1

There is added in Henry Jacobs list for 1762 of 1-16-8

March y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

All the Inhabitants of Danvers (legally Qualified to Vote) Are hereby Not to Meet att The North meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers on Monday The Eigh<sup>t</sup> Instant att Ten a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Forenoon

To Chuse a Moderator and all other Town Officers required by law Chosen in the Month of March.

To Know The Minds of The Inhabitants whether The Swine Shall go att & To Act what Shall Be Thow't proper as to providing a Grammer Schools.

To See if the Inhabitants will Erect a work house, or Alms house

appoint a Comtee to Effect the Same, For the relief of the poor of the Town &c  
To Know Whether the Town will Vote a reward to their Officers for the year to  
Come and ascertain what that shall Be -

And To Vote For the raising Such Sum, or Sums of money as shall Be shou'd  
Needful for Defraying the Charges of the Town for the year Ensueing &c

Danvers March 2<sup>d</sup> 1762

By Order B. Prescott j<sup>r</sup> T. Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers (Duly Notified) March 8<sup>th</sup> 1762 all  
the North meeting House

Voted. M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter - Moderator.

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. John Preston Town Clerk

Voted To Excuse m<sup>r</sup>. Preston at his Desire from Serving as Town Clerk.

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Town Clerk

Voted Five Selectmen to be Chosen -

Voted Cpt. Elisha Flint, m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Jenison, & m<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Putnam to  
Count the Votes

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Abel M<sup>r</sup>. Intire m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>m</sup>. Russell jun<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Purrington, & Gideon  
Putnam Selectmen

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. George Small a Selectman

Voted That the Selectmen Be Assessors and Overseers of the Poor for the Ensueing year.

Voted M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Treasurer

Voted Abraham Goodale, Joseph Perkins  
Henry Jacobs, & Abel waters } Constables

Voted John Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>, Oliver Putnam  
Joseph Stacy, & Joseph wilkins } Tythingmen

Voted To Chuse Four Wardens -

Voted Edmund Putnam Francis Nurse  
James upton, & Joseph Southwick Potter } Wardens

Voted to have Twelve Surveyors of Highways

Voted Lieut. Stephen Putnam, Richard Whitterage  
Archelaus Putnam, Elisha Flint, Cornelius Tarbol  
j<sup>r</sup>, Jn<sup>a</sup>. Russel, Jasper Needham Benj<sup>m</sup>. Procter  
Zachariah Felton, Joseph Douty George  
Southwick & Joseph Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. } Surveyors  
of  
Highways

Voted To Adjourn This Meeting to Friday next att two of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup>  
afternoon then to meet at this place

March 12<sup>th</sup> Mett According to adjournment &

Voted Cpt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint, & George Southwick Haywards

Voted Cpt. Elisha Flint, Nathaniel Pope &  
Gideon Foster } Fence Viewers

Voted Benj<sup>m</sup>. Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>. & Daniel Purrington Clerks of the Market

- Voted Benj<sup>n</sup>. Daland, & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown Surveyors of Lumber
- Voted Archelaus Dale, Philip<sup>s</sup> Hammon, Anthony Buxton, John Breston, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Felton, Ebenezer Pope, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. and John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. - Hogg Reeves -
- Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton, Isaac Wilson, Ebenezer Boyce & Jasper Needham Pound Keepers
- Voted George Wyot Jun<sup>r</sup>. Preserver of Deers
- Voted Joseph Southwick Tanner Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Maj<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Tapley & Jn<sup>o</sup>. Brown to see that the laws respecting Alewives Be Observed
- Voted That Daniel Jacobs, & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Town be Sealers of leather
- Voted That the Swine go at large
- Voted That the Selectmen Provide a Grammar School
- Voted To raise £ 350.0.0 for the Towns use
- Voted That £100.0.0 of the above Sum Be appropriated For mending High-ways
- Voted to Dismiss George Small from Serving as Selectman, and Voted Asa Putnam in his stead -
- Then The Moderator Adjourned The Meeting To the 22<sup>d</sup>. Instant at 3 of the Clock afternoon.

265

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1762

- The town of Danvers mett by an adjournment and Past the following votes
- voted to Dismiss Asa Putnam from Serving as a Select man and Assessor for the year Ensueing
- Voted Joseph Putnam be a Select man and Assessor in the room of Asa Putnam for this year
- Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Excuse Joseph Perkins from Serving as Constable for this year it past in the Negative
- Voted to Excuse Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Stephen Putnam from Serving as a Surveyer of highways for this year
- Voted John Andrew Surveyor of highways in his room
- Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Excuse Gach<sup>l</sup>. felton from Serving as a Surveyer this year it past in the Negative
- Voted Capt<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint be Excused from Serving as hayward this year
- Voted Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gardner be a hayward in his room
- Voted Richard Wheterage Ju<sup>n</sup>. and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn be tithing men for this year
- Voted to Excuse John Southwick from Serving hoggreve
- Voted his son Daniel Southwick be a hoggreive in his room
- Voted the Surveyers of highways be Collectors of highway Taxes This year
- Voted Joseph Pierpoint be Sealer of weights and measur<sup>s</sup>.
- Voted This meeting be Dissolved
- accordingly the moderator Dissolved the meeting.
- Attest Gideon Putnam Clerk

Notice is hereby Given to the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Danvers that have an Estate of freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of forty Shillings  $\text{per annum}$  at least or other Estate to the Value of forty Pounds Sterling that they assemble together on Monday the Seventeenth Day of this Instant May at two O'clock in the afternoon in the North meetinghouse in Danvers then and there to Elect and Depute one or more Persons being freeholders and Resident in Danvers to serve for and Represent the town of Danvers in a great and General Court or assembly appointed to be Convened held and kept for his majestys Service at the Court house in Boston upon Wednesday the twenty Sixth day of this Instant May agreeable to a Precept Directed to us by the Sherriff of the County of Essex -

also to Determine upon some method for Repairing the highways this year also to see if the town will allow Intrest for the orders that are now outstanding till they are paid

also to see if the town will make Choice of One or more Sutable Person or Persons to Prefer a Petition to the Great and General Court for a Consideration for what the town of Danvers hath paid more than their Proportion to the Province tax from the year 1756 to y<sup>e</sup> year 1760 both years Included also to see if the town will by a Committe Petition to the next General Sessions of the Peace to get some Relief with Respect to the highway leading from the wid<sup>ow</sup> Porters of Danvers by the New mills to Salem and the Bridges Included in 8<sup>d</sup> way

Danvers May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1762

By order of the Selectmen  
Gideon Putnam Town Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers upon y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1762

Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to see if they would send two Representatives it Past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative

Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to see if they would send one Representative it Past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative

and then they Brought in there votes and it appeared that M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter was Chosen by 94 votes

then y<sup>e</sup> town Chose Daniel Epes Ju<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. moderator for a meeting to transact other affairs according to warrant on y<sup>e</sup> other Side of this leaf voted the highways be Repaired as Last year

voted they will not allow Intrust for y<sup>e</sup> outstanding orders

voted M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Prefer a Petition to y<sup>e</sup> Great and general Court in Behalf of the Town to get Back y<sup>e</sup> money that y<sup>e</sup> town hath over Paid to y<sup>e</sup> Province tax which he saith is  $9^{\text{£}}9-7-8-\frac{1}{2}$  from y<sup>e</sup> year 1756 to y<sup>e</sup> year 1760 both years Included

voted that the town will by a Committe Petition to y<sup>e</sup> Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to get some Relief Respecting y<sup>e</sup> high way leading

from the wid<sup>w</sup> Porters of Danvers by the New mills to Salem & y<sup>e</sup> Bridges  
Included in S<sup>d</sup> way

Quere<sup>n</sup> was Put to see if they will Chuse Lieut<sup>t</sup> David Putnam for one of y<sup>e</sup>  
Committee it past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative

voted for a Committee to Petition y<sup>e</sup> Sessions in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> town Respecting  
y<sup>e</sup> way from y<sup>e</sup> wid<sup>w</sup> Porters to Salem by y<sup>e</sup> New mills Capt<sup>n</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint  
Daniel Epes Ju<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Gideon Putnam

Danvers may y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1762

M<sup>r</sup>. Gid<sup>n</sup>. Putnam Clerk.

268

The Inhabitants of Danvers are hereby Notified that the assessors will meet  
at the house of michel Cross Inholder in Danvers on monday y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
this Instant may to make the highway tax where the Inhabitants may if  
they see Cause bring the lists of there Poles & Estates in order for making  
S<sup>d</sup>. tax Equal

Danvers may y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1762

p<sup>r</sup>. order

Gid<sup>n</sup>. Putnam Clerk

We Nathaniel Nurs of the town of Salem and Daniel Nurs of the town of  
Boxford both in the County of Essex Cordwain<sup>s</sup>. for and in Consideration  
of the Sum of Seven Pounds Sixteen Shillings Lawfull money annually to  
be well and truly paid to us or our Lawfull attorney our heirs Executors  
administrators or assigns without Fraud or Delay by the Town of Danvers  
the Poor or the Select men of the town of Danvers  
& agree to keep and provide for and maintain  
Nurs and to Supply him with all Necessaries  
and in health for and during the whole  
to save harmless and Endemnify the Town of Danvers  
Charge that may arise or happen  
Benjamin Nurs on the town of Danvers  
annually as above  
June anno d<sup>ni</sup> 1762

Signed

of us

at



To the Inhabitants of the town of Danvers you are hereby Notified to bring to the assessors of the town of Danvers true and Perfect Lists of your Poles & Rateable Estates in order for making the Province, County & town taxes for this year, sd assessors will meet at the house of michel Crose Inholder in Danvers in order to Receive Such Lists on ye 8<sup>th</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup> Next at two O'clock in the after Noon

Danvers August ye 26<sup>th</sup> 1762

By order of the Selectmen

Gideon Putnam Clerk

Essex ss.<sup>t</sup> To abel waters one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers Greeting In his majesty's Name you are required to levy and Collect of the Several Persons named in the list herewith Committed unto you Each one his respective proportion therein Set down in the right hand Collumn of the Sum total of Such list being a tax or assessment granted and agreed upon by the Inhabitants of sd Danvers regularly assen<sup>d</sup> on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of march Last for the Towns use and to Deliver and pay in to m<sup>r</sup> James Smith Trea<sup>sr</sup> of sd Town or his Successor in sd office and to Compleat and make up an account of your Collections of the whole Sum at or before the fifteenth day of march Next the date hereof and if any person or Persons shall Neglect or refuse to make Payment of the Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively assessed & Set in sd List to Distrein the Goods or Chattels of Such Person or Persons to the value thereof and the Distress or Distresses so Taken to keep by the Space of four days at the Cost and Charge of the Owner and if the owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so assessed upon him within the sd four days then the sd Distress or Distresses so Taken you are to Expose & Openly to sell at an outcry for payment of the sd money & Charges Notice of Such sale being posted up in some publick place in within the same town twenty four hours beforehand and the over Plus Coming By sd Sale if any Be Besides the Sum or Sums of the assessment and Charges of taking and keeping of the Distress and Distresses to be Immediatly restored to the owner and for want of Goods or Chattels whereon to make Distress you are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the Person or Persons so refusing & him or them Committ unto The Common Goal of sd County there to remain till he or they pay or Satisfy the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are respectively assessed as afores<sup>d</sup> unless upon application made to The Court of General Sessions of the Peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated

Dated at Danvers this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Novem<sup>r</sup> in the third year of his majestys reign Annod<sup>i</sup> 1762

Joseph Putnam  
Abel Mackintire  
Benj<sup>n</sup> russell jun<sup>r</sup>  
Daniel Purinton  
Gideon Putnam

Assessors  
for  
Danvers

Abel Waters<sup>d</sup> List 1762

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

271

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum Total
Joshua Buxton	-10.6	-2.8	--10	-14	-4.4	-1.2	--4	-5.10
Clemon Baker	-10.6	---	-2-	-12.6	-4.4	---	-1	-5.4
Henry Buxton	-10.6	-4.8	-2.1	-17.3	-4.4	-2-	-1	-7.4
David Boyce of Salem	---	-3.9	---	-3.9	---	-1.6	---	-1.6
Will <sup>m</sup> Brown Esq <sup>r</sup> of Beverly	---	1.17.6	---	1.17.6	---	-5.8	---	-5.8
Benj <sup>m</sup> Bell	-10.6	---	--3	-10.9	-4.4	-0-	--2	-4.6
Nash <sup>l</sup> Brown	1.1.0	-11.3	-6.6	1.18.9	-8.8	-4.8	-2.4	-15.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-10.6	-9.4	-4.2	1.4.0	-4.4	-3.9	-1.9	-9.10
James Buxton	-10.6	-2.6	--8	-13.8	-4.4	-1.2	--2	-5.8
wid <sup>w</sup> Eligh Buxton	---	-11.3	-3.8	-14.11	---	-4.6	-1.6	-6
John Buxton	-10.6	-9.4	-3.4	1.3.2	-4.4	-3.4	-1.3	-8.11
Jonashan Buxton	-10.6	1.8.1	-4.8	2.3.3	-4.4	-12.0	-2-	-18.4
Daniel Buxton	-10.6	1.8.1	-4.8	2.3.3	-4.4	-12.0	-2-	-18.4
John Bickford of Salem	---	-2.4	---	-2.4	---	-1.4	---	-1.4
robert Buffum of Ditto	---	-8.5	---	-8.5	---	-3.6	---	-5.6
wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Cook	---	-4.8	--7	-5.3	---	-1.10	--3	-2.1
Will <sup>m</sup> Cleaves	1.1.0	-7.6	-3.2	1.11.8	-8.8	-3-	-1.3	-12.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	1.1.0	-11.3	-3.2	1.15.5	-8.8	-4.6	-1.3	-12.5
James Buffinton of Salem	---	-3.9	---	-3.9	---	-1.6	---	-1.6
Nash <sup>l</sup> Boatman	-10.6	---	---	-10.6	-4.4	---	---	-4.4
Mary Cook	---	-5.7	-1.10	-7.5	---	-2-	--9	-2.9
Dea <sup>m</sup> Cornel <sup>s</sup> Cuttler	-10.6	-2.0	-1.8	-14.2	-4.4	-9	8	-5.9
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cuttler	-10.6	-7.6	-5.8	1.3.8	-4.4	-3-	-2.6	-9.10
John Dodge	-10.6	-11.3	-3.8	1.5.5	-4.4	-5-	-1.6	-10.10
Henry Cook	-10.6	-4.8	-2-	-17.2	-4.4	-2-	-1	-7.4
Joseph Clough of Salem	---	-1	---	-1	---	-6	---	-6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Darby	1.11.6	-11.3	-9.4	2.12.1	-13-	-4.6	-3.8	1.1.2
roger Darby	-10.6	-17.2	-9.3	1.16.11	-4.4	-6.4	-3.4	-14
Benj <sup>m</sup> Daland	1.1.0	-11.3	-6.8	1.18.11	-8.8	-4.6	-3-	-16.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-10.6	-7.6	-4.4	1.2.4	-4.4	-3.4	-2-	-9.8
Capt <sup>m</sup> Israel Davis	-10.6	-15	-9.4	1.14.10	-4.4	-6.2	-4-	-14.6
robert Day	-10.6	1.2.6	-5.2	1.18.2	-4.4	-9.2	-3.9	-17.3
Capt <sup>t</sup> richard Darby of Salem	---	2.16.3	-7.4	3.3.7	---	1.3.8	-3	4.6.8
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	---	4.14.0	-2.4	4.16.4	---	2.0.0	-1.4	2.1.4
Daniel Epes Ju <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1.1.0	2.16.3	2.1.0	3.18.3	-8.8	1.3.8	-16.8	2.4.0
John Epes	-10.6	---	-2-	-12.6	-4.4	---	-1	-5.4
Daniel Epes y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-10.6	---	-2.6	-13	-4.4	---	-1	-5.4
John Endicott Ju <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	---	-1	-11.6	-4.4	---	-8	-5
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott	---	1.17.6	-4.6	2.2	---	-15	-2-	-17
John Endicott	1.1.0	1.17.6	-7.2	3.5.8	-8.8	-15	-2.10	1.6.6

272

mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum total
Elias Endicott	-10.6	-9.4	-3.10	1. 3. 8	4.4	3.9	1.8	8. 9
Joseph Endicott	-10.6	-18.9	-5.9	1. 15	4.4	8.	2.4	14. 8
Daniel macke of Salem	—	-3.9	—	- 3. 9	—	1.6	—	1. 6
Williebe Feaver	-10.6	—	-2	-12.6	4.4	—	1	3. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster	-10.6	2.7.0	-3.8	3. 2. 2	4.4	19	1.8	1. 5. 0
Joseph Foster	-10.6	-9.4	-3.4	1. 4. 2	4.4	4	1.3	7. 7
Gideon Foster	-10.6	2.9.0	-12.8	3.12.2	4.4	1.0.0	5.4	1. 9. 8
David Foster	—	-13.1	-1.7	-14.8	—	5.4	10	6. 2,
Joseph Flint of Salem	—	-1	—	- 1. 0	—	4	—	4
Caleb Foster of Ditto	—	-1.10	—	- 1. 10	—	10	—	10
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-10.6	-11.3	-5.1	1. 16. 10	4.4	4.8	2.4	11. 2,
wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Goldthwait	—	1—8	-3.10	1. 4. 6	—	8	1.8	9. 8
David Goldthwait	-10.6	-9.4	-2	1. 1. 10	4.4	4	10	9. 2,
James Gowdy	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	4.4	—	—	4. 4
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-18.9	-6.9	1. 5. 6	—	8	3.2	11. 2,
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner of Salem	—	-7.6	—	- 7. 6	—	3.4	—	3. 4
Jonathan Goldthwait	-10.6	—	-2.10	-13.4	4.4	—	1.2	3. 6
John Goldthwait	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	4.4	—	—	4. 4
Joshua Goodell of Salem	—	-9.4	—	- 9. 4	—	4	—	4. 0
Jonathan Gardner of Ditto	—	-4.8	—	- 4. 8	—	2	—	2
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Goldthwait	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	4.4	—	—	4. 4
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Goodhue of Salem	—	-1.10	—	- 1. 10	—	10	—	10
Capt. Israel Hutchinson for	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	—	4.2	—	4. 2,
Will <sup>m</sup> . Hilbert	-10.6	-5	-2.1	-17.7	4.4	2.4	1	7. 8
Capt. Israel Hutchinson	-10.6	5.16.3	0.14.0	7. 0. 9	4.4	2.6.2	5.2	2. 15. 8
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	-5.8	—	- 5. 8	—	2	—	0. 2. 0
John Jacobs	—	1.4.4	-3.3	1. 7. 7	—	11.3	1.6	12. 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Jacobs	-10.6	1.11.10	-12.10	2.15.2	4.4	13.2	5.1	1. 2. 7
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Jones Esq <sup>r</sup> . of Beverly	—	1.6.3	—	1. 6. 3	—	11.4	—	11. 4
Daniel Jacobs	-10.6	1.11.10	1.3.10	3. 6. 2	4.4	13.2	9.8	1. 7. 2
wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Geneson	—	-13.1	-5	-18.1	—	5.4	-2.2	- 7. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Geneson	-10.6	-5.8	-8.2	1. 4. 4	4.4	2.8	3.4	10. 4
Lieut. Sam <sup>l</sup> . King	1.1.0	1.4.4	-7.6	2.12.10	8.8	9.8	3.8	1. 2. 0
John King	-10.6	—	-1	-11.6	4.4	—	5	4. 9
wid <sup>w</sup> Anna King	-10.6	-16.10	-3.6	1. 10. 10	4.4	7.0	1.6	-12. 10
Jonathan Kettel	1.1.0	1.2.6	-9.2	2.12.8	8.8	9.0	3.9	1. 1. 5
John Mackintire of Salem	—	-7.6	—	- 7. 6	—	3.2	—	- 3. 2
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Lynde Esq <sup>r</sup> . of Ditto	—	-7.6	—	- 7. 6	—	3.2	—	- 3. 2
Will <sup>m</sup> . Osborn	—	1.7.6	-2.2	1. 19.8	—	15	-1	-16
Stephen Osborn	—	-3.9	-8	- 4. 5	—	1.8	-4	- 2

abel Waters his List 1762

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum total
wid <sup>th</sup> Mary Osborn	—	-11.3	—9	—12.0	—	-4.6	—5	—4.11
Paul Osborn	-10.6	-11.3	-3.4	1. 5. 1	-4.4	-4.6	-1.6	—10.4
John Osborn	-10.6	-9.4	-2.6	1. 2. 4	-4.4	-4.0	-1.0	—9.4
Jacob Osborn	—	1.2.6	-3.10	1. 6. 4	—	-9.0	-1.8	—10.8
Joseph Osborn	-10.6	1.5.4	-8.6	2. 4. 4	-4.4	-8.10	-3.6	—16.8
Ditto For Breeds Land	—	-4.8	—	—4.8	—	-2—	—	—2—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Osborn Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	—	—	—10.6	4.4	—	—	—4.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Osborn	-10.6	-15—	-5.8	1. 11. 2	-4.4	-6—	—11	—13.3
Ditto For Gardners Land	—	-1.10	—	—1.10	—	—10	—	—10
abraham Osborn	-10.6	-15—	-4.0	1. 5. 10	-4.4	-6—	-1.8	—12—
Joseph Osborn Ju <sup>r</sup> .	1.11.6	-16.10	-7.6	2.15.10	-13—	-7—	-3.2	1. 3. 2
Israel Osborn	-10.6	-2.9	-1.7	—14.10	-4.4	-1.3	—8	—6.3
Stephen Osborn Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	—	-2.4	—12.10	-4.4	—	-1—	—5.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Masury	1.1.0	-3.9	-3.4	1.8.1	-8.8	-1.6	-1.4	—11.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . marshal of Salem	—	-1—	—	—1—	—	—5	—	—5—
Sam <sup>l</sup> . meritt of Ditto	—	-1—	—	—1—	—	—5	—	—5—
Jacob Perkins	-10.6	—	-5—	—15.6	-4.4	—	-2—	—6.4
Ditto for Dea <sup>n</sup> . Cuttlers Land	—	1.2.6	—	1. 2. 6	—	-9—	—	—9— 274
Nathan Procter	-10.6	3.5.8	-9.4	4.5.6	-4.4	1.7.0	-4—	1. 15. 0
Stephen Procter	-10.6	-9.4	-3.8	1. 3. 6	-4.4	-4—	-1.6	—9.10
Nathan Procter Ju <sup>r</sup> .	1.1.0	-7.6	-4.8	1. 13. 2	-8.8	-3.2	-2.4	—12.2
Daniel Purinton	1.1.0	-9.4	-4.2	1. 14. 6	-8.8	-4—	-1.8	—14.4
Stephen Pope of Salem	—	-9.4	—	—9.4	—	-4—	—	0. 4. 0
Daniel Purinton for orns marsh	—	-5.7	—	—5.7	—	-2.3	—	—2.3
Daniel Purinton Ju <sup>r</sup> .	1.1.0	-6.6	-3.3	1. 10. 9	-8.8	-3.2	-1.8	—13.4
Joseph Pierpoint	-10.6	1.2.6	2.7.6	4. 0. 6	-4.4	-9.4	1.0.0	1. 13. 4
Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	—	0.11.3	-6.10	—18.1	—	-4.6	-3.4	—7.10
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Porter	-10.6	1.0.8	-9.9	2. 0. 11	-4.4	-8.4	-4.2	—16.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Porter	-10.6	2.16.3	-9.4	3. 16. 1	-4.4	1.2.8	-4—	1. 11. 10
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Asa Parley of Boxford	—	1.10.9	—	1. 10. 9	—	-13.8	—	—13.8
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	1.1.0	-11.3	-3.8	1. 15. 11	-8.8	-4.6	-1.5	—14.7
Ditto For Egra <sup>s</sup> . Land	—	-7.6	—	—7.6	—	-3—	—	—3.0
John Porter	-10.6	-18.9	-3.8	1. 12. 11	-4.4	-7.6	-1.6	—13.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Porter y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	-10.6	—	—	—10.6	-4.4	—	—	—4.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescott Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	-15—	-4.2	1. 9. 8	-4.4	-6.2	-2.4	—12.10
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	1.10—	-18—	2.8.0	—	-12.2	-7.2	—19.4
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-4.8	—8	—5.4	—	-2.0	—4	—2.4
Thorndick Procter of Ditto	—	-3.9	—	—3.9	—	-1.8	—	—1.8
Thorndick Procter Ju <sup>r</sup> . of Ditto	—	-2.9	—	—2.9	—	-1.4	—	—1.4
Nash <sup>l</sup> . Pebody	1.1.0	-3.9	-1.10	1. 6. 7	-8.8	-1.6	—9	—10.11

Abel Waters his List 1762

Province Tax

Town Tax

mens names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-10.6	-2.9	-1.10	-15.1	-4.4	-1.4	-9	-6.5
Will <sup>m</sup> Pickering of Salem	—	-5.7	—	-5.7	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
amos Purinton	-10.6	-5.7	-8	-16.9	-4.4	2.4	-4	-7.0
arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-10.6	-3.9	-1.8	-15.11	-4.4	-1.8	-8	-6.8
Isaac read	-10.6	-5.7	-8	-16.9	-4.4	-2.4	-4	-7.0
Daniel read	-10.6	-3.9	-8	-14.11	-4.4	-1.8	-4	-6.4
James richardson	-10.6	2.1.3	-5.2	2.16.11	-4.4	-16.6	-2	1.2.10
richard richards	-10.6	-5.7	-1.8	-17.9	-4.4	2.3	-8	-7.3
Dea <sup>n</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	1.1.0	-18.9	-5.6	2.5.3	-8.8	-8	-2.9	19.5
Francis Symonds	-10.6	1.2.6	-16.0	2.9.0	-4.4	-9.4	7.4	1.1.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	1.1.0	-2.10	-6	1.4.4	-8.8	-1.2	-3	-10.1
275 Silvester Procter	-10.6	-6.8	-2.8	0.19.10	-4.4	-2.8	1.0	-8.0
robert Stone of Salem	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	-1.2	—	1.2
robert Stone	-10.6	-6.6	-6	-17.6	-4.4	-2.8	-4	-7.4
wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Small	—	-4.8	-6	-5.2	—	-2	-3	-2.3
John Small	-10.6	1.0.8	-5.4	1.16.6	-4.4	-13.2	-2.7	1.1.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sprague	-10.6	-5.7	-2.6	-18.7	-4.4	-2.9	-1.2	-8.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Southwick	-10.6	-1.10	-1.10	-14.2	-4.4	1	1	-6.4
John Southwick	—	-15	-3.9	-18.9	—	-6.4	1.6	-7.10
Joseph Southwick <sup>l</sup> tan <sup>r</sup>	1.1.0	1.10.0	-11.3	3.2.3	-8.8	-12	-4.6	1.5.2
John Southwick ju <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	1.14.0	-7.7	2.12.1	-4.4	-13.8	-3.1	1.1.1
Ditto for the wid <sup>w</sup> willis Land	—	-5.7	—	-1.7	—	-2.3	—	-2.3
Isaac Southwick	1.1.0	1.14.0	-15.4	3.10.4	-8.8	-13.3	-6.4	1.8.3
Ditto for Stones Land	—	-9.4	—	-9.4	—	-3.9	—	-3.9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick ju <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	2.10	-13.4	-4.4	—	1.4	-5.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	-18.9	-9.8	1.8.5	—	-8.0	-4.2	-12.2
Isaac Southwick ju <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	-1	-11.6	-4.4	0	-8	-5.0
Daniel Southwick	-10.6	—	-1.7	-12.1	-4.4	—	-8	-5.0
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1.1.0	-5.7	-3.7	1.10.2	-8.8	-2.4	-1.4	-12.4
wid <sup>w</sup> Southwick	—	-5.7	-10	-6.5	—	-2.3	-5	-2.8
george Southwick	-10.6	-5.7	-2.4	-18.5	-4.4	-2.4	-1.2	-7.10
Ditto For Gardners Land	—	-9.4	—	-9.4	—	-4	—	-4
Joseph Southwick <sup>l</sup> potter	1.11.6	-11.3	-8.6	2.11.3	-13	-4.6	-4.0	1.1.6
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillebeer	-10.6	1.2.6	-7.6	2.0.6	-4.4	-9.4	-3.4	-17.0
robert Shillebeer	-10.6	-9.4	-4.2	1.4.0	-4.4	-3.9	-2.0	-10.1
Ditto for his Sisters Land	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-10	—	-10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shillebeer	-10.6	-7.6	-3.8	1.1.8	-4.4	-3.2	-1.6	-9
Joseph Stacy	-10.6	-5.7	-3.10	-19.11	-4.4	-2.4	-1.8	-8.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds of Salem	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-10	—	-10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Symonds of Ditto	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-1.8	—	-1.8



Abel Waters his List 1762

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total
James Symonds of Ditto	—	-3.9	—	— 3.9	—	-1.8	—	— 1.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Symonds of Ditto	—	-1.10	—	— 1.10	—	-10	—	— 10
Walter Shillebeer of Ditto	—	-3.9	—	— 3.9	—	-1.8	—	— 1.8
wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Shillebeer of Ditto	—	-3.9	—	— 3.9	—	-1.8	—	— 1.8
Capt <sup>t</sup> Edward Tucker	-10.6	-13.1	-3.2	1.6.9	-4.4	-4.8	-1.4	-10.4
Jonathan Tucker	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
John Tukesbery	-10.6	-3.9	-10	-15.1	-4.4	-1.8	-5	-6.5
wid <sup>w</sup> Anna Tukesbery	—	-1.10	—	— 1.10	—	-10	—	— 10
wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-7.6	-1	-8.6	—	-3.2	-5	-3.7
Amos Trask	-10.6	-3.9	-3	-17.3	-4.4	-1.8	-1.2	-7.2
Jonathan Trask	1.1.0	-5.7	-3.9	1.10.4	-8.8	-2.4	-1.6	-12.6
wid <sup>w</sup> Ester Trask of Salem	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-1.6	—	— 1.6
Major John Tapley	-10.6	1.2.6	-14	2.7.0	-4.4	-9.4	-5.4	-19.0
Henry Trask Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
David Taylor	-10.6	—	—	—	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
James Upton	1.1.0	-13.1	-5	1.19.1	-8.8	-5.4	-2.0	-16.0
wid Judith Wood & Son of Beverly	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	-1.10	—	— 1.10
Joseph Wood of Ditto	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	-1.10	—	— 1.10
Joseph Wilkins	-10.6	-7.6	-3	-18.8	-4.4	-3.0	-4	-7.8
John Waters	-10.6	-15.0	-2.10	1.8.4	-4.4	-6.2	-1.3	-11.9
Abel Waters	-10.6	2.7.0	-9	3.6.6	-4.4	-19	-4.4	1.7.8
Isaac Willson	-10.6	-6.8	-4	1.1.2	-4.4	-2.8	-3.8	-10.8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Willson	-10.6	-7.6	-7.1	1.5.1	-4.4	-3.1	-3.8	-11.1
Ditto for his fathers Estate	—	1.10	-0.0	1.10.0	—	-12	—	-12.0
Robert Willson	1.1.0	-11.3	-4.1	1.16.4	-8.8	-4.8	-1.8	-15
Robert Willson Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	-9.4	-4.1	1.3.11	-4.4	-3.9	-1.9	-9.10
Jonathan Willson	—	-15	-8	-15.8	—	-6.0	-3	-6.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whittemore	-10.6	-1.10	-1.0	-13.4	-4.4	-9	-5	-5.6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Woodman	1.1.0	-3.9	-1	1.5.9	-8.8	-1.6	-5	-10.7
Doc <sup>t</sup> Jedidiah Wellman	-10.6	-9.4	-6.3	1.6.1	-4.4	-4	-2.8	-11.0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whetterage	-10.6	-16.10	-3.9	1.11.1	-4.4	-7.2	-1.6	-13
wid <sup>w</sup> Williams of Salem	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-10	—	— 10
James Osborn	-10.6	-3.9	-2.0	-16.3	-4.4	-1.8	-10	-6.10
James Boyd y <sup>e</sup> Butcher for Cabbits land	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	-1	—	— 1.0
Jame Buffum of Salem	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-3	—	— 3.0
Caleb Lowe	-10.6	-0.0	-2.6	-13.0	-4.4	—	-1	— 5.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jacobs	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	— 4.4
Lieut Asa Perley of Boxford for Ezra Porters Hole	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	— 4.4
Stephen Whittemore	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	— 4.4

276

Henry Jacobs - his List 1762.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total
John Brown	-10.6	-4.8	-5.4	1.0.6	-4.4	-2.0	2.4	8.8
John Brown Jr.	-10.6	-7.6	-2.1	1.0.1	-4.4	-3.0	-1.0	8.8
richard Buttler	-10.6	-1.10	-6	-12.10	-4.4	-7	-3	5.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Brown	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	4.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	-10.6	-11.3	-6.6	1.8.3	-4.4	-4.6	2.8	11.6
Jonathan Boyce Jr.	1.1.0	-11.3	-8	2.0.3	-8.8	-4.6	-1.6	14.8
James Coekel of Salem	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-3	—	3.0
George Curtice	—	-13.4	-2.0	-15.4	—	-4.9	-11	5.8
Will <sup>m</sup> . Curtice	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	4.4
John Clements	-10.6	-9.4	-5.8	1.5.6	-4.4	-4.0	-1.9	-10.1
Joseph Doubty	-10.6	1.17.6	-12.4	3.0.4	-4.4	-15.4	-6.8	1.6.4
Heze <sup>l</sup> . Duntle	-10.6	-1.0	-2.0	-13.6	-4.4	-4	1.0	5.8
Will <sup>m</sup> . Flint	1.1.0	1.6.3	-5.1	2.12.4	-8.8	-10.6	-2.2	1.1.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Felton	-10.6	2.5.0	-7.9	3.3.3	-4.4	-18.0	-3.4	1.5.8
John Felton	-10.6	1.17.6	-5.10	2.13.10	-4.4	-15.2	2.6	1.2.0
John Felton Jr.	-10.6	0.13.1	-5.9	1.9.4	-4.4	-5.4	2.4	0.12.0
Dea <sup>r</sup> . malaca Felton	-10.6	1.14.0	-6.6	2.11.0	-4.4	-13.8	-2.9	1.0.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton Jr.	-10.6	1.8.1	-6.0	2.4.7	-4.4	-11.4	-2.6	-18.2
Jack <sup>h</sup> . Felton	-10.6	1.8.1	-6.0	2.4.7	-4.4	-11.4	-2.6	18.2
anthony Felton	-10.6	—	-1.10	-12.4	-4.4	—	-7	5.1
Jonathan Felton Jr.	-10.6	—	-10	-11.4	-4.4	—	-6	4.10
Will <sup>m</sup> . Felton	-10.6	—	-10	-11.4	-4.4	—	-6	4.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Felton	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	4.4
wid <sup>w</sup> . Anna gardner	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	4.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-10.6	-11.3	-3.10	1.5.7	-4.4	-4.6	-1.8	-10.6
Ditto For Swans Land	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-6	—	-6
James Gould	-10.6	-13.1	-4.2	1.7.9	-4.4	-3.4	-1.9	9.5
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	-10.6	1.13.9	-6.6	2.10.9	-4.4	-13.8	-2.9	1.0.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner	-10.6	3.11.3	-10.2	4.11.11	-4.4	1.8.6	-4.4	1.17.2
Jonathan Giles	-10.6	-1.10	-1.4	-13.8	-4.4	-9	-7	5.8
278 Daniel Gardner	-10.6	—	-1.4	-11.10	-4.4	—	-7	4.11
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Harwood	-10.6	—	-8	-11.2	-4.4	—	-3	4.7
Henry Jacobs	-10.6	1.13.9	-6.4	2.10.7	-4.4	-13.6	-2.8	1.0.6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Lindsey	-10.6	-11.3	-6.8	1.2.5	-4.4	-4.6	-2.8	0.11.6
wid <sup>w</sup> . Mary Lindsey	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	4.4
Andrew mansfield of Lynn	—	0.5.0	—	0.5.0	—	0.2.0	—	0.2.0
Andrew mansfield	—	-11.6	—	-11.6	—	-3	—	4.6
John moulton Jr.	-10.6	-9.4	-3.1	1.2.11	-4.4	-3.9	-6	8.7
Ezekiel marsh Jr.	-10.6	-15.0	-10.2	1.15.8	-4.4	-6.2	-4.6	-15
Ditto for ketchens Land	—	2.8.10	—	2.8.10	—	-19.6	—	-19.6

mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total
Daniel marsh	-10.6	1.2.6	-5.8	1.18.8	-4.4	-9.4	-4.4	-16
Daniel marbell	-10.6	2.12.6	-7.8	3.10.8	-4.4	1.1.2	-3.2	1.8.8
Ditto For Peirces Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Moulton	1.1.0	1.4.4	-7.4	2.12.8	-8.8	-11.4	-3.0	1.3.0
Ditto For Lyndils land	—	1.11.4	—	1.11.4	—	-12.9	—	0.12.9
abel mackintire	-10.6	-13.1	-5.1	1.8.8	-4.4	-5.4	-2.2	-11.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> . marsh	1.1.0	1.2.6	-5.0	2.8.6	-8.8	-9.2	-2.2	1.0.0
Humphrey marsh	-10.6	-15.0	-6.0	1.11.6	-4.4	-6.2	-2.4	-12.10
Hannah moulton	—	1.0.0	-3.8	1.3.8	—	-6.10	-1.6	-8.4
Joshua moulton	-10.6	-9.4	-5.2	1.3.0	-4.4	-3.9	-1.4	-9.5
John meeds	-10.6	1.17.6	-7.4	2.15.4	-4.4	-15.2	-3.0	7.2.6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . marsh ju <sup>r</sup> .	—	—	-2	-2	—	—	-9	-9
Ezekiel marsh y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-10.6	—	-1.3	-11.9	-4.4	—	-6	-4.10
Jasper Needham	-10.6	2.16.3	-11.6	3.18.3	-4.4	1.1.0	-4.9	1.10.1
George Nurse of Lyn	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-3.1	—	-3.1
John Nurse	-10.6	—	-2.7	-13.1	-4.4	—	-1.2	-5.6
Stephen Needham	-10.6	—	-2.6	-13	-4.4	—	-1	-5.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Needham	-10.6	—	-1.3	-11.9	-4.4	—	-6	-4.10
Jonathan Nurse	-10.6	-11.3	-5.4	1.7.1	-4.4	-4.6	-2.3	-11.1
Caleb Nurse	-10.6	-7.6	-4.10	1.2.10	-4.4	-3.0	-2.0	-9.4
asa Newhall	-10.6	—	-8	-11.2	-4.4	0	-3	-4.7
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Newhall of Lynn	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-9	—	-9
Lydia Nurse	—	-4.8	-4	-5	—	-2	-2	-2.2
Capt <sup>t</sup> . John Procter	-10.6	3.9.6	-9	4.9.0	-4.4	1.8.1	-3.9	1.16.2
John Procter ju <sup>r</sup> .	1.1.0	2.1.3	-8.4	3.10.7	-8.8	-16.6	-3.4	1.8.6
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Pope	-10.6	1.17.6	-19.2	3.7.2	-4.4	-15.2	-7.8	1.7.2
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Procter	-10.6	—	-2.0	-12.6	-4.4	—	-1.0	-5.4
Jona <sup>n</sup> . Putney	-10.6	1.4.4	-5.4	2.2.0	-4.4	-10.2	-2.3	-16.9
Mash <sup>d</sup> . Putney	-10.6	1.1.0	-2.6	1.14.0	-4.4	-8.0	-1.1	-13.5
Thorndike Procter	-10.6	1.8.1	-1.10	2.0.5	-4.4	-11.4	-1.0	-16.8
Jona <sup>n</sup> . Procter	-10.6	1.8.1	-5.8	2.4.3	-4.4	-11.4	-2.4	-18
Abraham Shaw	-10.6	2.1.3	-7.6	2.19.3	-4.4	-16.8	-3.4	1.4.4
John Twist	-10.6	-15.0	-4.8	1.10.2	-4.4	-6.1	-2.0	-12.5
Jona <sup>n</sup> . Twist	—	-15	-5.1	1.0.1	—	-6.1	-2.2	-8.3
Peter Twist	1.1.0	-16.4	-5	2.2.4	-8.8	-6.9	-2.1	-17.6
Will <sup>m</sup> . Twist ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	-18.9	-6.3	1.15.6	-4.4	-7.7	-2.8	-14.7
Ditto For Lynd <sup>s</sup> . Land	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Eliphilet Taylor	1.1.0	0.3.9	-5.3	1.10	-8.8	-1.7	-1.2	-11.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Very	-10.6	-1.10	-8	-13.0	-4.4	-9	-3	-5.4
Daniel Whittemore	-10.6	1.2.6	-4.8	1.17.8	-4.4	-9	-2.0	-15.4

## Henry Jacobs List 1762

## Providence Tax

## Providence Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Facility &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Facility &c.	Sum Total
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-10.6	-13.4	-3.8	1. 7. 6	4.4	5.3	1.6	11. 1
David Whittemore	-10.6	—	-8	11. 2	4.4	—	—	11. 8
Jonathan Tarbell	1.1.0	—	-6.4	1. 7. 4	-8.8	—	2.6	11. 2
Ditto For ornes Land	—	1.10.0	—	1. 10	—	12	—	12. 0
Doct <sup>r</sup> Daniel mansfield of Lynn	0.5.0	—	—	0. 5. 0	—	0. 2. 0	—	0. 2. 0
Andrew mansfield	—	0.11.6	—	0. 11. 6	—	0. 11. 6	—	0. 11. 6
Benj <sup>a</sup> molton Jur	0.10.6	—	—	0. 10. 6	0. 11. 1	—	—	0. 11. 1
280 Nath <sup>a</sup> Marsh	0.10.6	—	—	0. 10. 6	0. 4. 1	—	—	0. 11. 1
Joseph Perkins his List 1762								
Israel andrew	1.1.0	3.18.2	-13.0	5. 10. 2	8.8	1.19.0	5.7	2. 7. 5
Tho <sup>s</sup> andrew	-10.6	1.10.0	-7.2	2. 7. 6	4.4	0.12.0	2.9	19. 1
John andrew	-10.6	1.15.0	-7.6	2.13. 0	4.4	0.13.6	3.0	1. 0. 10
Nathan andrew	-10.6	—	—	10. 6	4.4	—	—	11. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> andrew	-10.6	—	—	10. 6	4.4	—	—	11. 1
Abraham Brown of Beverly	-3.9	—	—	3. 9	—	1.6	—	1. 6
Israel andrew Ju <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	-3.9	14. 3	4.4	—	1.6	5. 10
wid <sup>w</sup> mehetable Brown of Beverly	-4.9	—	—	4. 9	—	1.10	—	1. 10
Joseph Brown	-10.6	-12.1	-4.4	1. 6. 11	4.4	4.10	1.8	10. 10
Ditto For Lyndils Land	—	-16.8	—	16. 8	—	6.9	—	6. 9
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Brown	-10.6	1.4.6	-6.3	2. 1. 3	4.4	9.7	2.6	16. 7
John Balch of Topsfield	—	-2.0	—	2. 0	—	9	—	9
Ezra Batchelder	-10.6	—	-3	13. 6	4.4	—	1.3	5. 3
John Bushby	-10.6	-1.8	-2.6	14. 8	4.4	6	1	5. 10
David Balch of Topsfield	-1	—	—	1	—	4	—	4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chever	-10.6	1.0.0	-5.2	1.15. 8	-4.4	-8.3	-2.4	10. 11
Israel Cheevers	1.1.0	-8.4	-3.8	1.13. 0	-8.8	-4.4	-1.6	13. 6
Michel Cross	-10.6	-18.9	-5.4	1.14. 7	-4.4	-7.6	-2.4	14. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke	1.1.0	-15	-5.2	2. 1. 2	-8.8	-6	-2.4	17. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cave of midd <sup>n</sup>	—	-1.4	—	1. 4	—	6	—	6
Patrick Carrel	-10.6	-3.9	-3.0	17. 3	-4.4	-1.6	-1.3	7. 1
Benj <sup>n</sup> Chase	-10.6	-11.3	-3.0	1. 4. 9	-4.4	-4.6	-1.4	10. 2
Caleb Clark	-10.6	—	—	10. 6	4.4	—	—	4. 4
Hugh Clark	-10.6	—	—	10. 6	-4.4	—	—	4. 4
Arch <sup>s</sup> Dale	-10.6	1.2.6	-4.2	1.17. 2	-4.4	-9	-1.8	15. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dwinell	1.1.0	-1.8	-12	1.14. 8	-8.8	8	-4.6	13. 10
Ditto for John and <sup>w</sup> Land	—	-2.4	—	2. 4	—	-1	—	1
Ditto for the Estate of Dea <sup>r</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nath <sup>l</sup> Putnam Dece <sup>d</sup>	—	1.2.6	—	1. 2. 6	—	-9	—	9
Jacob Dwinell of Topsf <sup>d</sup>	—	-8	—	8	—	4	—	4
John Crowell	-10.6	-1.8	-6	12. 8	-4.4	-9	-2	5. 3

Joseph Perkins his list 1762

Province Tax

Town tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Facultty &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Facultty &c.	Sum Total
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Edward <sup>s</sup> . of Wren <sup>m</sup> .	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 4	—	— 4
Theo <sup>s</sup> . Fick	1.1.0	-6.3	-8.2	1. 15. 5	-8.8	-2.8	-3.4	- 16 .8
James Gillinham	-10.6	- 0 -	-1.0	- 11. 6	-4.4	—	- 6	- 4. 10
Asa Hayward	-10.6	—	-1.10	- 12. 4	-4.4	—	- 9	- 5. 1
John Hayward	-10.6	-5.7	-2.6	-18. 7	-4.4	-2.3	-1. 1	- 7. 8
wid <sup>w</sup> . mehetab <sup>e</sup> . Hayward	—	-3.9	- 4	- 4. 1	—	-1.6	- 2	- 1. 8
Paul Hayward	-10.6	-1.10	—	- 12. 4	-4.4	- 1 —	—	- 5. 1
Cor <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holten	-10.6	2.16.3	-13.9	4. 0. 6	-4.4	-18—	-6.6	1. 8. 10
Doc <sup>r</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holten	-10.6	-3.9	-5.8	- 19. 11	-4.4	-1.6	-2.4	- 8. 2
James Jacks	-10.6	—	-1.10	- 12. 4	-4.4	— — —	- 9	- 5. 1
John may of Wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Capt <sup>t</sup> . Bakers land	—	-18.9	—	-18.9	—	-7.6	—	- 7. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Leach of Beverly	—	-18.9	—	- 18. 9	—	-7.6	—	- 7. 6
Joseph Masury	-10.6	—	—	- 10. 6	-4.4	—	—	- 4. 4
wid <sup>w</sup> . Sarah martain	—	-1.8	-1—	- 2. 8	—	- 9	- 6	- 1. 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurs Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	-18.9	-1.10	1. 11. 1	-4.4	-7.6	- 9	-12. 7
John Nickols	1.1.0	3.15.0	-9.8	5. 5. 8	-8.8	1.10.0	-4.0	2. 2. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nickols of midd <sup>m</sup> .	—	-1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	- 6	—	- 6
David Pruce	-10.6	—	—	- 10. 6	-4.4	—	—	- 4. 4
Lew <sup>t</sup> . David Putnam	1.1.0	4.13.9	1.10.4	7. 5. 1	-8.8	1.17.6	-12.4	2. 18. 6
Will <sup>m</sup> . Putnam	-10.6	2.1.3	-7.8	2. 19. 5	-4.4	-16.6	-3.1	1. 3. 11
Henry Putnam	-10.6	—	-1.10	- 12. 4	-4.4	—	- 9	- 5. 1
Lew <sup>t</sup> . Stephen Putnam	1.1.0	2.6.10	-12.10	4. 8. 0	-8.8	-18.9	-5.4	1. 12. 9
Joseph Porter	-10.6	-18.9	-3.9	1. 13. 0	-4.4	-7.6	-1.4	-13. 2
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Putnam	-10.6	2.9.0	-8.8	3. 8. 2	-4.4	1.0.0	-4.0	1. 8. 4
James Putnam	—	1.8.2	-2.8	1. 10. 10	—	-11.3	-11.3	-12. 4
Jeremiah Page	-10.6	1.2.6	-14.0	2. 7. 0	-4.4	-9—	- 6—	- 19. 4
Daniel Pruce	-10.6	-9.4	-4.8	1. 4. 6	-4.4	- 3. 9	-2-0	- 10. 1
James Pruce	1.1.0	2.5.0	-7.8	3. 18. 8	-8.8	-18.0	-3.2	1. 9. 10
Ens <sup>n</sup> . arch <sup>s</sup> . Putnam	-10.6	2.2.8	-8.9	3. 1. 11	-4.4	-17.3	-3.8	1. 5. 3
Peter Putnam	-10.6	2.5.0	-8—	3. 3. 6	-4.4	-18.0	-3.4	1. 5. 8
Jonathan Putnam	—	1.15.1	0.7.0	2. 2. 1	—	0.16.0	-3.0	0. 19. 0
James Pruce Ju <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	-3.9	-4.4	-18. 7	-4.4	-1.6	-2.0	- 7. 10
Joseph Putnam y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	-10.6	—	-1.0	- 11. 6	-4.4	—	- 4	- 4. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	-10.6	1.17.6	-6.8	2. 14. 8	-4.4	-15—	-2.9	1. 2. 1
Joseph Perkins	1.1.0	2.16.3	-14—	4. 11. 3	-8.8	1.2.6	-6.1	1. 17. 3
Phenehas Putnam	-10.6	1.13.10	-7.9	2. 12. 1	-4.4	-13—	-3.4	1. 0. 8
Aaron Putnam	-10.6	-1.8	-3.8	-15. 10	-4.4	- 9	-1.6	- 6. 7
Jeremiah Putnam	-10.6	—	-1.2	- 11. 8	-4.4	- 0	- 4	- 4. 8
Gideon Putnam	-10.6	2.1.3	-8.0	2. 19. 9	-4.4	-16.6	-3.4	1. 4. 2



## Province Tax

## Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c	Sum Total
Enoch Putnam	-10.6	2.16.3	-10.0	3.16.9	-4.4	1.2.6	-4	1.10.10
wid <sup>w</sup> mary Price	-10.6	2.16.3	-6.4	3.13.1	-4.4	1.2.6	-2.6	1.9.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	1.6.3	-7.6	2.4.3	-4.4	-10.9	-3.2	-18.3
Dea <sup>n</sup> Edmond Putnam	-10.6	1.10.0	-7.9	2.8.3	-4.4	-12.0	-3.4	-19.8
Tarrant Putnam	-10.6	1.17.6	-7.4	2.15.4	-4.4	-15.0	-3.0	1.2.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
Bartho <sup>w</sup> rea	-10.6	1.17.6	-8.9	2.16.9	-4.4	15	-4	1.3.4
John rea	-10.6	—	-1.3	-11.9	-4.4	0	6	4.10
Phenehas richardson	-10.6	1.2.6	-6.0	1.13.0	-4.4	-9.0	-2.6	-15.10
Ditto For the wid <sup>w</sup> Mart <sup>n</sup> Land	—	-13.2	—	-13.2	—	-5.3	—	-5.3
Joseph Seecomb	-10.6	-7.6	-3.9	1.1.9	-4.4	-3.0	-1.6	-8.10
Nathan Smith Jr <sup>r</sup>	1.1.0	3.15.0	-10.4	5.6.4	-8.8	1.10.0	-14.0	2.2.8
James Smith	1.11.6	1.10.0	-9.8	3.11.2	-13.0	0.12.0	-3.9	1.8.9
John Symonds	1.1.0	2.5.0	-12.2	2.18.2	-8.8	-18	-4.9	1.11.5
Daniel Town	-10.6	-3.9	-1.8	-15.11	-4.4	-1.6	-6	-6.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	1.1.0	-9.4	-4.4	1.14.8	-8.8	-3.9	-2.0	-14.5
Ephraim Town	-10.6	1.17.6	-8.8	2.16.8	-4.4	-15.0	3	1.2.4
Will <sup>m</sup> Town	-10.6	—	-2.6	-13	-4.4	—	-1	-5.4
Solomon Town	-10.6	—	-2	-12.6	-4.4	—	-9	-5.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Town	-10.6	—	-2.6	-13	-4.4	—	-1.0	-5.4
James wood	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
George wiat Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	-15	-5.4	1.10.10	-4.4	-6.0	-2.2	-12.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	—	1.6.3	-6.4	1.12.7	—	-10.9	-2.8	-13.5
Nathan wiat	-10.6	—	-1.4	-12.10	-4.4	—	-8	-5.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	-3.9	-3.2	-17.5	-4.4	-1.6	-1.4	-7.2
abraham whittecur	-10.6	1.6.3	-2.0	1.18.9	-4.4	-10.9	-9	-15.11
John webber	-10.6	1.17.6	-6.0	2.14.0	-4.4	-15.0	-2.4	1.1.8
othniel Thomas of tops <sup>d</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	-3	—	-3
283 David Town of Tops <sup>d</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	-3	—	-3
abraham Goodels List 1762								
Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton	-10.6	-15	-15.4	2.0.4 <sup>18</sup>	-4.4	-6	-6.2	-16.6
amos Buxton	-10.6	1.2.6	-11.6	2.14.6	-4.4	-9	-4.8	-18.0
Anthony Buxton	-10.6	-9.4	-4	1.3.10	-4.4	-3.9	-1.2	-9.3
Peter Crose	-10.6	-11.3	-3	1.4.9	-4.4	-4.6	-1.4	-10.2
Isaac Demsey	-10.6	-1.8	-1	-13.2	-4.4	-9	-5	-5.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott Jr <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	1.12.8	-9	2.12.2	-4.4	-12.4	-3.9	1.0.5
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-10.6	1.6.3	-6.3	2.3.0	-4.4	-12.1	-2.4	-18.9
Capt <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	-10.6	3.7.6	-13.4	4.11.4	-4.4	-18.4	-5.4	1.8.0
John Flint of middleton	—	-5.4	—	-5.4	—	-2.3	—	-2.3
Timothy Fuller of Ditto	—	1.17.6	—	1.17.6	—	-15	—	-15

abraham Goodell his List 1762

Province Tax

Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Facultty &c.	Sum total	Poles	real Estate	Facultty &c.	Sum total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jw <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	1.6.3	-13-	2.9.9	-4.4	-12.1	-5.4	1.1.9
Jach <sup>h</sup> Goodell	-10.6	-7.6	0.2.1	1.0.1	-4.4	-3-	-10	-8.2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goodell	-10.6	-16.8	-2.10	1.10.0	-4.4	-6.9	-1.3	-12.4
Jacob Goodell	-10.6	4.14.0	-18.9	6.3.3	-4.4	1.17.6	-7.8	2.9.6
Jacob Goodell Jw <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	-1.4	-11.10	-4.4	—	-8	-5—
John Giles	-10.6	—	-1.4	-11.10	-4.4	—	-8	-5.0
Abraham Goodell	1.1.0	1.2.6	-6.3	2.9.9	-8.8	-9-	-2.6	1.0.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodell	-10.6	1.17.6	-19.8	3.7.8	-4.4	-15.4	-8.0	1.7.8
James Goodell	-10.6	-9.4	-3—	1.2.10	-4.4	-3.9	-1.6	-9.7
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gilford	-10.6	-1.8	-1.4	-13.6	-4.4	-9	-9	-5.10
John Goodell	-10.6	-3.9	-2.8	-16.11	-4.4	-1.6	-1.3	-7.1
John Hart of Lynn	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-1.6	—	-1.6
Joseph Hutchinson of middil <sup>n</sup>	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-9	—	-9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	-10.6	2.16.3	-8-	3.14.9	-4.4	1.2.6	-3.2	1.10.0
George Hutchinson	-10.6	-3.9	-1.8	-15.11	-4.4	-1.6	-8	-6.6
John Hutchinson of middilton	-9.4	—	—	-9.4	—	-3.9	—	-3.9
Joseph Hutchinson	-10.6	—	-1—	-11.6	-4.4	—	-6	-4.10
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-10.6	-3.9	-1.6	-15.9	-4.4	-1.6	-8	-6.6
Philip Hammon	-10.6	-11.3	-5—	1.6.9	-4.4	-4.6	-2.1	-10.11
Robert Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	2.16.3	—	2.16.3	—	1.2.6	—	1.2.6
Robert Hutchinson	-10.6	-11.3	-1.9	1.3.6	-4.4	-4.6	-8	-9.6
Will <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	-10.6	—	-1.3	-11.9	-4.4	—	-6	-4.10
John Thurlbutt	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson Jw <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
James Johnson	1.1.0	-5.8	-2.8	1.9.4	-8.8	-2.4	-1.2	-12.2
Ditto For bideon Putnams Swamps	-2.8	—	—	-2.8	—	-1.2	—	-1.2
Hugh Kelley	—	-7.6	-2.2	-9.8	—	-3.1	-1—	-4.1
George Kelley	-10.6	-7.6	-2.8	1.0.8	-4.4	-3.1	-1.3	-8.8
Arch <sup>d</sup> Kenney	-10.6	-1.10	-1.8	-14—	-4.4	-9	-9	-5.10
Philip knight of middilton	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-9	—	-9
James masury	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
Caleb Nurse Jw <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	—	1.17.6	-5.4	2.2.10	—	-15-	-2-	-17—
Francis Nurse	1.11.6	1.17.6	-6.4	3.15.4	-13.0	-15—	-3.2	1.11.2
Dea <sup>n</sup> Asa Putnam	1.11.6	-11.3	-10.8	2.13.5	-13.0	-4.6	-4.6	1.0.6
Enos Putnam	-10.6	—	-1—	-11.6	-4.4	—	-5	-4.9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Porter	-10.6	1.17.6	-6.8	2.14.8	-4.4	-15-	-2.9	1.2.1
Joseph Putnam Jw <sup>r</sup>	-10.6	-18.9	-7.8	1.16.11	-4.4	-7.6	-3.4	-15.2
Joseph Putnam	—	-18.9	-3.8	1.2.5	—	-7.6	-1.6	-9—
Ezra Putnam of middil <sup>n</sup>	—	2.5.0	—	2.5.0	—	-18.0	—	-18—

284

Abraham Goodell his List 1762.

Province Tax

Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum total
Elee <sup>r</sup> . Pope	-10.6	1.17.6	-15-	3. 3. 0	-4.4	13	3.2	1. 2. 6
Josiah Putnam	—	1.10.0	-4.8	1.14.8	—	12	2.0	14. 0
Oliver Putnam	1.1.0	-18.9	-7.4	2. 7. 1	-8.8	7.6	3.0	19. 2
Amos Putnam	1.1.0	1.17.6	-5-	3. 3. 6	-8.8	13-	-2.4	1. 6. 0
Daniel Putnam	-10.6	—	-2.8	-13. 2	-4.4	—	1.2	5. 6
Doc <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	1.11.6	1. 2. 6	-10.8	3. 4. 8	-13.0	-9.4	1.8	1. 7. 0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-10.6	4.5.2	-13.2	5.8. 10	4.4	1.14.0	5.2	2. 3. 6
Leiv <sup>t</sup> . John Prestone	-10.6	2.5.3	-9.5	3. 5. 2	-4.4	18	3.9	1. 6. 1
John Putnam Jw <sup>r</sup> .	1.1.0	-18.9	-5.7	2.5.4	-8.8	7.6	-2.3	-18.5
John Putnam	—	-18.9	-2.10	1. 1. 7	—	7.6	1	8. 6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Russell	—	-9.4	-2-	-11. 4	—	3.9	-10	4. 7
Benj <sup>n</sup> Russell Jw <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	-9.4	-5.8	1.5. 6	4.4	3.7	2.4	10. 5
Jethro Russell	-10.6	—	—	-10. 6	-4.4	—	—	-4. 4
Jonathan Russell	1.1.0	-6.10	-7.0	1.14. 10	-8.8	2.8	3	-14. 4
285 John Russell	-10.6	-3.9	-2.6	-16. 9	-4.4	-1.6	-1	-6. 10
Leiv <sup>t</sup> . John Russell	1.1.0	—	-4.1	1. 5. 1	-8.8	—	1.8	10. 4
Ens <sup>n</sup> . Nathan Smith	-10.6	-15-	-4.0	1. 9. 6	-4.4	6	1.7	11. 11
Nathan Smith y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	-10.6	-15-	-5.4	1. 10. 10	4.4	6	2.3	12. 7
Stephen Smith	-10.6	—	-2.6	-13. 0	-4.4	—	-1	-5. 4
Walter Smith	-10.6	-13.1	-5.9	1. 9. 4	-4.4	-5.3	-2.4	11. 11
Ditto For the Estate of Jos <sup>h</sup> . Putnam De <sup>a</sup> .	-18.9	—	—	-18. 9	—	7.6	—	7. 6
wid <sup>w</sup> . Ruth Smith	—	-5.6	-2.9	-8. 3	—	-2.3	-1.2	-3. 5
Jonathan Smith	1.1.0	-7.6	-4.2	1.12.8	-8.8	-3.0	-1.10	-13. 6
Skelton Shelden	-10.6	-5.4	-4.1	-19. 11	-4.4	2.3	-1.8	8. 3
James Swinerton	-10.6	1. 2. 6	-6.2	1.19. 2	-4.4	-9.0	-2.6	-15. 10
John Swinerton	-10.6	1.6.3	-7.4	2. 4. 1	-4.4	-10.9	-3.0	-18. 1
George Small	1.1.0	1.14.9	-11.8	2.16. 11	-8.8	-14.0	-4.6	1. 7. 2
Amos Smith	1.1.0	-15-	-9.5	2. 5. 5	-8.8	-6	-3.10	-18. 6
John Shelden	-10.6	—	-2.6	-13	-4.4	—	-1.0	-5. 4
Job Swinerton	-10.6	1.4.8	-5.6	2.0. 8	-4.4	-10	-2.4	-16. 8
Dea <sup>m</sup> . Corneli <sup>s</sup> . Tarbell	—	1. 2. 6	-3.6	1. 6. 0	—	-9	-1.6	-10. 6
Cornel <sup>s</sup> . Tarbell Jw <sup>r</sup> .	-10.6	1. 2. 6	-7.0	2.0. 0	-4.4	-9	-2.8	-16. 8
Gilberd Tapley	-10.6	1.4.8	-9.10	2. 5. 0	-4.4	-10.0	-4.4	-18. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Upton	1.1.0	-3.9	-2.8	1. 7. 5	-8.8	-1.6	-1.2	-11. 4
Asa Upton	-10.6	-1.8	-2.7	-14. 9	-4.4	-9	-1.1	-6. 2
wid <sup>w</sup> . Phebe Upton	—	2.5.0	-14.8	2.19. 8	—	-18.4	-6	1. 4. 4
Ezra Upton	-10.6	—	-1.3	-11. 9	-4.4	—	-6	-4. 10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Upton	-10.6	2.5.0	-15.8	3.16. 2	-4.4	-18.4	-6.4	1. 9. 0
Richard Whiterage	1.1.0	1.4.4	-7-	2.12. 4	-8.8	-9.9	-2.9	1. 1. 2
John Walkcut	-10.6	-16.7	-4.8	1.11. 9	-4.4	-6.9	-2	-13. 1

abraham Goodells list 1762.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum total	Poles	real Estate	Faculty &c.	Sum Total.
Richard Whitterage Jr.	1.1.0	-15.0	-6-	2.2.0	-8.8	-6-	-2.6	-17.2
George Gardner	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4
David upton	-10.6	—	—	-10.6	-4.4	—	—	-4.4

286

All The Inhabitants of Danvers (Legally Qualified to vote) are hereby Notified to meet at The South meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers on monday the Fourteenth Day of march next At Ten a Clock in The Forenoon

To Chuse a Moderator and all other Town officers required by Law to be Chosen in the month of march

To know the minds of the Inhabitants whether The Swine Shall go at Large or not

To act what Shall be Thought proper as to providing a Grammar School or Schools

To See if the Inhabitants will Erect a Work House or alms House and appoint a Committee to Effect the Same For the relief of The Poor of the Town &c

To know whether the Town will vote a reward to their officers for the year to Come and ascertain what that Shall be

And to vote for the raising Such Sum or Sums of money as Shall be Thought Needfull for Defraying the Charges of the Town for the year Ensueing &c.

To See if they will pay the Constables for Collecting the Taxes or not.

To See if they will order The Surveyors of High ways to make The S<sup>d</sup> Ways passable in the Winter Season And to Determin upon Some method for repairing The Highways The year Ensueing-

Danvers Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1763

By Order of the Selectmen J<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Clerk.

Treas<sup>r</sup>. Dr.To Ballance made upon y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1762

The Sum of one hundred &amp; thirty Seven Pounds four Shillings &amp; Ten Pence £ 137. 4. 8

Dr. to Cons<sup>l</sup>. Abel Waters List for 1762 — 103. 4.Dr. to Cons<sup>l</sup>. Henry Jacobs List for 1762 — 056. 18.Dr. to Cons<sup>l</sup>. Joseph Perkins List for 1762. — 069. 13.Dr. to Cons<sup>l</sup>. abra<sup>m</sup>. Goodells list for 1762 — 066. 3.Dr. to an addition made in Cons<sup>l</sup>. Abel Waters List for 1762 002. 15.

Dr. to an addition in Joseph Perkins List for 1762 — 003. 15.

Dr. to an addition in Abraham Goodells List for 1762 — 000. 18.

Dr. to an addition in Henry Jacobs List for 1762 001. 16.

Dr. to Cash Rec<sup>d</sup>. of Gideon Putnam which 001. 0.he rec<sup>d</sup>. of Ann Philpot of SalemDr. to Cash rec<sup>d</sup>. from Jona<sup>m</sup>. Urne of Salem

for Cost of warming out John meeds &amp; his Family

Dr. to an addition in Con<sup>s</sup>. Gideon Putnams List for 1759 which  
he never was Charg<sup>d</sup>. to the Treas<sup>r</sup>. for untill Now the Sum of 000. 8.

Debt 444. 00. 00

Cre<sup>t</sup>. 125. 05. 00

Stands due 318. 14. 6

Danvers march y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763Then Reck<sup>d</sup>. with M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>. of Danvers and there is  
due to the Town from him as Treas<sup>r</sup>. the Sum of 318. 1<sup>8</sup>. 6<sup>4</sup> 1/2. To Ballance  
The above acc<sup>t</sup>.James Smith T. Treas<sup>r</sup>.

By Order of the Selectmen.

Gideon Putnam Town Clerk

march y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1763 added in Joseph Perkins List for 1762 the  
Sum of £. 8. 0

by order added to Henry Jacobs List — 2. 11. 8

Contra To the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763By the orders which he hath paid Since the Last reckoning &  
The abatements which he Produced this day as appears By his  
account the Sum of — £ 125. 5. 6 1/2



At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Danvers march y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1763  
at the South meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter, Moderator for S<sup>d</sup> meeting the following votes  
were Past Viz Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter voted Town Clerk

Voted James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

Voted to Chuse five Selectmen

Voted to Chuse them all at once

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint, Doc<sup>r</sup>. Putnam & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Geneson be a Comm<sup>s</sup> to  
Count & Sort the Votes

Voted Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten, John Epes, Gideon Putnam John  
Procter Ju<sup>r</sup>. Selectmen

voted the Selectmen Be Assessors for the year Ensueing

Question was Put wheather a Comm<sup>s</sup> Should Be Chosen to over See  
the Poor it past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative

Voted John Small, Peter Twist, Richard Whitterage & Enoch Putnam  
Constables

Voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Porter Ju<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Goodell Jonathan Tarbell & Zachariah  
Felton Fishingmen

Voted Benj<sup>n</sup>. Dealand Ezekiel marsh Ju<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elish Flint & Cornelius  
Tarbell Ju<sup>r</sup>. Wardens

Voted Ezra Upton John Putnam Ju<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Putnam Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Sam<sup>ll</sup>.  
Endicott Ju<sup>r</sup>. Jerem<sup>h</sup>. Page Eben<sup>r</sup>. Hutchinson Daniel marbell  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool Stephen Needham Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson Jona<sup>n</sup>.  
Boyce Ju<sup>r</sup>. Paul osborn Surveyors of Highways

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint George Southwick Haywards

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Procter Fenceviewers

Voted John Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Purinton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Clerks of the market

voted Benj<sup>n</sup>. Dealand Walter Smith Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown amos Trask Survey  
ors of Lumber according to the New act

Voted Cor<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Jasper Needham Isaac Willson  
Pound keepers

Voted George Wiot Ju<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool Preservers of the Dear

Voted Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Osborn Ju<sup>r</sup>. amos Purinton Daniel Whittemore John Dodge

Will<sup>m</sup>. Cleaves John Waters Benj<sup>n</sup>. Needham Job Swinerton John  
Webber Philip Hammon Anthony Buxton Will<sup>m</sup>. Putnam Hoggrieves

Voted Tho<sup>s</sup>. Buxton Joseph Osborn Ju<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwait John Taply  
John Brown to take Care that the Laws respecting the Fish Called  
alewives Be observed

Voted Daniel Jacobs Tho<sup>s</sup>. Town Sealers of Leather

Que<sup>st</sup> was Put to Se if the Swine Should go at Large, it past in  
y<sup>e</sup> Negative

Voted John Choate Esq<sup>r</sup>. County Trea<sup>r</sup>.

Voted to chuse a School Committe of Five men

voted for a Comm<sup>t</sup>: Doc<sup>r</sup>: amos Putnam Cap<sup>t</sup>: Elisha Flint Will<sup>m</sup> Pool  
John Andrew Daniel marbell

voted to Chuse a Committe of three men to Enquire what they Can get  
a workhouse Built for & where a Conveanant Place may be had  
to set it & make report to the Town as soon as may be at a Town  
meeting

Voted for a Committe Benj<sup>n</sup> Prescott Ju<sup>r</sup>: Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>: & Arch<sup>d</sup>:  
Dale

Voted to Raise 350 pounds in money for the Towns use

Voted they will Not pay any Officer in y<sup>e</sup> Town

voted that Claws in the warrant Respecting paying y<sup>e</sup> Cons<sup>t</sup>: Be Dismissed

voted that Claws in y<sup>e</sup> warrant respecting the Surveyors making y<sup>e</sup> ways  
passable in y<sup>e</sup> winter Season Be Dismissed

Voted to Chuse a Committe of three men to Consider upon Some method  
to repair the highways This year & to make report at the adjournment

voted John Nickols Ezekiel mash Ju<sup>r</sup>: & Doc<sup>r</sup>: Putnam for a Com<sup>t</sup>: and  
then the moderator adjourned the meeting to Tuesday the 22<sup>d</sup>: of  
this Instant march at two O'clock in the afternoon

291

Danvers march 22<sup>d</sup>: 1763

The Town of Danvers mett by an adjournment And Past the  
following votes

Voted to Excuse Jeremiah Page from Serving as a Surveyor of Highways

Voted that the Report of the Com<sup>t</sup>: respecting repairing the High ways  
be accepted

Voted that the wages for Each man Shall be Two Shillings and Eight  
pence p<sup>r</sup>: Day for working att the High ways

Voted that the Highways Shall be mended Between the first Day of may and  
the Last Day of September

Voted John Symonds be Surveyor of Highways in the room of Jeremiah Page who  
was Excused

Voted To Reconsider The vote Respecting Paying Town Officers

Voted to Give the Clerk three Pounds for his Services as Town Clerk the following  
year

Voted To Reconsider The Vote respecting Overseers of the Poor and to Chuse  
three men for Overseers of the Poor

Voted to Give the Overseers of the Poor forty Shillings Each man for there  
Services as Over Seers of the Poor the Insueing year

Voted John Nickols Jasper Needham & Lieut David Putnam be the  
Over Seers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor for the Insueing year

Voted The Over Seers of the Poor Shall have Power to Draw money Out

of the Treasury for the Support of the Poor and that they shall Render an acct.  
 of their Proceeding to the Selectmen and that the Selectmen Lay the acct.  
 Before the Town at Their Annual Meeting for their Approbation  
 Voted to Dismiss Gideon Putnam from Serving as a Selectman and Asses-  
 sor the year Insueing  
 Voted John Prestone be a Selectman and Assessor in his Room the year In-  
 sueing  
 Voted to Excuse John Small from Serving Constable this year  
 Voted to Chuse Isaac Willson Constable in his Room  
 Voted John Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup> be Excused from Serving Clerk of the market  
 Voted Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup> Serve as Clerk of the market in his Room  
 and then the moderator Dissolved the meeting

292

Notice is hereby given to the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of  
 Danvers that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or  
 Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least or other Estate To the  
 Value of forty pounds Sterling, that they Assemble on Tuesday the Seventeenth  
 Day of may Instant in the South Meeting house in Danvers at Two of the  
 Clock Afternoon then and there to Elect one or more Persons being Freeholders and  
 Resident in the Same Town According to The Number sett and Limited by an Act  
 of the Genneral Assembly to Serve for and Represent them in A Great and Gen-  
 eral Court or Assembly Appointed to be Convened held and Kept for His  
 majestys Service att the Court house in Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty  
 fifth Day of may Next Insueing The Date hereof Agreeable To a Precept to  
 us Directed by the Sheriff of the County of Essex  
 Also To Determine what Part of the money voted To be Raised by the Town  
 Shall be Appropriated To the Repairing the Highways  
 Also To See if the Inhabitants Will Pay the Conetables for Collecting the Taxes or  
 Not for the Present year  
 Also To See if it be the Minds of the Inhabitants that there should be Other  
 Schools Erected in the Town this Present year besides the Grammer School or Not  
 Also To See if the Town Will allow the Account of John Brown for Clearing  
 the Brook for the fish or Not

Danvers may 2 1763

By order of the Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers upon Tuesday May 17. 1763 —

The Following Votes Was Passed

Voted to Send one Person to Represent The Town At y<sup>e</sup> Great and General Court this year

And Then the Inhabitants brought in there Votes and it Appeared that Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Was Chose by 64 votes

And then the Town made Choyce of Daniel Epes Ju<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator. To Transact Some Other Affairs According to Warrant

Voted that One Hundred pounds of the money to be Raised by y<sup>e</sup> Town this year shall be Appropriated to the Repairing Highways

Voted To Allow the Constables for Collecting the Taxes

Voted to Reconsider the Above Vote And Not allow the Constables for Collecting y<sup>e</sup> Taxes

Voted that it be Left to the Discretion of the School Commitee to Erect Other Schools in the Town As they shall Think Best for the Advantage of the Inhabitants besides the Grammer School

Voted to Allow the Account of John Brown for his Clearing the Brook for the fish Last year being Nineteen Shillings and Six pence

And Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

Danvers May 19 1763

Notice is hereby Given To the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that the Assessors of the Town will meet at the house of Mr<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun. Inholder in. Said Danvers on Monday the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant at 8 of the Clock in the morning in order to make the Highway Tax and the Said Inhabitants Are Desired to Bring in to Said Assessors True and Perfect Lists of all there Poles and Rateable Estate in Said Town in order for making Said Tax Equal

By order of the Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

Notices is hereby Given To the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Quallified According to the Royal Charter to Assemble and Meet at the meeting house in the South Parrish in Said Danvers on Monday the third Day of October Next at four of the Clock in the afternoon Then and there to Choose Six Good and Lawful men of Said Town Each Whereof to have a Real Estate of forty Shillings per Annum or Other Estate worth fifty pound Sterling Two whereof to Serve on the Grand Jury and four on the Jury of Trials at the Next Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Salem for the County of Essex on the third Tuesday of October Next

Sign<sup>d</sup>. Enoch Putnam Constable

Also To See if the Inhabitants Will Choose one or more Sutable persons to Joyn with the Gentlemen that are or may be Chosen by the Nabouring Towns to See that the Passage for the fish Calld Alewives be Cleard up Hewich River according to a Late Law of this Province

by order of the Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Octo<sup>r</sup>. 3 1763

Capt<sup>t</sup>. John Proctor and Lieut<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam was Chosen Grand Jury men for the Jury of Trials Jeremiah Page Nath<sup>l</sup>. Pope John Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>. and Capt<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flints

And then the Inhabitants made Choose of m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Ju<sup>r</sup>. Moderator to Transact y<sup>e</sup> Remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> Business

The vote being put to See if y<sup>e</sup> Town would Choose any person to Joyn the gentlemen Choose by y<sup>e</sup> Nabouring towns to See y<sup>e</sup> passage Cleard up Hewich River for the fish calld alewives And it past in y<sup>e</sup> afirmative to Choose one person

Voted Lieut<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam be Choose to Act in y<sup>e</sup> above affair

And then y<sup>e</sup> meeting Was Desolved

Notices is hereby Given to the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers That the Assessors of sd<sup>d</sup> Town will meet At the house of m<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescotts Ju<sup>r</sup>. Inholder in Said Danvers on Tuesday the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant October at 2 of the Clock in the Afternoon in order to make the Province County and Town Taxes for this present year and the Inhabitants are Desired to Bring to Said Assessors True and Perfect Lists of there poles and Ratable Estates in Said Town in order that the Said Taxes may be y<sup>e</sup> more Equialy made

Danvers October 3 1763

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

A Record of the Officers that have Taken these Oaths Required by Law in there Respective Officess y<sup>e</sup> Inseuing year

James Smith Treasure x Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk x Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton John Epes John Proctor Ju<sup>r</sup>. John Preston & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Assessors: Peter Twist x Richard Whiterage Enoch Putnam and Isaac Willson Constables x John Putnam Ju<sup>r</sup>. Archalas Dole: Sam<sup>l</sup>. Endicot Ju<sup>r</sup>. Egra Upton Will<sup>m</sup>. Putnam Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool Israel Hutchinson Paul Celbon John Symond Ezekeil marsh Ju<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Boyces Ju<sup>r</sup>. Daniel marble Stephen Needham Ebenezar Hutchinson Surveyors of Highways: Capt<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint fenceviewer x Gachariah Felton Jonathan Tarble Fishingmen x George Southwick Hayward Daniel Purington Ju<sup>r</sup>. Clerk



of y<sup>e</sup> market x Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand Nathaniel Brown & Walter Smith Surveyors of Lumber  
 according to y<sup>e</sup> New Act x Ezekeil marsh Ju<sup>r</sup> x Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand Cor<sup>l</sup> Jarbel Ju<sup>r</sup> &  
 Capt<sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint Wardens x Isaac Wilson Gaspar Needham & Ebenezer Boyce  
 Pound Keepers x Daniel Whitmore Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborn Ju<sup>r</sup> Amos Pur-  
 ington John Dodge Will<sup>m</sup> Cleves and John Waters Hoggreeves x Joseph Osborn Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton David Goldwhate to take Care of the fish Cald Elwives x John Welbers  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Town Hoggreeves Will<sup>m</sup> Pool and George Wyatt Ju<sup>r</sup> Preserver of the Deers.  
 Daniel Jacobs and Thomas Town Sealer of Leather

296

Essex ss. To Isaac Wilson one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers Breeding  
 in His majestys Name you are Required to Levy and Collect of the Several  
 Persons Named in the List herewith Committed unto you Each one his or her  
 Respective Proportion therein Set Down in y<sup>e</sup> right hand Column of the  
 Sum Total of such List being a Tax or Assessment Granted and agreed upon  
 by the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Regularly Assembled, on the fourteenth  
 Day of march Last for the Towns use and to Deliver and Pay into our James  
 Smith Treasure of S<sup>d</sup> Town or His Successor or Successors in S<sup>d</sup> Office and to  
 Compleat and make up an account of your Collections of the whole Sum at or be-  
 fore the Twelveth Day of march Next Insueing the Date hereof and if any per-  
 son or persons Shall Neglect or Refuse to make payment of the Sum or Sums  
 Whereat he or they are Respectively Assesed & Sett in said List to Distrein the  
 Goods or Chattels of such person or persons to the value thereof and the Distress or  
 Distresses so Taken to Keep by the Space of four Days at the Cost and Charge  
 of the Owner And if the Owner Do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assesed  
 upon him or her within the S<sup>d</sup> four Days Then the said Distress or Distresses so  
 Taken you are to Expose and openly to Sell at an outcry for payment of the  
 S<sup>d</sup> money and Charges Notice of such Sale being posted up in some publick  
 place within the same Town Twenty four hours before hand and the Overplus  
 Coming by such Sale if any there be besides the Sum or Sums of the Assessment  
 And Charges of Taking and Keeping of the Distress and Distresses to be Immed-  
 iately Restored to the Owners and for want of Goods or Chattels whereon to  
 make Distress you are to Seize the Body or Bodys of the Person or Persons so  
 Refuseing and him or them Commit unto the Common Goal of S<sup>d</sup> County  
 there to Remain Till he or they pay or Satisfie the Several Sum or Sums where-  
 at they are Respectively Assesed as Aforesaid unless upon Application made to  
 the Court of General Sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace the same or any part thereof shall  
 be abated Dated at Danvers This 25<sup>th</sup> Day November in the fourth year of  
 his majestys Reign Annod: 1763

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten

John Preston

Jn<sup>o</sup> Epes

John Procter Jun

Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter
 Assessors  
 for  
 Danvers

## Isaac Wilsons List 1763

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fact. &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fact. &c.	Sum Total
Josua Buxton	-7-	-4.6	-2.9	-14.3	-4.8	-3-	-1.11	-9.7
Henry Buxton	-7-	-4.6	-1-	-12.6	-4.8	-3-	-8	-8.4
David Boyce of Salem	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-2-	—	-2.0
Wm Brown of Beverley	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-4-	—	-4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bell	-7-	—	-1-	-8-	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	-7-	-12-	-3.9	1.2.9	-4.8	-8-	-2.6	-15.2
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-7-	-9-	-2.6	-18.6	-4.8	-6-	-1.8	-12.4
James Buxton	-7-	-4.6	-6	-12-	-4.8	-3-	-4	-8
wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	-12-	—	-12-	—	-8-	—	-8
Jno <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-7-	-9-	-1.3	-17.3	-4.8	-6-	-1-	-11.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-7-	1-	-4-	1.11	-4.8	-13.8	-2.8	1.1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Buxton	-7-	1-	-4-	1.11	-4.8	-13.8	-2.8	1.1
Jno <sup>s</sup> Bickford of Salem	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-2-	—	-2-
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Do	—	-6-	—	-6-	—	-4-	—	-4-
James Buffinton Do	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	-3-
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	-3-
James Bancroft	-7-	-4.6	-1-	-12.6	-4.8	-3-	-8	-8.4
wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-1.6	—	-1.6
Will <sup>m</sup> Cleves	-14-	-6-	-1-	1.1	-9.4	-3-	-8	-13
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	-7-	-6-	-2-	-15-	-4.8	-4-	-1.4	-10
Mary Cook	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	-3-
Corne <sup>lis</sup> Culler	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	-3-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cutter	-7-	-4.6	-2.6	-14-	-4.8	-3-	-1.8	-9.4
Henry Cook	-7-	-6.0	-1-	-14-	-4.8	-4-	-8	-9.4
Josh <sup>l</sup> Clough of Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1-	—	-1-
Partrick Carril	-7-	-2-	-1-	-10-	-4.8	-2-	-8	-7.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
John Dodge	-14-	-4.6	-2.6	1.1	-9.4	-3-	-1.8	-14-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Derby	1.1-	-7.6	-3.6	1.12	-14-	-5-	-2-	1.1
Roger Derby	-7-	-8-	-3.6	-18.6	-4.8	-5.3	-2.4	-12.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland	-14-	-7.6	-3-	1.4.6	-9.4	-5-	-2-	-16.4
Ebenezar Dale	-7-	-4.6	-1.3	-12.9	-4.8	-3-	-10	-8.6
Robert Day	-7-	-17-	-3.6	1.7.6	-4.8	-11.3	-2-	-17.9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	2.9.6	-2.9	2.12.3	—	1.13-	-2-	4.15-
Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes Jun <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	-14	2.9-	1-	4.3	-9.4	1.13-	-13.4	2.15.8
John Epes	-7-	—	-2-	-9-	-4.8	—	-1.4	-6-
Daniel Epes 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-2.9	-9.9	-4.8	—	-4.2	-8.10
Francis Epes	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4.8	—	-10	-5.6
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot	—	1.6-	-4-	1.10	—	-17.8	-4.4	1.2
John Endicott	-14-	1.4-	-6-	2.4	-9.4	-16.8	-4.4	1.10.4

Assessors  
for  
Danvers

## Isaac Wilsons List 1763

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fact. bc.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fact. bc.	Sum Total.
Elias Endicot	-7-	-9-	-3-	-19-	-4.8	-8-	-2-	-14.8
Joseph Endicot	-7-	-12-	-3.6	1. 2. 6	-4.8	-8.4	-2-	13
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Endicot Jun	-7-	—	-1.6	-8.6	-4.8	—	-1-	5.8
Willoby Faver	-7-	—	-1.6	-8.6	-4.8	—	-2-	6.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster	-7-	1. 3-	-4.6	1. 13. 6	-4.8	-15-	-3-	1. 2. 8
Joseph Foster	-7-	-10-	-2-	-19-	-4.8	-7-	-1-	12.8
David Foster	—	-8-	-1-	-9-	—	-5.3	-8	5.11
Joseph Flint of Salem	—	-8-	—	8	—	-6	—	6
Calab Foster of Do.	—	-2-	—	-2-	—	-1.4	—	1.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> . Do.	—	-6-	—	-6-	—	-4-	—	4
Joshua Goodale Do.	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-5-	—	5
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Gardner Do.	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Goodhue Do.	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1-	—	1
Israel Hutchinson	-7-	2.6.6	-3.9	2.17.3	-4.8	1.11-	-2.6	1.18.2
Do for Mills to so much of the above Tax	—	1.15.0	—	—	—	1.2.0	—	—
Will <sup>m</sup> . Hilbert	-7-	-3.6	-1.6	-12-	-4.8	-2.4	-1-	-8-
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson Jun	-7-	-2-	-1-	-10-	-4.8	-1.3	-8	-6.7
John Jacobs	—	-18-	-2-	1-	—	-12-	—	-12-
Ebenezer Jacobs	-7-	-18-	-7.8	1.12.8	-4.8	-11.6	5	1.1.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jones Esq <sup>r</sup> . of Beverly	—	-15-	—	-15-	—	-10.6	—	-10.6
Daniel Jacobs	-7-	-15-	-8-	1.10-	-4.8	-10.6	-5	1.2-
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Abigail Jennison	—	-6-	-1-	-7-	—	-4-	-8	14.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Jennison	-7-	-3.6	-2-	-12.6	-4.8	-2-	-1.4	8
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mackintire of Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1-	—	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Lynd Esq <sup>r</sup> . Do.	—	-3-	—	-3-	—	-2-	—	2-
Caleb Low	-14-	-3-	-1.3	-18.3	-9.4	-2-	-10	-12.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs	-7-	—	-1-	-8-	-4.8	—	-8	5.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Magery	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4.8	—	-10	5.6
297 Sam <sup>l</sup> . Marshall of Salem	—	-9-	—	-9-	—	-6	—	6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . merret of Salem	—	-9-	—	-9-	—	-6	—	6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Osborn	-7-	-12-	-3-	1.2-	-4.8	-8-	-2-	14.8
Do for Gardners Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-10	—	10
Will <sup>m</sup> . Osborn	—	1.7-	-5-	1.12-	—	-18-	-3.4	1.1.4
Stephen Osborn	-7-	-1.6	—	-8.6	-4.8	-1-	—	5.8
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Mary Osborn	—	-10.6	-9-	-11.3	—	-7-	-7	7.7
Paul. Osborn	-7-	-6-	-1.10	-14.10	-4.8	-4-	-1.4	-10.0
John Osborn	-7-	-6-	-1.6	-14.6	-4.8	-4-	-1-	9.8
Jacob Osborn	-7-	-18-	-3.6	1.8.6	-4.8	-12-	-2.4	-19.0
Joseph Osborn	-7-	-15-	-5-	1.7-	-4.8	-10-	-3.4	-18-
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-6-	-7.6	-4.8	—	-4-	5-

Town Tax	Sum Total									
-14.8		Abi <sup>a</sup> Osborn	-7-	-15-	-3-	1.5	-4.8	-10-	-2-	-16.8
-15-		Jo <sup>s</sup> Osborn Jun	1.1	-9-	-5-	1.15	-14-	-6-	-3.4	1.3.4
-5.8		Israel Osborn	-7-	-2.3	-1.3	-10.6	-4.8	-1.6	-10	-7
-6.7		Step <sup>n</sup> Osborn Jun	-7-		-3-	-10	-4.8		-2.10	-7.6
1.2.8		James Osborn	-7-	-1.6	-1-	-9.6	-4.8	-1-	-8	-6.4
-12.8		Nathan Proctor	-7-	2.11	-8.6	3.6.6	-4.8	1.14	-5.8	2.4.4
5.11		Step <sup>n</sup> Proctor	-7-	-6-	-1.9	-14.9	-4.8	-4-	-1.2	-9.10
-6		Nath <sup>l</sup> Proctor Jr	-14-	-9-	-2.6	1.5.6	-9.4	-6-	-1.8	-17.0
1.4		Dan <sup>l</sup> Purington	-7-	-5-	-1.3	-13.3	-4.8	-3.3	-10	-8.9
4-		Do for Arnes Land		-4.6		-4.6		-3-		-3.0
5-		Do for Osborns Land		-2.3		-2.3		-1.6		-1.6
3-		Step <sup>n</sup> Pope of Salem		-9-		-9		-3-		-3
1-		Dan <sup>l</sup> Purington Jr	-14-	-6-	-1.6	1.1.6	-9.4	-4-	-1-	-13.4
1.18.2		Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	-14-	-13-	-11.3	1.18.3	-9.4	-12-	-4.2	1.5.6
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-7-	-12-	-3.9	1.2.9	-4.8	-8.3	-2.6	-15.5
-8-		Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-14-	-2.8	-8.9	3.10.9	-9.4	1.12-	-2.6	2.7.2
6.7		Lieut. Asa Perley of Boxford	-7-	-12		-19	-4.8	-8-		-12.8
12-		Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	-12-	-3-	1.2	-4.8	-8-	-2-	-14.8
1.2		Do for Egwas Land								
10.6		Jno <sup>s</sup> Porter	-7-	-12-	-3-	1.2	-4.8	-8-	-2-	-14.8
2		Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-7-		-9	-7.9	-4.8		-6	-5.2
14.8		Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>						-15-	-2.6	-17.6
8-		Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Jr	-7-	-8-	-4	-19	-4.8	-5.3	-1.4	-11.3
1-		Enos Pope of Salem		-4-		-4		-3-		-3
2-		Thom <sup>as</sup> Proctor Do		-3-		-3		-2-		-2
12.2		Thom <sup>as</sup> Proctor Jr Do		-2-		-2		-1.4		-1.4
5.4		Will <sup>m</sup> Pickering of Salem		-5-		-5		-3.6		-3.6
5.6		Sam <sup>l</sup> Purington	-7-	-4.6	-1-	-12.6	-4.8	-3-	-8	-8.4
6		Amos Purington	-7-	-4.6	-1-	-12.6	-4.8	-3-	-8	-8.4
-6		Isaac Reed	-7-	-3.6	-1-	-11.6	-4.8	-2.6	-8	-7.10
14.8		Daniel Reed	1.1	-6-	-1-	1.8	-14-	-4-	-8	-18.8
-10		Richard Richards	-7-		-9	-7.9	-4.8		-8	-5.4
1.1.4		Benja <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	-14-	-10.6	-6.3	1.10.9	-9.4	-7-	-4.2	1.0.6
5.8		Wid <sup>ow</sup> Hannah Small		-6-	-1.3	-7.3		-4-	-10	-7.10
7.7		John Small	-7-	-12-	-4-	1.3	-4.8	-8-	-2.8	-15.4
10.0		Ebenezer Sprague	-7-	-5-	-1.3	-13.3	-4.8	-3.3	-10	-8.9
9.8		Jno <sup>s</sup> Southwick		-10-	-2-	-12		-7-	-1.4	-8.4
19.0		Jo <sup>s</sup> Southwick Tan	-14-	-15-	-7.6	1.16.6	-9.4	-10-	-5-	1.4.4
18-		Jno <sup>s</sup> Southwick Jr	-7-	1.2.6	-6-	1.15.6	-4.8	-15-	-4-	1.3.8
5-		Do for Williams Land		-6-		-6		-4-		-4



## Isaac Wilsons List 1763

## Province Tax

## Taxes

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Tax <sup>d</sup> %c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Tax <sup>d</sup> %c.	Sum Total
Isaac Southwick	-14-	1.3	-7.6	2.4.6	-9.4	13.8	.3	1.10
D <sup>r</sup> for Stones Land	—	6.8	—	6.8	—	5	—	5
Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Southwick Jun	-7-	—	-1.3	8.3	-4.8	—	10	3.6
Isaac Southwick Jun	-7-	—	-1.3	8.3	-4.8	—	10	3.6
Joseph Seccomb	-7-	-8-	-3-	-18—	-4.8	-5.3	-2.	11.11
Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Southwick	—	-10.6	-3.6	-14—	—	7	-2.6	7.1
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Southwick	-7-	—	-1.3	8.3	-4.8	—	10	3.6
Wid <sup>r</sup> . Sarah Southwick	—	-3-	-1-	4—	—	2.	8	2.8
George Southwick	-7-	-7.6	-3.9	-18.3	-4.8	-5	-2.6	12.2
Josh Southwick Potter	1.1—	-11.6	-5—	1.17.6	-14—	8.3	-3.4	1.5.7
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillabar	-7-	-13-	-5—	1.5—	-4.8	9—	-3.4	17
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Shillabar	-7-	-12-	-3.9	1.2.9	-4.8	-8	-2.6	13.2
D <sup>r</sup> for his Sisters Land	—	-1.6	—	1.6	—	1	—	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Shillabar	-14-	-8—	-1.9	1.3.9	-9.4	-5.3	-1.2	15.7
Joseph Stacey	-7-	-3-	-2—	-12—	-4.8	2.	1.4	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Symond <sup>s</sup> of Salem	—	-1—	—	1—	—	8	—	8
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Symond <sup>s</sup> D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2-	—	2—	—	-1.4	—	1.4
James Symond <sup>s</sup> D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2-	—	2—	—	-1.4	—	1.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Symond <sup>s</sup> D <sup>r</sup>	—	-1—	—	1—	—	8	—	8
Walter Shillabar D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.1—	—	2—	—	-1.4	—	1.4
Wid <sup>r</sup> . Mary Shillabar D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2-	—	2—	—	-1.4	—	1.4
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Edward Tucker	-7-	-11-	-2-	1—	-4.8	-8	-1.4	14
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Tucksbury	-7-	-2-	-1—	10—	-4.8	-1.3	8	6.7
wid <sup>r</sup> . Abigail Trask	—	-3.6	-6	4—	—	-2.3	4	2.7
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Trask	-14-	-4.6	-3.9	1.2.3	-9.4	-3-	-2.6	14.10
Wid <sup>r</sup> . Ester Trask of Salem	—	-2—	—	2—	—	-1.4	—	1.4
Amos Trask	-7-	-9	-1.9	9.6	-4.8	-6	-1.2	6.4
Will <sup>m</sup> . Town	-7-	-3-	-1—	11—	-4.8	-2-	8	7.4
James Upton	1.1—	-6-	-3-	1.10—	-14-	-4-	-2-	1
wid <sup>r</sup> . Judith Wood	—	-9-	—	9—	—	-6-	—	6
† Son of Beverley	—	-9-	—	9—	—	-6-	—	6
Joseph Wilkins	-7-	-3-	-1—	11—	-4.8	-2-	8	7.4
Jn <sup>r</sup> . Waters	-7-	-9-	-1.3	17.3	-4.8	-6-	-10	11.6
Abil Waters	-7-	1.12.9	-6.6	2.6.3	-4.8	1.2—	-4.4	1.11
Isaac Willson	-14-	-7.6	-3-	1.4.6	-9.4	-5-	-2-	16.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Willson	-7-	-19.6	-5—	1.11.6	-4.8	-13-	-3.4	1.1
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Willson	-7-	-9-	-2.6	18.6	-4.8	-6-	-1.8	12.4
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Willson Jr	-7-	-5.6	-1.9	14.3	-4.8	-4-	-1.2	9.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Willson	-7-	-9-	-3—	19—	-4.8	-6-	-2—	12.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore	-7-	—	—	7—	-4.8	—	—	4.8



Town Tax	
	Sum total
1	1. 10
5	5
10	5. 6
10	5. 6
2	11. 11
6	9. 4
13	5. 6
3	2. 8
6	12. 2
10	1. 5. 7
10	17
6	15. 2
1	1
2	15. 9
10	8
1	8
1	1. 4
1	1. 4
1	8
1	1. 4
1	1. 4
14	14
6	6. 7
1	2. 7
10	14. 10
1	1. 4
6	6. 4
1	7. 4
1	1
6	6
6	7. 4
10	11. 6
4. 4	1. 11
2	16. 4
3. 4	1. 1
1. 8	12. 4
1. 2	9. 10
2	12. 8
	4. 8

## Isaac Wilsons List 1763

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>t</sup> &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>t</sup> &c	Sum Total
Benja <sup>a</sup> Woodman	-14-	—	—	— 14 —	-9. 4	—	—	— 9. 4
Jede <sup>h</sup> Wellman	-7-	-5-	-1. 9	— 13. 9	-4. 8	-3-	-1. 2	— 8. 10
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitteridge	-7-	-12-	-3. 6	1. 2. 6	-4. 8	-8-	-2. 4	— 15 —
Step <sup>n</sup> Whitemore	-7-	-8-	-1—	— 11 —	-4. 8	-2-	-1—	— 7 —8
James Buffam of Salem	—	-7. 6	—	— 7. 6	—	-5—	—	— 5 —
Benja <sup>a</sup> Very	-7-	-2-	-1—	— 10 —	-4. 8	-1—	-6	— 6. 2
Joseph very Jun	-7-	—	-2-	— 9 —	-4. 8	—	-1—	— 5. 8
Peter Twists List 1763								
John Brown	-7-	-2. 3	-4. 4	— 13. 7	-4. 8	-1. 6	-2. 3	— 8. 5
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown Jun	-7-	-3-	-2. 3	— 12. 3	-4. 8	-2-	-1. 6	— 8. 2
Rich <sup>d</sup> Butter	-7-	—	—	— 7 —	-4. 8	—	—	— 4. 8
Samy Brown	-7-	—	—9	— 7. 9	-4. 8	—	-6	— 5. 2
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Boyces	-7-	-3. 6	-2-	— 12. 6	-4. 8	-2. 4	-1. 4	— 8. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyces Jun	-14-	-5. 3	-2. 6	1. 1. 9	-9. 4	-3. 6	-1. 8	— 14. 6
James Cockle of Salem	—	-5. 3	—	— 5. 3	—	-3. 6	—	— 3. 6
George Curtice	-7-	-9-	-2-	— 18 —	-4. 8	-6-	-1. 4	— 12 —
Will <sup>m</sup> Curticee	-7-	—	-1—	— 8 —	-4. 8	—	-8	— 5. 4
Jn <sup>o</sup> Clemond <sup>s</sup>	-7-	-6-	-2. 3	— 15. 3	-4. 8	-4-	-1. 6	— 10. 2
Capt <sup>t</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Derby of Salem	—	1. 7	-17-	2. 04	—	-18-	-4. 4	1. 2. 4
Joseph Doroty	-7-	1. 10-	-6. 6	2. 3. 6	-4. 8	1—	-4. 4	1. 9 —
Hegzek <sup>h</sup> Duntle	-7-	—6-	-1—	— 8. 6	-4. 8	-4-	-8	— 5. 8
Doc <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Flint	-7-	-12-	-3. 9	1. 2. 9	-4. 8	-8-	-2. 6	— 15. 2
Gidion Foster	-14-	1. 10-	-8-	2. 12 —	-9. 4	1—	-5. 4	1. 14. 8
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	-7-	-15-	-3. 6	1. 5. 6	-4. 8	-10-	-2. 4	— 17 —
Nash <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	1. 10-	-5. 6	2. 2. 6	-4. 8	1—	-3. 8	1. 8. 4
John Felton	-7-	1. 6-	-3. 6	1. 16. 6	-4. 8	-17. 3	-2. 4	1. 4. 3
John Felton Jun	-7-	-10-	-2. 9	— 19. 9	-4. 8	-7-	-1. 10	— 13. 6
Malachi Felton	-7-	1. 10-	-5—	2. 2 —	-4. 8	-16-	-3. 4	1. 4 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton Jun	-7-	-18-	-3. 9	1. 8. 9	-4. 8	-12-	-3. 8	1. 0. 4
Jach <sup>h</sup> Felton	-7-	-18-	-3. 9	1. 8. 9	-4. 8	-12-	-3. 8	1. 0. 4
Antho <sup>y</sup> Felton	-7-	-3. 6	-9	— 11. 3	-4. 8	-2. 4	-6	— 7. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton Jun	-7-	—	-6	— 7. 6	-4. 8	—	-4	— 5 —
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Felton	-7-	—	-6	— 7. 6	-4. 8	—	-4	— 5 —
wid <sup>a</sup> Anna Gardner	-7-	—	-1. 3	— 8. 3	-4. 8	—	-10	— 5. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gouldswate	—	-4. 6	-1. 9	— 6. 3	—	-3-	-1. 2	— 4. 2
Do <sup>r</sup> for Swans Land	—	-1. 6	—	— 1. 6	—	-1—	—	— 1 —
James Goold	-7-	-10-	-3-	1 —	-4. 8	-6. 7	-2-	— 13. 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-7-	1. 4-	-4. 6	1. 15. 6	-4. 8	-16. 2	-3-	1. 3. 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-7-	2. 8-	-8-	3. 3 —	-4. 8	1. 12. 4	-5. 4	2. 2. 4
George Gardner	-7-	—	-1—	— 8 —	-4. 8	—	-8	— 5. 4

## Peter Twists List 1763

## Province Tax

## Towns Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac. &C.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac. &C.	Sum Total
Jon <sup>a</sup> Giles	-7-	-10	-9	-8.7	-4.8	-7	-6	-5.9
383 wid <sup>a</sup> Mary Goldthwate	—	-6-	-10	-6.10	—	-4-	-7	-4.7
David Goldthwate	-7-	-9-	-2.6	-18.6	-4.8	-6-	-1.8	-12.4
Jn <sup>a</sup> Goldthwate	-7-	—	-6	-7.6	-4.8	—	-1	-5
Hannah Goldthwate	—	-9-	-2.6	-11.6	—	-6-	-1.8	-7.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwate	-7-	-7.6	-3-	-17.6	-4.8	-5-	-2-	-11.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Goldthwate	-7-	—	-1-	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Harwood	-7-	—	-6	-7.6	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Nicholas Harwood	-7-	—	-6	-7.6	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Henry Jacobs	-7-	1.4—	-4.6	1.15.6	-4.8	-16.6	-3	1.11.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	-14-	1.2.6	-4-	2.0.6	-9.4	-15-	-2.8	1.7—
Jn <sup>a</sup> King	-7-	—	-1-	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
wid <sup>a</sup> Anna King	-7-	-12.6	-2.6	1.2—	-4.8	-8.4	1.8	14.8
Eleazar Lynsey	-14-	-7.6	-2-	1.3.6	-9.4	-5-	-1.4	15.8
wid <sup>a</sup> Mary Lynsey	-7-	-1.6	-6	-9—	-4.8	-1—	-8	-6.4
Deo <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield of Lynn	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	—	-2-	—	-2—
Andrew Mansfield	-7-	-18-	-3.9	1.8.9	-4.8	-12-	-2.6	19.2
John Moulton Jur	-7-	-8-	-3-	-18—	-4.8	-5.6	-2-	-12.2
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-14-	-13.6	-4-	1.11.6	-9.4	-9-	-2.8	1.1—
Do for Kitchens Land	—	1.10—	-4-	1.14—	—	1—	-2.8	1.2.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-7-	-13.6	-3-	1.3.6	-4.8	-9-	-2-	15.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton	-7-	1.3—	-5.6	1.15.6	-4.8	-15.4	-3.8	1.3.8
Do for Lyndals Land	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-2-	—	-2—
Daniel Marble	-7-	1.15—	-6.6	2.8.6	-4.8	1.2—	-4.4	1.11—
Abil Mackintire	-7-	-9-	-2-	-18—	-4.8	-6-	-1.4	-12—
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Marsh	-7-	-10.6	-2—	-19.6	-4.8	-7-	-1.4	-13—
Humphrey Marsh	-7-	-6-	-2-	-15—	-4.8	-4-	-1.4	-10—
Hannah Moulton	—	-6-	-1.6	-7.6	—	-4-	-1—	-5—
Joshua Moulton	-7-	-4.6	-1—	-12.6	-4.8	-3-	-8	-8.4
John Mead <sup>a</sup>	-7-	1.2.6	-3-	1.12.6	-4.8	-15-	-2-	1.1.8
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Marsh Jur	—	-2-	-9	-2.9	—	-1.4	-6	-1.10
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh Jur	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton Jur	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Nath <sup>a</sup> Marsh	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Jespar Needham	-7-	1.17—	-7-	2.11—	-4.8	1.5—	-4.8	1.14.4
Step <sup>n</sup> Needham	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Needham	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
George Nurs of Lynn	—	-5-	—	-5—	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
John Nurs	-7-	1—	-3.6	1.10.6	-4.8	-13.8	-2.4	1.0.8
Sabril Munion	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2

Town Tax		Province Tax				Town Tax				
No.	Sum Total	Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> %c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> %c.	Sum Total
6	- 5 . 9	Jona Murs	- 7 -	- 7 -	- 2 . 6	- 16 . 6	- 4 . 8	- 5 -	- 1 . 8	- 11 . 4
7	- 4 . 7	Calab Murs	- 7 -	- 6 -	- 2 -	- 15 -	- 4 . 8	- 4 -	- 1 . 4	- 10 -
8	- 12 . 4	Asa Newhall	- 7 -	-	- 4 . 9	- 11 . 9	- 4 . 8	-	- 3 . 2	- 7 . 10
9	- 5 -	Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Newhall of Lynn	-	- 9	-	- 9	-	- 6	-	- 6
18	- 7 . 8	Lydia Murs	-	- 1 . 4	-	- 1 . 4	-	- 10	-	- 10 -
	- 11 . 8	Capt <sup>t</sup> . Jno Proctor	- 7 -	2 . 7	- 4 -	2 . 18 -	- 4 . 8	1 . 11 . 8	- 2 . 8	1 . 19 -
	- 5 . 4	Jno Proctor Jur.	- 14 -	- 6 -	- 4 . 6	1 . 5 -	- 9 . 4	- 4 -	- 3 -	- 16 . 4
	- 5 . 4	Benja Proctor	- 7 -	-	- 2 . 9	- 9 . 9	- 4 . 8	-	- 10	- 5 . 6
	- 5 . 4	Silvester Proctor	- 7 -	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 12 -	- 4 . 8	- 2 . 6	- 8	- 7 . 10
	1 . 4 . 2	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Peabody	- 14 -	- 5 . 3	- 1 -	4 , 0 . 3	- 9 . 4	- 3 . 6	- 8	- 13 . 6
	1 . 7 -	Joseph Peirpoint	- 7 -	1 . 1	2 . 2 . 6	3 . 10 . 6	- 4 . 8	- 14 -	1 . 8 . 4	2 . 7 -
	- 5 . 4	Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Pope	- 7 -	1 . 7	- 6 -	2 -	- 4 . 8	- 18 -	- 4 -	1 . 6 . 8
	- 14 . 8	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Putney	- 7 -	- 8 . 3	- 2 -	- 17 . 3	- 4 . 8	- 5 . 6	- 1 . 4	- 11 . 6
	- 15 . 8	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Putney	- 7 -	- 7 . 6	- 1 . 9	- 16 . 3	- 4 . 8	- 5 -	- 1 . 2	- 10 . 10
	- 6 . 4	Thorn <sup>a</sup> . Proctor	- 7 -	- 15 -	- 1 . 3	1 . 3 . 3	- 4 . 8	- 10 -	- 10	- 15 . 6
	- 2 -	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Proctor	- 7 -	- 18 -	- 5 -	1 . 10 -	- 4 . 8	- 12 -	- 3 . 4	1 -
	- 19 . 2	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stone	- 7 -	- 2 -	- 9	- 9 . 9	- 4 . 8	- 1 . 3	- 6	- 6 . 5 -
	- 12 . 2	Abra <sup>m</sup> . Shaw	- 7 -	1 . 5 . 6	- 5 . 9	1 . 18 . 3	- 4 . 8	- 17 . 4	- 3 . 10	1 . 5 . 10
	1 . 1 -	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Southwick	-	- 1 -	-	- 1 -	-	- 8	-	- 8
	1 . 2 . 8	Francis Symond <sup>s</sup>	1 . 1	1 . 7	- 6 . 6	2 . 14 . 6	- 14 -	- 18 -	- 4 . 4	1 . 16 . 4
	- 15 . 8	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Stone	- 7 -	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 11 -	- 4 . 8	- 2 -	- 8	- 7 . 4
	1 . 3 . 8	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Stone of Salem	-	- 2 -	-	- 2 -	-	- 1 . 4	-	- 1 . 4
	- 2 -	John Twist	- 7 -	- 9 -	- 4 . 3	1 - 3	- 4 . 8	- 6 -	- 2 . 10	- 13 . 6
	1 . 11 -	John Tapley	- 7 -	- 18 -	- 3 . 3	1 . 8 . 3	- 4 . 8	- 12 -	- 2 . 2	- 18 . 10
	- 12 -	Henry Trask Jur	- 7 -	1 . 10 -	- 5 -	2 . 2 -	- 4 . 8	1 -	- 3 . 4	1 . 8 -
	- 13 -	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Twist	- 14 -	- 17 -	- 5 -	1 . 16 -	- 9 . 4	- 11 . 3	- 3 . 4	1 . 3 . 11
	- 10 -	Peter Twist	- 14 -	- 14 -	- 5 . 6	1 . 13 . 6	- 9 . 4	- 9 . 3	- 3 . 8	1 . 2 . 3
	- 5 -	Will <sup>m</sup> . Twist Jr.	- 7 -	- 15 -	- 6 -	1 . 8 -	- 4 . 8	- 10 -	- 4 -	- 18 . 8
	- 8 . 4	Do for Lindses Land	-	- 3 -	-	- 3 -	-	- 2 -	-	- 2 -
	1 . 1 . 8	Eliphalet Tayler	- 14 -	- 4 . 6	- 9	- 19 . 3	- 9 . 4	- 3 -	- 8	- 13 -
	- 1 . 10	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tarble	- 14 -	- 6 -	- 1 . 6	1 . 1 . 6	- 9 . 4	- 4 -	- 1 -	- 14 . 4
	- 5 . 4	Do for ones Land	-	1 . 10 -	- 4 -	1 . 14 -	-	1 -	- 2 . 8	1 . 2 . 8
	- 5 . 2	James Turner	- 7 -	-	- 9	- 7 . 9	- 4 . 8	-	- 6	- 5 . 2
	- 5 . 2	Sam <sup>l</sup> . very	- 7 -	- 1 -	- 9	- 8 . 9	- 4 . 8	- 1 -	- 8	- 6 . 4
	- 5 . 2	Nathan upton	- 7 -	-	- 9	- 7 . 9	- 4 . 8	-	- 6	- 5 . 2
18	1 . 14 . 4	Daniel Whitemore	- 7 -	- 16 -	- 3 -	1 . 6 -	- 4 . 8	- 11 -	- 2 -	- 17 . 8
	- 5 . 4	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Walden	- 7 -	- 15 -	- 4 . 1	1 . 6 . 1	- 4 . 8	- 10 -	- 2 . 9	- 17 . 5 -
	- 5 . 4	Robert Twist	- 7 -	-	- 9	- 7 . 9	- 4 . 8	-	- 6	- 5 . 2
	- 3 . 3	John Gardner of Salem	-	- 2 -	-	- 2 -	-	- 1 . 6	-	- 1 . 6
- 2 . 4	1 . 0 . 8									
- 6	- 5 . 2									

## Richard Whitteridges List 1763.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum total
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buxton	—	-13-	-4-	-17—	—	-8.8	-2.8	-11.4
Amos Buxton	-7-	-18-	-3-	1.8—	-4.8	-12-	-2-	-18.8
Anthony Buxton	-7-	-6-	-2-	-15—	-4.8	-4-	-1.5	-10.1
Peter Crose	-7-	-7.6	-2.3	-16.9	-4.8	-5-	-1.6	-11.2
Isaac Demsey	-7-	-8-	-1—	-8.8	-4.8	-6-	-9	-5.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicut Jr <sup>r</sup>	-7-	1.1—	-5.6	1.13.6	-4.8	-14-	-3.6	1.2.2
Capt <sup>t</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-7-	1—	-3.6	1.10.6	-4.8	-13.4	-2.4	1.0.4
Capt <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	-7-	1.18.6	-10-	2.15.6	-4.8	1.1—	-5.6	1.11.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jr	-7-	1—	-3.6	1.10.6	-4.8	-13.4	-2.4	1.0.4
Jn <sup>r</sup> Flint of Middleton	—	-6-	—	-6—	—	-4-	—	-4—
Timoth <sup>y</sup> Fuller Do	—	1.7-	—	1.7—	—	-18-	—	-18—
Isaac <sup>h</sup> Goodale	-7-	-5—	-1.3	-13.3	-4.8	-3.3	-10	-8.9
Nath <sup>a</sup> Goodale	-7-	-12-	-3-	1.2—	-4.8	-8-	-2-	-14.8
Jacob Goodale	-7-	2.18.6	-8.3	3.13.9	-4.8	1.19-	-5.6	2.9.2
306 Jacob Goodale Jr	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Jn <sup>r</sup> Giles	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Abra <sup>m</sup> Goodale	-14-	-17-	-4.6	1.15.6	-4.8	-11.4	-3-	1.3.8
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-7-	1.2.6	-7-	1.16.6	-4.8	-15-	-4.6	1.4.2
James Goodale	-7-	-7.6	-1.3	-15.9	-4.8	-5-	-10	-10.6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-7-	-10	-9	-8.7	-4.8	-6	-6	-5.8
Jn <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Jn <sup>r</sup> Hart of Lynn	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-3	—	-3
Jn <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson of Middle <sup>n</sup>	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	—	-3-	—	-3—
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	1.13.6	-6.3	2.6.9	-4.8	1.2.4	-4.2	1.11.2
George Hutchinson	-7-	-2-	-1.3	-10.3	-4.8	-1.4	-10	-6.10
Joseph Hutchinson	-7-	-2.3	-1.9	-11—	-4.8	-1.6	-1.2	-7.4
Jere <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	-1.6	-1.9	-10.3	-4.8	-1—	-1.2	-6.10
Philip Hammon	-7-	-6.9	-3.6	-17.3	-4.8	-4.6	-2.4	-11.6
Robert Hooper Esq	—	2.2-	-1.3	2.3.3	—	1.8-	-10	1.8.10
Robert Hutchinson	-7-	-2.3	-1.9	-11—	-4.8	-1.6	-1.2	-7.4
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Jn <sup>r</sup> Hurlbutt	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
James Johnson	-7-	-4.9	-2-	-13.9	-4.8	-2.4	-1.4	-8.4
Hugh Killey	-7-	-3.6	-1.9	-12.3	-4.8	-2.4	-1.2	-8.2
George Killey	-7-	-3-	-1.6	-11.6	-4.8	-2-	-1—	-7.8
Arch <sup>d</sup> Kenney	-7-	-1—	-10	-8.10	-4.8	-9	-8	-6.1
Phi <sup>l</sup> Knight of Midel <sup>n</sup>	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-3	—	-3
Israel Kenney	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
James Magery	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Nurs	—	1.2.6	-3.3	1.5.9	—	-15-	-2.2	-17.2



	Town Tax
Sum total	
2.8	-11.4
2	-18.1
1.5	-10.1
6	-11.2
9	-5.11
1.2.2	
1.0.4	
1.11.2	
1.0.4	
-4	
-18	
8.1	
-14.1	
2.9.2	
-5.2	
-5.2	
1.3.8	
1.4.2	
10.6	
5.8	
5.2	
-3	
3	
1.11.2	
6.10	
7.4	
6.10	
11.6	
1.8.10	
7.4	
5.2	
-5.2	
-8.4	
-8.2	
-7.8	
-6.1	
-3	
-5.2	
-5.4	
-17.2	

Rich <sup>d</sup> Whitteridges List 1763				Province Tax		Town Tax			
Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> &c	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> &c	Sum Total	
Calab Murs	-7-	—	-6	-7.6	-4.8	—	—	-4.8	
Francis Murs	-14-	1.7.0	-5.6	2.6.6	-9.4	-18-	-3.6	1.10.10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Murs	-7-	—	-1-	-8-	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2	
Asa Putnam	-14-	-9-	-4.6	1.7.6	-9.4	-6-	-2.4	-17.8	
Enos Putnam	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2	
James Ruices Jur	-7-	1.3-	-2.9	1.12.9	-4.8	-15.8	-1.10	1.2.2	
Joseph Putnam	—	-14-	-2-	-16-	—	-10-	-1.4	-11.4	
Oliver Putnam	-14-	-14-	-4-	1.12-	-9.4	-10-	-2.8	1.2-	
Joseph Putnam Jur	-7-	-14-	-4.6	1.5.6	-4.8	-10-	-3-	-17.8	
Ezra Putnam of middle <sup>n</sup>	—	1.8-	—	1.8-	—	-19-	—	-19-	
Eleazer Pope	-7-	1.8-	-7-	2.2-	-4.8	-19-	-4.8	1.8.4	
Josiah Putnam	—	1-	-3.3	1.3.3	—	-15-	-2.2	-17.2	
Amos Putnam	-14-	1.6.7	-3.9	2.4.4	-9.4	-19-	-2.6	1.10.10	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Putnam	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-4.8	—	-1.3	-5.11	
Doc <sup>t</sup> Amos Putnam	-14-	-15-	-5.9	1.14.9	-9.4	-10-	-3.10	1.3.2	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-7-	3.4.6	-8.6	4-	-4.8	2.3-	-5.8	2.13.4	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Preston	-14-	1.14-	-5-	2.13-	-9.4	1.3-	-3.4	1.15.8	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Putnam	—	-6.6	-1.4	-7.10	—	-4.5-	-10-	-5.3	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Putnam Jur <sup>n</sup>	-14-	-17.9	-4.6	1.16.3	-9.4	-12.3	-3-	1.4.7	
Elisha Putnam	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russel	—	-7.6	-1.9	-9.3	—	-5-	-1.2	-6.2	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russel Jur	-7-	-12-	-4.6	1.3.6	-4.8	-8-	-3-	-15.8	
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Russel	-14-	-3-	-2-	-19-	-9.4	-2-	-1.4	-12.8	
Jeshro Russel	-7-	—	-9	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russel	-14-	-4.6	-3.6	1.2-	-9.4	-3-	-2.4	-14.8	
John Russel	-7-	-5.6	-2.6	-15-	-4.8	-3.8	-1.4	-9.8	
Nathan Smith	-7-	1.2.6	-5-	1.14.6	-4.8	-15-	-3.4	1.3.0	
Nathan Smith 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4.8	—	-10	-5.6	
Step <sup>n</sup> Smith	-7-	—	-1-	-8-	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4	
Walter Smith	-7-	-8.3	-5-	1.0.3	-4.8	-5.6	-3.4	-13.6	
Do for Swinertons Land	—	-12-	—	-12-	—	-8-	—	-8.0	
Wid <sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-3.6	-3-	-6.6	—	-2.4	-2-	-4.4	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	-7-	-3.9	-2.3	-13-	-4.8	-2.6	-1.6	-8.8	
Skelton Shelden	-14-	-4.6	-3.9	1.2.3	-9.4	-3-	-2.6	-14.10	
James Swinerton	-7-	-18-	-4.6	1.9.6	-4.8	-12-	-3-	-19.8	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Swinerton	-7-	1-	-3.9	1.10.9	-4.8	-13.4	-2.6	1.0.6	
George Small	-14-	1.7-	-6.6	2.7.6	-9.4	-18-	-4.6	1.11.10	
Amos Smith	-14-	-9-	-3.6	1.6.6	-9.4	-6-	-2.4	-17.8	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shelden	-7-	-4-	-2.3	-13.3	-4.8	-3-	-1.6	-9.2	
Job Swinerton	-7-	-18-	-3.6	1.8.6	-4.8	-15.4	-2.4	1.2.4	



Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whitteridges List 1763

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac. <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac &c	Sum Total
Cornelas Tarble	—	-16.9	-3.3	1 —	—	-11.4	-2 -	-13.4
Corn <sup>d</sup> . Tarble Jur	-7-	-18.3	-4.3	1. 9. 6	-4.8	-12.10	-2.10	1. 0. 4
Gillbert Tapley	-7-	1.2.6	-6 -	1. 15. 6	-4.8	-15 —	-4 —	1. 3. 8
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Upton	-14-	—9	-2.3	-17 —	-9.4	- - 6	-1. 6	-11. 4
Asa Upton	-7-	- - 9	-1 —	- 8. 9	-4.8	— 6	— 8	- 5. 10
308 wid <sup>d</sup> . Phebe Upton	—	1.19—	-8.6	2. 7. 6	—	1-6 —	-5.8	1. 11. 8
Ezra Upton	-7-	—	-1—	- 8 —	-4.8	—	- - 8	- 5. 4
David Upton	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Upton	-7-	1.13—	-8.3	2. 8. 3	-4.8	1.2 —	-5.6	1. 12. 2
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whiteridge	-7-	-15—	-3.6	1. 5. 6	-4.8	-10 -	-2.4	-17 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whiteridge Jur	-14-	-13.6	-3.6	1. 11 —	-9.4	-9 -	-2.4	1. 0. 8
Jn <sup>d</sup> . Wallcott	-7-	-11—	-4—	1. 2 —	-4.8	-7.4	-3 -	-15 —
Abra <sup>m</sup> . Whitecur	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-4.8	—	—	- 4. 8
Will <sup>m</sup> . Whiteridge	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
David Whitmore	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
Wid <sup>d</sup> . Rachel Ellet Middleton	—	- - 8	—	- - 8	—	- - 6	—	- - 6
309 John Veney	-7-	- - 4	—	- 7. 4	-4.8	— 2	—	- 4. 10
Enock Putnam's List 1763								
Israel Andrew	-7-	2.16—	-8.2	3. 11. 2	-4.8	1.17.4	-5.4	2. 7. 4
Jn <sup>d</sup> . Andrew	-7-	1.2.6	-3.9	1. 13. 3	-4.8	-15—	-2.6	1. 2. 2
Tho <sup>d</sup> . Andrew	-7-	1 —	-3.9	1. 10. 9	-4.8	-13.4	-2.6	1. 0. 6
Nathan Andrew	-7-	-15—	-2.6	1. 4. 6	-4.8	-10 -	-1.8	-16. 4
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Andrew	-7-	-15—	-2.6	1. 4. 6	-4.8	-10—	-1.8	-16. 4
Dan <sup>d</sup> . Bootman	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-4.8	—	—	- 4. 8
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Brown of Beverley	—	-2.3	—	- 2. 3	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6
Wid <sup>d</sup> . Metel <sup>d</sup> . Brown Do	—	- - 9	—	- - 9	—	- - 6	—	- - 6
Joseph Brown	-7-	-7.6	-3.6	-18 —	-4.8	-5—	-2.4	-12 —
Do for Liddles Land	—	-11—	—	- 11 —	—	-7.4	—	- 7. 4
Eleazer Brown	-7-	-18—	-2.9	1. 7. 9	-4.8	-12—	-1.10	-18. 6
Jn <sup>d</sup> . Balch of Topsfield	—	- - 4	—	- - 4	—	- - 1	—	- - 1
Ezra Batchelder	-7-	—	-1.6	- 8. 6	-4.8	—	-1—	- 5. 8
David Balch of Topsfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gideon Batchelder	-7-	—	-2.6	- 9. 6	-4.8	—	-1.8	- 6. 4
Do for Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam's Estate	—	-18—	—	-18 —	—	-12—	—	-12 —
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Cheever	-7-	-15—	-2.9	1. 4. 9	-4.8	-10—	-1.10	-16. 6
Israel Cheever	-7-	-4.1	-2—	-13. 1	-4.8	-2.9	-1.4	- 8. 9
Michal Cross	-7-	-12—	-2-1	1. 1. 1	-4.8	-8—	-1.5	-14. 1
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Clark	-14-	-7.6	-2—	1. 3. 6	-9.4	-5—	-1.4	-15. 8
Tho <sup>d</sup> . Cave of Middleton	—	- - 6	—	- - 6	—	- - 3	—	- - 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Chase	-7-	-6—	-1.3	-14. 3	-4.8	-4—	- -10	- 9. 6

Enock Putnams List 1723		Providence Tax				Town Tax			
Sum Total	Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac. <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac. <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum total
-13.4	Calab Clark	-7-	—	- - 6	- 7. 6	-4.8	—	— 4	- 5. 0
1. 0. 4	Hugh Clark	-7-	—	- - 6	- 7. 6	-4.8	—	- - 4	- 5. 0
1. 3. 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Crowel	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-4.8	—	—	- 4. 8
-11. 4	Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	-7-	-18-	- 3. 3	1. 8. 3	-4.8	-12-	-2.2	- 18. 10
-5. 10	Jacob Dwinell of Topsfield	—	- - 5	—	- - 5	—	- - 3	—	- - 3
1. 11. 8	Benja <sup>d</sup> . Edward <sup>d</sup> . of Wenham	—	- 5	—	— - 3	—	- - 3	—	- - 3
5. 4	Theofa <sup>d</sup> . Fisk	-14-	-3-	- 3 -	1 —	-9.4	-2-	-2-	- 13. 4
-5. 2	Joseph Fuller	-7-	-13.6	-3. 6	1. 4 —	-4.8	-9-	-2.4	- 16 —
1. 12. 2	James Gillingham	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
-17 —	Paul Haward	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-4.8	—	—	- 4. 8
1. 0. 8	Dudley Haward	-7-	—	- 2 -	- 9 —	-4.8	—	-1.4	- 6 —
15 —	Asa Haward	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
4. 8	John Haward	-7-	-6-	-2.3	-15.3	-4.8	-4-	-1.6	-10. 2
-5. 2	Wid <sup>o</sup> . Mehet <sup>d</sup> . Haward	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6	—	- 1 —	—	- 1 —
-5. 2	Sam <sup>d</sup> . Holton	-14-	2.0.0	-5-	2.19 —	-9.4	1.7-	-3.4	1. 19. 8
- 6	Do <sup>r</sup> for Kittles Estate	—	-12.9	-1.8	-14.5	—	-8.6	-1.1	- 9. 7
-4. 10	Sam <sup>d</sup> . Holton Jur	-7-	—	-3.1	-10.1	-4.8	—	-2-	- 6. 8
2. 7. 4	Do <sup>r</sup> for David Putnams Jur. Deco <sup>d</sup> . Estate	—	-15-	-1.3	-16.3	—	-10-	- -10	- 10. 10
1. 2. 2	Jn <sup>o</sup> . May of Wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. 0. 6	for Cap <sup>t</sup> . Bakers Estate	- -	- 6 -	—	- 6 —	—	- 4 -	—	- 4 —
16. 4	Sam <sup>d</sup> . Leach of Beverley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. 4	for Hoopers Land	—	-11.6	—	-11.6	—	-7.8	—	- 7. 8
4. 8	Joseph Magery	-7-	-1.8	- - 9	- 9. 5	-4.8	-1-	- - 6	- 6. 2
1. 6	Wid <sup>o</sup> . Sarah Martin	—	-6.6	—	- 6. 6	—	-4.4	—	- 4. 4
- 6	Ebene <sup>r</sup> . Nurs Jur	-7-	-12-	-1.7	1. 0. 7	-4.8	-8-	-1.1	-13. 9
12 —	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Nickols	-14-	2.7.6	-7-	3.8.6	-9.4	1.11.8	-4.8	2.5.8
7. 4	Sam <sup>d</sup> . Nichols of middle <sup>m</sup>	—	- - 8	—	— 8	—	- - 5	—	- - 5
18. 6	Lieut. David Putnam	-14-	2.18.6	-10-	4.2.6	-9.4	1.19-	-6.8	2.15.0
- - 1	Will <sup>m</sup> . Putnam	-7-	1.10-	-6.3	2.3.3	-4.8	1 —	-4.2	1.8.10
5.8	Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	- - 6	- 7. 6	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2
- - -	Henry Putnam	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-4.8	—	—	- 4. 8
-6. 4	Step <sup>n</sup> . Putnam	-14-	1.13.6	-7-	2.14.6	-9.4	1.2.4	-4.8	1.16.4
-12 —	Joseph Porter	-7-	1.5.6	-3.4	1.15.10	-4.8	-17-	-2.4	1.4 —
-16. 6	Benja <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	-7-	1.13.6	-6.3	2.6.9	-4.8	1.2.4	-4.2	1.11.2
-8. 9	Jacob Perkins	-7-	-18-	-3.9	1.8.9	-4.8	-12-	-2.6	-19.2
-14. 1	James Putnam	—	-13.6	-1.6	-15 —	—	-9-	-1 —	-10.0
-15. 8	Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	-14-	1.7-	-5-	2.6 —	-9.4	-17-	-3.4	1.9.8
- - 3	James Prince	-14-	1.11.6	-4.6	2.10.0	-9.4	1.1 —	-3-	1.13.4
-9. 6	David Prince	-7-	—	- - 9	- 7. 9	-4.8	—	- - 6	- 5. 2

Enock Putnam's List 1763				Provinces Tax		Town Tax		
Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>d</sup> &c.	Sum total
Jerem <sup>m</sup> Page	-7-	-18-	-8.6	1.13.6	-4.8	-12.4	-5.8	1.2.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Princes	-7-	-7.6	-3-	-17.6	-4.8	-5-	-2-	-11.8
Do for Hutchinsons Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2.6	—	-2.6
Do for Princes Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2.6	—	-2.6
Egra Prince	-7-	-3.9	-6	-11.3	-4.8	-2.6	-4	-7.6
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Prince	-7-	1—	-2.3	1.9.3	-4.8	-13.4	-1.6	-19.6
Peter Putnam	-7-	1.15.6	-6.3	2.8.9	-4.8	1.2—	-4.2	1.10.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	-7-	1.5.6	-5—	1.17.6	-4.8	-17—	-3.4	1.5.0
311 Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam Jur	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Joseph Perkins	-14-	-13.6	-4.4	1.11.10	-9.4	-9—	-2.10	1.1.2
Phineas Putnam	-7-	1.2.6	-5—	1.14.6	-4.8	-15—	-3.4	1.3—
Aron Putnam	-7-	—	-2—	-9—	-4.8	—	-1.4	-6—
Jeremiah Putnam	-7-	1.4.6	-5—	1.16.6	-4.8	-16.4	-3.4	1.4.4
Gideon Putnam	-7-	1.7.9	-6.3	2.1—	-4.8	-18.6	-4.2	1.7.4
Enock Putnam	-7-	1.19—	-6.3	2.12.3	-4.8	1.6—	-4.2	1.14.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jur	-7-	-15—	-3.9	1.5.9	-4.8	-10—	-2.6	-17.2
Edmond Putnam	1.1—	1.4.6	-5.6	2.11—	-14—	-16.4	-3.8	1.14.0
Tarrent Putnam	-7-	—	-3.3	-10.3	-4.8	—	-2.2	-6.10
Do for Whipples Land	—	-13.6	—	-13.6	—	-9—	—	-9—
Do for Martins Land	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam Jur	-14-	—	-1.6	-15.6	-9.4	—	-1—	-10.4
Bartho <sup>w</sup> Rea	-7-	1.8.6	-5—	2.0.6	-4.8	-19—	-3.4	1.7—
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rea	-7-	—	-9—	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Rea of Topfield	—	-3	—	-3	—	-1	—	-1
Nathan Smith Jur	-14-	2.12.6	-8.9	3.5.3	-9.4	1.15—	-5.10	2.10.2
James Smith	-14-	1.4—	-5—	2.3—	-9.4	-16—	-3.4	1.8.8
John Symond <sup>s</sup>	-14-	—	-10.6	1.4.6	-9.4	—	-7—	-16.4
Do for Luidles Land	—	1.17.6	—	1.17.6	—	1.5—	—	1.5—
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Smith	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
Daniel Town	-7-	-9—	—	-7.9	-4.8	-6	—	-5.2
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Town	-14-	-6.9	-2.6	1.3.3	-9.4	-4.6	-1.8	-15.6
Solomon Town	-7-	—	-9—	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Town	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-4.8	—	-8	-5.4
George Wyatt Jur	-7-	-9—	-3.6	-19.6	-4.8	-6—	-2.4	-13—
James Wood	-7-	—	-9—	-7.9	-4.8	—	-6	-5.2
Samuel White	—	-12—	-1.2	-13.2	—	-8—	-9	-8.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White Jur	-7-	-8—	-3—	-18—	-4.8	-5.4	-2—	-12—
Nathan Wyatt	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-4.8	—	-1.2	-5.10
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Webber	-7-	1.2.6	-3.9	1.13.3	-4.8	-15—	-2.6	1.2.2
Othnel Thomas of Topfield	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2

Sum Tax  
Sum total  
1. 2. 8  
- 11. 8  
- 2. 6  
- 2. 6  
7. 6  
- 19. 6  
1. 10. 10  
1. 5. 0  
5. 4  
1. 1. 2  
1. 3 —  
6 —  
1. 4. 4  
1. 7. 4  
1. 14. 10  
- 17. 2  
1. 14. 0  
6. 10  
9 —  
10. 4  
1. 7 —  
5. 2  
— 1  
2. 10. 2  
1. 8. 8  
16. 4  
1. 5 —  
5. 4  
5. 2  
15. 6  
5. 2  
5. 4  
13 —  
5. 2  
8. 9  
12 —  
5. 10  
1. 2. 2  
— 2

Enock Putnams List 1763					Province Tax			Town Tax	
Mens Names	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> &c.	Sum Total	Poles	real Estate	Fac <sup>l</sup> &c.	Sum Total	
David Town Dr.	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 4	—	— 4	
Job Whipple	- 7 -	—	— 9	- 7. 9	- 4. 8	—	— 6	- 5. 2	
Amos Porter	- 7 -	—	—	- 7 —	- 4. 8	—	—	- 4. 8	

1763 The Province Tax for this year is — 432. 5. 10  
Nov. 25 The Town and County Tax is — 291. 1. 3

The Constables Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Province Tax is as Follows

Isaac Wilson	126. 17. 0
Peter Twist	106. 10. 0
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridges	98. 16. 10
Enoch Putnam	100. 2. 0
Total &c.	432. 5. 10

The Constables Proportion of the Town and County Tax is as follows

Isaac Wilson	—	92. 4. 6
Peter Twist	—	75. 18. 3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whiteridge	—	71. 5. 0
Enoch Putnam	—	72. 3. 2
Total to be paid to Town Treasurer	311. 10. 11	

An Addition made in Isaac Wilsons List of a pole Calab Low 0. 11. 8  
An Addition made to Enock Putnams List 2 poles 1. 3. 4  
An Addition made to Rich<sup>d</sup> Whiteridges List 1. 5. 0  
An addition made to Peter Twist List 1. 8. 5  
An addition made to Peter Twist List 0. 17. 8  
y<sup>e</sup> above additions Given to the Treas<sup>r</sup>. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1764

1763 Dece<sup>r</sup>. 5 At a meeting of Inhabitants of Danvers Mr. Ebenezer Goodale was Choose Grand Jury Man for the year Insueing  
Draw out of y<sup>e</sup> Box for the pety Jury Jon<sup>a</sup>. Twist, Anthony Buxton & Joseph Fuller

1764 Febru<sup>a</sup>. 29: Mr. James Smith Town Treasure — Dr<sup>r</sup>  
To a Ballance made upon march 9. 1763  
As appears on Record — — — — — 318. 14. 6  $\frac{1}{2}$   
To An Addition made afterward as appears 2. 11. 8  
Dr<sup>r</sup>. to Constable Isaac Wilsons List 92. 4. 6  
to Constable Peter Twists List 75. 18. 3  
to Constable Richard Whiteridges List 71. 5. 0  
To Constable Enoch Putnams List 72. 3. 2  
Cast up Dr<sup>r</sup> 632. 17. 1  $\frac{1}{2}$

	Cr	632.17.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Cr	258. 2. 6
Ballance Due to Town		374.14. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Town Clerk

March 6 1764 Received this Day an order on the Town Treasure  
Of the Overseers of poor for Sixteen Shillings being for the Rent of the  
School house so Called Near Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescotts Esq<sup>r</sup>. The Receipt whereof I  
acknowledge and Engage to save the Town harmless from any further  
Demands for the Rent of said house for the year past  
Joseph Osborne

314

1764

p<sup>r</sup>. Contra

Cr

Febru<sup>a</sup>. 29

by the orders which he hath paid and Abatements which  
he Produces Since the Last Reckening all which appears  
to be Right Cast &c.

258. 2. 6

315

All the Inhabitants of Danvers Legally Qualified To Vote are hereby Notified  
to meet at the North meeting house in said Danvers on monday the Twelveth  
Day of march Next at Ten of the Clock in the forenoon —

To Chuse a Moderator and all other Town officers Required by Law to be  
Chosen in the month of march —

To Know the minds of the Inhabitants whether the Swine shall go at Large or : N

To Act what shall be thought Proper as to Providing a Grammar School or Scho

To if the Inhabitants will Erect a work house or alms house and Appoint

Committee to Effect the same for the Reliefe of the poor of y<sup>e</sup> Town

To See if the Town will Grant a Reward to there Officers for the year to Com  
and Ascertain what That shall be

To See what Sum or Sums of money the Town will Raise for Defraying the  
Charges of the Town for the year Insuing

To Determin upon Some method for Repairing the Highways the year Insuing

To See if the Inhabitants will allow the Account of Capt<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson f  
his Repairing the Bridge over Waters River so Called or Not —

Danvers February 29 1764

by order of the Selectmen

Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Town Clerk



At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers March 12 1764  
At the North meeting house in said Danvers

Decon malachi Felton moderator for 8<sup>d</sup> meeting

The Following Votes were Past

Viz. Voted Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Town Clerk

Voted Will<sup>m</sup> Pool Town Treasurer

Voted To Chuse five Selectmen

Voted to Chuse them al at once

Voted Capt<sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint Archalas Dale & Jere<sup>m</sup> Page be a Committee to Count &  
Sort y<sup>e</sup> votes

Voted Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Benj<sup>a</sup> Putnam Benj<sup>a</sup> Upton John Preston and Jonathan  
Tarble Selectmen

Voted y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen be Assesors for the year Inseuing

The Question being Put Whether a Comm<sup>t</sup> Should be Chosen to Oversee  
poor it past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative

Voted Joseph Putnam Jur Phineas Putnam Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand and Will<sup>m</sup> Flint  
Constables

Voted Abil Waters Daniel Purington Ju<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pool Aron Putnam & Samuel  
Clarke Tishingmen

Voted James Prince Lieut. David Putnam Capt<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>s</sup> Proctor and Daniel Jacobs  
Wardens -

Voted George Small Francis Nurs Edmond Putnam John Nichols Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
Gardner Richard Whiteradge Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark John Turist Gidion Foster  
Humphrey Marsh Daniel Whitmore and Benj<sup>a</sup> Wilson Surveyors of  
Highways

Voted Jespar Needham & Samuel Osborn Haward<sup>s</sup>

Voted Capt<sup>t</sup> John Proctor Capt<sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint Nath<sup>l</sup> Pope and Jeremiah Page  
Fenceviewers

Voted John Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup> Daniel Purington Jur and Jeremiah Page  
Clerks of the markett

Voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand Walter Smith Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown and Amos Trask Surveyors  
of Lumber

Voted Ebenezar Boyce Jespar Needham Isaac Wilson and Hugh Kelley  
pound Keepers

Voted George Wyat Ju<sup>r</sup> & Will<sup>m</sup> Pool Preserver of the Dear

Voted Daniel Purington Ju<sup>r</sup> Ebenezar Sprague Capt<sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson  
Peter Cross Archalas Dale and Nath<sup>l</sup> Walden Hogreives

Voted Tho<sup>s</sup> Buxton Joseph Osborn Jur Dav<sup>d</sup> Gouldwhat John Tapley  
and John Brown To Take Care that the Laws Respecting the fish  
Called Elewives be Observed

Voted Daniel Jacobs and Thomas Town Sealers of Leather

Voted The Swine Should Go at Large

Voted Not to Chuse a School Committee

Voted Not to build a work house

Voted To Raise four Hundred pounds of money £ 400 for the Towns Use

Voted That one Hundred pounds of the above money Raised for the Towns Use  
be Appropriated to Repairing the Highways

Voted To Repair the Highways in the Same manner they were the Last year

Voted Not to Give y<sup>e</sup> officers any Reward for there Services This year

Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> Last vote and Allow Some of the officers for there Services

Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> above vote and Not to Allow any Officer any Thing

Voted Not to Allow The Account of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson for Repairing the  
Bridge over Waterses River So Called

And then the moderator Adjourned the meeting To Tuesday the 20 Day  
of this Instant march at ten of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon

Danvers march 20 1764

The Town of Danvers Mett by an Adjournment and Past the Following Votes

Viz. Voted To Excuse Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter from Serving Town Clerk Selectman and Assesor

Voted Archalas Dale Town Clerk in his room

Voted to Excuse Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool from Serving as Treasure

Vote James Smith Treasure in his room

Voted to Excuse John Preston from Serving Selectman & Assesor

Voted to Excuse Benj<sup>a</sup>. Upton from Serving Selectman & Assesor

Voted to Excuse Jon<sup>a</sup>. Tarble from Serving Selectman & Assesor

Voted Archalas Dale John Putnam Stephen Procter and Benj<sup>a</sup>. moulton  
Selectmen

Voted That the Selectmen Shall be Assesors

Voted to Excuse Gidion Foster from Serving Surveyor of Highways

Voted David Gouldwheate Surveyor of Highways

and then the mor<sup>d</sup>. Dissolved the meeting

Notice is hereby given, To the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of  
Danvers that have an Estate of Freehold in Land, within this Province or  
Territory, of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least, or other Estate to the Value  
of Forty Pounds Sterling, To Assemble On Wednesday the Sixteenth of may  
Instant in the North Meeting House in said Danvers at two o'clock in the Afternoon,  
then and there to Elect & Depute One or More Persons being Freeholders & Residing  
in the said Town, according to the Number Sett & Limited by an Act of the General  
Assembly to Serve for & Represent them in a Great & General Court or Assem-  
bly, Appointed to be Convened, held & kept for His Majestys Service at the  
Court House in Concord, Upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of may Instant —  
Agreeable to a Precept to us Directed by the Sheriff of the County of Essex —

To Chuse a Constable in the Room of William Flint he refusing to take his Oath —  
 To Chuse a Tythingman in the Room of Aaron Putnam he refusing to take his Oath —  
 To Chuse two Surveyers of Highways in the Room of John Twist & Humphrey Marsh they Both refuse to take their Oaths —

To Chuse two Fenceviewers, in the Room of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint & Nathaniel Pope, they Both refuse to take their Oaths —

To Choose a Hogsrafe in the Room of Nathaniel Walden he refusing to take his Oath —

To Chuse a preserver of y<sup>e</sup> Fish, Call'd Alewives, in the Room of John Tapley he refusing to take his Oath —

To Chuse two Sealers of Leather in the Room of Daniel Jacobs & Thomas Town, they Both refuse to take their Oaths —

To See if you will Raise any more Monies to be Appropriated for repairing of the Highways The present Year, Over and above what you Raised in March Last. —

To See if you will Chuse One or More Sutable Persons, to See that there is a Convenient way made round Farleys and Dodges Mill Dam in Ipswich for the fish to pass Up in Called Alewives, & to See whither you will Leave it to the Person or Persons that may be Chosen, what part of the Cost Danvers Shall be at in Effecting the Same —

And to See if you will Allow Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Seven Pounds One Shilling & four pence for Attend. & Medi. to Sarah Bloyd, Exclusive of what he has allready had by an Order from the Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor for y<sup>e</sup> Year 1763

Danvers May. 7. 1764.

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. Selectmen  
 Arch. Dale T Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitant of the Town of Danvers Upon Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 16. of may 1764 — The following Voates was passed —  
 Voated to Send One Person to Represent the Town, At y<sup>e</sup> General Court this present Year, The Electors Brought in their their Voates or Proctors to y<sup>e</sup> Number of 84, and it appeared that M<sup>r</sup>. John Preston was Elected By 72 Voates —

The Town made Choice of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. to be Mod<sup>r</sup>. to Transact the Other affairs in the meeting

Voated not to Diemiss Nat<sup>l</sup>. Pope from Serving as fenceviewer.

Voted Not to Raise any more monies for y<sup>e</sup> Highway present year —

Voted that Lein<sup>t</sup>. David Putnam be y<sup>e</sup> Person to See that there is a Convenient way made Round Farleys & Dodges mill Dam in Ipswich for y<sup>e</sup> Fish to pass Upin Called Alewives and to See what part of the Cost Danvers Shall be at in Effecting y<sup>e</sup> Same

Voated Not to allow Doct<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Seven Pounds, One Shill. & four pence

for Attend. & med. to Sarah Gloyd, then Voated That the Selectmen take  
 the Doc<sup>t</sup>. account into Consideration, & allow him what they think Right.  
 Notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> above Voate —  
 Meeting Dissolved

Arch. Dale T Cler

321

A List of Town officers, That have Taken their Oaths, for The Year 1764

Town Clerk, Archelaus Dale —

Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup> James Smith —

Assessors, Mis<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Moulton, John Putnam, Benj<sup>a</sup> Putnam, Stephen  
 Procter and Archelaus Dale —

Constables, Mis<sup>r</sup> Phinehas Putnam, Joseph Putnam j<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand  
 & W<sup>m</sup> Flint.

Tything-men, Abel Warters, W<sup>m</sup> Pool, Dan<sup>l</sup> Purington j<sup>r</sup> Aaron Putnam &  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark —

Wardens, Cap<sup>t</sup> John Procter, Lieut<sup>t</sup> David Putnam, James Purice &  
 Daniel Jacobs —

Survey<sup>rs</sup> of Highways, Mis<sup>r</sup> John Nichols Edmond Putnam, Dan<sup>l</sup> Whitem  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark, Francis Nurse, Benj<sup>a</sup> Wilson, David Goldthwait, Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 Whitredge, Gd. Small, Sam Gardner, Humphrey Marsh & John  
 Turist

Fenceviewers, Cap<sup>t</sup> John Procter, Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint, Jeremiah Page &  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Pope —

Hawards, Jasper Needham, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborn —

Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market, Jeremiah Page, John Southwick j<sup>r</sup>, & Dan<sup>l</sup> Puring  
 ton j<sup>r</sup> —

Survey<sup>rs</sup> of Lumber, Walter Smith, Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand, Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown & Amos  
 Trask —

Pound Keepers, Jasper Needham, Isaac Wilson, Hugh Kelley and Eben  
 Boyce —

Preservers of Dear, George Wyatt j<sup>r</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Pool

Hog-reaves, Dan<sup>l</sup> Purington j<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Sprage, Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchins  
 Peter Cross, Archelaus Dale & Nath<sup>l</sup> Walden —

Sealers of Leather, Dan<sup>l</sup> Jacobs & Thomas Town —

To take care of y<sup>e</sup> Fish Called Alewives, Thomas Buxton, Joseph  
 Osborn j<sup>r</sup>, David Goldthwait, John Tapley & John Brown

Arch. Dale T Cler

Notice is hereby Given, To the Inhabitants of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to Voate, To Assemble Together, On Thursday The 21. of June Instant at the North Meeting House in Said Danvers, at four o'clock in the afternoon - To See what Said Inhabitants Think Fitt or Proper to be Done, Respecting a Plea of Trespass on the Case, That is Commenced against Said Inhabitants of Danvers, By Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson as a Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Highways for The year 1763, For Labour Stuff and Other Meterials, in repairing Bridges in Said Town of Danvers, according to Said Hutchinsons account which is annexed to a writ that is Served on Mis<sup>rs</sup>. Israel Andrew, Stephen Putnam, David Putnam, Barth<sup>o</sup>. Rea & John Andrew, five of The Inhabitants of Said Danvers - To be heard & tried at the Next Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be Holden at Salem On the Second Tuesday of July Next

Danvers June 14. 1764.

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. Selectmen  
Arch Dale J Cler

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Danvers June 21. 1764

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter, Moderator -

The Ques. was put to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> would pay Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hutchinsons account, Respecting y<sup>e</sup> Sute he has Commenced against Said Town, - it past in y<sup>e</sup> Negative -

Voted. to chuse a Com<sup>th</sup> to Defend Said Sute -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to have Sixteen men for Said Com<sup>th</sup>, it past in the Negative, Ques<sup>n</sup>. put for three men, past in affarmitive. Ques<sup>n</sup>. put Thomas Porter to be One of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>th</sup>, past in the Affarmitive, Ques<sup>n</sup>. put Abel Mackintire to be One of Said Com<sup>th</sup>, it past in the Negative - Ques<sup>n</sup>. put Sam<sup>l</sup>. Innison to be One of Said Com<sup>th</sup>, past in the affarmitive, Ques<sup>n</sup>. put John Preston to be One of Said Com<sup>th</sup> past Affarmitive Voted that the above Said Com<sup>th</sup> EmPLY One or More Attorneys to Act For the Town in Defending Said Sute, and that the above Said Com<sup>th</sup> is and are hereby Empowered to Act as they shall think Best in Settling or Defending Said Sute with Said Hutchinson. and Make Report to Said Town as soon as may bee -

& Then y<sup>e</sup> Mod<sup>r</sup>. Dissolved y<sup>e</sup> Meeting -

Att. Arch. Dale J Cler

The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers & Such others as it may Concern are hereby notified to give or bring into the Assessors of Said Danvers at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Crose Inholder in Said Danvers, On the first Monday in October Next at two o'clock afternoon, True & Perfect Liets of Their Ratable Polls & Estates & Income by Trade or Faculty & Gain by money at Interest, Liable by Law to be Rated in Said Town, in order to their being Assessed Their Due Proportion to the Province County & Town Taxes in Said Danvers -

Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. 3. 1764.

By Order of Said Assessors. Arch. Dale J. Cler



Notice is hereby Given, To the Inhabitants of Danvers, That are Lawfully Qualified to Vote, To assemble Together On Monday the Fifth Day of November Next, at 3 Clock in the afternoon at the North Meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town To See if the Inhabitants will Raise any more Monies to be appropriated for paying of the Charges that has or may arise in Said Town The Present Year Also to receive the Report of the Committee that was Chosen to Defend a Law Suit, that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hutchinson had Commenced against Said Town, if any Report They See Cause to make -

Danvers, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 26. 1764

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. Selectmen  
Arch. Dale T Cler

324

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers Novemb. 5. 1764

Voted Deacon Cornelius Tarble Moderator -

Voted to Raise Forty Pounds More to be Appropriated toward Defraying of the Necessary Charges arising in Said Town The Present year

Voted to accept y<sup>e</sup> Report of the Committee that was Chosen to Defend a Law Suit, that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hutchinson had Commenced against said Town - Report of the Committee

Pursuant to a Vote of the Inh<sup>a</sup>. of Danvers, On the 21. Day of June 1764. Making Choice of us the Subscribers to Defend against an Action Commenced against Said Inhabitants By Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson We have appeared & Defended the Same at two Courts and finally Judgment is made up against Said Inh<sup>a</sup>. for to pay the money Sued for and Cost of Court

Danvers Novemb. 5. 1764

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter

John Preston

Attest Arch. Dale T Cler

325

Essex County) To Phinehas Putnam One of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> Town  
Danvers ss. ) of Danvers, Greeting -

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

In his Majestys Name You are hereby Required to Levy and Collect of the Several Persons Named in the List herewith Comitted to you Each of his or her Respective Proportion therein Sett Down in the Right Hand Column of the Sum Total of such List being a Tax or Assessment Granted and Agreed Upon by the Inh<sup>a</sup>. of the Town of Danvers Regularly Assembled On Twelveth Day of March Anno Domini 1764, & On the Fifth Day of November in the Same year For the Towns Use, & to Deliver and pay into M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>. of Said Town or his Successor or Successors in Said Office and to Compleat and Make up an account of your Collections of the whole Sum at before the twentieth Day of March Next Insuing The Date hereof - And if any Person or Persons shall Neglect or Refuse to make Payment of the Sum or S

Whereat he or they are Respectively Assessed and Set in Said List, To Distrain the Goods or Chattles of Such Person or Persons to the Value thereof and the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the Space of four Days at the Cost and Charge of the Owner, and if the Owner Do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed Upon him or her within the Said Four Days, then the Said Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose and Openly to Sell at an Outcry for payment of the Said Money & Charges Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some Publick place within the Same Town twenty four Hours before hand, and the Overpluse Coming by Said Sale if any there be beside the Sum or Sums of the Assessment and the Charges of Taking & keeping of the Distress or Distresses to be Immediately Restored to the Owner and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the Person or Persons so Refusing and him or them Comitt unto y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>on</sup> Goal of Said County there to Remain till he or they pay or Satisfie the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are Respectively Assessed as afore Said, Unless Upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace the Same or any part thereof shall be abated. Dated at Danvers the Third Day of Decemb. in the fifth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1764

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Moulton  
John Putnam  
Benj<sup>r</sup>. Putnam  
Stephen Procter  
Arch Dale

Assessors  
of  
Danvers

Essex County } To Phinehas Putnam One of the Cons<sup>ls</sup> of the Town of  
Danvers ss. } Danvers - Greeting -  
In Obedience to Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer of the Province of the Mass<sup>a</sup>. Bay, his Warrant to us the Sub<sup>rs</sup> Requiring us to Assess the Sum of 432.0.10 Set on Our Town, we have Assessed y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 432.0.10 One the Poles & Estates of Said Town, of which Assessment the List following is a part thereof, Each Person Named therein we have Taxed y<sup>e</sup> Sum Set against his or her Name Respectively in the fourth Column, Amounting to the Sum of 105.2.0. of which Said Sum. you are to pay to the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 100.12.0 For Collecting & Paying you will receive the Province Treas<sup>r</sup> Warrant, the remainder being 4.10.0 you are to pay into the Town Treasr and in pursuence & by Virtue of a Vote of the Inhabitants of Our Town at their Meeting, March y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1764, & Novemb. 5. 1764. We have Assessed & Proportioned the Sum of 340.0.0, One y<sup>e</sup> Poles & Estates of Said Town of which Assessment the List following is a part Each Persons Proportion thereof is Set against his or her Name respectively in the Right Hand Column -

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3. 1764

Benj<sup>y</sup>. Moulton  
John Putnam  
Benj<sup>y</sup>. Putnam  
Stephen Procter  
Arch Dale

Assessors  
of  
Danvers

327

Province Tax

Town Tax

Const. Rhinehas Putnams List 1764	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup> . Tax	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup> . Faculty	Sum total.
Israel Andrew	-7-	2.8.7	-9.8	3.5.3	-6.6	2.3.11	-8.8	2.19.1
John Andrew	-7-	-15.9	-4.8	1.7.5	-6.6	-14.3	-4.1	1.4.10
Th <sup>o</sup> . Andrew	-7-	-19.1	-4.2	1.10.3	-6.6	-17.2	-3.9	1.7.5
Nathan Andrew	-7-	—	-1.7	-8.7	-6.6	—	-1.5	-7.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Andrew	-7-	-9.10	-4.10	1.1.8	-6.6	-7.10	-4.4	-18.8
D <sup>r</sup> for N. Andrew Land	—	-9.10	—	-9.10	—	-7.10	—	-7.10
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Bootman	-7-	—	—	-7—	-6.6	—	—	-6.6
Arch Brown Beverly	—	-2—	—	-2—	—	-1.9	—	-1.9
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Meh <sup>l</sup> . Brown D <sup>r</sup>	—	—8	—	—8	—	—7	—	—7
Joseph Brown	-7-	-7.10	-5.0	-19.11	-6.6	-6.1	-4.9	-17.4
D <sup>r</sup> for Boland Land	—	-11.10	—	-11.10	—	-10.8	—	-10.8
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> . Brown	-7-	—	-4.7	-11.7	-6.6	—	-4.0	-10.6
D <sup>r</sup> for Land Belonging to y <sup>e</sup> . Heirs of C. Putnam j. D <sup>r</sup>	—	-17.6	—	-17.6	—	-15.10	—	-15.10
John Balch Topsfield	—	—6	—	—6	—	—5	—	—5
Egra Batchelder	-7-	-6.7	-3.9	-17.4	-6.6	-5.11	-3.5	-15.10
Sedion Batchelder	-7-	—	-3.4	-10.4	-6.6	—	-3—	-9.6
D <sup>r</sup> for Andrew Land	—	-5.3	—	-5.3	—	-4.9	—	-4.9
John Bushby	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Anthony Buxton	-7-	-5.3	-3.1	-15.4	-6.6	-4.9	-2.9	-14—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever	-7-	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.9	1.3.10	-6.6	-11.10	-3.5	1.1.9
Israel Cheever	-7-	-5.11	-2.5	-15.4	-6.6	-5.4	-2.3	-14.1
Michael Cross	-7-	-15.9	-3.4	1.6.1	-6.6	-14.3	-2.11	1.3.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	-14-	-6.7	-3.1	1.3.8	-13-	-5.11	-2.9	1.1.8
Tho <sup>o</sup> . Cave Middleton	—	—5	—	—5	—	—4	—	—4
Benj <sup>e</sup> Chase	-7-	-6.7	-1.10	-15.5	-6.6	-5.11	-1.8	-14.1
Caleb Clark	-7-	—	—6	-7.6	-6.6	—	—5	-6.11
Hugh Clark	-7-	—	—8	-7.8	-6.6	—	—7	-7.1
Arch Dale	-7-	-18.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.8.8	-6.6	-16.7	-3—	1.6.11
Jacob Owenill Topsfield	—	—4	—	—4	—	—3	—	—3
Isaac Dempsey	-7-	—	-1.2	-8.2	-6.6	—	-1—	-7.6

328

Province Tax

Town Tax

Dr. for Parrish House	—	—10	—	—10	—	—9	—	—9
The <sup>d</sup> . Fisk	-14-	-4-	-5.8	1. 3. 8	-13-	-3.7	-5.2	1. 1. 9
Benj <sup>d</sup> . Fisk	-7-	—	—	7	-6.6	—	—	6.6
Joseph Fullers	-14-	—	-3.6	-17.6	-13-	—	-3.4	-17.4
Dr for J. Putnam's Estate	—	-15.9	—	-15.9	—	-14.3	—	-14.3
James Gowdy	-7-	—	—	7	-6.6	—	—	6.6
James Gillingham	-7-	—	-1.4	8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	7.8
Lydia Hanson	—	-3.11	—	3.11	—	-3.6	—	3.6
Paul Hayward	-7-	—	-4	7.4	-6.6	—	-3	6.9
for M <sup>r</sup> . Clark House	—	-1.4	—	1.4	—	-1.2	—	1.2
Dudley Hayward	-7-	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3	-11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.6	-2.3	-1.9	-10.6
Hayward	-7-	-1.4	-1.9	-10.1	-6.6	-1.2	-1.7	9.3
John Hayward	-7-	-6.7	-3.9	-17.4	-6.6	-5.11	-3.4	-15.9
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Meh <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	—	-1.4	—	1.4	—	-1.2	—	1.2
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Holten j	-7-	-18.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.10	1.15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.6	-16.7	-8.11	1.12.1
Job Holt	-7-	—	-1.4	8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	7.8
John May Wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
for Bakers Land	—	-5.3	—	5.3	—	-4.9	—	4.9
Joseph Magary	-7-	—	-8	7.8	-6.6	—	-7	7.1
Dr for Nichols House	—	-2.7	—	2.7	—	-2.4	—	2.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse j	-7-	-10.6	-1.9	-19.3	-6.6	-9.6	-1.7	-17.7
John Nichols	-7-	1.19.5	-6.9	2.13.2	-6.6	1.15.7	-6	2.8
Abil Nichols	-7-	—	-1.4	8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	7.8
Sam <sup>d</sup> . Nichols Middleton	—	-2.8	—	2.8	—	-2.4	—	2.4
David Putnam	-14-	2.12.6	-17.9	4.4.3	-13-	2.7.2	-14-	3.14
Dr for Ezra Porters Land	—	-3.11	—	3.11	—	-3.7	—	3.7
Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-6	7.6	-6.6	—	-5	6.11
Israel Putnam	-7-	—	-6	7.6	-6.6	—	-5	6.11
Wm Putnam	-7-	1.8.10	-5.6	2.1.4	-6.6	1.6.2	-4.11	1.17.7
Henry Putnam	-7-	—	-3.4	-10.4	-6.6	—	-3	9.6
Dr Doct <sup>r</sup> . Rea De <sup>c</sup> . House	—	-3.1	—	3.1	—	-2.9	—	2.9
Stephen Putnam	-7-	1.11.6	-10.3	2.8.9	-6.6	1.9.6	-9.3	2.5.3
Joseph Porter	-7-	1.2.4	-4.10	1.14.2	-6.6	1.0.2	-4.4	1.11.0
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Putnam	-7-	1.12.10	-6	2.5.10	-6.6	1.9.8	-5.6	2.1.8
Jacob Perkins	-7-	—	-5.3	-12.3	-6.6	—	-4.10	11.4
Dr Jere <sup>m</sup> . Putnam's Estate	—	1.2.4	—	1.2.4	—	1.0.2	—	1.0.2
James Putnam	—	-11.10	-1.9	-13.7	—	-10.8	-1.7	-12.3
Arch Putnam	-14-	1.8.8	-4.10	2.7.6	-13-	1.5.11	-4.4	2.3.3
James Prince	1.1-	1.7.7	-4.5	2.13	-19.6	1.4.11	-11	2.8.5
David Prince	-7-	—	-1.4	8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	7.8
Dan <sup>d</sup> . Prince	-7-	-6.7	-3.9	-17.4	-6.6	-5.11	-3.4	-15.9

329

Sum  
total

2. 19. 1

1. 4. 10

1. 7. 5

7. 11

18. 8

7. 10

6. 6

1. 9

7

17. 4

10. 8

6

15. 10

5

15. 10

9. 6

14. 9

7. 8

14

1. 1. 9

14. 1

1. 3. 8

1. 1. 8

4

14. 1

6. 11

7. 1

1. 6. 11

3

7. 6

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
Dr Hutchinsons Land	—	- 3.1	—	- 3.1	—	- 2.9	—	- 2.9
Dr Doc. Prince Estate	—	- 3.3	—	- 3.3	—	- 3	—	- 3
Jeremiah Page	- 7-	1.6.3	- 8.4	2. 1. 7	- 6.6	1.3.8	- 7.6	1. 17. 8
Ezra Prince	- 7-	- 3.4	- 2.2	- 12.6	- 6.6	- 3	- 1.11	- 11.6
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Mary Prince	- 7-	- 19.9	- 3.9	1. 10. 6	- 6.6	- 17.10	- 3.5	1. 7. 9
Peter Putnam	- 7-	1.12.2	- 14.6	2. 13. 8	- 6.6	1.9.2	- 13.1	2.8.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	- 7-	1.1	- 3.4	1. 11. 4	- 6.6	- 19	- 3	1. 8. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam j	- 7-	- 1.4	- 2.2	- 10.6	- 6.6	- 1.2	- 1.10	- 9.6
Joseph Perkins	- 7-	- 11.10	- 9.11	1. 8. 9	- 6.6	- 10.8	- 9.1	1. 6. 3
Phinehas Putnam	- 7-	1.1	- 5.8	1. 13. 8	- 6.6	- 19	- 5.2	1. 10. 8
Aaron Putnam	- 7-	- 1.4	- 4.7	- 12.11	- 6.6	- 1.2	- 4.1	- 11.9
Stephen Putnam j	- 7-	—	- 10	- 7.10	- 6.6	—	- 9	- 7.3
Jere <sup>s</sup> . Putnam	- 7-	—	—	- 7	- 6.6	—	—	- 6.6
Dr Doc. Reas House	—	- 3.1	—	- 3.1	—	- 2.10	—	- 2.10
Gedion Putnam	- 7-	1.14	- 5.9	2. 6. 9	- 6.6	1.8.11	- 5.2	2. 0. 7
Enoch Putnam	- 7-	2.1.7	- 6.8	2. 15. 3	- 6.6	1.17.7	- 6	2. 10. 1
Benj <sup>s</sup> . Porter j	- 7-	- 13.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 5.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1. 5. 2	- 6.6	- 11.11	- 4.6	1. 2. 11
Edmond Putnam	1.8	1.2.4	- 6	2. 16. 4	1.6	1.0.2	- 5.5	2. 11. 7
Tarrant Putnam	- 7-	1.1	- 5	1. 13	- 6.6	- 19	- 4.6	1. 10
Arch Putnam j	1.1	- 15.9	- 4.2	2. 0. 11	- 19.6	- 14.3	- 3.9	1. 17. 6
James Prince j	- 7-	1.3.8	- 4.5	1. 15. 1	- 6.6	1.1.4	- 3.11	1. 11. 9
Barth <sup>o</sup> . Rea	- 7-	1.4.11	- 5.6	1. 17. 5	- 6.6	1.2.6	- 5.2	1. 14
John Rea	- 7-	—	- 10	- 7.10	- 6.6	—	- 9	- 7.3
Arch Rea Topsfield	—	- 4	—	- 4	—	- 3	—	- 3
Nathan Smith j	- 14-	1.4.11	- 8.4	2. 17. 3	- 13	1.2.6	- 7.7	2. 3. 1
James Smith	- 14-	1.3.8	- 5.11	2. 3. 7	- 13	1.1.3	- 5.4	1. 19. 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Smith	- 7-	—	- 10	- 7.10	- 6.6	—	- 9	- 7.3
John Symonds	- 7-	—	- 8.4	- 15.4	- 6.6	—	- 7.7	- 14.1
Dr Lendles Land	—	1.15	—	1. 15	—	1.11.8	—	1. 11. 8
John Sheldon	- 7-	—	- 3.4	- 10.4	- 6.6	—	- 3	- 9.6
Dr D. Putnam j Estate	—	- 13.2	—	- 13.2	—	- 11.10	—	- 11.10
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Town	—	- 8	- 1.1	- 1.9	—	- 7	- 11	- 1.6
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Town	- 14-	- 7.10	- 3.4	1. 5. 2	- 13	- 7.1	- 3	1. 3. 1
Orhual Thomas Topsfield	—	- 2	—	- 2	—	- 1	—	- 1
David Town Dr	—	- 5	—	- 5	—	- 4	—	- 4
George Wiat	- 7-	- 13.2	- 5.3	1. 5. 5	- 6.6	- 11.10	- 4.9	1. 3. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White	—	- 8.9	- 1.9	- 10.6	—	- 7.11	- 1.7	- 9.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . White j	- 7-	- 8.9	- 3.6	- 19.3	- 6.6	- 7.11	- 3.2	- 17.7
James Woods	- 7-	—	—	- 7	- 6.6	—	—	- 6.6
Job Whipple	- 7-	—	- 5.3	- 12.3	- 6.6	—	- 2.9	- 9.3
Dr for Whipples Land	—	- 11.10	—	- 11.10	—	- 10.8	—	- 10.8



Province Tax					Town Tax				
2.9	D <sup>r</sup> . Martins Land	—	-5.8	—	-5.8	—	-5.1	—	-5.1
3			Pro. Tax	105.2.0					95.0.
1.17.8		pay Pro.	Treas	100.12.0					4.10.
11.6		pay Town	Treas	4.10 —					99.10
1.7.9	Ezra Batchelder for	-7—	—	—	7—	-6.6			6.6
2.8.9									
1.8.6	Const. Joseph Putnam j								
9.6	List 1764	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup> .	Sumtotal	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup> .	Sumtotal
1.6.3									
1.10.8	Benja <sup>a</sup> Buxton	—	-13.1	-9.10	1.2.11	—	-11.10	-8.11	1.0.9
11.9	Amos Buxton	-7—	-15.9	-7—	1.9.9	-6.6	-14.3	-6.4	1.7.1
7.3	Peter Cross	-7—	-6.7	-2.10	-16.5	-6.6	-5.11	-2.6	-14.11
6.6	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicot j	-7—	1.8.11	-9.5	2.5.4	-6.6	1.6.1	-8.6	2.1.1
2.10	Wid <sup>e</sup> Rachel Eliot Middleton	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7
2.0.7	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	-7—	-17.6	-3.1	1.7.7	-6.6	-15.10	-2.9	1.5.1
2.10.1	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint j	-7—	-17.6	-7.5	1.11.11	-6.6	-15.10	-6.9	1.9.1
1.2.11	Elisha Flint	-7—	1.8.11	-10.11	2.6.10	-6.6	1.6.2	-9.11	2.2.7
2.11.7	John Flint Middleton	—	-5.3	—	-5.3	—	-4.9	—	-4.9
1.10—	Tim <sup>e</sup> Fuller Do	—	1.7.7	—	1.7.7	—	1.4.11	—	1.4.11
1.17.6	D <sup>r</sup> Goodell Land	—	-4.5	—	-4.5	—	-3.11	—	-3.11
1.11.9	Zachariah Goodell	-7—	-5.3	-1.1	-13.4	-6.6	-4.9	-1—	-12.3
1.14—	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goodell	-7—	-11.10	-2.5	1.1.3	-6.6	-10.8	-2.4	-19.6
7.3	Jacob Goodell	-7—	2.4.0	-11.7	3.2.7	-6.6	1.19.9	-10.6	2.16.9
3	Jacob Goodell j	-7—	-2.8	-4.10	-14.6	-6.6	-2.4	-4.4	-13.2
2.3.1	D <sup>r</sup> his Fathers Land	—	-10.6	—	-10.6	—	-9.6	—	-9.6
1.19.7	Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Goodale	-7—	-13.1	-4.4	1.4.5	-6.6	-11.10	-3.11	1.2.4
7.3	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-7—	—	—	-7—	-6.6	—	—	-6.6
14.1	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-7—	-18.4	-9.10	1.15.2	-6.6	-16.7	-8.11	1.12—
1.11.8	James Goodale	-7—	-9.2	-4.10	1.1.10	-6.6	-8.4	-4.4	-19.2
9.6	Benj. Gilford	-7—	-1.4	-1.5	-9.9	-6.6	-1.2	-1.2	-8.1
11.10	John Goodale	-7—	—	-8	-7.8	-6.6	—	-7	-7.1
1.6	W <sup>m</sup> . Guilford	-7—	—	-8	-7.8	-6.6	—	-7	-7.1
1.3.1	Benja <sup>a</sup> Gardner	-7—	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
1	John Hart Lynn	—	-5	—	-5	—	-4	—	-4
4	John Hutchinson Middleton	—	-4.7	—	-4.7	—	-4—	—	-4—
1.3.1	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	-7—	1.12.10	-5.5	2.5.3	-6.6	1.9.8	-4.11	2.1.1
9.6	Joseph Hutchinson	-7—	-3.3	-1.9	-12.0	-6.6	-3—	-1.7	-11.1
17.7	Jeremiah Hutchinson	-7—	-2.8	-1.9	-11.5	-6.6	-2.4	-1.7	-10.5
6.6	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hutchinson	-7—	-3.3	-1.9	-12—	-6.6	-3—	-1.7	-11.1
9.3	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hooper Esq. Marb <sup>h</sup>	—	-15.9	—	-15.9	—	-14.3	—	-14.3
10.8	W <sup>m</sup> . Hutchinson	-7—	-1.4	-1.4	-9.8	-6.6	-1.2	-1.2	-8.10

331

332

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
James Johnson	-7-	-5.3	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.6	-4.9	-2.4	-13.7
Hugh Kelley	-14-	-3.7	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-19.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13-	-3.7	-1.5	-18
Geo Kelley	-7-	-5.3	-2.2	-14.5	-6.6	-4.9	-2-	-13.3
Arch Kenney	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Dr Ezra Putnam House	—	-9	—	-9	—	-8	—	-8
Philip Knight Midd.	—	-9	—	-9	—	-8	—	-8
Israel Kenney	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Dr Ezra Putnam House	—	-9	—	-9	—	-8	—	-8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leech	-7-	—	-7.8	-14.8	-6.6	—	-6.11	-13.5
Dr Hooper Land	—	1.1	—	4.1	—	-19-	—	-19
Dr Jones Land	—	-13.2	—	-13.2	—	-11.11	—	-11.11
James Magery	-7-	—	-11	-7.11	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
Nurse	—	-19.8	-3.1	1.2.9	—	-17.9	-2.9	1.0.6
Nurse jr	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Nurse	-14-	1.6.3	-5.6	2.5.9	-13-	1.3.9	-4.10	2.1.7
John Nurse	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
Putnam	-14-	-6.7	-3.4	1.4.11	-13-	-5.11	-3-	1.1.11
Elisha Putnam	-7-	—	-2.2	-9.2	-6.6	—	-2-	-8.6
Enos Putnam	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
333 Joseph Putnam	—	-11.10	-1.9	-13.7	—	-10.8	-1.6	-12.2
Oliver Putnam	-14-	-11.10	-4.5	1.10.3	-13-	-10.8	-4-	1.7.8
Joseph Putnam j	-7-	-11.10	-5-	1.3.10	-6.6	-10.8	-4.6	1.1.8
Ezra Putnam Middleton	—	1.6.3	—	1.6.3	—	1.3.9	—	4.3.9
Eleazer Pope	-7-	1.6.3	-5.8	1.18.11	-6.6	-13.9	-5.2	1.15.8
Josiah Putnam	—	-19.8	-3.1	1.1.9	—	-17.10	-2.9	1.0.7
Amos Putnam	-7-	-12.6	-2.2	1.1.8	-6.6	-11.3	-2.0	-19.9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Putnam	-7-	-12.6	-3.1	1.2.7	-6.6	-11.3	-2.9	1.0.6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-7-	2.19-	-9.10	3.15.10	-6.6	2.13.5	-8.11	3.8.10
John Preston	-14-	1.11.6	-6.9	2.12.3	-13-	1.7.10	-6.1	2.6.11
John Putnam	1.1-	-17.9	-5-	2.3.9	-19.6	-16-	-4.6	2-
Wid <sup>o</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-5.11	-1.1	-7-	—	-5.4	-1-	-6.4
Amos Putnam jr	-14-	-14.5	-5-	1.13.5	-13-	-13.1	-4.9	1.10.10
Dr Sam <sup>ll</sup> Flagg, Pole	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	—	-6.6
Benj <sup>r</sup> Russell	—	-6.7	-1.6	-8.1	—	-5.11	-1.5	-7.4
Benj <sup>r</sup> Russell j	-7-	-10.6	-4.10	1.2.4	-6.6	-9.6	-4.4	1.0.4
John Russell j	-14-	-5.3	-3.1	1.2.4	-13-	-4.9	-2.9	1.0.6
Jethro Russell	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
John Russell	-7-	-5.3	-2-	-14.3	-6.6	-4.9	-1.9	-13-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	1.1-	-5.3	-3.1	1.9.4	-19.6	-4.9	-2.9	1.7-
Nathan Smith	-7-	-10.6	-2.10	1.0.4	-6.6	-9.6	-2.7	-18.7

[illegible]

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Const. Benj <sup>c</sup> Dealand List 1764	Poles	Real	Person <sup>d</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>d</sup>	Sum total
Joshua Buxton	-7-	-3.11	-2.5	-13.4	-6.6	-3.7	-2.9	-12.5
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton Mothers Land	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
James Buxton	-7-	-3.3	-1.9	-12—	-6.6	-2.11	-1.7	-11—
Do part Mothers Thirde	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
Henry Buxton	-7-	-3.11	-2.2	-13.1	-6.6	-3.7	-2-	-12.1
David Boyce Salem	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
Wm Burnet Brown Beverly	—	1.6.3	—	1.6.3	—	1.3.9	—	1.3.9
Benj <sup>c</sup> Bell	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
Sam <sup>c</sup> Bell	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
Do part Mothers House	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.2	—	-1.2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	-7-	-15.9	-4.5	1.7.2	-6.6	-14.3	-1.4	1.4.9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-7-	-7.10	-3.11	-18.9	-6.6	-7.4	-3.7	-17.5
John Buxton	-7-	-7.10	-2.2	-17—	-6.6	-7.4	-2-	-15.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-7-	-15.9	-3.3	1.6.0	-6.6	-14.3	-3-	1.3.9
Do Manning Land	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
Dan <sup>l</sup> Buxton	-7-	-15.9	-3.3	1.6.0	-6.6	-14.3	-3-	1.3.9
Do Manning Land	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
Wid <sup>c</sup> Mary Bell	—	-2.7	—	-2.7	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
John Barnard	-7-	—	-2.2	-9.2	-6.6	—	-2-	-8.6
Do Sawyer Shop	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
John Bickford Salem	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-1.9	—	-1.9
James Buffum Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do Cabot Land	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2.10	—	-2.10
Wid Elisabeth Cook	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
William Cleaves	-14-	-6.7	-2.2	1.2.9	-13-	-5.11	-2-	1.0.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	-7-	-9.2	-1.8	-17.10	-6.6	-8.3	-1.5	-16.2
Mary Cook	—	-5.3	-1.4	-6.7	—	-4.9	-1.2	-5.11
Cornelius Cutler	—	-11.10	-1.7	-13.5	—	-10.8	-1.5	-12.1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cutler	-7-	-11.10	-3.3	1.2.1	-6.6	-10.8	-3-	1.0.2
Henry Cook	-7-	-5.3	-1.9	-14—	-6.6	-4.9	-1.7	-12.10
Joseph Clough Salem	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.2	—	-1.2
Partrick Carriel	-7-	-3.11	-1.9	-12.8	-6.6	-3.7	-1.7	-11.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook j	-7-	—	-11	-7.11	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
Aaron Cheever	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
John Dodge	-14-	-6.7	-2.8	1.3.3	-13-	-5.11	-2.4	1.1.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Darby	-14-	-6.7	-2.8	1.3.3	-13-	-5.11	-2.4	1.1.3
Roger Darby	-7-	-7.10	-3.1	-17.11	-6.6	-7.1	-2.9	-16.4
Benj <sup>c</sup> Dealand	-14-	-6.7	-2.10	1.3.5	-13-	-5.11	-2.7	1.1.6
Eben <sup>l</sup> Dale	-7-	-6.7	-2.10	-16.5	-6.6	-5.11	-2.7	-15—



Tax	Sum total		Province Tax				Town Tax			
		Robt Day	-7-	---	-3.1	-10.1	-6.6	---	-2.11	-9.5
		D <sup>r</sup> Breed & Rowel Land	---	-18.5	---	-18.5	---	-16.7	---	-16.7
-12.5		Joseph Dole	-7-	---	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	---	-1.2	-7.8
-3.7		Dan <sup>t</sup> Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-14-	2.12.6	-11.10	3.18.4	-13-	2.7.6	-10.8	3.11.2
-11-		John Epes	-7-	1.3.7	-3.6	1.14.1	-6.6	1.1.4	-3.2	1.11
-3.7		Dan <sup>t</sup> Epes j	-7-	---	-4.5	-11.5	-6.6	---	-3.11	-10.5
-12.1		Francis Epes	-7-	---	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	---	-1.7	-8.1
2.4		Sam <sup>t</sup> Endicot	---	1.10.2	-3.1	1.13.3	---	1.7.4	-2.9	1.10.1
1.3.9		John Endicot	-7-	1.2.4	-5-	1.14.4	-6.6	1.0.2	-4.7	1.11.3
-7.3		Elias Endicot	-7-	-2.8	-2.2	-11.10	-6.6	-2.4	-2-	-10.10
-8.1		Joseph Endecot	-7-	-10.6	-4.3	1.1.9	-6.6	-9.6	-3.11	-19.11
1.2		John Endicot j	-7-	-1.4	-2.2	-10.6	-6.6	-1.2	-2-	-9.8
1.4.9		Wm Endicot	-7-	---	---	-7-	-6.6	---	---	-6.6
-17.5		Willoba Favor	-7-	---	-2.2	-9.2	-6.6	---	-2-	-8.6
-15.10		D <sup>r</sup> p <sup>t</sup> w <sup>r</sup> Bell House	---	-2.8	---	-2.8	---	-2.4	---	-2.4
1.3.9		Sam <sup>t</sup> Foster	---	1.2.4	-4.2	1.6.6	---	1.0.2	-3.9	1.3.11
-3.7		Joseph Foster	-7-	-9.2	-1.7	-17.9	-6.6	-8.4	-1.5	-16.3
1.3.9		David Foster	---	-10.6	-1.4	-11.10	---	-9.6	-1.2	-10.8
-3.7		Caleb Foster Salem	---	-2-	---	-2-	---	-1.9	---	-1.9
-2.4		Sam <sup>t</sup> Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> Salem	---	-5.5	---	-5.5	---	-4.9	---	-4.9
8.6		Joshua Goodale D <sup>r</sup>	---	-6.7	---	-6.7	---	-5.11	---	-5.11
2.4		Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner Salem	---	-5.5	---	-5.5	---	-4.9	---	0.4.9
1.9		Benj <sup>t</sup> Goodhue D <sup>r</sup>	---	-1.4	---	-1.4	---	-1.2	---	-1.2
		Israel Hutchinson	-7-	-17.1	-4.10	1.8.11	-6.6	-15.5	-4.4	1.6.3
2.10		D <sup>r</sup> Mills	---	1.19.5	---	1.19.5	---	1.15.8	---	1.15.8
2.4		Wm Hilliard	-7-	-6.7	-2.2	-15.9	-6.6	-5.11	-2-	-14.5
1.0.11		Sam <sup>t</sup> Holten	-14-	-18.5	-3.3	1.15.8	-13-	-16.8	-3-	1.12.8
-16.2		D <sup>r</sup> Kittle Estate	---	-13.2	---	-13.2	---	-11.11	---	-11.11
5.11		Eben <sup>t</sup> Jacobs	-7-	1.6.3	-9.2	2.2.5	-6.6	1.3.9	-8.4	1.18.7
-12.1		John Jacobs Topsfield	---	-3.11	---	-3.11	---	-3.7	---	-3.7
1.0.2		Benj <sup>t</sup> Jones Esq <sup>r</sup> Beverly	---	-3.11	---	-3.11	---	-3.7	---	-3.7
-12.10		Dan <sup>t</sup> Jacobs	-7-	1.1	-10.3	1.18.3	-6.6	-19-	-9.4	1.14.10
1.2		Wid Abigail Jennison	---	-11.10	---	-11.10	---	-10.8	---	-10.8
-11.8		Sam <sup>t</sup> Jennison	-7-	-2.8	-2.8	-12.4	-6.6	-2.4	-2.4	-11.2
-7.3		Benj <sup>t</sup> Jacobs	-7-	---	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	---	-1.2	-7.8
-7.8		Benj <sup>t</sup> Kent	-7-	---	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	---	-1.2	-7.8
1.1.3		John Mackintier Salem	---	-1.4	---	-1.4	---	-1.2	---	-1.2
1.1.3		Sam <sup>t</sup> Magary	-7-	---	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	---	-1.2	-7.8
-16.4		D <sup>r</sup> Symond House	---	-2.8	---	-2.8	---	-2.4	---	-2.4
1.1.6		Sam <sup>t</sup> Marshall Salem	---	-8	---	-8	---	-7	---	-7
-15-		Sam Merrit D <sup>r</sup>	---	-8	---	-8	---	-7	---	-7



	Province Tax					Town Tax		
Caleb Low	-7-	-6.7	-2.8	-16.3	-6.6	-5.11	-2.4	-14.9
Asa Leech	-7-	—	-2.8	-9.8	-6.6	—	-2.4	-8.10
Dr Putnam House	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
Sam <sup>r</sup> Osborn	-7-	-10.6	-2.8	1.0.2	-6.6	-9.6	-2.4	-18.4
Dr Gardners Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.5	—	-1.5
Wm Osborn	—	1.6.3	-3.11	1.10.2	—	1.3.9	-3.7	1.7.4
338 Wid <sup>r</sup> Mary Osborn	—	-10.6	-10	-11.4	—	-9.6	-9	-10.3
Paul Osborn	-7-	-7.10	-2.8	-17.6	-6.6	-7.1	-2.4	-15.11
John Osborn	-7-	-5.3	-2-	-14.3	-6.6	-4.9	-1.9	-13
Jacob Osborn	-7-	-13.1	-3.3	1.3.4	-6.6	-11.11	-3-	1.1.5
Joseph Osborn	-14-	-15.9	-3.9	1.13.6	-13-	-14.3	-3.5	1.10.8
Dr Breed Land	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2.10	—	-2.10
Amos Osborn Salisbury	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2.10	—	-2.10
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-7-	-14.5	-3.11	1.5.4	-6.6	-13.1	-3.8	1.3.3
Joseph Osborn j	-14-	-10.6	-3.6	1.8	-13-	-9.6	-3.2	1.5.8
Israel Osborn	-7-	-2.8	-1.9	-11.5	-6.6	-2.4	-1.7	-10.5
Stephen Osborn	-7-	-1.4	-6	-8.10	-6.6	-1.2	-5	-8.1
Stephen Osborn j	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
Dan <sup>r</sup> Osborn	-7-	-3.1	-1.4	-11.5	-6.6	-2.10	-1.2	-10.6
James Osborn	-7-	-3.1	-1.4	-11.5	-6.6	-2.10	-1.2	-10.6
Nathan Procter	-7-	1.3.10	-1.9	1.12.7	-6.6	1.1.7	-1.7	1.9.8
Stephen Procter	-7-	-5.3	-2.8	-14.11	-6.6	-4.9	-2.4	-13.7
Dr J <sup>t</sup> Fashers Estate	—	-12.5	-1.7	-14	—	-11.3	-1.4	-12.7
Nathan Procter j	-14-	-4.7	-2.8	1.1.3	-13-	-4.2	-2.4	-19.6
Dr J <sup>t</sup> Father Estate	—	-11.5	-1.7	-13	—	-10.3	-1.4	-11.7
Wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Purinton	—	-3.11	-11	-4.10	—	-3.7	-9	-4.4
Dr Isaac Osborn Minor								
His pole & Estate	-7-	-2.8	—	-9.8	-6.6	-2.4	—	-8.10
Abijah Purinton	-7-	—	-11	-7.11	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
Stephen Pope Salem	—	-7.2	—	-7.2	—	-6.6	—	-6.6
Dan <sup>r</sup> Purinton	-14-	-6.7	-2.5	1.3.0	-13-	-5.11	-2.1	1.1
Wm Pool	-7-	-17.1	-8.4	1.12.5	-6.6	-15.5	-7.4	1.9.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-7-	-14.5	-8.9	1.10.2	-6.6	-13.1	-7.11	1.7.6
Benj Porter	1.1	2.2	-7.8	3.10.8	-19.6	1.17.7	-6.11	3.4
John Porter	-7-	-12-	-2.8	1.1.8	-6.6	-10.8	-2.4	-19.6
Dr Mothers Land	—	-7.11	—	-7.11	—	-7.2	—	-7.2
Benj Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	-14-	-7.11	-3.9	1.5.8	-13-	-7.2	-3.4	1.3.6
Dr Mothers House	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
Benj Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-7-	—	-1—	-8—	-6.6	—	-9	-7.3
339 Benj <sup>r</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-19.8	-8.9	1.9.5	—	-17.10	-7.11	1.5.9
Benj Prescott j	-7-	-10.6	-2.2	-19.8	-6.6	-9.6	-2-	-18

Tax		Province Tax				Town Tax			
14.9	Enos Pope Salem	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
8.10	Thornd~ Procter D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
2.4	Thornd~ Procter j. D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
18.4	Wm Pickering D <sup>r</sup>	—	-4.7	—	-4.7	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
1.5	Saml Purinton	-14-	-7.2	-2.2	1.3.4	-13-	-6.6	-2-	1.1.6
7.4	Amos Purinton	-7-	-3.3	-1.5	-11.8	-6.6	-2.11	-1.3	-10.8
10.3	Isaac Reed	-7-	-3.11	—	-10.11	-6.6	-3.7	—	-10.1
15.11	Daniel Reed	1.1.0	-5.3	-1.9	1.8	-19.6	-4.4	-1.7	1.5.5
13	Phinehas Richards	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
1.5	D <sup>r</sup> for Fosters House	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
10.8	Wid Han <sup>n</sup> Small	—	-5.11	-1.4	-7.3	—	-5.4	-1.2	-6.6
2.10	Benjamin Sawyer	1.1	-18.4	-5.3	2.4.7	-19.6	-16.7	-4.9	2.0.10
2.10	Thomas Stevens	-14-	—	-2.8	-16.8	-13-	—	-2.4	-15.4
3.3	D <sup>r</sup> Towns Estate	—	-4.7	—	-4.7	—	-4.2	—	-4.2
5.8	John Small	-7-	-11.10	-2.10	1.1.8	-6.6	-10.8	-2.7	-19.9
10.5	Eben <sup>r</sup> Sprage	-7-	-2.8	-2.2	-11.10	-6.6	-2.4	-2-	-10.10
8.1	D <sup>r</sup> Uptons House	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
8.1	John Southwick	—	-9.2	-1.9	-10.11	—	-8.4	-1.7	-9.11
10.6	Joseph Southwick j	-14-	-15.9	-6.7	1.16.4	-13-	-4.4	-5.11	1.13.3
10.6	John Southwick j	-7-	-19.8	-5.3	1.11.11	-6.6	-17.10	-7.8	1.12
7.8	D <sup>r</sup> Williams Land	—	-5.3	—	-5.3	—	-4.9	—	-4.9
13.7	Isaac Southwick	-14-	1.2.4	-8.7	2.4.11	-13-	1.0.2	-7.9	2.0.11
12.7	D <sup>r</sup> Hloges Land	—	-7.2	—	-7.2	—	-6.6	—	-6.6
19.6	Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	-11.10	-7.2	-19	—	-10.8	-6.6	-17.2
11.7	Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick j	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
4.4	Joseph Seecomb	-7-	-9.2	-3.1	-19.3	-6.6	-8.4	-2.9	-17.7
	Dan <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
8.10	Wid Sarah Southwick	—	-2.7	—	-2.7	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
7.3	Ge <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-7-	-6.7	-3.1	-16.8	-6.6	-5.11	-2.9	-15.2
6.6	Joseph Southwick	-14-	-11.10	-4.5	1.10.3	-13-	-10.8	-4-	1.7.8
1.1	Wm Shillabar	-7-	-11.10	-4.5	1.3.3	-6.6	-10.8	-4-	1.1.2
9.3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Shillabar	-7-	-10.6	-3.3	1.0.9	-6.6	-9.6	-3-	-19
7.6	Saml Shillabar	-7-	-10.6	-3.1	1.0.7	-6.6	-9.6	-2.9	-18.9
3.4	Joseph Stacey	-7-	-3.11	-2.2	-13.1	-6.6	-3.7	-2-	-12.1
19.6	D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2.9	—	-2.9
7.2	Saml Symonds Salem	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.2	—	-1.2
1.3.6	Benj <sup>r</sup> Symonds D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
2.4	James Symonds D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
7.3	Saml Symond j D <sup>r</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7
5.9	Benj <sup>r</sup> Symond j D <sup>r</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7
18	Wid Mary Shillabeer D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
John Southwick 3	-14-	-7.10	-2.8	1. 4. 6	-13-	-7.1	-2.4	1. 2. 5
D <sup>r</sup> Gardners Land	—	-3.11	—	— 3. 11	—	-3.7	—	— 3. 7
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tuxbury Salem								
D <sup>r</sup> Walter Shillaber Land	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Edward Tucker	-7-	-11.10	-2.8	1. 1. 6	-6.6	-10.8	-2.4	-19. 6
John Tuxbury	-7-	-2.8	-1.4	— 11 —	-6.6	-2.4	-1.2	— 10 —
Wid Abigail Trask	—	-3.11	-5	— 4. 4	—	-3.7	-4	— 3. 11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask	1.8-	-3.11	-2.8	1. 14. 7	1.6-	-3.7	-2.4	1. 11. 7
Wid Esther Trask Salem	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Amos Trask	-7-	-2.8	-2.8	— 12. 4	-6.6	-2.4	-2.4	— 11. 2
Wm Town	-7-	-5.3	-2.2	— 14. 5	-6.6	-4.9	-2	— 13. 3
Sol <sup>r</sup> Town	-7-	—	-1.4	— 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	— 7. 8
James Upton	-14-	-9.2	-2.8	1. 5. 10	-13-	-8.4	-2.4	1. 3. 8
Benj <sup>y</sup> Very	-7-	-2-	-1.4	— 10. 4	-6.6	-1.9	-1.2	— 9. 5
Wid Judith Wood & }								
Son of Beverly }	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Joseph Wood D <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Joseph Wilkins	-7-	-3.11	-1.4	— 12. 3	-6.6	-3.7	-1.2	— 11. 3
John Warters	-7-	-7.11	-2.8	— 17. 7	-6.6	-7.2	-2.4	— 16 —
Abel Warters	-7-	1.6.3	-3.11	1. 17. 2	-6.6	1.3.9	-3.7	1. 13. 10
Isaac Wilson	-14-	-6.7	-2.8	1. 3. 3	-13-	-5.11	-2.4	1. 1. 3
Benj <sup>y</sup> Wilson	-7-	-17.1	-4.5	1. 8. 6	-6.6	-15.5	-3.11	1. 5. 10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson	-14-	-9.2	-2.8	1. 5. 10	-13-	-8.4	-2.4	1. 3. 8
D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land	—	-1.11	—	— 1. 11	—	-1.9	—	— 1. 9
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson j	-7-	-6.7	-3.1	— 16. 8	-6.6	-5.11	-2.9	0. 15. 2
D <sup>r</sup> Judge Lynde Land	—	-5.3	—	— 5. 3	—	-4.9	—	— 4. 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson	-7-	-6.7	-1.9	— 15. 4	-6.6	-5.11	-1.7	— 14 —
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whittemore	-7-	—	-1.4	— 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	— 7. 8
D <sup>r</sup> Carriel House	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Benj <sup>y</sup> Woodman	-14-	—	-1.4	— 15. 4	-13-	—	-1.2	— 14. 2
D <sup>r</sup> Buxton House	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Jedediah Welman	-7-	—	-3.6	— 10. 6	-6.6	—	-3.2	— 9. 8
D <sup>r</sup> Peabodys House	—	-5.3	—	— 5. 3	—	-4.9	—	— 4. 9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitridge	-7-	-11.10	-3.1	4. 1. 11.	-6.6	-10.8	-2.9	— 19. 11
Stephen Whittemore	-7-	—	-1.9	— 8. 9	-6.6	—	-1.7	— 8. 1
D <sup>r</sup> Wid Trask House	—	-2.8	—	— 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	— 2. 4
Joseph Warner	-7-	—	-2.8	— 9. 8	-6.6	—	-2.4	— 8. 10
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson House	—	-4.7	—	— 4. 7	—	-4.2	—	— 4. 2
Province Tax f				138.4.10				
to pay Province Treas				133.9.10				
& to pay Town Treas.				4.15.0				
					Surpl			
					128.1.1			
					4.15—			
					132.16.1			

2x

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Addition made to this List Since it was Cast								
1. 2. 5	Amos Buxton j	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 3. 7	Wm Goldthwait	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 2. 4	Josiah Southwick	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 19. 6	Isaac Southwick j	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	-1.2	-7.8
- 10 —	Stoddard	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 3. 11	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson j	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
1. 11. 7	John Gray	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 2. 4	Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn j	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 11. 2	Wm Pool a Prentice	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 13. 3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Southwick	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 7. 8	Caleb Low a Prentice	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
1. 3. 8	Solomon Wyman	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
- 9. 5-	John Swett	-7-	—	—	-7-	-6.6	—	-6.6
	Ezra Porter	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	-1.2	-7.8
- 2. 4	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Southwick j Salem	—	-7.10	—	-7.10	—	-7.4	-7.4
- 2. 4	D <sup>o</sup> Southwick Mill	—	-6.7	—	-6.7	—	-5.11	-5.11
11. 3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum of Salem	—	-6.7	—	-6.7	—	-5.11	-5.11
- 16 —								
1. 13. 10	Const <sup>t</sup> Wm Flint	Poles	Real	Person <sup>d</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>d</sup>
1. 1. 3	List 1764							Sum total
1. 5. 10	John Brown	-7-	-2.8	-2.11	-12.7	-6.6	-2.4	-2.8
1. 3. 8	John Brown j	-7-	—	-2.2	-9.2	-6.6	—	-2-
1. 9	D <sup>o</sup> Reed Land	—	-6.7	—	-6.7	—	-5.11	—
0. 15. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Butler	-7-	-1.4	-10	-9.2	-6.6	-1.2	-7
- 4. 9	Eben <sup>t</sup> Boyce	-7-	-3.11	-1.9	-12.8	-6.6	-3.7	-1.7
14 —	Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce j	-7-	-6.7	-2.8	-16.3	-6.6	-5.11	-2.4
- 7. 8	Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-11	-7.11	-6.6	—	-9
- 2. 4	James Buffinton Salem	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—
14. 2	John Briant	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2
- 2. 4	Ge <sup>o</sup> Curtice	-7-	-7.10	-1.9	-16.7	-6.6	-7.1	-1.7
- 9. 8	Wm Curtice	-7-	—	-11	-7.11	-6.6	—	-9
- 4. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Darby Salem	—	1.8.11	-6.2	1. 15.1	—	1.6.6	-5.7
- 19. 11	Joseph Dowty	-7-	1.8.11	-8.9	2. 4.8	-6.6	1.6.6	-7.11
- 8. 1	Hezek <sup>l</sup> Duntle	-7-	-6	-2.2	-9.8	-6.6	-5	-2-
- 2. 4	D <sup>o</sup> Buffinton House	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—
- 8. 10	Sidion Foster	-7-	1.8.11	-8.9	2. 4.8	-6.6	1.6.6	-7.11
- 4. 2	Wm Flint	-7-	-15.9	-3.1	1. 5.10	-6.6	-14.5	-2.9
28. 1. 1	Math <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	-9.2	-6.7	1. 2.9	-6.6	-8.4	-5.11
- 4. 15 —	D <sup>o</sup> Fashers Estate	—	1.2.4	—	1. 2.4	—	1.0.2	—
32. 16. 1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton j	-7-	-3.11	-1.9	-12.8	-6.6	-3.7	-1.7

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
John Felton	—	1.6.3	-4.5	1.10.8	—	1.3.9	-4	1.7.9
John Felton j	-7-	-9.2	-3.11	1.0.1	-6.6	-8.4	-3.7	18.5-
Malachi Felton	-7-	1.3.7	-3.11	1.14.6	-6.6	1.1.4	-3.7	1.11.5-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton j	-7-	-17.9	-3.6	1.8.3	-6.6	-16-	-3.2	1.5.8
Isac <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	-17.9	-3.6	1.8.3	-6.6	-16-	-3.2	1.5.8
Anthony Felton	-7-	-3.1	-1.4	-11.5-	-6.6	-2.10	-1.2	-10.6
Eben <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Tim <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Twist	-7-	-13.2	-5.3	1.5.5-	-6.6	-11.11	-4.9	1.3.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-7-	1.19.4	-7.11	2.14.3	-6.6	1.15.8	-7.1	2.9.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-7-	-6.7	-10	0.14.5-	-6.6	-5.11	-8	-13.1
James Gould	-7-	-9.2	-2.10	-19—	-6.6	-8.4	-2.6	-17.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-7-	1.1—	-3.11	1.11.11	-6.6	-19-	-3.7	1.9.1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Giles	-7-	-2.8	-2.2	-11.10	-6.6	-2.4	-2-	-10.10
David Goldthwait	-7-	-7.10	-2.2	-17.0	-6.6	-7.1	-2-	-15.7
Do Shaw Land	—	-5.3	—	-5.3	—	-4.9	—	-4.9
John Goldthwait	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-7.11	-2.2	-10.1	—	-7.1	-2-	-9.1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-7-	-7.11	-2.8	-17.7	-6.6	-7.1	-2.4	-15.11
Do Huges Land	—	-6.7	—	-6.7	—	-5.11	—	-5.11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Henry Jacobs	-7-	1.1.1	-4.5	1.12.6	-6.6	-19-	-4-	1.9.6
Do Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs Land	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	-7-	-19.8	-3.1	1.9.9	-6.6	-17.10	-2.9	1.7.1
John King	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Anna King	-7-	-10.6	-2.9	1.0.3	-6.6	-9.6	-2.5	-18.5-
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Linsley	-7-	-6.7	-3.3	-16.10	-6.6	-5.11	-3	-13.5-
Wid <sup>e</sup> Mary Linsley	—	-1.4	-0.6	-1.10	—	-1.2	-4	-1.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Linsley	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
Andrew Mansfield	-7-	-11.9	-3.6	1.2.3	-6.6	-10.8	-3.3	1.0.5-
John Moulton	-7-	-7.11	-2.8	-17.7	-6.6	-7.1	-2.4	-15.11
Ezekiel Marsh	-14-	-11.10	-5.3	1.11.1	-13-	-10.8	-4.9	1.8.8
Do Kitchin Land	—	1.6.3	-2.8	1.8.11	—	1.3.9	-2.4	1.6.1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-7-	-10.6	-2.8	1.0.2	-6.6	-9.6	-2.4	-18.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	-7-	1.8.10	-5-	2.0.10	-6.6	1.6.1	-4.6	1.17.1
Benj <sup>l</sup> Moulton	-7-	-19.8	-5.2	1.10.10	-6.6	-17.10	-4.7	1.8.11
Do Lindles Land	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
Abil Mackintier	-7-	-9.2	-2.8	-18.10	-6.6	-8.4	-2.4	-17.2
Eben <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-7-	-10.6	-1.9	-19.3	-6.6	-9.6	-1.7	-17.7
Humphrey Marsh	-7-	-5.3	-3.6	-15.9	-6.6	-4.9	-3.2	-14.5-
Hannah Moulton	—	-5.3	-1.1	-6.4	—	-4.9	-1-	-5.9



x		Province Tax				Town Tax			
7.9	Joshua Moulton	-7-	-7.11	-1.9	-16.8	-6.6	-7-	-1.7	-15.1
18.5	John Meads	-7-	—	—	-7—	-6.6	—	—	-6.6
11.5	Dr Ornes Farm	—	1.6.3	-5.3	1.11.6	—	1.3.9	-4.9	1.8.6
5.8	Eben <sup>d</sup> Marsh j	—	-3.11	-11	-4.10	—	-3.7	-9	-4.4
5.8	Nath <sup>d</sup> Marsh	-7-	—	-1.4	-8.4	-6.6	—	-1.2	-7.8
10.6	Ezek <sup>d</sup> Marsh j	-7-	—	-2.9	-9.9	-6.6	—	-2.5	-8.11
7.8	Dan <sup>d</sup> Mansfield Lynn	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
7.8	Jasper Needham	-7-	1.14.1	-6.2	2.7.3	-6.6	1.10.10	-5.6	2.2.10
3.2	Stephen Needham	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
7.3	Benj <sup>d</sup> Needham	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
13.1	Ge <sup>d</sup> Nurse Lynn	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	—	-3.7	—	-3.7
17.4	Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-7-	-9.2	-2.2	-18.4	-6.6	-8.4	-2-	-16.10
7.1	Caleb Nurse	-7-	-6.7	-3.6	-17.1	-6.6	-5.11	-3.2	-15.7
10.10	Asa Newhall	-7-	—	-4.7	-11.7	-6.6	—	-3.9	-10.3
15.7	Eben <sup>d</sup> Newhall Lynn	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7
4.9	Nehe <sup>m</sup> Newhall Dr	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.2	—	-1.2
7.8	Lydia Nurse	—	-3.11	-8	-4.7	—	-3.7	-7	-4.2
9.1	Wid <sup>a</sup> Eliza <sup>th</sup> Newhall	-7-	-1.4	-5	-8.9	-6.6	-1.2	-4	-8
15.11	Nath <sup>d</sup> Newhall	-7-	-2.8	-11	-10.7	-6.6	-2.4	-9	-9.7
5.11	John Procter	-7-	2.3.3	-5.3	2.15.6	-6.6	1.19.2	-4.9	2.10.5
7.8	John Procter j	-7-	-13.2	-5.8	1.5.10	-6.6	-11.11	-5.1	1.3.6
9.6	Dr Dec <sup>r</sup> Reas Estate	—	-12.4	—	-12.4	—	-11.3	—	-11.3
2.4	Benj <sup>d</sup> Procter	-7-	-3.11	-2.5	-13.4	-6.6	-3.7	-2.2	-12.3
7.1	Silvester Procter	-14-	-5.2	-2.2	1.1.4	-13-	-4.9	-2-	-19.9
7.8	Nath <sup>d</sup> Peabody	-14-	-5.3	-2-	1.1.3	-13-	-4.9	-1.9	-19.6
18.5	Joseph Peirpent	-7-	-17.5	1.7.2	3.1.7	-6.6	-16.7	1.13.8	2.16.9
1.5	Eben <sup>d</sup> Pope	-7-	-13.2	-7.5	1.7.7	-6.6	-11.11	-4.9	1.3.2
1.6	Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	-7-	-9.2	-3.9	-19.11	-6.6	-8.4	-3.5	-18.3
7.8	Nath <sup>d</sup> Pudney	-7-	-7.11	-3.4	1.8.3	-6.6	-7.2	-2.11	-16.7
0.5	Thomd <sup>d</sup> Procter	-7-	-10.6	-2.2	-19.8	-6.6	-9.6	-2-	-18
15.11	Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter	-7-	-18.4	-4.2	1.9.6	-6.6	-16.7	-3.9	1.6.10
8.8	Sam <sup>d</sup> Stone	1.1—	-2.7	-1.9	1.5.4	-19.6	-2.4	-1.7	1.3.5
6.1	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaw	-7-	1.17.5	-6.10	2.11.3	-6.6	1.13.10	-6.1	2.6.5
8.4	Francis Symond	-14-	1.11.6	-7.11	2.13.5	-13-	1.9.6	-7.2	2.9.8
17.1	Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	-7-	-2.8	-1.4	-11	-6.6	-2.4	-1.2	-10
8.11	John Twiss	-7-	-6.7	-2.11	-16.6	-6.6	-5.11	-2.8	-15.1
2.4	John Tapley	-7-	-19.8	-3.11	1.10.7	-6.6	-17.9	-3.7	1.17.9
7.2	Henry Trask j	-7-	—	-1.9	-8.9	-6.6	—	-1.7	-8.1
7.7	Dr Shaw Land	—	-6.7	—	-6.7	—	-5.11	—	-5.11
4.5	Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss	-7-	-12-	-3.6	1.2.6	-6.6	-10.8	-3.4	1.0.6
5.9	Peter Twiss	-14-	-9.2	-3.4	1.6.6	-13-	-8.4	-3-	1.4.4

	Province Tax				Town Tax			
Wm Twiss j	-7-	-13.2	-4.2	1. 4. 4	-6.6	-11.11	-3.10	1. 2. 3
D <sup>r</sup> Lindles Land	—	-2.8	—	- 2. 8	—	-2.4	—	- 2. 4
Eliphlet Tayler	-14-	-3.11	-2.2	1. 0. 1	-13-	-3.7	-2-	- 18. 7
Benj <sup>r</sup> Twiss	-7-	—	-1.4	- 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	- 7. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble	-7-	-3.11	-1.7	-12. 6	-6.6	-3.7	-1.4	- 11. 5
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Estate	—	1.2.4	-3.9	1. 6. 1	—	1.0.4	-3.4	1. 3. 8
James Turner	-7-	—	-1.4	- 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	- 7. 8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble j	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-6.6	—	—	- 6. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Very	-7-	-2.7	-10	-10. 5	-6.6	-2.4	-9	- 9. 7
Nathan Lupton	-7-	—	-1.4	- 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.4	- 7. 10
Joseph Very	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-6.6	—	—	- 6. 6
Dan <sup>l</sup> Whitemoe	-7-	—	-3.11	-10. 11	-6.6	—	-3.7	-10. 1
D <sup>r</sup> Lindles Land	—	-15.9	0	-15. 9	—	-14.5	—	- 14. 5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-7-	-13.2	-3.9	1. 3. 11	-6.6	-11.11	-3.4	1. 1. 9
D <sup>r</sup> Flints Land	—	-5.3	—	- 5. 3	—	-4.9	—	- 4. 9
Nathan Wiat	-7-	—	-2.8	-9. 8	-6.6	—	-2.4	- 8. 10
Pro. Tax	—	—	—	105. 7. 5	—	—	—	96. 1. 2
pay Pro. Treas <sup>r</sup>	—	—	—	£100.17.5	—	—	Surp <sup>r</sup>	4. 10
	—	—	—	4. 10. 0	—	—	£	100. 11. 2
Addition made to this List Since it was Cast								
Gabriel Munjon	-7-	—	-1.4	- 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	- 7. 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Webber	-7-	—	-1.4	- 8. 4	-6.6	—	-1.2	- 7. 8
William Monier	-7-	—	-2.8	-9. 8	-6.6	—	-2.4	- 8. 10
D <sup>r</sup> Clemons Land	—	-7.10	—	-7. 10	—	-7.2	—	- 7. 2
Joseph Procter	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-6.6	—	—	- 6. 6
James Brown	-7-	—	—	- 7 —	-6.6	—	—	- 6. 6
additions that were made in the Several Constables List year 1764 amounting to y <sup>e</sup> Sum of £ 17. 1. 2								
Given of March 7. 1765 Attest Arch Dale T Cler								
Cons <sup>r</sup> Phinehas Putnam	£	- 13. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joseph Putnam j	—	13. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Benj <sup>r</sup> Dealand	—	11. 1. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wm Flint	—	4. 12. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mr James Smith Town Treasurer

You are made Debt<sup>r</sup> to The Town of Danvers The Present year, The Sum of Four Hundred twenty Nine Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Nine pence (Exclusive of the Several Additions which may be made to the Several Constables Lists which will be returned to you (if any there be) at the Close of the Year) of which Said Sum you are to Receive of Const<sup>l</sup> Rhinehas Putnam y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Ninety Nine Pounds Ten Shillings & two pence, of Const<sup>l</sup> Joseph Putnam j<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Ninety Seven Pounds One Shilling & four pence, of Cons<sup>l</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand y<sup>e</sup> Sum of One Hundred thirty two Pounds Sixteen Shillings & One penny, and of Cons<sup>l</sup> William Flint y<sup>e</sup> Sum of One Hundred Pounds Eleven Shillings & Two pence, they being respectively Ordered to pay the Several Sums which they are respectively required to Collect, unto you or your Successor or Successors in Said Office, by The Twentieth Day of March Next —

By Order of y<sup>e</sup> Assessors

Arch. Dale T. Cler

Danvers Dec. 3. 1764.

In Observance of a Vote of the Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, at their Meeting, May 16. 1764. Where y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants Voted not to allow Doct<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Seven Pounds One Shilling & 4<sup>d</sup> for Attend- & Medd- to Sarah Gloyd, according to a Clause inserted in y<sup>e</sup> Warrant for Calling Said Meeting, The Inh<sup>a</sup> Then Voted That the Selectmen take y<sup>e</sup> Doctors account into Consideration and allow him what They think Right Notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> above Vote —

We have Mett & taken the Doctors account into Consideration, and are of Opinion that the Doct<sup>r</sup> ought to have Forty Shillings more than what y<sup>e</sup> Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor Allowed Him, to Ballance his account in full for Attendance & Meddecenes to Sarah Gloyd —

Entered By Ord<sup>r</sup> Selectmen

Danvers Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. 1765.

Arch Dale T. Cler

349

## Town Treasurer -

To Ballance a Settlement Made february 29. 1764. y <sup>e</sup> Sum of -	Dr £ 374. 14. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
to an Addition Made in Cons <sup>t</sup> Joseph Pirkins List year 1762	
Umited in a former Settlement as appears -	1. 0. 0
to Additions Made to The Several Cons. Lists year 1763	
Umited in the Last Settlement, as appears -	5. 6. 1
to Constable Phinehas Putnam List for y <sup>e</sup> year 1764	99. 10. 2
Addition Made to Said List	13. 6
Cons <sup>t</sup> Joseph Putnam j List	97. 1. 4
addition -	13. 6
Cons <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Dealand List	132. 16. 1
addition -	11. 1. 8
Cons <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Flint List	100. 11. 2
addition	4. 12. 6
to a Note of Hand Payable to the Treas <sup>r</sup> from Jon <sup>a</sup> Holt of Andover for forty Shillings -	2. 0. 0
	Dr £ 830. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
to Cash Rc <sup>d</sup> of Natham Andrew for some person he took into his House -	— 8 —
That were warned out of Town, y <sup>e</sup> Sum of	
to Cash Rc <sup>d</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew for One p <sup>r</sup> -	— 2 —
	£ 830. 10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

## Contra -

Cr

374.14.72	By ye School Com <sup>te</sup> Ord. to Francis Hutchinson.	
1.0.0	Said Hutchinson inDorsed Over to Th <sup>o</sup> Porter - of which three pounds } has been allowed in the Last Settlement. ye Rem <sup>d</sup> being £ 8.4.4	8.4.4
5.6.1	By Over Seer Ord. to Th <sup>o</sup> Porter -	" 17.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
99.10.2	by Selectmen Ord. to Isaac Dempsey -	" 10.10
13.6	by Abat <sup>mt</sup> Abrah <sup>m</sup> Goodell List 1762 p <sup>t</sup> Be <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson Tax	" 8 -
97.1.4	By D <sup>o</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup> ----- Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	" 14.10
13.6	By Selectmen Ord. John Nichols -	2.0 -
132.16.1	By Over Seer Ord. to D <sup>o</sup>	4.6 -
11.1.8	By Selectmen Ord. to Ezra Upton -	2.12.2
100.11.2	By Over Seer Ord. to Michael Cross -	" 11.4
4.12.6	By Selectmen Ord. to Rich <sup>d</sup> Whitredge	" 12 -
2.0.0	By Over Seer Ord. to Arch Putnam	" 10 -
830.0.72	By Over Seer Ord. to Michael Cross	" 9.10
8	By Selectmen Ord. to Benj <sup>r</sup> Prescol jr	7.6.11
2	By D <sup>o</sup> to Abel Warters -	1.6.1
830.10.72	By Over Seer Ord. to Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs -	" 4.8
	By D <sup>o</sup> to Abel Warters -	2.0 -
	By an Abat. in Abel Warters List 1762 - John Small	" 8 -
	By D <sup>o</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Benj Woodman & John Macintier j -	1.1 -
	By D <sup>o</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup> y <sup>r</sup> 1758. Jon <sup>a</sup> Shillaber, Jos. Wilson, D. Goldthwaite	2.5.9
	By Over Seer Ord. to Mary Shillaber -	2.11.2
	By Selectmen Ord. to Stephen Procter of which Six Pounds being allowed } in ye Last Settlement, ye Rem <sup>d</sup> being -	3.10.11
	By Over Seer Ord. to David Putnam -	10.7.9
	By an Abat. in Joseph Perkins List 1762 - Abr <sup>r</sup> . Whitecur -	1 -
	By D <sup>o</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup> David Putnam Abr <sup>r</sup> . Whitecur -	1.6.8
	By Over Seer Ord. to James Upton -	1.2.4
	By Selectmen Ord. to Caleb Wallis -	- 12 -
	By Over Seer Ord. to Francis Nurse -	2.3.4
	By School Com <sup>te</sup> Ord. to Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam -	9 -
	By Selectmen Ord. to Wid <sup>o</sup> Tibedoo -	4.10.8
	By D <sup>o</sup> to Jasper Needham -	- 4 -
	By D <sup>o</sup> to Doc <sup>r</sup> Holyoke -	" 10.11
	By Over Seer Ord. to Rich <sup>d</sup> . Teuxbury -	4.0 -
	By D <sup>o</sup> to Doc <sup>r</sup> Holten	3 -
		80.9.0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Carried Over



	C <sup>r</sup> Brought alonge	£ 80. 9. 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
By Selectmen Ord. to Abel Warters —		2. 8 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Mary Shillarba —		1. 12 —
By an Abat. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whitridge List 1763. Sum of		1. 17. 6
By D <sup>r</sup> Ge <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson Tax —		" 17. 1
By Selectmen Ord. to Wid. Tibadoo —		1. 4 —
By D <sup>r</sup> Cons. Epes		" 12 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		" 11. 6
By D <sup>r</sup> to Stephen Procter		" 9. 10
By D <sup>r</sup> to Caleb Wallis		" 15 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		" 15 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		" 15 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Th <sup>r</sup> Porter		4. 1. 3
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		3. 6. 7
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		9. 4. 5
By Overseer Ord. to Joseph Osborn		" 16 —
By Selectmen Ord. to Tarrant Putnam		11 —
By y <sup>e</sup> Selectmen Ord. County Treas.		41. 1. 3
By D <sup>r</sup> to John Putnam		— 13 —
By abat. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whitridge List, 1763		" 11. 8
By D <sup>r</sup> Peter Twiss List 1763		" 18. 4
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		1. 4. 11
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		1. 5. 9
By Overseer Ord. Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble		5. 10 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Jasper Needham		9. 8. 1
By Selectmen Ord. to Th <sup>r</sup> Porter		2 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble		" 13. 4
By D <sup>r</sup> to John Twiss		1. 11. 5
By D <sup>r</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> Twiss		1. 12 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Joseph Doubty		1. 6 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		" 17. 9
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		12. 10 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup>		7. 5 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endiot j <sup>n</sup> Survey		" 9. 7
By D <sup>r</sup> to Gedion Putnam		1. 10 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Caleb Wallis		" 18 —
By D <sup>r</sup> to Joseph Southwick j <sup>n</sup> of w <sup>ch</sup> 2. 9. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	} allowed in y <sup>e</sup> Last Settlement — Ballance Now	1. 15. 1
By Over Seer Ord. to W <sup>m</sup> Flint		8. 4. 8
		222. 0. 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Carried along

30.9.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Brought along —	£ 222. 0. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2.8 —	By Selectmen Ord. Caleb Wallis —	" 12 —
1.12 —	By Do to Mary Shillarba —	1.12 —
1.17.6	By Do to Danl. Nurse	6.13.4
" 17.1	By Do to Jasper Needham	1.14.6
1.4 —	By Do to Isaac Wilson	1.10 —
" 12 —	By List abat. Isaac Wilsons List 1763	1.1.3
" 11.6	By Do 13/4, By Do 3/.	16.4
" 9.10	By Do 11/8, By Do 72/10 —	4.4.6
" 15 —	By Selectmen Ord. Phinehas Putnam	" 8 —
" 15 —	By Do to Do	" 19.4
" 15 —	By Do to Caleb Wallis	— 12 —
4.1.3	By Do to Tarrant Putnam	11 —
3.6.7	By Do to Coleb Wallis	" 12 —
9.4.5	By Overseer Ord. to David Putnam	4.19.8
" 16 —	By Do Saml Leech	1 —
11 —	By Do to James Prince	" 10 —
41.1.3	By Do to Saml Holten	2.12 —
13 —	By Selectmen Ord. to David Putnam	2 —
" 11.8	By Do to Enoch Putnam	1.6.0
" 18.4	By School Com <sup>t</sup> . Ord. to Enoch Putnam	4.11 —
1.11.11	By Selectmen Ord. to Arch Dale	1.16.1
1.5.9	By Do Ord. to pay Wm Putnam Survey <sup>r</sup> .	2.10.8
5.10 —	By Do to Arch Dale Survey <sup>r</sup> .	3.13.8
7.8.1	By an abat. Enoch Putnam's List 1763	1.9 —
2. —	By Do pr Do	" 11.8
" 13.4	By Do pr Do 2/5. Do 6/, Do 11/8	1.0.1
1.11.5	By Selectmen Ord. Capt. Hutchinson	18.3.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
1.12 —	By Do to Wid <sup>r</sup> . Tipadow	2.8 —
1.6 —	By Do to Caleb Wallis	" 18 —
" 17.9	By Do to Do	" 12 —
12.10 —	By Do to John Putnam	" 10 —
7.5 —	By Do to Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whitredge	" 6.8
" 9.7	By Do to Rich <sup>d</sup> . Jewksbury	1.10 —
1.10 —	By Do to Saml Clark Sevey <sup>r</sup> .	8.17 —
" 18 —	By Do to Tarrant Putnam	11 —
1.15.1	By Do to Caleb Wallis	" 12 —
8.4.8	By Do to Abraham Goodell	" 15 —
22.0.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Carried along	£ 327. 7. 5

	Brought along	£ 327. 7. 5
By Selectmen Ord. to John Putnam		3. 0 —
By abatement Isaac Wilson List 1763		" 11. 8
By Selectmen Ord. to Benj <sup>r</sup> Moulton		" 16 —
By abatement Peter Turiss List 1763		2. 12. 4
By Selectmen Ord. to Doc <sup>t</sup> Holten		2 —
By Selectmen Ord. to James Swinerton		1. 3. 4
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Coleb Wallis		" 12 —
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Tho <sup>r</sup> Porter		10. 7. 10
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Michael Cross		" 12 —
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Arch Dale		" 18 —
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Jer <sup>r</sup> Page		" 5. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Enoch Putnam		1. 0. 8
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Doc <sup>t</sup> Putnam		4. 19. 2
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Ed. Putnam Survey <sup>r</sup>		1. 14. 4
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Dea <sup>r</sup> Tarble		" 4. 6
By Do <sup>r</sup> to Caleb Wallis		" 6 —
By an allowance to Treas <sup>r</sup> for Trouble in Carrying y <sup>e</sup> County Tax to The County Treas <sup>r</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> years 1762, 1763		" 12 —
		£ 359. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Town Cr<sup>is</sup> is 830. 10. 7  $\frac{1}{2}$

Dr<sup>is</sup> is 359. 2. 7  $\frac{1}{2}$

Due to y<sup>e</sup> Town 471. 8 —

Danvers March 7. 1765, Reckoned with James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>  
& their is in his hands as Treas<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Four Hundred Seventy  
One Pounds & Eight Shillings to Ballance the foregoing account —

By Ord<sup>r</sup> Selectmen

Arch Dale T. Cler

I acknowledge y<sup>e</sup> above Settlement

James Smith T. Treas<sup>r</sup>

Boston  
Danvers Decemb. 6. 1765

Danvers February ye 2<sup>nd</sup> A. 1773

Hic Liber Est

Records of Taxes &c

Book 2<sup>nd</sup>

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to Vote, Are hereby Notified to Meet Together at The South Meeting House in said Town, On Monday ye Eleventh Day of March Next at Ten Clock in The forenoon -

To Chuse all Town Officers for the year ensuing, which by Law are to be Chosen in ye Month of March,

To see if you will allow The Swine to goe at Large the year ensuing.

To Act what shall be Thought Proper as to Providing a Grammer School or Schools -

To Determine upon Some Method for Repairing the High-ways the year ensuing -

To Raise Money to Defray the Charges of the Town the year ensuing -

And also to See if you will grant a Reward to any of your Officers for ye year ensuing & Ascertain what That shall be -

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. Selectmen

Arch. Dale T. Cler

Danvers Feb. 18. 1765

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers, March y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1765.  
at y<sup>e</sup> South Meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town. The following Persons were Chosen to  
Serve as Officers for said Town y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing—

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Mod<sup>r</sup> for 2<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Town Clerk, Archelaus Dale

Town Treasurer, M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith.

Selectmen & Assessors, M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Moulten, John Putnam, Stephen Procter

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton & Arch. Dale.

Constables, Cornelius Tarble j<sup>r</sup>, William Putnam, Jonathan Boyce j<sup>r</sup> and  
John Small.

Tythingmen, Gideon Putnam, Capt<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint, George Southwick, and  
Joseph Stacey.

Wardens, Eben<sup>t</sup>. Goodell, Enoch Putnam, Nath<sup>l</sup>. Felton and Daniel  
Marble.

Survey<sup>rs</sup> of Highways, John Swinerton, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Putnam, Deacon Asa Putnam,

Francis Nurse, Aaron Putnam, Eleazer Pope, Ezekiel Marsh, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton j<sup>r</sup>,

Jasper Needham, Daniel Purington, Francis Epes and John Endicott j<sup>r</sup>.

Fence-viewers, John Procter j<sup>r</sup>, Daniel Jacobs, John Preston, and Francis  
Nurse.

Haywards, Jasper Needham, & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn.

Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market, Jeremiah Page, John Southwick j<sup>r</sup>, and Daniel Purington

Survey<sup>r</sup> of Lumber, Walter Smith, Benj<sup>a</sup>. Dealand, Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown, and  
Amos Trask—

Pound Keepers, Jasper Needham, Isaac Wilson, Hugh Kelley and  
Eben<sup>t</sup>. Boyce.

3 Deer-Reeves, William Pool & George Wiatt,

Hogg-Reeves, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Porter 3<sup>d</sup>, Joseph Fuller, Thomas Buxton, Asa Upton, Cale

Low, Daniel Whitmoer, & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whitredge j<sup>r</sup>,

Sealers of Leather, Daniel Jacobs & Thomas Town.

To take Care that y<sup>e</sup> Laws Respecting y<sup>e</sup> Fish Call'd Alewives be Obser

Eben<sup>t</sup>. Boyce, Jon<sup>a</sup>. Nurse, David Goldthwait, John Tapley & Joseph  
Stacy.

Question being Put, to see if the Swine should goe at Large the year ensuing, it  
passed in the Negative—

Voted, y<sup>t</sup> There be a Comitte of Three Men, (viz) John Epes, William Pool, & John

Preston, to take into Consideration the state of the Grammar school, as to  
what Method, or way may be most beneficial to the Town for the year  
Ensuing, and Make report of their Doings to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting in may Next,  
and that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen take y<sup>e</sup> Care of the school untill they make  
report, as above said,—

Voted, that y<sup>e</sup> Highways be mended in the same Method They was y<sup>e</sup> Last  
year, and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> one half of y<sup>e</sup> work be Done by y<sup>e</sup> Last Day of Jun



& y<sup>e</sup> other half by y<sup>e</sup> Last Day of September.

Voted, that two Hundred Pounds be Raise On y<sup>e</sup> Poles & Estates to be appropriated for Repairing y<sup>e</sup> High-ways The present year.

Voted, that y<sup>e</sup> Raising Money to Defray The Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Town, be put off to the Meeting in May Next, and in y<sup>e</sup> Mean time, The Selectmen be Desired to Draw y<sup>e</sup> State y<sup>e</sup> Town now is in, & Lay it before The Town, at Their Meeting in May Next.

Voted not to allow any Reward to The Officers The year ensuing.

Then Voted, that This Meeting be adjourn'd to Monday Next, at This place at two O'clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon.

Attest Arch. Dale T. Cler

The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers Mett by an adjournment, March 18. 1765. and Past y<sup>e</sup> following Votes -

Voted, y<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Mansfield be Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Highways The year ensuing.

Voted, Samuel Shillabar be a Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Lumber in The Room of Amos Trask who is Excused from y<sup>t</sup>. Service.

Voted, Jonathan Tarble be a Flogg Reive in The Room of Daniel Whitmore who is Excused from That Service.

Voted, y<sup>t</sup>. Israel Osborn & John Dodge Take care y<sup>t</sup>. The Laws Respecting the Fish Call'd Alewives, be Observed, in The Room of Joseph Stacy & John Tapley, who are Excused from That Service.

Voted, y<sup>t</sup>. John Preston, be a Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Highways, in The Room of John Swinerton who refuses to Take his Oath.

Voted, y<sup>t</sup>. Walter Smith be Excused from Serving as a Survey<sup>r</sup>. Lumber y<sup>e</sup> Present year.

Voted, y<sup>t</sup>. Hugh Kelley be Excused from Serving as Pound keeper y<sup>e</sup> Present year.

Voted, that Saml. Endicott j, Benj<sup>r</sup>. Russell j, & Michael Crose be Flogg Reeves, in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Joseph Fuller, Asa Upton & Richard Whitredge j, who Refuse to take Their Oaths.

Voted, that Archelaus Putnam j, be Sealer of Leather in The Room of Thomas Towne, who refuses to take his Oath.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to see if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. would reconsider The Vote respecting y<sup>e</sup> Raising Money to Repair The Highways y<sup>e</sup> present year, & it passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative -

Then Voted, that One Hundred & Fifty Pounds be Raised, to Support The Highways The present year.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup>. would Chuse Overseers of The Poor Seperate from y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen. Pass'd Negative.

Moderator Dissolved y<sup>e</sup> Meeting.

Attest. Arch Dale T. Cler

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, That are Lawfully Qualified to Vote are hereby Notified to Meet Together at the South Meeting House in said Town, On Monday the first Day of April Next, at Three Clock in the afternoon, To see what Method you will take to Repair the new Bridge in said Town, (That was Built over Warters River so Called) which was Tore in peices in the Late Storme.

By Ord. Selectmen

Danvers March 26, 1765. Arch Dale T. Cler

At a Legal Meeting of The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers April 1. 1765  
Will<sup>m</sup> Pool, Mod<sup>r</sup>

The Question being Put to see if the Inhabitants would Act upon what is incerted in the above Notification, & it passed in the Negative.

The Moderator Then Dissolved y<sup>e</sup> meeting.

Attest. Arch Dale T. Cler

The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, That are Lawfully qualified to Vote, Are hereby Notified to Meet Together at the South Meeting House in said Town, On Monday the Eight Day of April Instant, at Three Clock in the afternoon.

To see what Method The Town will take Concerning the Bridge Over Warters's River so Called, Lately Toarn up by the Storme.

Also to see if you will allow John Brown Nine Shillings for Three Day Labour in Clearing the Brooks for the Fish Called Alewives, according to his acc<sup>t</sup>.

By Ord. Selectmen

Danvers April 1. 1765

Arch. Dale T. Cler

6

A List of Town Officers, That have Taken their Oaths for y<sup>e</sup> year 1765. as appeared by the returns From Daniel Epes Justice of the Peace.

Town Clerk, Archelaus Dale. Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith.

Assessors, Miss<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Moulton, John Putnam, Stephen Procter, Jonathan Buxton, & Archelaus Dale -

Constables, Cornelius Tarble j<sup>r</sup>. William Putnam, John Small & Jonathan Boyce j<sup>r</sup> -

Tythingmen, Gideon Putnam, Capt<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint, George Southwick, and Joseph Stacy -

Wardens, Ebenezer Goodell, Enoch Putnam, Daniel Marble, and Nathaniel Felton -

Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways, Sam<sup>l</sup> Putnam, Deacon Asa Putnam, Francis Nurse

Aaron Putnam, Eleazer Pope, John Preston, Ezekiel Marsh, Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton j<sup>r</sup>,  
Jasper Needham, Dan<sup>l</sup> Purington, Francis Epes, John Endicott j<sup>r</sup>, &  
Andrew Mansfield -

Fenceviewers, John Preston, Francis Nurse, Dan<sup>l</sup> Jacobs, and John Procter j<sup>r</sup>.  
Hayward, Jasper Needham, and Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborne -

Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market, John Southwick j, Dan<sup>l</sup> Purington, and Jeremiah Page.  
Survey<sup>r</sup> of Lumber, Benj<sup>l</sup> Dealand, Sam<sup>l</sup> Shillabar and Nathaniel Brown -

Pound Keepers, Jasper Needham, Isaac Wilson, & Eben<sup>r</sup> Boyce -  
Deer-Reeves, William Pool & George Wiat -

Hog-Reeves, Benj<sup>l</sup> Porter 3<sup>d</sup>, Thomas Buxton, Caleb Low, Jonathan Tarble,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Endicott j<sup>r</sup>, Benj<sup>r</sup> Russel j, & Michael Cross.

Sealers of Leather, Daniel Jacobs, & Archelaus Putnam j<sup>r</sup> -

And to Take care that the Laws Respecting the Fish Called Alewives be Observed,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Boyce, Jonathan Nurse, David Goldthwait, Israel Osborn and  
John Dodge.

Recorded, April 2. 1765

Arch. Dale T. Cler

7

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, April 8. 1765.

Thomas Porter Mod<sup>r</sup>

Voted to Chuse a Committee Concerning the Bridge over Warters River so Called -

Voted, to Chuse Three Persons, For y<sup>e</sup> Committee -

Voted, that Thomas Porter, William Pool and Gedion Putnam, be the Com<sup>tee</sup> -

Voted, that William Pool be Excused, as One of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Voted, that John Preston, be One of y<sup>e</sup> Committee -

Voted, that any two of the above Com<sup>tee</sup>-men, be Impowered to Transact  
in the Affair -

Voted, that the above Com<sup>tee</sup>, be Impowered, to Take advice, and if Need  
be, Prefer a Petition to the General Court, and Use Their Best Endeavour  
to get the Town Relieved of the Burden of the Bridge Over Warters  
River so Called.

Voted, to Chuse a Committee to View the Bridge over Warters River so Called -

Voted, to Chuse Three Persons, For the Com<sup>tee</sup> -

Voted, that Daniel Putnam, Roger Darby and Jonathan Tarble, be the  
Committee -

Voted, to allow John Brown Nine Shillings, for Three Days Labour in Clearing  
The Brooks for the Fish Called Alewives in the year 1763.

Voted, y<sup>e</sup> Meeting be Dissolved -

Attest Arch Dale T Cler

Notice is hereby given To The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, that have an Estate of Freehold in Land, within This Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per annum, at the Least, or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty Pounds Sterling. — To Assemble on Wednesday The twenty-second Day of May Instant, in the South meeting House in Said Town, at two of the Clock in the afternoon then & There to Elect & Depute One or More Persons being Freeholders & Resident in the Said Town, According to the Number Sett & Limited by An Act of the General Assembly, to Serve for & Represent Them in a Great & General Court or Assembly, appointed to be Convened, held & kept for his Majestys Service at the Court House in Boston, Upon Wednesday the Twenty Ninth Day of May Instant — Agreeable to a Precept to us Directed, By the Sheriff of The County of Essex — Also To Raise Money to Defray the Charges of the Town the Present year. To see if you will come into any Method to Erect or Procure a work House or a House for the Reception of the Poor —

To see if you will allow John Brown Nine Shillings for three Days Labour in Clearing the Brooks for The Fish Called Alewives in y<sup>e</sup> year 1764. according to his Account —

To see if you will allow John Tapley Three Dollers for Clearing the Brook for Said Fish in y<sup>e</sup> year 1764, accord: to his acc<sup>t</sup>.

To see if you will Grant unto Miss<sup>rs</sup>: Joseph Fuller, John Swinerton, Asa Lipton and Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittredge j, Twenty Shillings apiece, For the Fines they have paid for not taking their Oaths to the Respective Offices, whereunto they were Chosen in the Month of March Last —

And to see if you will allow Jon<sup>a</sup> Holt of Andover, Three Dollers for Iron & Steel, Delivered into the Hands of Tipadore, a Frenchman, according to said Holt Declaration —

By Ord<sup>r</sup>: Selectmen

Danvers May 6. 1765

Arch Dale J Cler

At a Legal Meeting of The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers at the South Meeting House in Said Town, Upon Wednesday 22 May 1765,

The following Votes Passed —

Voted, to Send One Person to Represent the Town at the General Court this present year — The Electors Brought in Their Votes or Procces to The Number of 82, & it appear'd that M<sup>r</sup>: Thomas Porter was Elected, by having 56 of the Said Votes —

Voted, Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>: Moderator, to Transact the other affairs in Said Meeting

Voted, To Raise Two Hundred & Seventy five Pounds to Defray the Charges of the Town the Present year —

The Question was Put, to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>s</sup> would Diemiss that Clauses in y<sup>e</sup> Warrant respecting a work House, and it passed in The Affarmitive.

Voted, to allow John Brown Six Shillings, for his three Days Labour in

Clearing The Brooks for The Fish Called Alewives in y<sup>e</sup> year 1764.

Question was Put to See if the Inha<sup>s</sup> would allow John Tapley Three Dollars as Entered in y<sup>e</sup> Warrant, and it Passed in The Negative.

Question was Put to See if They would Grant unto Miss<sup>r</sup>: Joseph Fuller John Swinerton, Asa Upton and Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittredge j, Twenty Shillings apiece & Draw The Same Out of The Treasurer, for The Fines They Paid as Mentioned in The Warrant, it Passed in The affirmative -

Question was Put to See if They would allow Jon<sup>s</sup> Holt of Andover Three Dollars as Mentioned in The Warrant, it passed in The Negative -

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration The State of The Gramer School Report as follows. -

W<sup>re</sup> The Subscribers, being Chosen a Comitte by The Town of Danvers, to Take into Consideration The State of The Gramer School The year Ensuing & Make report at May Meeting, Do Report as follows Viz - That said School be kept half The year in The North Parish and The Other half in The South Parish, in Some One Convenient place appointed by Each Parish -

Danvers May 22. 1765

John Epes  
W. Pool

Voted, that The Said Committees Report be Excepted  
and Then Voted, That This Meeting be Dissolved -

Arch Dale J Cler

June 18. 1765. Two Setts of Marks or Seals, was Provided at The Cost of The Town, for Sealing of Leather according to The Law of The Province, and The Same Delivered to The Sealers of Leather for The Present year - The Fees are for Sealing of Tanned Leather and The Cees for Curried Leather -  
By One Selectman

Arch Dale J Cler

The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, & Such others as it may Concern, are hereby Notified, To give or bring into The Assessors of Said Town of Danvers, at The House of M<sup>r</sup>: Benj<sup>m</sup>: Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>: Innholder in Said Town, True and Perfect Liets of Their Polls and Rateable Estate They Shall be possessed of on The first Monday in September Next, and Income by Trade or Faculty, and Gain by Money at Interest at two Clock in The afternoon of Said Day in Order to Their being Assessed Their Due Proportion to The Province County and Town Taxes in Said Town of Danvers The Present year -

By Ord<sup>r</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup> Assessors

Arch Dale J Cler

Danvers August 31, 1765



Danvers September 20. 1765

Notice is hereby given, To Such of ye Inhabitants of Danvers that have not given in a List of their Polls & Rateable Estates, To give or bring in to the Assessors of Said Danvers, at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Inholder in Said Danvers, On the first Monday in October Next, at Nine of ye Clock in the forenoon, (if they see Cause) True & Perfect Lists of their Polls & Rateable Estates they were Possessed of on the first Monday in this present Month of September & Income by Trade or Faculty and gain by Money at Interest In Order to their being Assessed their Due Proportion to ye Province County & Town Taxes, The present year -

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of ye Assessors

Arch Dale J Cler

12

The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to Vote - Are hereby Notified to Meet Together at the South Meeting House in Said Town, On Monday the twenty first Day of October Instant, at Three Clock in the afternoon -

To see if you will give M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter, your Present Representative any Instructions, Respecting the Stamp Act, which takes place the first Day of November Next, and Ascertain what it shall be -

Also to see what you will Do with the Town Stock of Powder which is in the South Meeting House, and must be removed, or to Act anything that may be Thought Proper Relative to the Powder -

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale J Cler

Danvers Oct. 17. 1765

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, at the South Meeting House in Said Town, On Monday the Twenty first Day of October A. D. 1765.

Voted, Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator -

The Question being Put, to see if the Inhabitants would give M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter their Present Representative any Instructions Respecting the Stamp Act, - it Passed in ye Affirmative -

Voted, for Instructions

To M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter the Present Representative of the Town of Danvers -

S<sup>c</sup> we the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers, in Town Meeting assembled the Twenty first of October A. D. 1765. Possessing the Greatest Loyalty to our Most Gracious Sovereign and our Sincere Regard, and Reverence for the British Parliament as the Most Powerfull & Respectable Body of Men on Earth, yet being Deeply Sensible of the Difficultys and Distresses to which that Augus

13

Assemblies Late Exertions of their Power in and by the Stamp Act, Must Necessarily Expose us, Think it Proper, in the Present Critical Conjunction of affairs to give you the following Instructions. — Viz —

That you Promote and Readily Joyn in Such Dutifull Remonstrances and Humble Petitions to the King & Parliament, and Other Decent Measures as may have a Tendency to Obtain a Repeal of the Stamp Act, or alleviation of the Heavy Burdens thereby Imposed on the British Colonies —

And in as much as great Tumults Tending to the Subversion of Government, have Latly Happened & Several Outrages Comitted by some Evil Minded People in the Copital Town of this Province, you are therefore Directed to Bear Testimony against, and do all in your Power to Seppress & prevent all Riortose Assemblies & unlawfull Acts of Violence upon the Persons or Substances of any of his Majestys Subjects —

And That you Do not give your Assent to any Act of Assembly that shall Imply the Willingness of your Constituants to Submit to any Internal Tax that are or shall be Imposed on us Otherwise than by the Great and General Court of this Province According to the Constitution of this Government.

and that you be Carefull not to give your Assent to any Extravagant Grants out of the Publick Treasury —

Other Matters we Leave to your Prudence Trusting you will Act with Honour & Justice to your Constituants and Due Regard to the Publick Wellfair —

Voted, That the Town Stock of Powder be Left to the Selectmen, to Remove, and to Sell or Dispose off for the Towns Use as they shall Think Proper —

(Moderator then Dissolved the Meeting) —

Attest Arch Dale J Cler

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Danvers ss. To William Putnam One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers, within the County of Essex — Greeting —

In his Majestys Name you are required to Levy and Collect of the Several persons Named in the List herewith Committed unto you, each one his respective proportion, (Therein Set Down in y<sup>e</sup> Ninth Column) of the Sum Total of Such List (so far as it Contains a County Tax) being a Tax or Assessment (or part thereof) of the Said Towns Proportion for the County Tax and Rote, which his Majestys Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Salem for & within said County, on the Second Tuesday of July Last Agreed & Determined should be Raised on the Several Towns within y<sup>e</sup> Said County according to the Directions of the Law for Defraying the Usual Necessary Charges of the County and by us Assessed upon the Inhabitants of said Town, pursuant to a Warrant to us Directed by the Clerk of the Same Court, requiring us so to Do, and to Deliver and pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto John Choate Esq<sup>r</sup>. County Treasurer or his Order at or before the Last Day of December Next, and if any person or persons shall Neglect or refuse to make payment

of the Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respectively assessed and Set in The Said List, To Distrain y<sup>e</sup> Goods or Chattles of Such Person or persons to the Value thereof, & The Distress or Distresses so taken, to keep by y<sup>e</sup> Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of the Owner, & if the Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed upon him within the Said four Days, Then the s<sup>d</sup>. Distress or Distresses so taken, you are to Expose & Openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of Said money & Charges Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some publick place within the Same Town Twenty four Hours before hand, and the Overplus Coming by the Said Sale (if any be) beside the Sum or Sums of The Assessment and Charges of taking & keeping of the Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the Owner, and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon, to make Distress you are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the Person or persons so refusing and him or them Commit to the Common Goal of the Said County, There to remain untill he or They pay & Satisfie the Several Sum or Sums whereat They are respectively Assessed as aforesaid. Unless upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the peace the Same or any part thereof shall be abated. Dated at Danvers the twenty first Day of November in the Sixth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1765

Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton	}	Assessors of Danvers
John Putnam		
Stephen Procter		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton		
Arch Dale		

(52) Danvers ss. To William Putnam One of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers within the County of Essex - Greeting -

(82) In his Majestys Name you are Required to Levy and Collect of the Several  
(82) persons Named in the List herewith Committed unto you, each one his re-  
(82) spective proportion therein Set Down in the Thirteenth Column (of the Sum  
(82) total of Such List so far as it Contains a Town Tax) being a Tax or Assess-  
(82) ment (or a part thereof) of the Towns Tax & Rate which y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Said Town at their Meeting on the twenty Second Day of May Last, Agreed & Determined should be Raised On the Poles & Estates of Said Town according to the Direction of the Law, for Defraying of the Usual Necessary Charges of the Said Town, and by us Assessed pursuant thereto, and to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so Levy & Collect unto M<sup>r</sup> James Smith Town Treasurer or his Successor or Successors in Said Office at or before the Twentieth Day of March Next - and if any person or persons shall Neglect or refuse to make payment of the Sum or Sums whereat he or They are respectively Assessed and Set in the Said List, to Distrain the Goods or Chattels of Such Person or persons to the Value thereof, and the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the space

of four Days at the Cost and Charge of the Owner, and if the Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed upon him within the Said four Days, then the Said Distress or Distresses so taken, you are to Expose and Openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of the Said Money & Charges Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some Publick place within the Same Town twenty four Hours before hand, and the Overplus coming by Such Sale (if any be) beside the Sum or Sums of the Assessment and the Charges of taking and keeping of the Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the Owner, and for want of goods or Chattels whereon to make Distress, <sup>16</sup> You are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the person or persons so refusing, and him or them Commit to the Common Goal of the Said County, there to remain untill he or they pay and Satisfie the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are respectively Assessed as aforesaid, Unless upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace the Same or any part thereof shall be abated, Dated at Danvers ye twenty first Day of November in ye sixth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1765.

Benj <sup>r</sup> Moulton	} Assessors of Danvers.
John Putnam	
Stephen Procter	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	
Arch Dale	

Danvers ss. To William Putnam one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers within the County of Essex - Greeting -  
In Observance to the Hon. Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Pro. Treasurer his Warrant to us Directed, requiring us to Assess ye Sum of 436.18.4 Set on our Town we have Assessed ye Said Sum of 436.18.4 on the Poles and Estates of Said Town, of which Assessment the List following is a part thereof (so far as it Contains a Province Tax) Each person Named in the List, we have Taxed the Sume Set against their Names, the Total of which Each person is to pay is Set in the fifth Column of Said List, the amount of which List (so far as ye Province Tax Runs) is £100.11.11, of which Said Sum you are to pay ye Pro. Treasurer the Sum of £99.1.11, for Collecting & paying you will receive ye Pro. Treas<sup>r</sup> Warrant, the remainder being £1.10.0, you are into the Town Treasurer at or before the twentieth Day of March Next, And in Observance to Joseph Bowditch Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for Said County of Essex, his Warrant to us Directed, requiring us to Assess the Sum of 22.16.3 Set on our Town, we have Assessed ye Said Sum of 22.16.3 on the Poles & Estates of Said Town of which Assessment the List following is a part thereof. as far as it Contains a County Tax, & have Annexed a Warrant to ye Said List for Collecting & paying

of the same, which 8<sup>d</sup> List so far as the County Tax Runs amounts to the Sum of 5.5.11 $\frac{1}{2}$  of which said Sum you are to pay the County Treasurer the Sum of 5.3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , The remainder being .. 2.6 which you are to pay into y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer at or before the twentieth Day of March Next - And in pursuance of & by Virtue of a Vote of Our Town we have Assessed the Sum of 275<sup>l</sup> The List following (so far as it Contains a Town Tax) is a part thereof, and amounts to the Sum of 64.9.6, and have Annexed a Warrant for Collecting & paying of The same

Danvers Novemb. 21. 1765

Benj<sup>r</sup> Moulton  
John Putnam  
Stephen Procter  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton  
Arch Dale

Assessors  
of  
Danvers

17

Constable Wm Putnam List 1765	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>l</sup>	Sum total
Israel Andrew	—	2.7.6	9.5	2.16.11	—	2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.10	—	1.10.11	6.1	1.17—
John Andrew	-7-	1.1.3	4.2	1.12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-13.8	-2.8	1.0.7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	-7-	-15-	-3.4	1.5.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-2	-1.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-9.7	-2.2	+16—
Nathan Andrew	-7-	—	-1.6	-8.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-11	-5.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrew	-7-	-5-	-2.1	-14.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-3.6	-1.4	-9.1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Bootman	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
D <sup>r</sup> Andrew House	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Arch Brown Beverly	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Mehe <sup>t</sup> Brown D <sup>r</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-5	—	-5
Joseph Brown	-7-	-7.6	-7	-18.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.11	-2.7	-11.9
D <sup>r</sup> Boland Land	—	-10.11	—	-10.11	—	-7	—	-7	—	-7	—	-7
Eleazer Brown	-7-	—	-4.4	-11.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-2.10	-7.1
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam Land	—	-16.8	—	-16.8	—	-10	—	-10	—	-10.10	—	-10.10
John Balch Topsfield	—	-5	—	-5	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3	—	-3
Ezra Batchelder	-14-	-6.3	-3.2	1.3.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-2	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-4.1	-2.1	-14.8
Gedion Batchelder	-7-	—	-3.1	-10.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-2	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-2	-6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Andrew Gages Land	-1.7.6	—	1.7.6	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-14.2	—	—	-14.2
Anthony Buxton	-7-	-6.3	-2.1	-15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.4	-9.8
Cornelius Baker Wenham	-5-	—	-5	—	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
Ezekiel Cooper	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cheever	-7-	-13.9	-3.10	1.4.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-8	-2	-1.2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-8.11	-2.6	-15.8
Israel Cheever	-7-	-5.7	-2.3	-14.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1	-8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-3.8	-1.5	-9.4
Michael Cross	-7-	-12.6	-2.11	1.2.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.1	-1.11	-14.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	1.1-	-3.9	-2.6	1.7.3	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-12.9	-2.5	-1.8	-16.10



Sum		Wm Putnam 1765		Pro. Tax		County Tax		Town Tax			
Sum	Town										
ance		Tho <sup>s</sup> Cave Middleton	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 1/2	—	— 1/2	— 3
and		Benj. Chase	-7-	-6.3	-1.6	-14.9	-4 3/4	-4	-1	-9 3/4	-4.3
Collect.		Caleb Clark	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Hugh Clark	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Arch Dale	-7-	-17.6	-3.9	1.8.3	-4 3/4	-10 1/2	-2	-1.5 1/4	-4.3
		Jacob Dweniel Topfield	—4	—	—4	—	— 1/4	—	— 1/4	—	-2
		Isaac Dempsey	-7-	-10	-1.3	-9.1	-4 3/4	-1/2	-1	-6 1/4	-4.3
		Joseph Dweniel	-7-	—	—	-7	-4 3/4	—	—	-4 3/4	-4.3
		The <sup>s</sup> Fisk	-14-	-3.9	-5.5	1.3.2	-9 1/2	-2	-4	-1.3 1/2	-8.6
		Joseph Fuller	-14-	-15	-3.2	1.12.2	-9 1/2	-9	-2	-1.8 1/2	-8.6
		James Gillingham	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 3/4	—	-1	-5 3/4	-4.3
		Paul Hayward	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Dr M <sup>r</sup> Clarks House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1	—	-1	—
		John Hayward	-7-	-6.3	-3.9	-17	-4 3/4	-4	-2	-10 3/4	-4.3
		Dr Putnam Land	—	-5	—	-5	—	-3	—	-3	—
		Dr Sansons Dr	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2	—	-2	—
		Dr Andrew Dr	—	-2.2	—	-2.2	—	-1	—	-1	—
		Asa Hayward	-7-	-2.6	-1.11	-11.5	-4 3/4	-1 1/2	-1	-7 1/4	-4.3
		Saml Holton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-17.6	-9.2	1.3.8	-4 3/4	-10 1/2	-5 1/2	-1.8 3/4	-4.3
		John Jacobs	-7-	-3.9	-3	-13.9	-4 3/4	-2	-2	-8 3/4	-4.3
		Dr Jn <sup>r</sup> Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—
		Joseph Magary	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Dr Nichols House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1	—	-1	—
		John Mudge	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse j	-7-	-10	-1.8	-18.8	-4 3/4	-6	-1	-11 3/4	-4.3
		John Nichols	-7-	2.2.6	-6.11	2.16.5	-4 3/4	-2.1 3/4	-4	-2.10 1/2	-4.3
		Abel Nichols	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Saml Nichols Middleton	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 1/2	—	-1 1/2	—
		David Putnam	1.1	2.16.3	-14.10	3.12.1	-1.2 1/2	-2.10	-9	-4.9 1/4	-12.9
		Dr Ezra Porters Land	—	-3	—	-3	—	-2	—	-2	—
		Dr Andrew Dr	—	-3	—	-3	—	-2	—	-2	—
		Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Israel Putnam	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 3/4	—	-1/2	-5 1/4	-4.3
		Wm Putnam	-7-	1.7.6	-5.8	2.0.2	-4 3/4	-1.5	-3	-2.0 3/4	-4.3
		James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	1.2.6	-4.2	1.13.8	-4 3/4	-1.1 1/2	-2 1/2	-1.8 3/4	-4.3
		Henry Putnam	-7-	—	-2	-9	-4 3/4	—	-1	-5 3/4	-4.3
		Dr Procters House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 1/2	—	-1 1/2	—
		Stephen Putnam	-7-	1.8.9	-9.7	2.5.4	-4 3/4	-1.5	-6	-2.3 3/4	-4.3
		Joseph Porter	-7-	1.10	-4.2	2.1.2	-4 3/4	-1.6	-2 1/2	-2.1 1/4	-4.3
		Benj <sup>i</sup> Putnam	-7-	1.11.3	-5.8	2.3.11	-4 3/4	-1.7	-3 1/2	-2.3 1/4	-4.3
		Jacob Perkins	-7-	1.1.3	-4.3	1.12.6	-4 3/4	-1.1	-2 1/2	-1.8 1/4	-4.3

18

19

Wm Putnam 1765.	Pro Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
Arch Putnam	-14-	1.18.9	-5.8	2.18.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5	-4	-2.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	1.5.2	-3.8	1.17.4
James Prince	1.1-	1.7.6	-4.2	2.12.8	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	-17.11	-2.9	1.13.5
Jeremiah Page	-7-	-18.9	-8.4	1.14.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11	-5	-1.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-5.5	1.1.10
David Prince	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Danl. Prince	-7-	-8.9	-2.11	-18.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.11	-11.10
Dr Doct Prince Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Ezra Prince	-7-	-3.9	-1.2	-11.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-9	-7.5
Wid. Mary Prince	-7-	-18.9	-3.7	1.9.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11	-2	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-2.4	-18.9
Peter Putnam	-7-	1.10.8	-13.6	2.11.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-2.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-19.11	-8.10	1.13-
Dr part Jos. Brown Land	—	-4	—	-4	—	- $\frac{1}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{4}$	—	-3	—	-3
Saml Putnam	-7-	1—	-4-	1.11—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-13-	-2.7	-19.10
Saml Putnam Junr.	-7-	-1.3	-1.9	-10—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-1	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-1.3	-6.4
Phinehas Putnam	-7-	1—	-4.10	1.11.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-3	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13-	-3.1	1.0.4
Aaron Putnam	-7-	-1.3	-4.2	-12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-2.9	-7.10
Stephen Putnam j	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Jeremy Putnam	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Gedion Putnam	-7-	1.17.6	-5.3	2.9.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-2.6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-14.4	-3.5	1.12—
Enoch Putnam	-7-	1.18.9	-6.3	2.12—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.11	-4	-2.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.5.2	-4.1	1.13.6
Benja. Porter Junr.	-7-	-17.6	-4.10	1.9.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-11.5	-3.1	-18.9
Edmond Putnam	1.8-	1.1.3	-5.0	2.14.3	-1.7	-1.1	-3	-2.11	-17-	-13.10	-3.1	1.13.11
Tarrant Putnam	-7-	1.1.3	-4.7	1.12.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-3	-1.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13.10	-3	1.1.1
Arch Putnam Junr	-14-	-10—	-3.2	1.7.2	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-2	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-6.6	-2	-17-
Barth. Rea	-7-	1.3.9	-5.3	1.16—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-15.5	-3.5	1.3.1
20 John Rea	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Nathan Smith Jr.	-7-	1.5-	-8-	2.0.0	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.4	-5	-2.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-16.3	-5.2	1.5.8
James Smith	-7-	1—	-5.5	1.12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-3	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13-	-3.6	1.0.9
Nathl. Smith	-7-	-2.6	-1.3	-10.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-10	-6.9
Israil Smith	-7-	-2.6	-1.3	-10.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-10	-6.9
John Symonds	-14-	—	-7.6	1.1.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-8.6	—	-4.10	-13.4
Dr Linales Land	—	1.11.3	—	1.11.3	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	1.0.4	—	1.0.4
John Sheldon	-7-	—	-3.6	-10.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-2	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-2.3	-6.6
Dr Putnam Land	—	-10—	—	-10—	—	-6	—	-6	—	-6.6	—	-6.6
Danl Town	—	—	-1.3	-1.3	—	—	-1	-1	—	—	-10	-10
Dr Andrew House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
David Town Topfield	—	-5	—	-5	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3	—	-3
Tho. Town	-14	-8.9	-2.11	1.5.8	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-2	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-5.8	-1.11	-16.1
Ge. Wiat	-7-	-12.6	-4.9	1.4.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1.3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.1	-3.1	-15.5
Saml White	-7-	-8.9	-1.8	-17.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.1	-11—
Saml White Junr.	-7-	-8.9	-3.4	-19.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2.2	-12.1
Job Whipple	-7-	—	-2.11	-9.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-2	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.11	-6.2
Dr Whipples Land	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	—	-7	—	-7	—	-7.4	—	-7.4

Wm Putnam 1765	Pro Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
D <sup>r</sup> Martins D <sup>r</sup>	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-4	—	-4	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
Pro. Tax	100.1	1.11										
	99.	1.11	to pay y <sup>e</sup> Province Treas <sup>r</sup>									
Surp.	£ 1.10.0											
County Tax	5.	5.11 $\frac{1}{2}$										
	5.	3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	to pay y <sup>e</sup> County Treas <sup>r</sup>									
Surp.		2.6										
Town Tax	64.	9.6										
Pro. Surp.	1.	10										
County Surp.		2.6										
	£ 66.	2.0	to pay y <sup>e</sup> Town Treas <sup>r</sup>									
Benj. Fisk	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
James Woods	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Constable Cornelius												
Tarble List 1765	Poles	Real	Person <sup>c</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>c</sup>	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person <sup>c</sup>	Sum total
Benj. Buxton	—	-10-	-8.9	-18.9	—	-6	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6.6	-5.8	-12.2
Amos Buxton	-7-	-15-	-6.8	1.8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-4	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-9.9	-4.4	-18.4
John Bushby	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
D <sup>r</sup> Porters Land	—	-12.6	—	-12.6	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-8.2	—	-8.2
Peter Crose	-7-	-7.6	-2.4	-16.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.10	-1.6	-10.7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endecott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	1.7.6	-9.5	2.3.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-17.10	-6.1	1.8.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint	-7-	-17.6	-2.6	1.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-1.7	-17.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-17.6	-7.1	1.11.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-4.7	1.0.3
Elisha Flint	-7-	1.10-	-9.5	2.6.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.6	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-19.6	-6.1	1.9.10
John Flint Middleton	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
Tim <sup>r</sup> Fuller D <sup>r</sup>	—	1.6.3	—	1.6.3	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-17.1	—	-17.1
Jacob Goodell	-7-	2.3.9	-10.10	3.1.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2.2	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	1.8.5	-7-	1.19.8
Jacob Goodell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-2.6	-4.2	-13.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-2.8	-8.7
D <sup>r</sup> part his Fathers Land	—	-10-	—	-10-	—	-6	—	-6	—	-6.6	—	-6.6
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Goodell	-7-	-17.6	-3.7	1.8.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-2.4	-18-
Eben <sup>t</sup> Goodell	-7-	-17.6	-9.5	1.13.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-6.1	1.1.9
James Goodell	-7-	-8.9	-4.7	1.0.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-3-	-12.11
Benj. Guilford	-7-	-1.3	-1.5	-9.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-1	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-11	-6-
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Benj Gardner	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
John Goodell	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-6	-4.9
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Goodell	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-6	-4.9
Wm Guilford	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-6	-4.9
John Hart Lynn	—	-4	—	-4	—	—	—	—	—	-3	—	-0.3

Corn. Tarble 1765	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
John Hutchinson Middleton	-6.3		-6.3		-4		-4		-4.1		-4.1	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	1.13.9	-4.7	2.5.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.8	-3.	-2.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.2.1	-3-	1.9.4
Joseph Hutchinson	-7-	-3.2	-1.3	-11.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2-	-10	-7.1
Jere <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	-3.2	-1.3	-11.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2-	-10	-7.1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-7-	-3.2	-1.3	-11.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2-	-10	-7.1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> Marble <sup>d</sup>	-15-		-15-		-9			-9		-9.9		-9.9
Wm Hutchinson	-7-	-1.3	-1.3	-9.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-1	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-10	-5.11
Job Holt	-7-		-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3		-6	-4.9
James Johnson	-7-	-5-	-2.6	-14.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.8	-9.2
Hugh Kelley	-14-	-5-	-1.6	1.0.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-3.3	-11	-12.8
Ge <sup>r</sup> Kelley	-7-	-5-	-2.1	-14.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1	-8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.4	-8.10
Philip Knight Middle <sup>r</sup>	-8		-8		- $\frac{1}{2}$			- $\frac{1}{2}$		6		6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leech	-14		-7.1	1.1.1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$		-4	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6		-4.7	-13.1
Dr Hooper Land		1		1		-1		-1		13		-13
Dr Jones Land		-12.6		-12.6		-7 $\frac{1}{2}$		-7 $\frac{1}{2}$		-8.2		-8.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse		-18.9	-2.6	1.1.3		-11	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-12.2	-1.8	-13.10
Caleb Nurse Jun	-7-		-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3		-7	-4.10
Francis Nurse	-7-	1.7.11	-4.9	1.19.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.5	-3	-2.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-18.1	-3.1	1.5.5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nurse	-7-		-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3		-10	-5.1
Peter Nurse	-7-		-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3		-7	-4.10
Asa Putnam	-14-	-7.11	-2.11	1.4.10	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-2	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-4.6	-1.11	-14.11
Elisha Putnam	-7-	-5-	-2.6	-14.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.7	-9.1
Enos Putnam	-7-		-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3		-1.1	-5.4
Joseph Putnam		-11.3	-1.8	-12.11		-7	-1	-8		-6	-1.1	-7.1
Olivier Putnam	-14-	-11.3	-4.2	1.9.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-8.6	-6	-2.9	-17.3
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-11.3	-4.2	1.2.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-6	-2.9	-13
Ezra Putnam Middleton		1.7.6		1.7.6		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		1.7.11		1.7.11
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Pope	-7-	1.5-	-5-	1.17	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.3	-3	-1.10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-16.3	-3.3	1.3.9
Josiah Putnam		-17.6	-2.6	1		-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1		-11.5	-1.7	-13
Amos Putnam	-7-	-11.11	-2.1	1.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7.8	-1.4	-13.3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Putnam	-7-	-11.11	-2.11	1.1.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7	-2	-1.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-7.8	-1.11	-13.10
Nash <sup>l</sup> Pope	-7-	2.12.6	-8.4	3.7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2.7	-5	-3.4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.14.2	-5.5	2.3.10
John Preston	-14-	1.10-	-6.3	2.10.3	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-4	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-19.6	-4.1	1.12.1
John Putnam	-14-	-16.11	-4.7	1.15.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-3	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-11	-3	1.2.6
Wid <sup>a</sup> Lydia Putnam		-5.7	-1-	-6.7		-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-3.8	-9	-4.5
Amos Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-14	-13.9	-4.10	1.12.7	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-3	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-8.11	-3.1	1.0.6
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-		-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3		-7	-4.10
Benj Russell		-6.3	-1.6	-7.9		-4	-1	-5		-4.1	-1	-5.1
Benj Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-13.9	-4.2	1.4.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-8	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.11	-2.9	-15.11
Jethro Russell	-7-		-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3		-7	-4.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	1.1-	-5-	-2.6	1.8.6	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-12.9	-3.3	-1.8	-17.8



Corn. Tarble 1765		Pro Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
4.1	John Russell	-7-	-5-	-2.1	-14.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1	-8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.4	-8.10
1.9.4	Nathan Smith	—	-10-	-2.6	-12.6	—	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6.6	-1.8	-8.2
7.1	Nathan Smith 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	-12.6	-2.9	1.2.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-8.2	-1.9	-14.2
7.1	Stephen Smith	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
7.1	Walter Smith	-7-	-6.3	-3.6	-16.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-2	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-2.4	-10.8
9.9	Dr. Swinerton Land	—	-10-	—	-10-	—	-6	—	-6	—	-6.6	—	-6.6
5.11	Jon <sup>a</sup> Smith	-14-	-5.8	-2.6	1.2.2	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-3.8	-1.8	-3.10
4.9	Wid <sup>r</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-5-	-1.8	-6.8	—	-3	-1	-4	—	-3.3	-1.1	-4.4
9.2	Skelton Shelden	-7-	-5-	-2.6	-14.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.8	-9.2
12.8	James Swinerton	-7-	-17.6	-3.4	1.7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-2.2	-17.10
8.10	John Swinerton	-7-	1—	-7.1	1.14.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-4	-1.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13—	-4.7	1.1.10
6	Geo. Small	1.1—	1.3.9	-5.8	2.10.5	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-3	-2.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	-15.5	-3.8	1.11.10
13.1	Amos Smith	-14-	-6.3	-2.11	1.3.2	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-2	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-4.1	-1.11	-14.6
13	Job Swinerton	-7-	1.5—	-3.4	1.15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.3	-2	-1.9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-16.3	-2.2	1.2.8
8.2	Asa Swinerton	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
13.10	John Swinerton j	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
4.10	Cornelius Tarble	-14-	1.13.9	-5.5	2.13.2	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8	-3	-2.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-18.11	-3.3	1.10.8
1.5.5	Gilbart Tapley	1.1—	1.2.6	-5.8	2.9.2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	-14.8	-3.8	1.11.1
5.1	Israel Thomas	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
4.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Upton	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
14.11	Dr. Goodell Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
9.1	Asa Upton	-7-	-3.9	-2.4	-13.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-1.6	-8.2
5.4	Wid <sup>r</sup> Phebe Upton	—	2—	-7.6	2.7.6	—	-2—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	1.6—	-4.11	1.10.11
7.1	Ezra Upton	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
17.3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton	-7-	1.17.6	-8.9	2.13.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.11	-5	-2.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.4.5	-5.8	1.14.4
13—	David Upton	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
1.7.11	John Veny	-7-	-1.10	-1—	-9.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-1.3	-8	-6.2
1.3.9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittridge	-14-	-15-	-3.7	1.12.7	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9	-2	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-9.9	-2.4	1.0.7
13—	Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittridge j	-14-	-11.3	-3.4	1.8.7	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7	-2	-1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-7.4	-2.2	-18—
13.3	John Walcot	-7-	-12.6	-3.9	1.3.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.2	-2.5	-14.10
13.10	Abra <sup>m</sup> Whittecar	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
2.3.10	Wm Whittridge	-7-	—	-1.6	-8.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1—	-5.3
1.12.1	David Whittemore	-7-	—	-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.1	-5.4
1.2.6	Pro. Tax 98.14.3 to pay y <sup>e</sup> Pro. Treas <sup>r</sup>												
4.5	97. 4.3												
1.0.6	1.10.0 Surpl.												
4.10	County Tax 5. 2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$												
5.1	5.0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to pay y <sup>e</sup> County Treas <sup>r</sup>												
15.11	2.6 Surpl.												
4.10	Wm Taler	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
17.8	Tho <sup>s</sup> Perry	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
		Pro. Tax 98.14.3				County Tax 5. 2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$				Town Tax 62. 9.10			
		to pay y <sup>e</sup> Pro. Treas <sup>r</sup>				Pro. Surpl 1.10				County Surpl. 2.6			
		1.10.0 Surpl.				64.2.4 to pay y <sup>e</sup> T. Treas <sup>r</sup>							
		5.0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to pay y <sup>e</sup> County Treas <sup>r</sup>											
		2.6 Surpl.											



Constable John Small List 1765	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-7-	-13.9	-2.2	1.2.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-8	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.11	-1.5	-14.7
D <sup>c</sup> Manning Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	-10
Dan <sup>d</sup> Buxton	-7-	-13.9	-2.6	1.3.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-8	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.11	-1.8	-14.10
D <sup>c</sup> Manning Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	-10
Joshua Buxton	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
D <sup>c</sup> for his Sisters Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	-10
James Buxton	-7-	-1.3	-1.8	-9.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-1	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-1.1	-6.2
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Elizabeth Buxton	—	-8.9	-1.6	-10.3	—	-5	-1	-6	—	-5.8	-11	-6.7
Henry Buxton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Boyce Salem	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Wm Burnet Brown Beverly	1.5-	—	—	1.5-	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-16.3	—	-16.3
Benj Bell	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Wm Bell	-7-	—	-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.1	-5.4
D <sup>c</sup> part Mothers House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	-10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	-7-	-15-	-4.2	1.6.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-9.9	-2.8	-16.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-7-	-7.6	-3.2	-17.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.11	-2-	-11.2
John Buxton	-7-	-6.3	-2.1	-15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.4	-9.8
John Bickford Salem	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Elizabeth Bell	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
John Barnard	-7-	—	-5.2	-12.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-2	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-3.4	-7.7
D <sup>c</sup> Sawyer Warehouse	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-4	—	-4	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
James Buffum Salem	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
David Buffum	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Nathan Breed Lynn	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.1	—	-1.1
Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Salem	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Elizabeth Cook	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Wm Cleaves	-14-	-6.3	-2.1	1.2.4	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-4.1	-1.4	-13.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	-7-	-11.3	-1.6	-19.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7	-1	-1.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-7.3	-1-	-12.6
Mary Cook	—	-3.9	-10	-4.7	—	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.5	-7	-3-
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cutter	-7-	-6.3	-2.1	-15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.4	-9.8
Henry Cook	-7-	-6.3	-1.8	-14.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.1	-9.5-
Joseph Clough Salem	—	-9	—	-9	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6	—	-6
Patrick Carril	-7-	-2.6	-1.8	-11.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-1.1	-7-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Wm Curtice	-7-	-2.6	-10	-10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-7	-6.6
John Dodge	-14-	-6.3	-2.6	1.2.9	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-8.6	-4.1	-1.8	-14.3

Tax.		John Small 1765.	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
	Sum Total													
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Derby	-14-	-6.3	-2.6	1.2.9	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-8.6	-4.1	-1.8	-14.3
		Roger Derby	-7-	-9.5	-3.2	-19.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7.5	-2	-13.8
		Benj <sup>a</sup> Dealand	1.1-	-5.8	-2.6	1.9.2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	-3.8	-1.8	-18.1
	-4.3	Do Osborn Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1
5	-14.7	Do Popes Do	—	-5	—	-5	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3	—	-3
	-10	Eben <sup>r</sup> Dale	-7-	-6.3	-2.11	-16.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-2	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.11	-10.3
8	-14.10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Day	-7-	—	-2.1	-9.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.4	-5.7
	-10	Do Rowel Estate	—	-13.9	-1.5	-15.2	—	-8	-1	-9	—	-9	—	-9
	-1.8	Do Breed Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
	-10	Joseph Dole	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
1	-6.2	Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-14-	2.10	-15.5	3.19.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.1	-8.6	1.12.6	-10	2.11
11	-6.7	Do Urns Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2
		John Epes	-7-	1.1.3	-3.4	1.11.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-2	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13.10	-2.2	1.0.3
	-1.8	Francis Epes	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
	16.3	Do Rowel House	—	-2.2	—	-2.2	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.5	—	-1.5
7	4.10	Sam <sup>l</sup> Endecott	—	1.8.9	-3	1.11.9	—	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-18.8	-1.11	1.0.7
1	5.4	John Endicott	-7-	1.1.3	-4.2	1.12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-13.10	-2.9	1.0.10
	-10	John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-2.6	-1.8	-11.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-1.7	-11	-6.11
1.8	-16.8	Wm Endicott	-7-	-1.3	—	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
2	11.2	Elias Endicott	-7-	-2.6	-2.1	-11.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.7	-1.4	-7.2
1.4	9.8	Joseph Endicott	-7-	-10	-3.9	1.0.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	-2	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-2.5	-13.2
	1.3	Willabo Faver	-7-	—	-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.1	-5.4
	-1.8	Do Wid. Bell House	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
3.4	7.7	Do Trask Land	—	-8	—	-8	—	-1	—	-1	—	-5	—	-5
	-4.1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	-7-	1.1.1	-3.9	1.11.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-2	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13.10	-2.5	1.0.6
	1.8	Joseph Foster	-7-	-8.7	-1.8	-17.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-1	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.1	-11
7	4.10	David Foster	—	-10	-1.3	-11.3	—	-6	-1	-7	—	-6.6	-10	-7.4
	1.1	Caleb Foster Salem	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-7	—	-7
7	4.10	Anthony Felton	-7-	-2.6	-1.3	-10.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-10	-6.9
	-3.3	Dan <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
	0.1.8	Wid Pris. Foster	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2
1.4	13.11	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> Salem	-5-	—	-5	—	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
1	12.6	Joshua Goodell Do	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-4	—	-4	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
7	3-	Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner Do	—	-5	—	-5	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
1.4	-9.8	Benj <sup>r</sup> Goodhew Do	—	-8	—	-8	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6	—	-6
1.1	-9.5	James Gowdy	-7	—	—	-7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
	-6	Do Buxton House	—	-8	—	-8	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-5	—	-5
1.1	-7-	Israel Hutchinson	-7-	-16.3	-4.2	1.7.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-10.7	-2.9	-17.7
7	-4.10	Do ye Mills	—	3.8.9	—	3.8.9	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	—	2.4.8	—	2.4.8
	-6.6	Wm Hilleard	-7-	-8	-1.8	-9.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5	-1.1	-5.9
1.8	-14.3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten	-14-	1.3.9	-3	2.0.9	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-2	-2.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-19.6	-1.11	1.9.11

John Small 1765		Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
Dudley Hayward	-7-	-3.9	-2.1	-12.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-1.4	-8-	-
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Jacobs	-7-	1.3.9	-8.4	1.19.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.22 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-15.5	-5.5	1.5.1	-
Benj <sup>r</sup> Jones Esq <sup>r</sup> Beverly	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-2	-	-2	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-
Dan <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-7-	1-	-9.7	1.16.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1-	-6	-1.10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13-	-6.3	1.3.6	-
Benj <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-7-	-	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-	-10	-5.1	-
Benj <sup>r</sup> Kent	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-	-7	-4.10	-
Caleb Low	-14-	-6.3	-2.6	1.2.9	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-8.6	-4.1	-1.8	-14.3	-
Asa Leech	-7-	-	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-	-10	-5.1	-
Dr Putnam House	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-2	-	-2	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-
Dr Perleys Land	-	-5-	-	-5-	-	-3	-	-3	-	-3.3	-	-3.3	-
28 John Mackintier j. Salem	-	-1.11	-	-1.11	-	-1	-	-1	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-
Sam <sup>r</sup> Marshall Dr	-	-8	-	-8	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-5	-	-0.5	-
Sam <sup>r</sup> Merritt Dr	-	-8	-	-8	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-5	-	-5	-
John Macury	-7-	-	-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-	-1.1	-5.4	-
Dr Pickman Bake House and House	-	-12.6	-	-12.6	-	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-8.2	-	-8.2	-
Sam <sup>r</sup> Osborn	-7-	-10-	-3.4	1.0.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	-2	-1. $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-2.2	-12.11	-
Dr Gardners Land	-	-1.6	-	-1.6	-	-1	-	-1	-	-1-	-	-1-	-
Wm Osborn	-	1.5-	-3-	1.8-	-	-1.3	-2	-1.5-	-	-16.3	-1.11	-18.2	-
Wid Mary Osborn	-	-6.10	-5	-7.3	-	-4	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-4.4	-3	-4.7	-
Wid. Esther Osborn	-	-3.1	-	-3.1	-	-2	-	-2	-	-2-	-	-2-	-
Paul Osborn	-7-	-6.3	-2.6	-15.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.8	-10-	-
Dr Whitredge Land	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-2	-	-2	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-
John Osborn	-7-	-5-	-2.6	-14.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.8	-9.2	-
Dr Buxton House	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-1	-	-1	-	-10	-	-10	-
Jacob Osborn	-7-	-10.8	-2.6	1.0.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1- $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.11	-1.8	-12.10	-
Joseph Osborn	-14-	-13.9	-2.6	1.10.3	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-8.11	-1.8	-19.1	-
Dr Breed Land	-	-2.2	-	-2.2	-	-1	-	-1	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-
Sam <sup>r</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-	-7	-4.10	-
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-7-	-11.3	-3-	1. 1. 3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7.3	-1.11	-13.5	-
Dr Osborn Marsh	-	-6	-	-6	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-4	-	-4	-
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-8.9	-3.4	-19.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2.2	-12.1	-
Israel Osborn	-7-	-3.9	-2.6	-13.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-1.8	-8.4	-
Stephen Osborn	-	-1.11	-4	-2.3	-	-1	-	-1	-	-1.3	-3	-1.6	-
Stephen Osborn j	-14-	-	-1.8	-15.8	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-1	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-	-1.1	-9.7	-
Dan <sup>r</sup> Osborn	-7-	-1.3	-1.1	-9.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-8	-5.9	-
James Osborn	-7-	-2.6	-1.11	-11.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-1.8	-1.3	-7.2	-
Nathan Procter	-7-	-	-	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-	-	-4.1	-
Stephen Procter	-7-	-5-	-1.7	-13.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3	-1	-8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-1.4	-8.6	-
Dr p <sup>t</sup> . his Fathers Estate	-	1.6.7	-2.8	1.9.3	-	-1.4	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-17.3	-1.9	-19-	-
Nathan Procter Jr	-7-	-6.10	-2.1	-15.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.5	-1.4	-10-	-

Tax		John Small 1765			Pro. Tax			County Tax			Town Tax			
1.4	-8-	Do pt. his Fathers Estate	-	-13.5	-1.6	-14.11	-	-8	-1	-9	-8.9	-1-	-9.9	29
5.5	1.5.1	Benj Pigeon	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7	-4.10	
	-2.5	Ruth Purinton	-	-1.3	-4	-1.7	-	-1	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-	-10	
6.3	1.3.6	Abijah Purinton	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7	-4.10	
10	-5.1	Wid. Mary Pope Salem	-	-6.3	-	-6.3	-	-4	-	-4	-4.1	-	-4.1	
7	-4.10	Danl Purinton	-14-	-5-	-1.11	1.0.11	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-4.7	-1.3	-14.4
1.8	-14.3	Wm Pool	-14-	-18.9	-9.5	2.2.2	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1-	-6	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-12.2	-6.1	1.6.9
10	-5.1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-7-	-15-	-5.4	1.7.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-3	-1.4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-9.9	-3.4	-17.4
	-2.5	Benj Porter	1.1-	2.11.8	-7.4	4	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	1.7.8	-4.9	2.5.2
	-3.3	Benj Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	-14-	-3.9	-3.6	1.1.3	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-2	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-2.5	-2.4	-13.3
	-1.3	Do pt. Perley Estate	-	-9.5	-	-9.5	-	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6-	-	-6-	
	-0.6	Benj Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-7-	-	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-5.1	
	-5	Benj Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	-	1.5-	-8.4	1.13.4	-	-1.3	-5	-1.8	-16.3	-5.5	1.1.8	
1.1	-5.4	Benj Prescott J-	-14-	-8.9	-1.10	1.4.7	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-1	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-5.8	-1.3	-15.5
	-8.2	Enos Pope Salem	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-2	-	-2	-2.5	-	-2.5	
		Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter Do	-	-2.6	-	-2.6	-	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8	-	-1.8	
2.2	-12.11	Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter Jr. Do	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-1	-	-1	-10	-	-10	
	-1-	Wid. Pickering Do	-	-4.4	-	-4.4	-	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.10	-	-2.10	
1.11	-18.2	Benj Pickman Esq <sup>r</sup> Do	-	-7.6	-	-7.6	-	-5	-	-5	-4.11	-	-4.11	
3	-4.7	Saml Purinton	1.1-	-6.3	-1.11	1.9.2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4	-1	-1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-12.9	-4.1	-1.3	-18.1
	-2-	Amos Purinton	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-7	-4.10	
1.8	-10-	Egra Porter	-7-	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-7	-4.10	
	-2.5	Isaac Reed	-7-	-1.11	-10	-9.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-1.3	-7	-6.1
1.8	-9.2	Danl Reed	-14-	-4.5	-1.11	1.0.4	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-1.1	-8.6	-3.3	-1.3	-13-
	-10	Do Trask Land	-	-11	-	-11	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-	-8	
1.8	-12.10	Rhinehas Richardson	7	-	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-7	-4.10	
1.8	-19.1	Do Fosters House	-	-1.11	-	-1.11	-	-1	-	-1	-1.3	-	-1.3	
	-1.5	Rob <sup>t</sup> Roundy Beverly	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-1	-	-1	-10	-	-10	
7	-4.10	Benj Sawyer	1.8-	-16.3	-4.7	2.8.10	-1.7	-10	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-17-	-10.7	-2.10	1.10.5
1.11	-13.5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	-14-	-	-2.6	-16.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-2	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-	-1.8	-10.2
	-4	Do pt. Town House	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-2	-	-2	-2.5	-	-2.5	
2.2	-12.1	Do Shipyard	-	-2.6	-	-2.6	-	-2	-	-2	-1.8	-	-1.8	
1.8	-8.4	Do Hutchinson House	-	-2.6	-	-2.6	-	-2	-	-2	-1.8	-	-1.8	
3	-1.6	Wid. Hannah Small	-1.11	-5-	-2.4	-	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-	-1.3	-3	-1.6	
1.1	-9.7	John Small	-7-	-15-	-2.11	1.4.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-2	-1.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-9.9	-1.11	-15.11
	-8	Eben <sup>e</sup> Sprage	-7-	-3.2	-2.1	-12.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2-	-1.4	-7.7
1.3	-7.2	Do part Upton House	-	-2.6	-	-2.6	-	-2	-	-2	-1.8	-	-1.8	
	-4.3	John Southwick	-	-8.9	-1.8	-10.5	-	-5	-1	-6	-5.8	-1.1	-6.9	
	-8.6	Geo Southwick	-7-	-6.3	-2.11	-16.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-2	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.11	-10.3
1.9	-19	Joseph Southwick J-	-7-	-15-	-6.3	1.8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-4	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-9.9	-4.1	0.18.1
1.4	-10-	Do Mill	-	-9-	-	-9-	-	-6	-	-6	-6.6	-	-6.6	



John Small 1765	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
John Southwick Jun	-7-	-18.9	-4.7	1.10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11	-3	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-3-	-19.5
Do Williams Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
Do Orms Do	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Isaac Southwick	-7-	1.1-	-8.2	1.16.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.1	-5	-1.10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13.10	-5.4	1.3.5
Do Huges Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-4	—	-4	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
Eben Southwick	—	-12.6	-6.3	-18.9	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-8.2	-4.1	-12.3
Eben Southwick Jun	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-6	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Joseph Suecomb	-7-	-8.9	-2.1	-17.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.4	-11.3
Dan Southwick	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-6	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Josiah Southwick	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
John Southwick 4 <sup>th</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Sarah Southwick	—	-2.6	-5	-2.11	—	-2	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.7	-3	-1.10
Joseph Southwick	1.1-	-11.3	-4.2	1.16.5	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.9	-7.4	-2.8	1.2.9
Isaac Southwick Jun	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-6	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Wm Shillaba	-7-	-11.3	-6.3	1.4.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1.3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-7.4	-4.1	-15.8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Shillaba	-7-	-10-	-3.2	1.0.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	-2	-1. $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-2-	-12.9
Sam <sup>t</sup> Shillaba	-7-	-8.9	-2.11	-18.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.11	-11.10
Joseph Stacy	-7-	-2.6	-1.7	-11.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-1.8	-1-	-6.11
Do Cock Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Sam <sup>t</sup> Symond Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	-10
Benj Symonds Do	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
James Symonds Do	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Sam <sup>t</sup> Symonds J. Do	—	-8	—	-8	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-5	—	-5
Benj Symonds Jr Do	—	-8	—	-8	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-5	—	-5
Mary Shillerba Do	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
John Southwick 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	-6.3	-2.1	-15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.4	-9.8
Do Orms Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
John Southwick 5 <sup>th</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Do Gardners Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
Jon <sup>a</sup> Southwick	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Do Wilkins House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-10	-5.1
Do Richman House	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tewksbury Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do Shillerba Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Edmond Tucker	-7-	-9-	-2.6	-18.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	-2	-1- $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-1.8	-12.5
John Tewksbury	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Do Williams House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Abigail Trask	—	-2.6	-5	-2.11	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	—	-1.8	-3	-1.11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask	1.1-	-3.9	-2.6	1.7.3	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-12.9	-2.5	-1.8	-16.10
Do Orms Land	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3





	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
Constable	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total	Poles	Real	Person	Sum total
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> List 1765												
John Brown	-7-	-2.6	-2.8	-12.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	-1.9	-7.8
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-2.6	-9.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.8	-5.11
Dr Reed Land	—	-5-	—	-5-	—	-3	—	-3	—	-3.3	—	-3.3
James Brown	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Rich <sup>d</sup> Butler	-7-	-1.3	-10	-9.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-10	-7	-5.8
Eben <sup>t</sup> Boyce	-7-	-3.9	-1.8	-12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-1.1	-7.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-7.6	-2.6	-17-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.11	-1.8	-10.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce 3 <sup>d</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brown	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
James Buffinton Salem	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Ge <sup>t</sup> Curtice	-7-	-8.9	-2.6	-18.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.8	-11.7
John Clemons	-7-	-8.9	-2.6	-18.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.8	-11.7
Rich <sup>d</sup> Derby Salem	—	1.11.3	-5.5	1.16.8	—	-1.8	-3	-1.11	—	1.0.4	-3.6	1.3.10
Joseph Dowty	-14-	1.7.6	-8.4	2.9.10	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5	-5	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-17.10	-5.5	1.11.9
Hezekiah Dunkele	-7-	—6	-1.8	-9.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—4	-1.1	-5.8
Dr Buffington House	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1	—	-1	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Joseph Edwards	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Gideon Foster	-14-	1.7.6	-6.3	2.7.9	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5	-1	-2.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-17.10	-4.1	1.10.5
Wm Flint	-7-	-15-	-2.11	1.4.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-9	-2	-1.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-7.9	-1.11	-15.11
Nashe Felton	-7-	-8.9	-4.2	-19.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2.8	-12.7
Dr Father Land	—	1—	—	1—	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-13—	—	-13—
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton	-7-	-3.9	-1.8	-12.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2.5	-1.1	-7.9
34 John Felton	—	1.7.6	-4.2	1.11.8	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	—	-17.10	-2.8	1—6
John Felton J.	-7-	-8.9	-3.4	-19.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	-2	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2.2	-12.1
Malachi Felton	-7-	1—	-3.9	1.10.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-2	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13—	-2.5	-19.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Felton	-7-	-16.3	-3.4	1.6.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10	-2	-1.4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-10.7	-2.2	-17—
Jac <sup>t</sup> . Felton	-14-	-16.3	-3.4	1.13.7	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-2	-1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-10.7	-2.2	1.1.3
Eben <sup>t</sup> Felton	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Felton	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Flint	-7-	-6.3	-3.4	-16.7	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-2	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-2.2	-10.6
Stephen Felton	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	-7-	1.15-	-5.2	2.7.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.10	-3	-2.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.2.9	-3.4	1.10.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	—	-6.3	-1—	-7.3	—	-1—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4.1	-8	-4.9
James Gould	-7-	-10-	-2.8	-19.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-1.9	-10.6
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	-7-	-18-	-3.9	1.8.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	-2	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13—	-2.5	-19.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Giles	-7-	-3.1	-1.8	-11.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	-1	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-2—	-1.1	-7.4
David Goldthwait	-7-	-6.3	-2.1	-15.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4	-1	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.4	-9.8
John Goldthwait	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10

total.  
8  
11  
3  
10  
8  
9  
10  
10  
3  
8  
7  
7  
10  
9  
8  
3  
10  
5  
11  
7  
8  
3  
10  
6  
1  
8  
3  
4  
9  
6  
8  
7  
8  
0

Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> 1765	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-7.6	-1—	-8.6	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—5—	—	-4.10	—8—	-5.6
Nash <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-7-	-7.6	-3.2	-17.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2—	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.10	-2—	-11.1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—10—	-5.1
Wm Goldthwait	-7-	-1—	-1.3	-9.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—1—	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	—8—	—10—	-5.9
Dr Peabody House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Ebent Harwood	-7-	—	—	-7—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Nicolas Harwood	-7-	—	—	-7—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Henry Jacobs	-7-	-18.9	-3.9	1.9.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	—2—	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-2.5	-18.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	-7-	-18.9	-2.11	1.8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1—	—2—	-1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-1.11	-18.4
John King	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—10—	-5.1
Dr Hloges Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	—4—	—	—4—	—	-4.1	—	-4.1
Anna King	—	-10—	-2.6	-12.6	—	-6—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6.6	-1.8	-8.2
Jac <sup>l</sup> King	-7-	—	—10—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—7—	-4.10
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Linsley	-7-	-6.3	-3.9	-17—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4—	—2—	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-2.5	-10.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Linsley	-7-	—	—10—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—7—	-4.10
Andrew Mansfield	-7-	-8.9	-3.2	-18.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5—	—2—	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2—	-11.11
John Moulton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-6.3	-2.6	-15.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	-1.8	-10—
Ezekiel Marsh	-14-	1.2.6	-5—	2.1.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	—3—	-2.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-14.7	-3.3	1.6.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	-7-	1.8.9	-4.9	2.0.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.5	—3—	-2.3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-18.8	-3.1	1.6—
Dr pierce Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	—2—	—	—2—	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-7-	-11.3	-2.11	1.1.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-5.10	-1.11	-12—
Benj Moulton	-14-	-18.9	-4.7	1.17.4	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11—	—3—	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-12.2	-3—	1.3.8
Dr Lindles Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	—2—	—	—2—	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Abel Mackintier	-7-	-7.6	-2.6	-17—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.10	-1.8	-10.9
Ebent Marsh	-7-	-12.6	-2.6	1.2.0	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-8.2	-1.8	-14.1
Humphrey Marsh	-7-	-5—	-3.1	-15.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3—	—2—	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-3.3	-2—	-9.6
Hannah Moulton	—	-5—	-1.1	-6.1	—	—3—	—1—	—4—	—	-3.3	—8—	-3.11
Joshua Moulton	-7-	-6.3	-1.3	-14.6	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4—	—1—	-9 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.1	—10—	-9.2
John Meads	-7-	—	—10—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—7—	-4.10
Dr Arnes Land	—	1.5—	-4.2	1.9.2	—	-1.3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-16.3	-2.8	-18.11
Nash <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-7-	—	—10—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	—7—	-4.10
Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	—10—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	- $\frac{3}{4}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	—7—	-4.10
Dr Kitchin Land	—	1.5—	-2.11	1.7.11	—	-1.3	—2—	-1.5—	—	-16.3	-1.11	-18.2
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mansfield Lynn	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Jasper Needham	-7-	2—	-5.10	2.12.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.5	—4—	-2.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.5.9	-3.9	1.13.9
Stephen Needham	-7-	—	-1.8	-8.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-1.1	-5.4
Benj Needham	-7-	—	-1.3	-8.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—1—	-5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—10—	-5.1
Ge <sup>o</sup> Nurse Lynn	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	—2—	—	—2—	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-7-	-9.2	-2.6	-18.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5—	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-5.8	-1.8	-11.7
Caleb Nurse	-7-	-7.6	-3.4	-17.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2—	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-4.10	-2.2	-11.3
Ebent Newhall Lynn	—	-8—	—	-8—	—	—1—	—	—1—	—	—5—	—	-5—

35

36

Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> 1765.	Pro. Tax				County Tax				Town Tax			
Mehe <sup>ah</sup> Newhall Dr	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.0	—	-1.0
Lydia Nurse	—	-3.9	—	-4.5	—	-2	—	-3	—	-2.5	—	-2.10
Nath <sup>l</sup> Newhall	-7-	-2.6	—	-10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	—	-6.6
John Procter	-7-	2.1.3	-4.9	2.13-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2.1	—	-2.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	1.6.10	-3-	1.14.1
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	1.3.9	-5.5	1.16.2	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.10 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-15.5	-3.6	1.3.2
Benj Procter	-7-	-2.6	—	-10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	—	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-1.8	—	-6.6
Silvester Procter	-14-	-3.9	-1.8	-19.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-2.5	-1.1	-12-
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-14-	-3.9	-1.8	-19.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-2.5	-1.1	-12-
Joseph Peirpont	-7-	-17.6	1.15.5	2.19.11	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.9	-3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	1.3-	1.18.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pope	-7-	-18.9	-6.3	1.12-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1-	—	-1.8 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-12.2	-4.1	1.0.6
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	-7-	-8.9	-3.4	-19.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	—	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-5.8	-2.2	-12.1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	-7-	-7.6	-2.11	-17.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-5	—	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-4.10	-1.11	-11-
Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter	-7-	—	-1.8	-18.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	—	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-1.1	-11.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter	-7-	-17.6	-3.7	1.8.1	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11	—	-1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-11.5	-2.4	-18-
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	1.1-	-2.6	-1.3	1.4.9	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-12.9	-1.8	—	-15.3
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaw	-7-	1-	-5.3	1.12.3	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1-	—	-1.7 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-13-	-3.5	1.0.8
Dr Trask Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Francis Symonds	1.1-	1.11.3	-8.4	3.0.7	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	—	-3.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.9	1.0.4	-5.5	1.18.6
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	-7-	-1.10	—	-9.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1	—	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-1.3	—	-6.1
John Stone	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	-7-	—	—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
John Twiss	-14-	-7.6	-2.6	1.4-	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4	-8.6	-4.10	-1.8	-15-
John Tapley	-7-	-10-	-3.4	1.0.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-6	—	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-6.6	-2.2	-12.11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss	-7-	-11.3	-3.2	1.1.5	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7	—	-1.1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-7.4	-2-	-13.7
Peter Twiss	-14-	-8.9	-2.11	1.5.8	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-5.8	-1.11	-16-
Wm Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	-12.6	-4.2	1.3.8	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	-8.2	-2.8	-15.1
Dr Luides Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8	—	-1.8
Eliphalet Taler	-14-	-3.9	-2.1	-19.10	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.6	-2.5	-1.4	-12.3
Benj Twiss	-7-	—	—	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble	-7-	-3.9	-1-	-11.9	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	-2.5	-8	-7.4
Dr Arnes Land	—	1.1.3	-3.7	1.4.10	—	-1.1	—	-1.3	—	-13.10	-2.4	-16.2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Very	-7-	-2.6	-10	-10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-7	-4.3	-1.8	—	-6.6
Dan <sup>l</sup> Whittemore	-7-	—	-3.4	-10.4	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	-2.2	-6.5
Dr Luides Land	—	-15-	—	-15-	—	-9	—	-9	—	-9.9	—	-9.9
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-7-	-12.6	-3.4	1.2.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.3	-8.1	-2.2	-14.6
Dr Flints Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-2	—	-2	—	-2.5	—	-2.5
Sol <sup>o</sup> Wymann	-7-	—	-10	-7.10	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.3	—	-7	-4.10
Dr Shaw Land	—	1-	—	1-	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	-13-	—	-13-

Pro. Tax 102.16.4

101. 6.4 to pay y<sup>e</sup> Pro. Treas<sup>r</sup>

Surp. 1.10.0

County Tax 5.8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$

5.5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to pay y<sup>e</sup> County Treas<sup>r</sup>

Surp. 2.6

Town Tax 65.3.6

Pro. Surp 1.10 -

County Surp. - 2.6

£66.16.0 to pay y<sup>e</sup> Town Treas<sup>r</sup>

additions Since the List was Cast

Dan <sup>l</sup> Taler	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3
John Collins	-7-	—	—	-7-	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	-4 $\frac{3}{4}$	-4.3	—	—	-4.3

38

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treasurer -

You are made Deb<sup>t</sup> To The Town of Danvers the Present year y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Two Hundred & Eighty-Eight Pounds Eighteen Shillings & Sixpence (Exclusive of the Several Additions which may be Made to y<sup>e</sup> Several Constables Lists, which will be returned to you (if any be) at y<sup>e</sup> Close of y<sup>e</sup> year) of which Said Sum you are to Receive of Cons. William Putnam £66.2.0

of Cons. Cornelius Tarble 64.2.4

of Cons. John Small 91.18.2

& of Cons. Jon<sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun<sup>r</sup> 66.16 -

£288.18.6

They being respectively Ordered to pay the Several Sums which they are respectively required to Collect, unto you or your Successor or Successors in Said Office by the twentieth Day of March Next.

By Ord. Assessors

Danvers, November 21. 1765.

Arch Dale T Cler

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to Vote, Are hereby Notified to Meet Together on Monday the twenty Third Day of December Instant at two of the Clock in the afternoon, at the South Meeting House in Said Town.

To see if it be the Minds of the Inhabitants to give Directions to have their Instructions which they give to their Representative Printed or to Act any thing Relative to Said Instructions -

By Ord. Selectmen

Danvers Decemb. 16. 1765.

Arch Dale T Cler



At a Legall Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, the 23<sup>d</sup>. Day of December 1765.

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator of Said Meeting—

The following Instructions were Unanimously Voted to be given to M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter Representative of Said Town, & the Same to be Printed.

To M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter Representative of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers, S<sup>r</sup>—

Whilst we Profess the greatest Loyalty To George the third King of Great Britain France & Ireland, as our Rightfull & Lawfull King, and the Highest Esteem of the British Parliament, as a Most Powerfull & Respectable Body of men, we Cannot but be Deeply affected and Grieved, whilst we Consider the Great Difficulties, <sup>& Distresses</sup> we are and Must inevitably be Brought under, by the Execution of Some Late Acts of that August Assembly, Relating to the American Colonies, Specially their Act for Granting Certain Stamp Dutys &c, we the Inhabitants of Danvers afore Said, Do therefore Think it our Duty as well as Right, to Give you the following Instructions Viz- First, That you Promote and Readily fall in with, Such Dutifull Remonstrances and Petitions, To the King and Parliament of great Britain, and any Such other Decent and Lawfull Measures, as by the Honourable House of Representatives of which you are a Member, May Judge Proper and Most Effectuall, for the obtaining a Repeal of Said Stamp Act, and the Removeal or alleviation of the heavy Burdens, by Other Acts of Parliament, Imposed upon the Trade & Commerce of these American Colonies.

Secondly, That you do not give your Vote for any Act or Acts of Assembly that Shall Imply a willingness in your Constituents, to Submit to any Internal Tax that are or may be imposed & levied upon us, in any other way than by the Authority of the Great & General Court of this Province according to the Constitution of this Government, as found and Established in and by our Charter, Granted by King William y<sup>e</sup> Third, & Queen Mary of Blessed Memory, and Recognized by King George the First, by his Letters Patents. Witnessed by William Arch Bishop of Canterbury and the Rest of the Guardians and Justices of the Kingdom, at Westminster the Twenty Sixth Day of August, in the Twelveth year of his Majestys Reign, the Preservation of which Constitution intire & Inviolable is, as we Humbly Conceive, what Justice & Equity requires, and will be found as much to the Honour & Interest of the Inhabitants of Great Britain, as our Own—

Can it be thought Consistant with the Dignity of the British Crown for the Parliament of Great Brittain to Divest us of those Rights & Powers, Those Emoluments Liberties and Priviledges which have in the Most Absolute Authentick and Ample Manner, For themselves and their Successors forever, been Given Grant & Confirm'd to us & our Heirs forever, First by King Charles y<sup>e</sup> First, in the fourth year of his Reign, and again by King William y<sup>e</sup> Third & Queen Mary in the third year of their Reign, Especially Considering what unutterable

Fateagues & Perills we have undergone, and the vast Treasure of Blood, as well as Money, we have Expended for the gaining and Maintaining our Possessions of those Rights, Liberties, and Priviledges, which too we have never forfeited or Resigned, But have now near One Hundred & forty years been Possessed of - Had the Inhabitants of Great Brittain any Claim, or Pretence of Right to these American Wilds, when our Fathers first adventured to Land here, or were our Fathers Sent here by them, and at their Charge, to acquire such Rights for them, if not, but if our Fathers thus at their own proper Risk and Charge adventured into this then Howling Wilderness, why should they envy us the full and quiet Enjoyment of those Territorys which either by Purchase or Conquest we have here Justly acquired for our Selves and Children, we envy them not in the Possession and Enjoyment of the Rich Patrimony we wholly left to and with them when we Left the British Isle, and are Content with the Portion which, by the Blessing of God, & with the Leave and under the Directions of the King of our Common Father, we acquired for our Selves, yea when in war with France, Our Common Enemy, the British Arms have been Sent into America we have Cheerfully to our Powers (if not beyond) Given our Assistance by men and Money, tho we have not, Nor Expected to have any Interest or Property, in any of the Conquest gained by their victorious Arms, we think our Selves happy and Rejoice yea Glory in our King, and Confide in him as a Nursing Father, not only to the Inhabitants of Great Brittain, But to us also his Dutifull and Loyal Subjects in America, and as we have happily Experienced his Great Wisdom, Justice and Goodness, as well as that of his Royall Predecessors, in giving a Sanction to such Laws and Ordinances as have been Made by our Great and General Court from time to time, for the good welfare and Prosperity of this Province, and the Preservation of Righteousness and Peace herein, so we most freely Submit all Laws and Ordinances, which shall be Made by our Great and General Court, for these most Important Pur-  
41  
poses, to him and his Royall Successors, to be Approved or Disapproved, as he and they in their Great Wisdom & Justice shall Judge Fitt, and we Esteem it our Happiness and Glory that we have so Excellent a Pattern as the English Constitution And Laws to write after, nor Do we Claim or Desire a Right to make any Laws Repugnant or Contrary, to the Laws of that Renowned Kingdom, but if ever, Through Inadvertency or otherwise, any such Laws should be made, we Expect they will, and Desire they may, be Disapproved and Made Null -

In Case (if so wild a Supposition may be advanced) our Great and General Court, being Deeply Impressed with the Thought that the Province is very heavily laden with Debt, and Labours under Great Burdens in Regard of their Trade & Commerce which makes Money Exceeding Scarce among us, Should Contrive a Law, whereby the Inhabitants of Great Brittain, who so much abound in Riches & Enjoy so flourishing and Extensive a Trade &

Commerce, Should be Subjected to a Tax for our Easement and Relief, Can it rationally be Supposed that our King would Approve of Such Law, no Surely, He being King of Great Brittain would undoubtedly Deny his Assent, and Assert the Right of his Subjects there, to be free of all Taxations, Save only those Laid upon them by the Parliament of Great Brittain where only they are Present by their Representative, and who only have a Just and Legall Power to Tax them, and why Should not our Gracious King, upon the Same Solid reasons, withhold his Assent to any Law made by the Parliament of Great Brittain, whereby a Tax is Laid upon his American Subjects, they by their Constitution of Government have full Power to make all Laws in their Respective Districts, and to Lay Taxes upon their Inhabitants as Need Requires for their Own Good, Support, and Defence, and for this Same Power to be Lodged in two Distant Body of men, wholly Distinct from each other, to us appears not only Inconsistant with Reason and Right Policy, But Plainly absurd -

We Readily acknowledge the great and Extensive Power of the Parliament of Great Brittain, and hope it will not be taken as any Detraction from their Great Power, to say they have no Power to Do wrongs nor to Effect what in the Nature of Things is Impossible to be Done, or to say it is not in their Power to make the Eastward Banks of America, Contiguous to the Westerly Banks of Great Brittain, which Banks have lain, and still ly, One Thousand Leagues Distant from Each Other, and till they Can do this, they Cannot as we Humbly Conceive Provide for the Good Government of his Majestys Subjects in these two Distant Regions, without y<sup>e</sup> Establishment of a Distinct Power Both Legislative and Executive in Each

And for this Reason Charters have been with great wisdom and Justice Granted to these American Colonies, Investing them with Such Powers, and Establishing them in the Possession & Injoyment of their various Powers, Rights  
- 2 - Priviledges and Immunities forever -

And by our Charter, all officers in this Province, are to be Appointed by the Authority thereby here Established, Except only the Governour, Lieut Governour and Secretary of the Province, and our Lands with all Profitts and Appurtenances Therefrom arising, thereto belonging are Confirmed to us and our Heirs forever, we and they yeilding and paying therefore Yearly to their Majestys their Heirs and Successors the Fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore, and Precious Stones which shall from time to time and at all times hereafter happen to be found gotten had or obtained in any of the lands & Premises or within any Part thereof, and here it may be observed that in the Charter Given to the Massachusetts Colony by King Charles y<sup>e</sup> first, as well as in the Letters Patent given by King James y<sup>e</sup> first to the Counsell of Plimouth, Tis Expressly Said, That the fifth part of the Gold and Silver Ore, was to be paid for and Satisfaction of all manner of Duties, Demands & Services whatsoever, to be Done, made or Paid to

their Majestys, their Heirs and Successors, and the Reservation only of the fifth part of Gold & Silver Ore & Precious Stones in our present Charter, and Pine Trees for his Majestys Navy, must admit of the same Construction, for the Exceptions & Reservations Expressly Made add Strength to the Grant in regard of all Matters and Things not Excepted or Reserved —

Thus, Sir we have freely given you our Thoughts of the State in which this Province stands in regard of its well Established Constitution, and if our Conceptions hereof are Just and Right, you will thence Easily see, that our Instructions above Given you, to Joyn with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives, of which you are One, in every Just Method they shall think proper to pursue, in order to the Obtaining a Repeal of the Stamp Act (so called) are founded upon Just and Most Important Reasons, For he that runs may read it in that Act, That if we must be Subject to it, all the Powers, Rights, Liberties, Priviledges and Immunities, we have thought our Selves Indefeasably vested with, are on the Precarious foundation, Tho warranted to us, by the word and Promise of the Best and Greatest of Kings, And if this Exertion of Power in the Brittish Parliament can be Justified they may by the same Reasons be Justified, if they should Step by Step, Reduce us to the same or amore Abject State of Slavery than the Vassals of his Catholick Majesty on any part of South America are in, But can it be thought that it would be becoming the Dignity of the Brittish Crown or the Honour of our Brethren the Inhabitants of Great Britain, thus to Deal with us, we are Confidently Persuaded, that such a Thought never Entered into the Heart of our Most Gracious King, who Esteems it his Glory to Reign in the Hearts of a free People, and is abhorrant to the English Nation, those Brave Asserters of Liberty, however it may be entertained by some, Comparatively very few persons of haughty and Aspiring Envious & Depraved Minds, who may have risen up or crept in amongst them — Our aversion to this Act of Parliament, Dosh not arise from any unwillingness in us, to do our utmost toward Defraying the Expences of Defending Protecting and Securing his Majestys Dominions in America, what we have Done we think abundantly Demonstrates Our Zeal for his Majestys Interest, and ready forwardness to Risque our lives and fortunes in his Service, and we Expect you will give your Vote for the raising by a Just Tax upon the Inhabitants, such Sum or Sums of Money as shall be found needfull, for the Honourable Support of his Majestys Government in this Province, and for Defraying the Charges thereof; If and when our Governour shall Judge it Needfull, according to the Power wherewith he is vested by our Charter, for the Defence and Safety of the Province to Assemble in Martial Array the Inhabitants hereof, and with them to Encounter, Expulse, Repell, Resist and Pursue, by force of Arms, &c. all and Every Person or Persons as shall at any time hereafter attempt or Enterprise the Destruction, Invasion, Detrement and Annoyance of his Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay. —



yea Further, we would have you give your Vote, for the Raising Men or Money, in full proportion to what shall be raised in any other of his Majestys Colonies on the Contenant for the Relief Maintenance and Defence of any of his Majestys Loyall Subject in America. If upon a Just Representation of their Indigent and Distressed Circumstances, you shall see they stand in need of such Relief, or for the Accomplishment of any Matter or thing, which our Great & Generall Court shall Judge Conducive to the Common Good of all his Majestys Good Subjects in America, But not to give your Vote for Raising Money or Consenting to its being Raised, in the Manner required by Said Stamp Act, which we think is very Unequal and Oppressive, and what grind the Faces of the Poor, the Fatherless & y<sup>e</sup> Widdow. —

Tis to us Surprising and Grievous, that the Commons of Great Britain Should make such a Grant as this to his Majesty, Towards the Defraying the Expences of Defending Protecting and Securing his Majestys Dominions in America, For if it intends to include us of this Province, How Needless is this Provision, Is it not well known, that for More than a Century, when Surrounded by Savage & Cruel Foes, and often Invaded by them, we have been left to bear the whole of these Expences Ourselves, and are now through the Good hand of God upon us, more able to bear them than in times past, But if it intends the Defending Protecting and Securing those parts of his Majestys Dominions in America, which of late years have been Subject to the British Crowne, By the force of the Arms of Great Britain, and if the Commons of Great Britain, Thinking it their Duty as well as Wisdom to Cover Protect and Secure these their Conquests, and to make a Grant to his Majesty for that End, Doth not Reason as well as Justice, require that the Sum or Sums Granted should be Answered by themselves & their Constituents.

And can any Man think Strange of it, that we Complain of it, as a Burden, if we under our Streightened Circumstances, Must be Obliged to Satisfy these their Large and Generous Grants to his Majesty, and is it not of Striking Consideration, That if any amongst us do not Tamely Submit to this Burden, They, according to this Act, Must have such enormous Penalties Inflicted upon them, yea have our Most Important Businesses, Transacted by Persons of a Publick as well as Private Capacity and which as Men, we have a Naturall and as English men & free men of this Province a Legall Right to Transact Made Null Void & of none Effect. —

Further, what an Indignity is by this Act Cast upon our Honourable and well Established Courts of Judicature (if not upon his Sacred Majesty and his Right Honourable Privy Council) who are vested with full Power to Hear, Try & Determine, all Manner of Actions Pleas Causes Matters and things whatsoever arising or happening within this Province or between Persons Inhabiting or residing here, whether y<sup>e</sup> same be Criminall or Civill, and y<sup>e</sup> Pleas Real Personal or Mixd, and to Award & mete out Execution thereupon,



For all this notwithstanding, Persons Prompt'd by the hopes of gaining as much for themselves, as for his Majesty, Are by this Act Impowered to Commence any Action relating to his Majestys Revenues, for the recovery of any forfeiture or Penalty Incured by this or any other Act of Parliament relating to Said Revenues, and bring the same to be Heard, Try'd & Determined, by & before any Court of Admiralty or Vice Admiralty, (at the Option of the Prosecutor) from the former of which Courts Lyes only An Appeal to the Latter, and from the Latter no Appeal at all, Tho the Matter in Difference may be more prehaps in Value than Three Hundred Pounds Sterling, and when in Each of these Courts, there is only One Judge without associate or Jury, This we Humbly Conceive is Just matter of Grievance, and cannot but be resented by Every True Englishman who has any Sparks of Generous Fire Remaining in his Breast—

But Suppose a True & Humble Submission to this, and all other Acts relating to our Trade & Commerce, what will be y<sup>e</sup> Natural & Necessary Effect & Consequences of this, Is it not a plain Case that we shall hereby be soon Drained of our Money, a Competency of which is absolutely Necessary in order to the flourishing of Trade among us, and Since the Greatest part of w<sup>t</sup> money we have gained by Trade, has, hitherto, Centered in Great Britain, to pay for the Manufactures & Other Commodities, from thence Imported to us, is it not as plain a Case, That our Trade failing, we must fail in our Ability, to Supply ourselves with those Manufactures and Commodities, how usefull and Pleasing soever they may be to us, for better is it to Live without them, than to have, and not be able to pay for them, and if being Reduced to this State, we can Learn to be more frugall in our Expenses, and more Industrious in Supplying ourselves with the Necessaries of Life, It may Prehaps in the Long run, be Less Detrimentall to the Interest of his Majestys Subjects in America, than to the Interest of the Inhabitants of Great Britain—

Thirdly we only add, that we Expect that at this Juncture, when the Province is so heavy laden with Debt, you will Guard, as much as in you lyes, Against all Unnecessary and Extravigant Grants of Money, and take Due Care, that the Moneys Brought into the Treasury, be Apply'd to no other Ends or uses, than Those to which they are Appropriated by the Acts of the Generall Assembly—

Moderator then Dissolved The Meeting—

Attest Arch Dale J Cler

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to Vote, are hereby Notified to Meet Together, at the South meeting House, in said Town, On Thirsday y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Day of February Instant, at two Clock in the afternoon —

To Chuse One or More Agents, to Answer to a Presentment on the Kings Highway, (Between the Dwelling Houses of John Masury & Israel Hutchinson) which Lys against Said Town, & to be heard & Try'd at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace Next to be holden in and for the County of Essex at Ipswich, on the Last Tuesday in March Next, according as it is set forth in a Warrant Served on Sam<sup>l</sup> King & Malachi Felton as two of the Principal Inhabitants of Said Town — or to goe into any other Method Respecting sd<sup>t</sup> Presentment. Also to Chuse One or More Agents, to appear Before John Chipman Esq<sup>r</sup>: One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex, at his Dwelling House in Marblehead, on Monday the twenty fourth Day of February Instant, at Eleven of the Clock in the forenoon, to shue Cause (if any there be) why the Prayers of the Petitions, which the Selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem in behalf of their Town, have Preferred to the Said Justice, Should not be Granted, Respecting the Removing of John Crowel & his Family, & Elisabeth More, from Said Town of Salem, to the Town of Danvers, according to two Warrants, that are Served on Jonathan Buxton as One of the Principal Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers, for that Purpose —

By Ord. Selectmen

Danvers February 6. 1766.

Arch Dale J Cler

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, On Thirsday the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1766. at the South Meeting House in said Town —

M<sup>r</sup>: Jasper Needham Moderator of Said Meeting —

Voted, that There be Three Persons Chosen as Agents, to Answer to y<sup>e</sup> Presentment on the Kings Highway, in that Part of Danvers Called the Mill Dam, between y<sup>e</sup> Dwelling House of John Masury & y<sup>e</sup> Dwelling House of Israel Hutchinson.

Ques<sup>n</sup>: was put for Thomas Porter to be One of y<sup>e</sup> Agents, & it passed in the affirmative —

Ques<sup>t</sup>: was put, Cap<sup>t</sup>: John Procter to be One of the Agents, it passed in the Affirmative —

Ques<sup>t</sup>: was put, David Putnam to be One of the Agents, it passed in the Negative

Ques<sup>n</sup>: put John Putnam to be One of the Agents, it passed in the Affirmative —

On a Motion Made & Seconded, Ques<sup>n</sup>: was put to Reconsider the Votes, on the Choice of Thomas Porter & Cap<sup>t</sup>: John Procter, Respecting their Agency, it passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative —

Ques<sup>n</sup>: again put, David Putnam to be One of y<sup>e</sup> Agents, it passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>: put, Jasper Needham to be One of the Agents, it passed in the Affirmative —

was then put to Chuse Archelaus Dale as Agent to Ans<sup>r</sup> before John Chipman Esq<sup>r</sup> Respecting the Removing of John Crowel & Family, & Elisabeth More from y<sup>e</sup> Town of Salem to the Town of Danvers—

Moderator then Dissolved the Meeting.

Attest Arch Dale T. Cler

48

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Quallified to Vote, are hereby Notified to Meet Together at y<sup>e</sup> North Meeting House in Said Town, On Monday y<sup>e</sup> Tenth Day of March Next, at ten of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon—

To Chuse Town Officers for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing, as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs—

To See if you will give a Reward to your Officers for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing—

To See if you will allow y<sup>e</sup> Swine to goe at Large y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing—

To Determine upon Some Method for Repairing of y<sup>e</sup> Highways y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing.

To See if you will Come into any Method, to Erect or Procure a Work House or House for y<sup>e</sup> Reception of y<sup>e</sup> Poor—

To See if you will Repair or New Build the Pound in y<sup>e</sup> North Parish y<sup>e</sup> present year—

To See if you will Chuse One or More Agents, to take advice, to See if y<sup>e</sup> Town Can be freed from the Support of Elisabeth More, (by throwing y<sup>e</sup> Same On y<sup>e</sup> Estate of John Porter Late of Danvers, Deceased), who was on y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Instant, Removed by a warrant from the Town of Salem to y<sup>e</sup> Said Town of Danvers, (and now Lys at y<sup>e</sup> Charge of Said Town of Danvers) and make Report to y<sup>e</sup> Town at their Meeting in May Next—

To See if you will grant y<sup>e</sup> Petition of Theophilus Fisk, viz- to Set off about One Acre & half of Land & his Building Standing on the Same with his Family to the Town of Topsfield, for y<sup>e</sup> Reasons Mentioned in Said Petition—

To Chuse a County Treasurer—

Also to Raise Money to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> present year—

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale T. Cler

Danvers, Feb. 27. 1766.

49

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 3. 1766.

The Selectmen have this Day Received a Letter from John Higginson Esq<sup>r</sup> The Present Register of Deeds for the County of Essex, Informing them, that at the Annual Town Meeting in March this Present year, is the time appointed by Law, that the Votes for a Register of Deeds for Said County of Essex, for five years then Next Coming are to be given in, In Observance There to, The Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Quallified to Vote, are hereby Notified to bring in their Votes for a Register of Deeds, according to the Directions

of the Law, at their Annual Town Meeting for the Choice of Town Officers,  
which is appointed to be on the tenth Day of March Instant—

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale T. Cler

50

Town Treasurer —	Dr —
to Ballance of Settlement Made the 7 <sup>th</sup> of March 1765—The Sum of	£ 471. 8. 0
to Cons. <sup>r</sup> William Putnam List —	66. 2. 0
addition to Said List —	1. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cons. <sup>r</sup> Cornelius Tarble List —	64. 2. 4
Addition to Said List —	11. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cons. John Small List —	91. 18. 2
Addition to Said List —	11. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cons. Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> . List —	66. 16. 0
Addition to Said List	1. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/> 763. 16. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Town Treasurer has Credit for the Several Sums of Money which he  
has paid by Order of the Selectmen, as by his Receipts, and for abat-  
ments which appear —

Viz—To Daniel Prince —	£ 2. 8 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whittridge —	. 6 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whittridge Survey <sup>r</sup> . Highways, his Bill. 1764	3. 18. 8
Francis Nurse Survey <sup>r</sup> . of Highways his Bill 1764	3. 2. 0
Abill Warters —	2. 0 —
John Nichols Survey <sup>r</sup> . of Highway his Bill 1764	4. 1. 4
Phinehas Putnam —	4. 4. 0
David Putnam —	4. 11. 7
David Putnam —	5. 11 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam —	1. 10 —
William Putnam —	1. 7. 9
Arch Dale —	2. 0. 0
Mary Prince —	. 6. 8
Enoch Putnam —	. 5. 10

Carried up 35. 12. 10

Brought from below 35. 12. 10

Michael Cross —	11. 16. 10
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> —	2. 8. 0
Caleb Wallis —	. 18 —
Wm Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup> —	20. 0 —
Tarrant Putnam School Master —	11 —
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Jewksbury —	3. 3. 4

51

Officers

£ 471. 8. 0

66. 2. 0

1. 3. 3 1/2

64. 2. 4

11. 7 1/2

91. 18. 2

11. 7 1/2

66. 16. 0

1. 3. 3 1/2

763. 16. 4 1/2

Rich<sup>d</sup> he

abat-

2. 8 —

6 —

3. 18. 8

3 2. 0

2. 0 —

4. 1. 4

4. 4. 0

4. 11. 7

5. 11 —

1. 10 —

1. 7. 9

2. 0. 0

6. 8

5. 10

12. 10

12. 10

16. 10

8. 0

18 —

0 —

3. 4

Sam<sup>l</sup> Innison Agent

Stephen Procters

Stephen Procters

Jedediah Wellman Doc<sup>t</sup> —

Tho<sup>s</sup> Whittemore

Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> —

abatment Cons Phinehas Putnam List 1764 —

James Prince —

James Prince —

Benj Putnam

Abat. Cons Phinehas Putnam List 1764 —

Mary Shillaba —

Wid. Tipado. French Family —

Benj<sup>r</sup> Moulton —

Jon<sup>a</sup> Pudney

Asa Upton Fine —

John Swinerton Fine —

Rich<sup>d</sup> Tewksbury —

John Choate Esq<sup>r</sup> County Treas<sup>r</sup> —

Wid. Tipado, French Family —

Dan<sup>l</sup> Nurse —

James Upton —

Caleb Wallis —

Joseph Peirpont —

Caleb Wallis —

Caleb Wallis —

Lydia Nurse —

Tarrant Putnam School Master

Rich<sup>d</sup> Tewksbury —

Caleb Wallis —

Wid. Tipado, French Family —

Caleb Wallis —

Eben<sup>t</sup> Boyce —

Benj Moulton —

Jasper Needham —

Caleb Wallis —

Mary Shillaba —

Caleb Wallis —

Abat. Peter Twiss Cons List 1763 —

Peter Twiss —

£ 3. 15. 8

. 8 —

1. 12. 8

1. 8. 4

4. 11. 11

. 16. 10

1. 11. 3

1. 16. 8

3. 13. 4

4. 19. 8

. 3. 1

4. 11. 7

. 12 —

3. 3. 4 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

1. 4 —

1. 0. 0

1. 0. 0

1. 4 —

68. 8. 9

— 12 —

6. 13. 4

. 13. 4

. 12 —

. 16. 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

. 15

Carried Over

Brought Over

201. 2. 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

52

201. 2. 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

. 12. 0

5. 4 —

11 —

1. 4 —

. 18 —

. 12 —

. 12. 0

. 8. 9

10 —

1. 4. 11

. 12 —

3. 4 —

. 12 —

. 8. 9

. 5. 10



Abat. Cons. Peter Twiss List 1763 —	. 13 . 4
Peter Twiss —	. 10 —
John Brown —	. 9 —
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Pudney —	. 12 —
John Brown —	. 6 —
Eleazer Linsley —	1 . 0 . 8
abat. Cons. Wm Flint List 1764 —	1 . 13 . 0
Andrew Fuller, School Master —	2 . 10 . 9
Wid. Tipado, French Family —	. 12 —
Mary Shillarba —	3 . 4 —
Caleb Wallis —	. 12 —
Caleb Wallis —	. 15 —
Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> . School Master —	12 . 13 . 10
John Preston	. 2 . 8

53

Carried up

Brought from below —	263 . 15 . 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whitteridge Jun <sup>r</sup> . Fine —	263 . 15 . 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Putnam —	1 . 0 . 0
John Putnam —	2 . 11 . 4
John Putnam —	. 12 . 0
abat. Cons. Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> List 1764 —	1 . 13 . 6
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Pudney —	4 —
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore —	4 —
Mary Shillarba —	2 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Nichols —	1 . 1 . 4
Caleb Wallis —	. 15 —
Wid. Tipado, French Family —	1 . 4 —
Francis Nurse Sur Highways Bill 1765 —	6 . 8 —
John Nurse —	. 18 . 8
Francis Epes Sur Highways Bill 1765 —	1 . 10 . 4
Joseph Fullers Fine —	1 —
abat. Cons. Phineas Putnam List 1764 —	. 5 —
Aaron Putnam Sur <sup>r</sup> . Highways Bill 1765 —	6 . 3 —
Asa Putnam Sur <sup>r</sup> . Highways Bill 1765 —	2 . 11 . 2
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore —	3 —
John Endicot Jun Survey <sup>r</sup> . Highways Bill 1765 —	5 . 5 —
Jasper Needham —	. 14 —
Caleb Wallis —	. 12 —
John Nurse —	. 18 . 8
Abat. Cons. Jos. Perkins List 1762 —	1 —
abat. Cons. Phineas Putnam List 1764 —	. 16 —
Isaac Dempsey —	. 1 . 4
Phineas Putnam	. 6 . 9

Arch Dale —	.12.11
Gedion Putnam —	.16.8
Benj Dealand —	.9.4
Mary Shillarba —	3.6.8
Abat. Cons. Benj. Dealand List 1764 —	2.15.5-
turn Over —	322.3.2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 57
Brought along —	322.3.2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Abat. Benj Dealand List 1764 —	0.5 —
Do —	2.12.6
Do —	1.0.2
Do —	3.3.3
Do —	1.4.8
Do —	.2.6
	£ 330.11.3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Town Cr £ 763.16.4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Dr 330.11.3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Due to the Town £ 433.5.1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Danvers March 7. 1766. Reckoned with M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treasurer & there is in his Hands as Treasurer the Sum of Four Hundred Thirty Three Pounds five Shillings One penny & One farthing, to Ballance the foregoing Account.

By Ord. Selectmen  
Arch Dale T Cler

I acknowledge the above Settlement —

James Smith Treasurer.

At a Legal Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, On Monday y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of March A.D. 1766. at the North Meeting House in Said Town.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator —

The following Persons was Chosen to Serve as Town Officers for the year Ensuing  
For Town Clerk, Archelaus Dale —

Treasurer, M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith —

Selectmen & Assessors, M<sup>rs</sup>. Archelaus Dale, Benj<sup>a</sup> Upton, Jonathan Buxton,

John Swinerton & Jonathan Tarble —

Constables, Joseph Brown, James Swinerton, Francis Symonds and Israel Hutchinson —

Tythingmen, Phineas Putnam, John Verry, David Putnam, Amos Trask, Abraham Shaw, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Wardens, Oliver Putnam, Sam<sup>l</sup> Leech, Wm Pool & John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Survey<sup>r</sup>. Highways, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittredge, Archelaus Putnam, Samuel White Jun<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Russel Jun<sup>r</sup>. Gilbert Tapley, John Symonds, Sam<sup>l</sup> Leech

John Clemons, Benja<sup>r</sup> Porter, John Procter, John Epes, Jonathan Tarble and Joseph Dowbty -

Fence-viewers, John Procter, Saml King, Gedion Putnam and Amos Putnam,

Haywards, Jasper Needham, & Saml Osborn -

56 Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market, John Andrew & Saml Endicott Jun<sup>r</sup> -

Survey of Lumber, Walter Smith, Benja<sup>r</sup> Dealand, Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown, & Willoba Faver -  
Pound Keepers, Jasper Needham, Isaac Wilson, Hugh Kelly & Eben<sup>t</sup> Boyce -  
Deer Reeves, Francis Murree & Francis Epes -

Hog-reeves, George Kelly, Ezra Upton, Ezra Batchelder, Asa Upton, Hezekiah Duntle, Nath<sup>l</sup> Newhall, Daniel Southwick & Aaron Cheever.

Sealers of Leather, Daniel Jacobs & Israel Cheever -

To take Care that the Laws Relating to the Fish &c Called Alewives be Observed, Amos Trask, David Goldthwait, Thomas Buxton & Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>.

The Question was then Put to see if the Swine Should goe at Large the Ensuing Year - it passed in the Negative -

Upon Reading the Petition of Theophilus Fisk, which is in the words Following - To the Inhabitants y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders of the Town of Danvers, in their Annual Town Meeting Assembled March 1766.

57 The Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Subscriber Humbly Shews, That your Petitioner having for sundry years, Lived in the remotest Corner of the Said Town, and by reason of his Situation is Deprived of the Most of y<sup>e</sup> Common Advantages of Town Inhabitants, Such as attending y<sup>e</sup> Publick Worship & Publick Schools, and having but very Little Lands Lying in Said Town, and your Petitioner having almost all his lands Lying in Topsfield, and being much Nearer to the Meeting House in Said Topsfield, where your Petitioner Apprehends he might receive Great advantage by attending the Publick Worship & from the Publick Schools - Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays that his Said Lands which is but about One Acre & an half and his Buildings with his Family may be Sett off to the Said Town of Topsfield, for the Reasons above Mentioned, as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray -

Danvers Feb. 19. 1766.

Theophilus Fisk -

Voted, that the Said Lands (which Contain about One Acre & an half, as it is Bounded, Viz - Beginning at a White Oak Stump with Stones about it, which is the Northeasterly Corner Bounds of y<sup>e</sup> Said Town of Danvers, Thence running Southeasterly twenty four Poles. On Wenham Line to a Stake and Stones by the Edge of a Swamp Near Wenham Causey, Thence running Westerly Eight Poles to a Small Elme Tree Marked with the Letter D on it, and Then to begin at y<sup>e</sup> afore Said White Oak Stump & Run Westerly fourteen Poles (On Topsfield Line to a Stake & Stones by the Edge of the aforesaid Swamp, Thence running Southeasterly about twenty two Poles to the aforesaid Elme Tree) and Buildings Standing on the Same, with the Said Family, be Sett

off to the Town of Topefield, for y<sup>e</sup> Reasons Mentioned in Said Petition -  
Voted, That this Meeting be adjourned unto Wednesday the 19<sup>th</sup> Instant, at  
One Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon, at this Place -

Attest Arch Dale T Cler

The Inhabitants of Danvers Mett the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1766. according to their  
adjournment, and Passed y<sup>e</sup> following Votes -

Voted, John Symonds Excused from Serving Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways y<sup>e</sup> Present  
year & John Andrew Chosen Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways in his Room.

Voted, Roger Derby Clerk of the Market in the Room of John Andrew who is  
Excused from that Service -

Voted, Joseph Fuller Deer-reeve, in the Room of Francis Nurse who is Ex-  
cused from that Service.

Voted, Nath<sup>l</sup> Goldthwait Conestable in the Room of Francis Symonds who  
is Excused from that Service -

Voted, Joseph Endicott Conestable in the Room of Israel Hutchinson who  
is Excused from that Service -

Voted Benj Sawyer Survey<sup>r</sup> Highways in the Room of Benja<sup>r</sup> Porter who  
is Excused from that Service -

Voted, John Procter Jun. Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways in the Room of John  
Procter, who is Excused from that Service -

Voted, Jonathan Nurse Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways in the Room of Joseph Doubty  
who is Excused from that Service -

Voted, Ezekiel Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup> Survey<sup>r</sup> Highways in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarble who  
is Excused from that Service -

Voted, Caleb Low Survey<sup>r</sup> Highways y<sup>e</sup> Present year -

Voted, John Osborn Hlog-Reeve y<sup>e</sup> Present year -

Question put to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> would give a reward to their Officers -  
it passed in y<sup>e</sup> Negative -

Question put to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>a</sup> Chuse Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor -  
it passed in the Negative -

Upon Reading a Method Proposed for Repairing the Highways  
within the Town the year Ensuing, which is in y<sup>e</sup> words following -

Viz- That the Highways this present year, be repaired by a Tax, and  
that the Assessors, be Directed to make the Tax some time in the month  
of April, & by the same Rates (other Taxes are Made, and Transmitt the  
same to the several Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways, in Proportion to the Bigness of  
their District, and that Each Person so Taxed, shall have Liberty  
to pay the same in Labour on the Highways, between the first Day of  
May and the Last Day of September, and that the Surveyors shall give  
the several Persons Six Days Notice at Least of the time and Place where  
they are to Labour as aforesaid, & shall allow Each Man two Shillings

& Eight pence p. Day for his Labour, y<sup>e</sup> Labour of Teams & Boys the Surveyors shall allow what they shall think they Earn, and in Case any Person shall Neglect or Refuse to pay the Said Sums in Labour by the Said Last Day of September, being Duly Notified as aforesaid, Then the Surveyors shall return those Persons Names and what Each Person is in y<sup>e</sup> Arrear unto the Assessors, On the first Monday in October then Next Coming, and that the Said Assessors shall annex the Said Sum or Sums to the Several Constables Lists in a Seperate Collumn against their Names, and that y<sup>e</sup> Constables Collect & pay in the Same, by the Same Rule that the Other Town Tax is Collected & paid into the Treasurer, and that a Copy of this Vote be Transmitted to the Seveyors with their Lists, for their Directions in repairing of the Highways and returning the Delinquants to the Assessors —

Voted, that this above Proposed Method be Taken to repair the Highway y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing —

Voted, that David Putnam, Thomas Porter, Daniel Epes Esq. John Preeten, Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>, be a Committee to Think of Some Proper Method for Supporting of the Poor for the Future, and Make report to the Town at their Meeting in May next —

Voted, that the Selectmen be Desired to repair the Pound in the North Parish the present year —

Voted, that David Putnam, Jasper Needham, & John Putnam, be a Committee, to take advice, to see if the Town Can be freed from the Support of Elisabeth More, by throwing the Same On the Estate of John Porter Late of Danvers, Dec<sup>d</sup>. and Make Report to the Town, at their Meeting in May Next —

Voted, that One Hundred & Seventy five Pounds be raised to Support the Highways in Said Town the year Ensuing —

Voted, that The Vote that was Put at the Day this Meeting began respecting the Swine Going at Large the year Ensuing be reconsidered, and that the Swine be allowed to goe at Large the Year Ensuing —

The Moderator Then Dissolved the Meeting —

Attest Arch Dale T Cler

The Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to Vote, Are hereby Notified, To Meet Together, On Wednesday the Ninth Day of April Next, at two of the Clock in the Afternoon, at y<sup>e</sup> North Meeting House in Said Town —

To Chuse a Constable in the Room of Joseph Endicott, who Refused to Serve in that Office, & has paid his Fine to the Treasurer, as by a Certificate from the Treasurer to the Selectmen Appears.

Danvers March 31. 1766.

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale T Cler



At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, at y<sup>e</sup> North Meeting House in Said Town, On Wednesday the Ninth Day of April 1766.

Doct. Amos Putnam Moderator -

Voted, that Nathaniel Brown be a Constable for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing in the Room of Joseph Endicott, who Refused to serve in that Office.

Attest Arch Dale T Cler

A List of Town Officers, that have taken their Oaths, for the Present year, 1766. as the Law Directs.

Town Clerk, Archelaus Dale, Town Treas<sup>r</sup>: James Smith -

Assessors, Mese<sup>r</sup>: Archelaus Dale, Benj<sup>a</sup> Upton, Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton, John Swinerton, and Jonathan Tarbell -

Constables, Joseph Brown, James Swinerton, Nath<sup>l</sup>: Goldthwait, & Gideon Putnam -

Tythingmen, Phineas Putnam, John Veny, David Putnam, Abraham Shaw, Sam<sup>l</sup>: Telton Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Amos Trask -

Surveyors of Highways, Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittredge, Arch<sup>d</sup>: Putnam, Sam<sup>l</sup>: White jr, Benj<sup>a</sup>: Russell jr, Gilbert Tapley, Sam<sup>l</sup>: Leech, John Andrew, John Epes, John Clemons, John Procter jr, Ezekiel Marsh jr, Benj<sup>a</sup>: Sawyer, Caleb Low, & Jonathan Nurse

Wardens, Oliver Putnam, Sam<sup>l</sup>: Leech, Wm Pool, & John Southwick jr

Tence Viewers, Gideon Putnam, Amos Putnam. John Procter and Sam<sup>l</sup>: King.

Clerks of y<sup>e</sup> Market, Sam<sup>l</sup>: Endicott jr and Roger Derby -

Survey<sup>r</sup>: of Lumber, Walter Smith, Benj<sup>a</sup>: Dealand, Nath<sup>l</sup>: Brown, & Willobee Tavour.

Pound Keepers, Hugh Kelley, Jasper Needham, Eben<sup>t</sup>: Boyce and Isaac Wilson.

Haywards, Jasper Needham, & Sam<sup>l</sup>: Osborn,

Sealers of Leather, Daniel Jacobs & Israel Cheever -

Hogg-reeves, George Kelly, Ezra Upton, Asa Upton, Ezra Batchelder,

Hezekiah Dunkle, Nath<sup>l</sup>: Newhall, Dan<sup>t</sup>: Southwick, Aaron Cheever &

John Osborn.

Deere-reeves, Francis Epes, & Joseph Fuller -

To Take Care that the Laws Relating to the Fish Called Alewives be Duly Observed, Amos Trask, David Goldthwait, Thomas Buxton, and Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>: as appears by the returns from the

Justices that Administered the Oaths to them -

Att. Arch Dale T Cler

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least, or Other Estate to the Value of Forty Pounds Sterling are hereby Notified to Meet Together on Wednesday the Twenty first Day of May Instant, in the North Meeting House in Said Town at two of the Clock in the afternoon, Then & there to Elect & Depute One or More Persons (being Freeholders & Resident in Said Town of Danvers) According to the Number Sett & Limited by an Act of the General Court or Assembly to Serve for & Represent Them in a Great & General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be Convened held & kept for his Majestys Service at the Court House in Boston, Upon Wednesday the twenty Eight Day of May Instant. In Obeisance to a Precept from The Sheriff of the County of Essex. Also to Raise Money to Defray the Charges of the Town the year Ensuing. And to Chuse a Constable in the Room of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Brown, who has refused to Serve in that Office.

By Ord. Selectmen.

Danvers May 5. 1766.

Arch Dale Town Clerk

63

At the Desire of Jedidiah Wellman, Roger Derby, Gideon Putnam, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Derby, Amos Trask, Elbert Sprague, Silvester Procter, Benj<sup>a</sup>. Moulton, W<sup>m</sup>. Twiss Jun<sup>r</sup>, Stephen Needham, Thomas Gardner, Benj<sup>a</sup>. Procter, Dan<sup>l</sup>. Marble, John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds, Gideon Foster, John Dodge, David Goldthwait, Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Buxton, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Osborn, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cook, Joseph Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>. Israel Osborn, James Osborn, Stephen Osborn, & Joseph Osborn. To have a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers forthwith Warn'd. And to have the following Clause Incerted in Said Warrant, Viz - to See if it be the Minds of the Inh<sup>a</sup> to Chuse a Comitte of One or More Persons, to Attend at the Great & General Court, On the Second Fryday of the Said Courts Next Sessions, at the Hearing of the Petition of John Procter & Others, and also agreeable to Said Courts Order, to hear the Determination of the Several Towns in the County Concerning the Bridge Over Warters River (So Called) in Said Danvers, And also to give Said Comitte Instructions for the Same, and to Act any thing or Things Relating to Said Bridges - Also to See if it be the Minds of the Inh<sup>a</sup> that Each Parish Should have their Proportion of the School Money according to their Taxes, Also to See if the Town will give Liberty that the Passage way from Ezra Batchelders to James Smiths may be Shutt up -

These are therefore to Notifie Said Inhabitants that are Lawfully qualified to Vote, To Meet Together On Wednesday the Twenty first Day of May Instant in the North Meeting House in Said Town, at four of the Clock in the afternoon, to Act on the above Clauses -

Danvers May 14. 1766

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch. Dale T Cler

At a Legal Meeting of The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, at ye North Meeting House in Said Town, The 21. of May 1766. at two Clock in the afternoon.

The following Votes Pass'd -

Voted, to Send One Person, to Represent The Town at The Great & General Court the present year -

The Electors then Brought in Their Votes or Proxies to The Number of One Hundred & two, and it appeared That Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> was Elected by having Sixty Seven of The One Hundred & two Votes.

Voted, That Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> be Moderator of The Meeting, for The Remainder of The Business at Said Meeting.

Voted That Daniel Buxton be a Constable The year Ensuing in The Room of Nathaniel Brown who has refused to Serve in That Office -

Voted to Except of Gideon Putnam to Serve as Constable in The Room of Said

Daniel Buxton, Said Buxton Satisfying Said Putnam for Said Service -

Voted, to Raise Two Hundred & fifty Pounds, On The Poles & Estates of Said Town This present year; to Defray The Charges of The Same -

Voted That This Meeting be Adjourned to the first Monday in July Next at four of The Clock in the afternoon, to this place

Attest Arch Dale T<sup>r</sup> Cler

At a Legal Meeting of The Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers at the North Meeting House in Said Town, The 21 Day of May 1766, at four of The Clock in the afternoon, Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> Moder<sup>r</sup>.

The following Questions was put -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. Wheather the Inhabitants would Chuse a Committee Concerning The Bridge Over Warters River (so Called)

it pass'd in The Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. who then there Should be Three men for a Com<sup>te</sup>

it pass'd in The Negative -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. Whether there Should be two Men for a Committee -

it pass'd in The Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to See if Thomas Porter Should be one of Said Com<sup>t</sup>.

it pass'd in ye Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to See if Wm Pool be One of Said Committee.

it pass'd in ye Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup> was then put to See if the Said Committee Should Act as They See Cause,

it pass'd in ye Affirmative.

Ques<sup>t</sup>. was then to See if the Inh<sup>a</sup> would Dismiss The Clause Concerning The School Money -

it pass'd in The Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. was put to See if The Town would Give Liberty That The Passage way from Ezra Batchelders to James Smiths may be Shutt up.

it pass'd in ye Negative.

Quest<sup>n</sup> was then Put to See if This Meeting Should be Dissolved.  
it pass'd in The Affirmative.

Attest. Arch Dale T. Cler

66

To the Selectmen of Danvers, Amos Smith of Said Danvers, Informs & Says that he has Removed part of the Stone Wall between his Land & The Highway Call'd Andover Road that Lys to the Eastward of the New Road that Leads from Middleton Line by Joseph Putnams to Andover Road, & prays that the Same may be Confirmed where it now Stands, & That he may be allowed to remove the Remainder of Said wall,

Danvers June 2. 1766.

Amos Smith.

We the Selectmen of Said Danvers this 2<sup>d</sup> Day of June 1766, have Meet & Reveiwed the Said Andover Road & The Wall that Said Smith has removed agree that the Said Wall Shall Stand, & that the Said Smith Shall have Liberty to remove the remainder of Said wall which Lys between Said Andover Road & the Said Smiths Land (which is about Seven Poles) Provided Said Smith Sets it on a Straight Line from the westerly End of Said New Wall, to the East Side of the Southeast End of Said New Road, by Said Andover Road,

Jonathan Tarbell	}	Selectmen of Danvers
Benj <sup>a</sup> Upton		
John Swinerton		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton		
Arch. Dale		

Copy of the Origenial Ex. am<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. Arch. Dale T Cler

67

At a Meeting of the Selectmen & Constables of the Town of Danvers, the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1766 We the Said Under Written Selectmen & Constables have This Day Meet, and Chosen Mr<sup>r</sup> James Smith to be a Sealer of Weights & Measures, for the Said Town of Danvers. according to the Directions of the Law, for the time being-

Gideon Putnam	}	Constables of Danvers	Benj Upton	}	Selectmen of Danvers
Joseph Brown			John Swinerton		
James Swinerton			Arch Dale		

Enter'd On Record, p<sup>r</sup>. Arch Dale T Cler

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers the 21. of May 1766, at the North Meeting House in Said Town at two of the Clock in the Afternoon from thence Continued by An Adjournment to the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1766. being the first Monday in Said July at four of the Clock in the Afternoon to the Same Place & then Meet.

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator of Said Meeting, being Absent, the Qu<sup>est</sup>. was Put to See if they would Choose Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson to be their Moderator Pro. Temp. it Passed in the Affirmative, at a Motion Made by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Hutchinson & by his Desire the Qu<sup>est</sup>. was Put to See if they would Excuse him from that Service & it Passed in the Affirmative, the Qu<sup>est</sup>. was then Put to See if they would Choose M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Holten for their Moderator. it Passed in the Affirmative.

M<sup>r</sup>. Moderator then took his Seat, and the following Charges was Read, & y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Town for May 21. 1766.

Charges of the Poor of Danvers, 1765-

Thomas Nelson	£ 10. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Pees	9. 10. —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Boyce	2. —. —
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Bassett, Dead-	11. 12. 8 — 33. 12. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ 68
Tipado. French Family	3. 18. —
Reg, a Malatto	1. 1. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Gilford	1. 5. —
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Webb	8. 13. 4
Wm Henfield	1. 19. 6
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Carril	8. 13. 4
Caleb Wallis	15. 7. 9
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Gloyd	4. 3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hannah Harbord	6. —. —
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Sarah Very	5. 4. — 56. 6. 5
John Nurse	24. 3. 5
Benja <sup>e</sup> Nurse Boxford	6. 13. 4
Elisabeth More - Dead-	10. 8. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Very	9. 12. 4
Michael Coes	2. 6. 3 — 53. 4. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	£ 143. 2. 6

Charges of the Town of Danvers for 1765

Supporting the Poor	£ 143. 2. 6
Schooling	37. 4. 7
Selectmen, time & Expence when the New Bridge Broke, at S <sup>d</sup> Bridge, & at Ipswich Court to gaurd Against a Presentment -	1. 17. 7
Returning y <sup>e</sup> Precept to y <sup>e</sup> Sheriff -	. 4. 0



time & Expence in giting Jos. Pees wages for ye year 1764. & Leasing Pees Out for ye year 1765	. 4. 8	
Time & Expence in Collecting of Four Fines for ye Towns use	1. 4. 0	
Time & Cost in giting two sett of Seals for Leather	. 4. 8	184. 2. 0
Time & Expence in Carrying the County Tax to Gnewich for 1764	. 6. 0	
Drawing ye State of ye Town for 1764.	. 12. 0	
Paper & Ink Powder	. 8. 2	
Copy of ye Towns first Inset. to ye Repres -	. 1. 4	
Making ye Constables Lists	. 12 -	
Time & Expence in Returning the Lists to the Constables, & their Names -	. 14 -	
Copy of ye Towns Second Instr. to ye Represen -	. 10 -	
Time & Expence in Removing ye Towne Stock of Powder, & Exam. of ye Same -	. 6 -	
Time & Cost in taking a Copy of Meriam Grays warn- ing out of Town from the Clerks Office	. 2 -	
Time & Cost in Answering the Selectmen of Salem Respecting Crowel & More -	. 16. 2 -	4. 7. 8
Times & Expence about James Turner and Constable Flint -	. 3 -	
Constable Phinehas Putnam, half a Pole he Cause to be addd to his List -	. 6. 9	
Selectmen Expence at Prescotts -	10. 10. 1½	
Time & Expence in Answering the Presentment that Lay against the Town -	3. 9. 4	
Gideon Putnam as Agent for ye Town ye Com. of a Town Meeting April 8. 1765	- - - . 8	
John Brown Clearing the Brook for ye Fish Called Alewives in 1764	- . 6 -	
Wm Flint to Boarding Nelson & Pees in the year 1762 -	1. 5. 10	
Eben. Boyce Repairing ye Pound Under his Care -	. 8. 9	16. 10. 5½
		£ 205. 0. 1½
David Foster Repairing the Pound Under the Care of Isaac Wilson -	. 2. 8	
Joseph Fuller, John Swinerton, Asa Upton & Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittredge Jun <sup>r</sup> . 20. s. paid to Satisfie them for the Fines they Paid for Not Taking their Oaths to the Respective Offices whereunto they were Chosen for said year 1765. Agreeable to a Vote 22 May 1765 -	4. 0. 0	
Francis Nurse Surveyor of Highways - his Bill -	6. 8 -	4. 2. 8
Francis Epes Do -	1. 10. 4	
John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup> . Do -	5. 5 -	
Jasper Needham Do -	. 18. 8	

Daniel Purington Do

. 10. 8

John Preston Do

. 2 —

Saml. Putnam Do

1. 3. 4

Aaron Putnam Do

6. 3 —

Asa Putnam Do

2. 11. 2 — 24. 12. 2

Henry Jacobs Cons. Cash he paid into the }  
Treasury for John Nurse Tax, 1762 }

. 6. 7

Stephen Procter for warning twelve }  
Persons Out of y<sup>e</sup> Town in 1759. }

. 12 —

Cons. Wm<sup>r</sup> Putnam Warning 33 Persons (Out of the Town) }  
& the Cost he paid the Clerk of the Court }

3. 6 —

44 Persons More was Warned (et but no Orders yet }  
given, which of Course will make 88 s. More }

4. 8 — 8. 12. 7

£ 242. 7. 6½

The State of the Town as it was Drawn for the 21. of May 1766.

71

The Ballance in Favour of the Town at the Last may Meeting (which was  
May 22. 1765) according as the account then stood  
was the Sum of —

£ 265. 7. 11

what y<sup>e</sup> Several Constables have been Since }  
Ordered to pay in amounts to — }

292. 8. 4½

5.

Joseph Endicotte Fine —

£ 562. 16. 3½

253. 4. 0¼

Ball. in favor.

£ 309. 12. 3¼

Orders Drawn Since — 230. 6. 10¾

&amp; Abatments Since — 22. 17. 1½

£ 253. 4. 0¼

and the Question being Put, to See if the Inhabitants would Except &  
Approve of the foregoing accounts, it Passed in the Affirmative —

The Moderator then Dissolved the Meeting —

Attest Arch Dale T. Cler

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen August 4. 1766. M<sup>r</sup> James Smith appear'd,  
& Produced a Certificate from Danl. Ephes Esq<sup>r</sup> that he was Sworn Sealer of  
Weights & Measures, as the Law Directs. The Selectmen Did then Deliver to  
the Said Smith a Chist with the Standard of Weights & Measures, Consisting of  
One half Hundred or 56, One Quarter or 28, One half quarter or 14, One Sixteenth  
or 7<sup>th</sup> A Set of Brass Weights, A Wine 2 quart Measure, a 1 quart, a pint,  
½ pint, Gill, ½ Gill, A Beer Quart & Pint, A half Bushell, a Peck, & ½ Peck,  
A Pair of Brass Scales, a yard & Ell, a Large Beam, A Set of Money  
Weights & Scales — which was Provided by the Constables of the Town

+ Delivered to the Selectmen the 16. of June Last -  
Att. Arch Dale T Cler

72

The Assessors of the Town of Danvers have appointed the first Monday from Three to Six Clock in the afternoon + Tuesday from Nine in the Morning to Twelve at Noon, in September Next, at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Cross Innholder in Said Town, For the Inhabitants of Said Danvers + Such Others as it may Concern, To give or bring in to the Said Assessors, True + Perfect Lists of their Polls + Rateable Estate they shall be Possessed of on the Said First Monday in Said September + Income by Trade or Faculty + Gain by Money at Interest, in Order to their being Assessed their Due Proportion to the Province, County + Town Taxes the Present year -

By Ord. Assessors

Danvers August 22. 1766.

Arch Dale T Cler

73

At a Movement of John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Porter, William Pool, Samuel Derby, Ezekeiel Marsh, Roger Derby, Francis Symonds, John Dodge, Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Ezra Upton, + Joseph Southwick - To have a Town Meeting Call as soon as may be, to Choose a Committee + give them Instructions to appear Before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of General Sessions of the Peace when Met at Newbury-Port, the Last Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup>. Instant, and Petition for the Discontinuance of the way lately Laid Out Through the North field to Waters River with the Bridge Over the Said River, + Thence Thro Endicots Farm to the New Mills, Agreeable to the Directions of the Great + General Court -

These are by Order of Jonathan Buxton, John Swinerton, + Jonathan Tarbell the Major Part of the Selectmen of the Town of Danvers, to Notifie the Inhabitants of Said Danvers, that are Lawfully Inallified to Vote, To Assemble together on Monday the fifteenth Day of September Instant in the North Meeting House in Said Town, at Three Clock in the afternoon, To Act upon the above Clause, Agreeable to the Said General Courts Directions -  
Danvers Sept<sup>r</sup>. 2. 1766.

Arch Dale T. Cler

74

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers in the North Meeting House in Said Town, On the fifteenth Day of September A. D. 1766.  
Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator of Said Meeting.

The following Questions was Put -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 1, To Choose a Committee + give them Instructions to appear Before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of General Sessions of the Peace when Met at Newbury Port the Last Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup>. Instant + Petition for the Discontinuance of the Way lately Laid Out Through the North field to Waters River with the Bridge Over the Said River + Thence Thro Endicots Farm to the New Mills, Agreeable to the Directions of the Great and General Court -

it Passed in the Affirmative -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 2. To Choose Three Men for Said Committee -

it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 3. was put for Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitteredge to be One of the Said Committee -

it Passed in the Negative -

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 4. was for Thomas Porter to be One of Said Committee

it Passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 5. was for Isaac Dempsey to be One of Said Committee

it Passed in the Negative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 6. was for Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> to be One of Said Committee

it Passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 7. was for Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint to be One of Said Committee

it Passed in the Negative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 8. was for Bideon Putnam to be One of Said Committee

it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 9. was Put to See if The Major Part of the Said Committee Should Act in Said  
Affair -

it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 10, was That the Said Committee be Desired to Pray for a Remission of the  
Fine or a Reconsideration of the Vote Past in July Last at the Court of Sessions  
in Salem for Fineing the Town of Danvers for Said Highway -

it Pass'd in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 11. was That in Stid of the Said High way, it be the Mill Bridge & Dam.

it Pass'd in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 12, was to See if the Said Committee Should have Reasonable Pay for their  
Trouble & Charges -

it Pass'd in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative -

The Moderator then Dissolved The Meeting -

Attest Arch. Dale J. Cler

Notice is hereby Given, To the Inhabitants of Danvers that are Lawfully  
Qualified to Vote, To Assemble Together On Monday the 27 Day of October  
Instant in the North Meeting House in Said Danvers, at One of the Clock  
in the afternoon -

To See if it be the Minds of Said Inhabitants, to Give their Representative  
Instructions, How to Vote in the House of Representatives, Relateing to Makeing  
Good the Damages done to Sundry Persons in Boston in the Month of August  
1765, or any Part thereof, or to Act on any other Thing or Things Relateing to  
The Said Sufferers -

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale J Cler

Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1766.

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers in y<sup>e</sup> North Meeting House in Said Town, On Monday The 27<sup>th</sup> Day of October Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>. 1766. At One of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon -

Daniel Ephes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator of Said Meeting -

Upon a Motion Made the Question was Put, to See if y<sup>e</sup> Inh<sup>s</sup> would Choose a Com<sup>it</sup>tee to form Some Instructions to Lay before y<sup>e</sup> Town, How the Representative Should Vote in y<sup>e</sup> House of Representatives, Relating to y<sup>e</sup> Makeing Good the Damages Done to Sundry Persons in the Town of Boston, in the Month of August 1766, or any Part thereof - it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Then Put to See if They would Choose Three Persons for Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee - it Passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Put to See if James Smith Should be One of Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee it Passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Put to See if Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Should be One of Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee it Passed in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Put to See if John Preston Should be One of the Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee - it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Put to See if Said John Preston Should be Excused from that Service. it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

Ques. was Put to See if Arch. Putnam Should be of Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee in y<sup>e</sup> Room of M<sup>r</sup>. Preston - it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Then Put to See if Said Meeting Should be adjourn'd till half after four o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon - it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative

The Inhabitants Mett according to Their Adjournment & y<sup>e</sup> Said Com<sup>it</sup>tee Brought in their Thoughts, what They thought was best for the Town to Do in Said Affair, which is as follows - 'It is our Minds not to give Our Representative any Instructions Relateing to the Makeing Up the Loss to the Sufferers in the Town of Boston in y<sup>e</sup> year 1765, but would have him Vote as he shall Think most proper in the House of Representatives -'

Archelaus Putnam

James Smith

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>

The Ques<sup>r</sup>. was Then Put to See if The Said Report or Thoughts was agreeable & Should be accepted. it Passed in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative -

Moderator Then Dissolved the Meeting

Att. Arch Dale J Cler



Rebekah Carriel One of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of Danvers, Died Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1766, & Left at her Death, a Small quantity of Feathers, 1 Coverlid, a Warming Pan, 2 Old Chists, 1 Table, 1 Iron Pot, & Pot Hooks, Frying Pan, a Pewter Bason, & Porringer, Iron flesh Fork, a Red Baise Wescot, Linse woolee Coat, Cotten & wool Gound, Crape Gound, Tramil & an Old Bedetid, The above Things Supposed to be worth Thirty Shillings, which is allowed to Thomas Whittemore to pay him y<sup>e</sup> Charge he was at in Burying the Said Carriel & attendance on her in her Last Sickness, Exclusive of what is allowed to Said Whittemore for his Boarding Said Carriel from the 20<sup>th</sup> of Last March till the time she Died, The above is agreed to, by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Said Danvers, & y<sup>e</sup> Said Whittemore This 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1766.

By Ord. Selectmen

Arch Dale J Cler

Thomas Whittemore

Attest p<sup>r</sup> Arch Dale J. Cler

Wid<sup>e</sup> Elisabeth Gilford, One of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of Danvers, Died October 9. 1766. & Left at her Death, a woollen Gound & a Cotten & Lineng Gound, two Quilted Coats, two p<sup>r</sup> Stockings, a Red Clok, Riding Whood, Tow apron & fine apron, Three Caps, Handkercheif & Bunnet, Feather Bed, Bolster & Pillers, two Piller Cases, One p<sup>r</sup> Sheets, Coverlid, two Blankets, two Chists, Pewter Platter & Porringer, Tramil & Pot, Fire Shovel & Tongs, Wooden ware, Three Glass Bottles, Looking Glass, four Chairs, Lineng Wheel, The above Things Supposed to be worth Five Pounds, is allowed to Sarah Gilford to pay her for her Service in full for Nursing her Mother the above Named Elis<sup>a</sup> Gilford Dureing the time of her Sickness & before she was Sick till the time she Died, The above is agreed too, by The Selectmen of Said Danvers, at their Meeting this Eight Day of November 1766. & by The Said Sarah Gilford -

Signid By Order Selectmen

Arch Dale J Cler

Sarah Gilford

Enterid p<sup>r</sup> Ord. Exam<sup>d</sup> & attest. p<sup>r</sup> Arch Dale J Cler

At a Legal Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers in the North Meeting House in Said Town, Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. 1766.

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator of Said Meeting

The Bill that is now Pending in the House of Representatives, & is Publish- ed by their Order, for the Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> Several Towns in this Pro- vince Instituted an Act for Granting Compensation to the Sufferers, & of Free & General Pardon, Indemnity and Oblivion to the offenders in the Late Times -

Being Read, Voted, that the Consideration of Said Bill be Left to Dan<sup>l</sup>

Epes, Esq. Representative for Said Town to Act upon in the House of Representatives, as he shall then Think Proper -

Moderator then Dissolved The Meeting

Attest. Arch Dale J Cler.

79

1766. Danvers ss. To Joseph Brown one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting.

In his Majestys Name, you are Required to Levy & Collect of the Several persons Named in the List herewith Committed unto you, Each one his respective proportion (therein Set Down in the Ninth Column) of the Sum Total of Such List, (so far as it Contains a County Tax) being a Tax or Assessment (or a part thereof) of the Said Towns proportion for the County Tax & Rate which his Majestys Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace Holden at Salem for & within Said County, On the Second Tuesday of July Last, Agreed & Determined Should be Raised On y<sup>e</sup> Several Towns within Said County, According to the Directions of the Law for Defraying the Usual Necessary Charges of the Said County, and by us Assessed Upon the Inhabitants of Said Town, Pursuant to a Warrant to us Directed by y<sup>e</sup> Clerk of the Same Court requiring us so to do, And to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which you Shall so Levy & Collect unto Capt. Michael Farley County Treasurer his Successor or Order at or before the Last Day of December Instant, And if any person or persons Shall Neglect or refuse to Make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum or Sums whereat he or they are respectively Assessed & Set in the Said List, To Distrain the Goods & Chattles of Such person or persons to the Value thereof, and the Distress or Distresses so Taken, to keep by the Space of four Days at the Cost & Charge of the Owner, & if the Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed upon him within the Said four Days, then the Said Distress or Distresses so taken, you are to Expose & Openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of Said Money & Charges - Notice of Such Sale being posted Up in Some Publick place within the Same Town Twenty four Hours beforehand. & the Overplus Coming by the Sale (if any be) beside the Sum or Sums of the Assessment & Charges of Taking & keeping of the Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored to the Owner, & for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to Make Distress, you are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the person or persons so refusing & him or them Commit to the Common Goal of y<sup>e</sup> Said County there to remain untill he or they pay & Satisfie the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are respectively Assessed as afore said, Unless upon Application Made to y<sup>e</sup> Court of General Sessions of the Peace, the Same or any part thereof shall be abated, Dated at Danvers the Ninth Day of December in y<sup>e</sup> Seventh Year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1766 -

Jonathan Buxton } Assessors  
Jonathan Tarbill } of  
John Swinerton } Danvers  
Arch Dale }

Recorded & Exam<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>

Seal Danvers ss. To Joseph Brown One of the Constables of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers in the  
County of Essex - Greeting.

Seal Whereas The Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Did at a Meet-  
Seal ing Legally Assembled on the 21 Day of May Last Vote That the sum of two Hundred  
Seal x fifty Pounds be Raised for Defraying of the Usual Necessary Charges of Said Town  
Seal we have Assessed y<sup>e</sup> Said Sum of £ 250. on The Polls & Estates of Said Town, According  
to the Directions of the Law, and y<sup>e</sup> Lists herewith Committed to you being a part thereof  
So far as it Contains a Town Tax, and the Said Freeholders & Inhabitants Did at their  
Meeting Legally Assembled on y<sup>e</sup> 19 Day of March Last, Vote that y<sup>e</sup> Sum of One Hun-  
dred & Seventy five Pounds, be raised for repairing of the Highways in Said Town  
The present year, & that the same might be paid in Labour on the Highways, between the  
first Day of May Last, & the Last Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last, & that those persons that refuse to  
pay the same according to Directions annexed to the Several Surveyors Lists, y<sup>e</sup>  
Said Surveyors are Directed to return these persons Names & what each person  
are in y<sup>e</sup> Arear unto the Assessors, & y<sup>e</sup> Said Assessors are Directed to Annex the  
Said Sum or Sums unto the Constable List which they respectively belong to in a  
Seperate Column against their Names. We have According to y<sup>e</sup> Surveyors Returns  
Annexed what each person is in the Arear to the Highway Tax -

These are therefore in his Majestys Name, To require you to Levy & Collect of the  
Several persons Named in Said List, each One his respective proportion Set  
against his Name in y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth Column being the Sum total of y<sup>e</sup> Town Tax,  
and also y<sup>e</sup> Sums Set in y<sup>e</sup> fourteenth Column of Said List, being what each  
person is in y<sup>e</sup> Areas to the Highway Tax, and to Deliver & pay in the Sum or  
Sums which you shal so Levy & Collect, unto M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treasurer  
his Successor or Successors in Said Office, by the first Day of March Next, and  
if any person or persons shall Neglect or Refuse to Make payment of y<sup>e</sup> Sum  
or Sums whereat he or they are respectively Assessed & Set in the Said List, To  
Distrain the Goods or Chattles of such person or persons to the Value thereof, and  
the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the Space of four Days at the  
Cost & Charge of the Owner, and if y<sup>e</sup> Owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of Money  
so Assessed Upon him within the Said four Days then the Said Distress or Distres-  
ses so taken, you are to Expose & Openly Sell at an Outcry for payment of Said  
Money & Charges, Notice of Such Sale being posted up in some publick place  
within the same Town twenty four Hours before hand, & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus Coming  
by the Said Sale (if any be) besides the Sum or Sums of the Assessment and Charges  
of takeing and keeping of the Said Distress or Distresses to be Immediately restored  
to the Owner, and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you  
are to Seize the Body or Bodies of the person or persons so refusing & him or  
them Commit to the Common Goal of the Said County there to remain untill he or  
they pay & satisfie the Several Sum or Sums they are respectively Assessed as  
afore said, Unless upon Application Made to the Court of General Sessions of the  
peace the same or any part thereof shall be Abated - Dated at Said Danvers

The Ninth Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> in the Seventh year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini, 1766.

Jonathan Buxton	} assessors of Danvers
Jonathan Tarbell	
John Swinerton	
Arch Dale	

81 Recorded & Examd. *pr*—

Danvers ss. To Joseph Brown One of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting.

In Obeisance to the Hon. Harrison Gray Esq. Province Treas<sup>r</sup> his Warrant to us Directed, Requiring us to Assess The Sum of Three Hundred fifty four pounds One Shilling & Eight pence, Set on Our Town, we have Assessed the Said Sum of £354.1.8. On the Polls & Estates of Said Town according to the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List following is a part thereof, (so far as it Contains a Province Tax), each person Named in the List we have Taxed the Sum set against their Names, the Total of which each person is to pay is set in the fifth Column of said List, the amount of which List (so far as the Province Tax Runs) is £78.15.2 of which said Sum you are to pay the Province Treasurer the Sum of £78.10.8 for Collecting & paying you will have the Province Treasurers Warrant, the Remainder being  $\frac{4}{6}$ , you are to pay into the Town Treasurer by the first Day of March next.

And in Obeisance to Joseph Bowditch Esq. Clerk of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for said County, his Warrant to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of fifteen pounds Nineteen Shillings & five pence Set on Our Town, we have Assessed the Said Sum of £15.19.5 On the Polls & Estates of said Town according to the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List following is a part thereof, as far as it Contains a County Tax, Amounting to the Sum of £3.10.5½ which Sum you are to pay to the County Treasurer according to the Directions in the Warrant Annexed to your List for Collecting & paying of y<sup>e</sup> Same,

Pursuant to & by Virtue of a Vote of Our Town, we have Assessed the Sum of £250. The List following is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs & amounts to the Sum of — — — — — £56.18.4

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed	} £ . 9. 8
Agreeable to a Vote of our Town Amounts to the Sum of	
in the whole Making the Sum of —	£ 57. 8. 0

and have Annexed a Warrant to your List for Collecting & paying of the Same

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9. 1766.

Recorded & Examd. *pr*—

Jonathan Buxton	} Assessors of Danvers
Jonathan Tarbell	
John Swinerton	
Arch Dale	

Constable Joseph Brown. List 1766	Province Tax				County Tax				Town Tax				Highway.
	Polls	Real Estate	Person's Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Person's Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Person's Estate	Sum total	Each person is in the Area to this Highway
Israel Andrew	-11.4	1.17.6	-7.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.15.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-1.8	-4	-2.6	-8-	1.7.6	-5.2	2.0.8	what person is in the Area to this Highway
John Andrew	-5.8	-15.11	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-9	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-11.8	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-17.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Tho <sup>d</sup> Andrew	-5.8	-11.3	-2.6	-19.5	-3	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-8.3	-1.10	-14.1	
Nathan Andrew	-5.8	-	-1.1	-6.9	-3	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Sam <sup>d</sup> Andrew	-5.8	-3.9	-1.7	-11-	-3	-2	-1	-6	-4-	-2.9	-1.2	-7.11	
Arch. Brown Beverly	-	1.5	-	-1.5	-	-1	-	-1	-	-1-	-	-1-	
Wid <sup>e</sup> Meh <sup>e</sup> Brown	-	6	-	-6	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-4	-	-4	
Joseph Brown	5.8	-5.8	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-14.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.5	
Do Boland Land	-	-8.5	-	-8.5	-	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-6.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-6.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Eleazer Brown	5.8	-	-3.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-	-2	-5	-4-	-	-2.5	-6.5	
Do Putnam Land	-	-12.6	-	-12.6	-	-7	-	-7	-	-9.2	-	-9.2	
John Balch Topsfield	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-3	
Ezra Batchelder	-11.4	-4.8	-2.6	-18.6	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-8-	-3.5	-1.9	-13.2	
Gideon Batchelder	-5.8	-	-2.4	-8-	-3	-	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Do Andrew Shages Land	-	1.0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	1.0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-11	-	-11	-	-15.1	-	-15.1	
Anthony Buxton	-5.8	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-12.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-3	-1	-7	-4-	-4-	-1.2	-9.2	
Cornelius Baker Wenham	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-	-2	-	-2	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	
Sam <sup>d</sup> Cheever	-5.8	-10.4	-2.10	-18.10	-3	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-4-	-7.5	-2.1	-13.6	
Israel Cheever	-5.8	-4.3	-1.9	-11.8	-3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3-	-1.3	-8.3	
Michael Cross	-11.4	-11.3	-2.4	1.4.11	-6	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8-	-8.3	-1.9	-18-	
Do Sanson Land	-	2.4	-	-2.4	-	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-1.9	-	-1.9	
Sam <sup>d</sup> Clark	-11.11	3.9	-1.7	-16.8	-6	-2	-1	-9	-8-	-2.9	-1.2	-11.11	
Tho <sup>d</sup> Cave Middleton	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-3	
Benj <sup>t</sup> Chase	-5.8	-3.9	-1.7	-11-	-3	-2	-1	-6	-4-	-2.9	-1.2	-7.11	
Caleb Clark	5.8	-	9	-6.5	-3	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-	-7	-4.7	
Hugh Clark	5.8	-	-11	-6.7	-3	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-	-8	-4.8	
Arch Dale	-5.8	-11.3	-2.10	-19.9	-3	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-8.3	-2.1	-14.4	
Jacob Dwiniel Topsfield	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-3	-	-3	
Isaac Dempsey	-5.8	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11	-7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	- $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4-	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-5.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Joseph Dwiniel	-5.8	-	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
James Gillingham	-5.8	-	-2.4	-8-	-3	-	-1	-4	-4-	-	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Do Porters Land	-	-18.9	-	-18.9	-	-10	-	-10	-	-13.9	-	-13.9	
Paul Hayward	-5.8	-	-	-5.8	-3	-	-	-3	-4-	-	-	-4-	
Wid <sup>e</sup> Meh <sup>e</sup> Hayward	-5.8	-1.11	-4	-7.11	-3	-1	-	-4	-4-	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Hayward	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	-3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6-
Sam <sup>d</sup> Holten Jr.	-5.8	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.5.9	-3	-7	-4	-1.2	-4-	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.8	
Giles Johnson	-11.4	-	-1.11	-13.3	-6	-	-1	-7	-8-	-	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Do Procter Land	-	-4.8	-	-4.8	-	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	-3.5	-	-3.5	



J. Brown 1766.	Province				County				Town				Highway	
Joseph Masury	-5.8	—	-10	-6.6	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	—7	-4.7	-0.8	
Dr Nichols House	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
John Mudge	-5.8	—	-1.1	-6.9	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Dr Tarbell House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1	—	-1	—	
Dr Hutchinson Land	—	-11	—	-11	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-8	—	-8	—	
Ebene Nurse	-5.8	-6.7	-1.11	-14.2	—3	— $5\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4.10	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4	
John Nichols	-5.8	1.12.10	-5.6	2.4	—3	-1.6	—3	-2	-4	1.4.1	-4	1.12.1	—	
Abel Nichols	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	—8	-4.8	—	
Saml Nichols Middleton	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	
James Prince Junr	-5.8	-16.11	-3.1	1.5.8	—3	—7	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-12.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.8	—	
David Putnam	-11.4	2.5.11	-10.11	3.8.2	—6	-2.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—6	-3.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	1.13.8	8	2.9.8	—	
Dr Guardian to Nashl Putnam	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	—3	—	—	—3	-4	—	—	-4	—	
Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-5.8	—	-10	-6.6	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	7	-4.7	—	
Israel Putnam	-5.8	—	-10	-6.6	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	7	-4.7	—	
Wm Putnam	-11.4	1.2.6	-3.2	1.17	—6	-1	—2	-1.8	-8	-16.6	-2.4	1.6.10	—	
Henry Putnam	-11.4	-1.11	-1.7	-14.10	—6	—1	—1	-8	-8	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-10.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Stephen Putnam	-11.4	1.1.5	-7.2	1.19.11	—6	—11	—4	-1.9	-8	-15.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	1.9.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Joseph Porter	-11.4	1.2.6	-3.2	1.17	—6	-1	—2	-1.8	-8	-16.6	-2.4	1.6.10	—	
Benj. Putnam	-5.8	1.3.5	-4.3	1.13.4	—3	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-4	-17.2	-3.1	1.1.3	—	
Arch Putnam	-11.4	1.10	-4.3	2.5.7	—6	-1.3	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	1.2.0	-3.1	1.13.1	—	
James Prince	-17	1.2.7	-3.9	2.3.3	—9	-1	—2	-1.11	-12	-16.6	-2.9	1.11.3	—	
David Prince	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	—8	-4.8	—	
Jeremiah Page	-5.8	-13.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3	1.4.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	—7	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.7	-18.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Tarrant Putnam Jr	-5.8	—	-3.2	-8.10	—3	—	—2	—5	-4	—	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Dr pages Warehouse	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	—	
Danl Prince	-5.8	-6.7	-2.2	-14.5	—3	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4.10	-1.7	-10.5	—	
Dr Davl Prince Land	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Egra Prince	-5.8	-2.10	—11	-9.5	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-4	-2.1	—8	-6.9	—	
Wid. Mary Prince	-5.8	-14.1	-2.8	1.2.5	—3	—8	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-10.4	-1.11	-16.3	—	
Peter Putnam	-5.8	1.3.5	-9.5	1.18.6	—3	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—5	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-17.2	-6.10	1.8	—	
Saml Putnam	-5.8	-15	-3	1.3.8	—3	—8	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-11	-2.2	-17.2	—	
Saml Putnam j	-5.8	-1	-1.7	-8.3	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-8	-1.2	-5.10	—	
Phineas Putnam	-5.8	-15.10	-4.3	1.5.9	—3	—9	—2	-1.2	-4	-11.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1	-18.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Aaron Putnam	-5.8	-1	-3.1	-9.9	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—2	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—8	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Stephen Putnam j	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $3\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	—8	-4.8	—	
Jeremiah Putnam	-5.8	-2.10	-1	-9.6	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-4	-2.1	—8	-6.9	—	
Enoch Putnam	-5.8	1.12.10	-4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.2.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	-1.6	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	1.4.1	-3.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.11.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Benj. Porter Junr	-11.4	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.9	1.8.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—6	—7	—2	-1.3	-8	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.9	1.0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	
Edmond Putnam	1.2.8	-15.11	-3.9	2.2.4	-1	—9	—2	-1.11	-16	-11.8	-2.9	1.10.5	—	
Tarrant Putnam	-5.8	-15.11	-3.5	1.5	—3	—9	—2	-1.2	-4	-11.8	-2.6	-18.2	—	

2.4

Constable James Swinerton List 1766	Province				County				Town				Highway
	Polls	Real Estate	Personl. Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Personl. Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Personl. Estate	Sum total	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-5.8	-6.7	-6.7	-18.10	—3	—3½	—3½	—10	-4-	-4.10	-4.10	-13.8	What each person is in the wears to the Highway
Amos Buxton	-11.4	-11.3	-5-	1.7.7	—6	—6	—2½	-1.2½	-8-	-8.3	-3.8	-19.11	
Peter Crose	-5.8	-5.8	-1.9	-13.1	—3	—3	—1	—7	-4-	-4.2	-1.3	-9.5	
Ezekiel Cooper	-5.8	—	—11	-6.7	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—8	-4.8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicot	-5.8	1.2.6	-7.6	1.15.8	—3	—1-	—4	-1.7	-4-	-16.6	-5.6	1.6	
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Rachel Eliot Middleton	—11	—	—11	—	—	—½	—	—½	—	—8	—	—8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	-5.8	-14.1	-1.11	1.1.8	—3	—8	—1	-1—	-4-	-10.4	-1.5	-16.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-5.8	-14.1	-5.4	1.5.1	—3	—8	—3	-1.2	-4-	-10.4	-3.11	-18.3	
Elisha Flint	-11.4	1.2.6	-7.3	2.1.1	—6	—1-	—4	-1.10	-8-	-16.6	-5.1½	1.9.7½	
John Flint Middleton	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	—2	—	—2	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	
Timothy Fuller D <sup>c</sup>	—	-19.8	—	-19.8	—	—11	—	—11	—	-14.5	—	-14.5	
Jacob Goodell	-5.8	-9.4½	-6.3	1.1.3½	—3	—5	—3½	—11½	-4-	-6.10½	-4.7	-15.5½	
Jacob Goodell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-5.8	—6	-3.2	-9.4	—3	—½	—2	-5½	-4-	—4½	-2.3½	-6.8	
D <sup>c</sup> part of his Fathers Land	—	1.8.2	—	1.8.2	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	1.0.7½	—	1.0.7½	
Abraham Goodell	-5.8	-13.1½	-2.8	1.1.5½	—3	—7	—1½	—11½	-4-	-9.7½	-1.11	-15.6½	
Eben <sup>d</sup> Goodell	-5.8	-15-	-7.2	1.7.10	—3	—8	—6	-1.5	-4-	-11-	-5.0½	1.0.0½	
James Goodell	-5.8	-7.6	-3.5	-16.7	—3	—4	—2	—9	-4-	-5.6	-2.7	-12.1	
Benj Gilford	-5.8	—11	—11	-7.6	—3	—½	—½	—4	-4-	—8	—8	-5.4	
Eleazer Goodell	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—5½	-4.5½	
Wm Gilford	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—5½	-4.5½	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gardner	-5.8	—	-1.3	-6.11	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—11	-4.11	
John Hart Lynn	—	—4	—	—4	—	—	—	—	—	—3	—	—3	
John Hutchinson	-5.8	-4.8	-1.7	-11.11	—3	—2½	—1	—6½	-4-	-3.5½	-1.4	-8.9½	
D <sup>c</sup> Hutchinson Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4½	—	-1.4½	
Eben <sup>d</sup> Hutchinson	-5.8	1.5.4	-3.5	1.14.5	—3	-1.1½	—2	-1.6½	-4-	-18.7	-2.6	1.5.1	
Joseph Hutchinson	-5.8	-1.11	—11	-8.6	—3	—1	—½	—4½	-4-	-1.4½	—8	-6.0½	
Jeret <sup>t</sup> Hutchinson	-5.8	-1.11	—11	-8.6	—3	—1	—½	—4½	-4-	-1.4½	—8	-6.0½	
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hutchinson	-5.8	-1.11	—11	-8.6	—3	—1	—½	—4½	-4-	-1.4½	—8	-6.0½	
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hooper Esq <sup>r</sup> Marble <sup>d</sup> .	—11.3	—	—11.3	—	—	—6	—	—6	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	
Wm Hutchinson	-5.8	-1.11	—11	-8.6	—3	—1	—½	—4½	-4-	-1.4½	—8	-6.0½	-1—
Job Holt	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—5½	-4.5½	
John Hartson	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	—½	—3½	-4-	—	—5½	-4.5½	
James Johnson	-5.8	-3.9	-1.11	-11.4	—3	—2	—1	—6	-4-	-2.9	-1.4½	-8.1½	
Hugh Kelley	-11.4	-3.9	-1.1	-16.2	—6	—2	—1½	—8½	-8-	-2.9	—9½	-11.6½	
George Kelley	-5.8	-3.9	-1.7	-11—	—3	—2	—1	—6	-4-	-2.9	-1.2	-7.11	
Philip Knight Middleton	—11	—	—11	—	—	—½	—	—½	—	—8	—	—8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leech	-11.4	—	-5.4	-16.8	—6	—	—3	—9	-8-	—	-3.11	-11.11	
D <sup>c</sup> Hoopers Land	—	-15-	—	-15-	—	—8	—	—8	—	-11-	—	-11-	

J. Swinerton 1766	Province			County			Town			Highway		
Dr Jones Dr	—	-9.5	—	-9.5	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Caleb Nurse Junr	-5.8	-14.1	-2.6	1.2.3	— 3	— 8	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-10.4	-1.10	-16.2
Francis Nurse	-5.8	-17.10	-2.10	1.6.4	— 3	— 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-4	-13.1	-2.1	-19.2
Peter Nurse	-5.8	—	— 11	-6.7	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	— 8	-4.8
Dr Putname House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 8	—	— 8
Asa Putnam	-17	-11.9	-2.10	1.11.7	— 9	— 6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12	-8.7	-2.1	1.2.8
Elisha Putnam	-5.8	-3.9	-1.11	-11.4	— 3	— 2	— 1	— 6	-4	-2.9	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Enos Putnam	-5.8	-6.7	-1.9	-14	— 3	— 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4.10	-1.4	-10.2
Joseph Putnam	-5.8	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5	-16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	— 5	— 1	— 9	-4	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oliver Putnam	-5.8	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.2	— 3	— 5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Putnam Jr	-5.8	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-18.2	— 3	— 5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Putnam Jr	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ezra Putnam Middleton	—	1.0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	1.0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-15.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-15.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eleazer Pope	-5.8	-18.9	-3.9	1.8.2	— 3	— 10	— 2	-1.3	-4	-13.9	-2.9	1.0.6
Amos Putnam	-5.8	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-16.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	— 5	— 1	— 9	-4	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-12.0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Danl Putnam	-5.8	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2	-17.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	— 5	— 1	— 9	-4	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-12.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nathl Pope	-5.8	1.19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.3	2.12.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	-1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	1.8.11	-5.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.18.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5.0 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Preston	-11.4	1.3.5	-4.3	1.19	— 6	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 2	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-17.2	-3.1	1.8.3
John Putnam	-11.4	-12.10	-3.5	1.7.7	— 6	— 7	— 2	-1.3	-8	-9.3	-2.6	-19.9
Wid <sup>e</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-4.3	— 10	-5.1	—	— 2	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.1	— 7	-3.8
Amos Putnam Junr	-5.8	-10.4	-3.7	-19.7	— 3	— 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 2	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-7.7	-2.7	-14.2
Dr John Andrew Miner	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	— 3	—	—	— 3	-4	—	—	-4
James Philips Putnam	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>r</sup> Russell	—	-4.8	-1.1	-5.9	—	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	-3.5	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj <sup>r</sup> Russell Jr	-5.8	-10.4	-10.2	-19.2	— 3	— 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 2	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-7.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	-17	-3.9	-1.11	1.2.8	— 9	— 2	— 1	— 1	-12	-2.9	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-16.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jethro Russell	-5.8	— 11	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-4	— 8	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Russell	-5.8	-3.9	-1.7	-11	— 3	— 2	— 1	— 6	-4	-2.9	-1.2	-7.11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell Jr	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2.8
Nathan Smith	-5.8	-16.11	-3.5	1.6	— 3	— 9	— 2	-1.2	-4	-12.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	-18.10 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2.8
Stephen Smith	-5.8	—	— 11	-6.7	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	— 8	-4.8
Walter Smith	-11.4	-6.7	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 6	— 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 2	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-4.10	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dr Swinerton Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	-5.6	—	-5.6
Shelton Shelden	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	— 3	— 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>e</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-4.3	-1.3	-5.6	—	— 2	— 1	— 3	—	-3.1	— 11	-4
James Swinerton	-5.8	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	1.1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	— 7	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.10	-15.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2.8
John Swinerton	-5.8	-14.1	-5.3	1.5	— 3	— 8	— 3	-1.2	-4	-10.4	-3.9	-18.1
Ge <sup>r</sup> Small	-11.4	-17.10	-3.5	1.12.7	— 6	— 10	— 2	-1.6	-8	-13.1	-2.6	1.3.7
Amos Smith	-11.4	-5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.2	-19.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 6	— 3	— 1	— 10	-8	-4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-13.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Job Swinerton	-5.8	-18.9	-2.6	1.6.11	— 3	— 10	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-13.9	-1.10	-19.7
John Swinerton Jr	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3



J. Swinerton 1766.	Province				County				Town				Highway
Asa Swinerton	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	½	-3½	—1	—	-5½	-11.5½	
Israel Thomas	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	—3	—	—	-3	-4	—	—	-4	
Cornelius Tarbell	-5.8	-17.10	-4.1	1.7.7	—3	-10	-2	-1.3	-4	-13.1	-3	1.0.1	
Gilbart Tapley	-11.4	-16.10	-4.1	1.12.3	—6	-9	-2	-1.5	-8	-12.4½	-3	1.3.4½	
Wm Taler	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	½	-3½	-4	—	-5½	-4.5½	
Israel Trask	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	½	-3½	-4	—	-5½	-4.5½	
Egra Trask	-5.8	—	-1.5	-7.1	—3	—	-1	-4	-4	—	-1	-5	
Do Goodell Land	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	-2½	—	-2½	—	3.5	—	-3.5	
Saml Upton	-5.8	—11	—11	-7.6	—3	½	½	-4	-4	8	-8	5.4	
Asa Upton	-5.8	-2.10	-1.9	-7.3	—3	½	-1	-5½	-4	-2.1	-1.3	-7.4	
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Phebe Upton	—	1.10	-5.7	1.15.7	—	-1.4	-3	-1.7	—	1.2.0	-4.1½	1.6.1½	
Egra Upton	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	½	-3½	-4	—	8	-4.8	
David Upton	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	½	-3½	-4	—	8	-4.8	
Benj <sup>o</sup> Upton	-5.8	1.10	-10.11	2.6.7	—3	-1.4	-6	-2.1	-4	1.2.0	-8	1.14	
John Venny	-5.8	-1.5	—11	-8	—3	-1	½	-4½	-4	-1	-8	-5.8	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whittredge	-11.4	-11.3	-2.8	1.5.3	—6	-6	-1½	-1.1½	-8	-8.3	-1.11	-18.2	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Whittredge J	-11.4	-8.5	-2.6	1.2.3	—6	-4½	-1½	-1	-8	-6.4½	-1.10	-16.2½	
John Wolcut	-5.8	-10.4	-2.4	-18.4	—3	-5½	-1½	-10	-4	-7.7	-1.8½	-13.3½	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Whittecar	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	—3	—	—	-3	-4	—	—	-4	0.0.4
Wm Whittredge	-5.8	—	-1.1	-6.9	—3	—	-1	-4	-4	—	-9½	-4.9½	
David Whittemore	-5.8	—	-1.3	-6.11	—3	—	-1	-4	-4	—	-11	-4.11	-17.4

to pay Pro. Treas—	£ 77.7.5	£ 3.9.8	£ 55.18.4
	77.2.11		4.6
	4.6 Surpl.		17.4½

Recorded & Exam<sup>d</sup> yr— to pay the Town Treas— £ 57.0.2½

88

Constable Gideon Putnam List 1766.	Polls	Real Estate	Person <sup>l</sup> Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Person <sup>l</sup> Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Person <sup>l</sup> Estate	Sum total	what each person is in arrears to
Gideon Putnam	-5.8	1.8.1½	-4.3	1.18.0½	—3	-1.3	-2½	-1.8½	-4	1.0.7½	-3.1	1.7.8½	
Thomas Andrew J=	-5.8	—	-7½	-6.3½	—3	—	½	-3½	-4	—	-5½	-4.5½	0.0.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-5.8	-10.4	-1.11	-17.11	—3	-3½	-1	-9½	-4	-7.6½	-1.4½	-12.11	
Do Maning Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	½	—	½	—	8	—	8	
Danl Buxton	-5.8	-10.4	-2.1	-18.1	—3	-5½	-1	-9½	-4	-7.6½	-1.7	-13.1½	
Do Maning Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	½	—	½	—	8	—	8	
Joshua Buxton	-5.8	-1.10½	—	-7.6½	—3	-1	—	-4	-4	-1.4½	—	-5.4½	
Do his Sisters Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	½	—	½	—	8	—	8	
James Buxton	-5.8	-1	-1.3	-7.11	—3	½	-1	-4½	-4	-8	-11	-5.7	
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Elis <sup>a</sup> . Buxton	—	-6.7	—11	-7.6	—	-3½	½	-4	—	-4.9	-8	-5.5	
Henry Buxton	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	-1½	—	-1½	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	



G. Putnam 1766.	Province			County			Town			Highway				
David Boyce Salem	---	-1.11	---	-1.11	---	---	1	---	1	---	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Wm Burnet Brown Dr	---	-18.9	---	-18.9	---	---	10	---	10	---	-13.9	-13.9		
Benj Bell	-5.8	---	---	-5.8	---	3	---	---	3	-4-	---	-4-		
Saml Bell	-5.8	---	-1.3	-6.11	---	3	---	1	4	-4-	---	-11	-4.11 0.3.4	
Dr pt Mothers House	---	---	---	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	-8	---	-8	
Nathl. Brown	-5.8	-11.3	-3.2	1.0.1	---	3	---	6	-2	-11	-4-	-8.3	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -14.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Thomas Buxton	-5.8	-5.2	-2.4	-13.2	---	3	---	3	---	1	-7	-4-	-3.10 -1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -9.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Manning Land	---	---	---	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	-8	---	-8	
John Buxton	-5.8	-4.8	-1.5	-11.9	---	3	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5 -1- -8.5	
John Bickford Salem	---	-1.5	---	-1.5	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-1-	-1-	
Wid Elisabeth Bell	---	-1.11	---	-1.11	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Barnard	-5.8	---	-3.2	-8.10	---	3	---	---	2	-5-	-4-	---	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Sawyers Warehouse	---	-4.8	---	-4.8	---	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	-3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Joseph Buffum Salem	---	-1.5	---	-1.5	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Adm. to James Buffum Est	---	-1.5	---	-1.5	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Nathan Breed Lynn	---	---	---	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	-8	---	-8	
Amos Buxton Jun	-5.8	---	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Robt. Buffum Salem	---	-3.9	---	-3.9	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	-2.9	-2.9 0.2.0	
Saml Buffum, Dr	---	-1.5	---	-1.5	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-1-	-1-	
James Brown	-5.8	-1.5	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	3	---	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-1-	-6 -5.6	
Francis Brown	-5.8	---	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-6 -4.6 -3-	
Wm Cleaves	-5.8	-4.3	-1.3	-11.2	---	3	---	2	---	1	-6	-4-	-3.1 -11 -8	
Putnam Cleaves	-5.8	---	---	-5.8	---	3	---	---	---	3	-4-	---	-4-	
Saml Cook	-5.8	-7.6	-1.1	-14.3	---	3	---	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-5.6	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$ -10.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Saml Cook Jun	-5.8	---	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Cutter	-5.8	-4.8	-1.3	-11.7	---	3	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5 -11 -8.4 0.6-	
Henry Cook	-5.8	-4.8	-1.5	-11.9	---	3	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5 -1 -8.5	
Wid <sup>a</sup> Clough Salem	---	-7	---	-7	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	-5	-5 89	
Partrick Carniel	-5.8	-2.4	-1.5	-9.5	---	3	---	1	---	1	-5	-4-	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1- -6.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Danl Collins	-5.8	---	---	-6.7	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-8 -4.8	
Aaron Cheever	-5.8	---	---	-6.7	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-8 -4.8	
Saml Derby	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	---	3	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5 -1.5 -8.10 0.3.6	
Roger Derby	-5.8	-7.6	-1.11	-15.1	---	3	---	4	---	1	-8	-4-	-5.6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -10.11 0.3.8	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dealand	-11.4	-4.8	-1.11	-17.11	---	6	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8-	-3.5 -1.5 -12.10 0.0.7	
Dr Osborn Land	---	-1.2	---	-1.2	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	---	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dr Whittredge Dr	---	-2	---	-2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj Dealand Jr	-5.8	---	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	3	---	---	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	---	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Eben Dale	-5.8	-4.8	-2.3	-12.7	---	3	---	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4-	-3.5 -1.7 -9-	
Joseph Dole	-5.8	---	-1.3	-6.11	---	3	---	---	---	1	-4	-4-	---	-11 -4.11
Danl. Epes Esq.	-11.4	1.17.6	-8.9	2.17.7	---	6	---	1.8	-5	-2.7	-8-	1.7.6	-6.9 2.2.3	
Dr Urns Land	---	-2.4	---	-2.4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	---	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Highway  
what each person  
is in arrears to  
the Highway

G. Putnam-1766.	Province			County				Town				High	
John Epes	-5.8	-16-	-2.6	1.4.2	-3	9	1	-1.1	4	11.5	1.10	17.6	
Francis Epes	-5.8	—	-2.4	-8-	-3	—	—1	-4	4	—	1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	5.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Rowels Land	—	-10.4	—	-10.4	—	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	7.7	—	7.7	
Dr Breed Dr	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	—	1	—	1	—	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Endicot	-5.8	-16-	-3.1	1.4.9	-3	9	—2	-1.2	-4	-11.8	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-17.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr as One of y <sup>e</sup> Executors to his Fathers Estate	—	-10.9	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	6	—1	—7	—	-7.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.8	
John Endicot Jr	-5.8	-1.11	-1.3	-8.10	-3	—1	—1	-5	4	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Wm Endicot	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	-3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	—	8	-4.8	
Elias Endicot	-5.8	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	-9.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	—1	—1	-5	-4	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-6.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr as One of y <sup>e</sup> Executors to his Fathers Estate	—	-10.9	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	6	—1	—7	—	-7.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.8	
Joseph Endicot	-5.8	-7.6	-2.2	-15.4	-3	—4	—1	-8	-4	-5.6	-1.7	-11.1	
Same Foster	—	-16-	-2.10	-18.10	—	—9	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-11.8	-2.1	-13.9	
Joseph Foster	-5.8	-6.6	-1.3	-13.5	-3	—3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4.10	-1	-9.10	
David Foster	-5.8	-7-	-1.1	-13.9	-3	—4	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-5.1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Caleb Foster Salem	—	—8	—	—8	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—6	—	—6	
Anthony Felton	-5.8	-2.4	-10	-8.10	-3	—1	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Danl Felton	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	-3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	8	-4.8	
Dr Cooks House	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—10	—	-10	
Wid Presilla Foster	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Joseph Fuller	-11.4	—	-1.11	-13.3	-6	—	—1	—7	-8	—	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Porters Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	—4	—	—4	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	
Saml Gardner Esq Salem	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	—2	—	—2	—	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-2.
Joshua Goodell Dr	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Gardner Dr	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.
Benj Goodhue	—	—6	—	—6	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—5	—	—5	
James Gowdy	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.
Dr Buxton House	—	—6	—	—6	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—4	—	—4	
Israel Hutchinson	-5.8	-12.2	-2.10	1.0.8	-3	—6 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—11	-4	-8.11	-2.1	-15-	
Dr Mills	—	2.6.11	—	2.6.11	—	—2.1	—	—2.1	—	1.14.5	—	1.14.5	
Wm Hillard	-5.8	—6	—1-	-7.2	-3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—5 $\frac{1}{2}$	—8	-5.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Saml Holten	-11.4	-13.2	-2.4	1.6.10	-6	—7	—1	-1.2	-8	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-19.4	
Dr Kittle Estate	—	-9.4	—	-9.4	—	—5	—	—5	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	
Dudley Hayward	-5.8	-3.3	-1.7	-10.6	-3	—2	—1	—6	-4	-2.5	-1.2	-7.7	0.5.
Jon <sup>a</sup> Hlacka Salem	—	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dr Cabot Land	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stephen Hill	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Eben <sup>e</sup> Jacobs	-5.8	-17.10	-6.3	1.9.9	-3	—10	—3	-1.4	-4	-13.1	-4.7	1.1.8	
Benj Jones Esq Beverly	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	—	—1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	
Danl Jacobs	-5.8	-15-	-4.9	1.5.5	-3	—8	—3	-1.2	-4	-11-	-4.1	-19.1	

ghway

G. Putnam 1766.	Province			County			Town			Highway		
Benj Jacobs	-5.8	-3.9	-3.9	-13.2	— 3	— 2	— 2	— 7	— 4	-2.9	-2.9	-9.6
Dan <sup>d</sup> Jacobs Jun	-5.8	—	-1.11	-7.7	— 3	—	— 1	— 4	— 4	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> Prescotts House	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1
Benj Kent	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	—	— 8	-4.8
D <sup>r</sup> Pickmans House	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1
Joseph King D <sup>r</sup> }	-5.8	-1.11	—	-7.7	— 3	— 1	—	— 4	— 4	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William H — }												
Caleb Low	-11.4	-4.8	-1.11	-17.11	— 6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 8	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asa Leech	-5.8	—	— 11	-6.7	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	—	— 8	-4.8
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam House	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1
D <sup>r</sup> Perley Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	— 2	—	— 2	—	-2.9	—	-2.9
Dan <sup>d</sup> Mackey Salem	— 1	—	—	-1	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 8	—	— 8
John Mackintire D <sup>r</sup>	-1.5	—	—	-1.5	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1
Sam <sup>d</sup> Mackintire D <sup>r</sup>	— 6	—	—	— 6	—	—	—	—	—	— 4	—	— 4
Sam <sup>d</sup> Merritt D <sup>r</sup>	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	—	—	—	—	— 4	—	— 4
John Mersey D <sup>r</sup> }	-1.5	—	—	-1.5	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1
D <sup>r</sup> Cabots Land }												
Sam <sup>d</sup> Osborn	-5.8	-7.4	-2.6	-15.6	— 3	— 4	— 2	— 9	— 4	-5.6	-1.10	-11.4
D <sup>r</sup> Gardners Land	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 10	—	— 10
Wm Osborn	—	-18.9	-2.6	1.1.3	—	— 10	— 1	— 11	—	-13.9	-1.7	-15.4
Wid <sup>d</sup> Mary Osborn	—	-4.8	— 4	-5	—	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-3.5	— 3	-3.8
Paul Osborn	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	— 3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> Whittredge Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Osborn	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	— 3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> Manning Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 8	—	— 8
Jacob Osborn	-11.4	-7.11	-1.11	1.1.2	— 6	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 8	-5.10	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Osborn	-11.4	-10.4	-2.2	1.3.10	— 6	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 8	-7.7	-1.7	-17.2
D <sup>r</sup> Ezra Putny D <sup>r</sup> Land	—	-3.3	—	-3.3	—	— 2	—	— 2	—	-2.4	—	-2.4
D <sup>r</sup> Breed D <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam <sup>d</sup> Osborn Jun	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-5.8	-8.5	-1.11	-16	— 3	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-6.2	-1.5	-11.7
Joseph Osborn Jun	-11.4	-8.5	-2.6	1.2.3	— 6	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	— 8	-6.2	-1.10	-16
Israel Osborn	-5.8	-2.10	-1.11	-10.5	— 3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-2.1	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Osborn	-11.4	-1.5	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 6	— 1	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 8	— 1	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Osborn Jun	-5.8	-2.10	-1.3	-9.9	— 3	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	-2.2	— 1	-7.2
Dan <sup>d</sup> Osborn	-5.8	-1.2	— 8	-7.6	— 3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	— 4	— 10	— 6	-5.4
James Osborn	-5.8	-1.11	-1.5	-9	— 3	— 1	— 1	— 5	— 4	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 1	-6.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> Wid <sup>d</sup> Esther Osborns House	— 11	—	—	— 11	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 8	—	— 8
Eastha Osborn	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 1
Nathan Procter	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	— 3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 4	—	— 8	-4.8
Stephen Procter	-5.8	-3.9	-1.3	-10.8	— 3	— 2	— 1	— 6	— 4	-2.9	— 11	-7.8

71

G. Putnam 1766.	Province			County			Town			Highway		
Do part of his Fathers Estate	1.0.1	-2-	1.2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.9	-1.6	-16.3
Nathan Procter Jun	-5.8	-5.2	-1.7	-12.5	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	7
Do part of his Fathers Estate	-9.10	-1.1	-10.11	—	—	6	—	1/2	—	6 1/2	—	7.3
Benj Ridgen	-5.8	—	—	11	-6.7	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Rush Purington	—	—	11	—	—	1/2	—	—	1/2	—	8	—
Saml Purington	-17-	-4.8	-1.5	1.3.1	—	9	—	2 1/2	—	1	—	1.0 1/2
Do part Mothers Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1.4 1/2
Abijah Purington	-5.8	—	—	7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Wid Mary Pope Salem	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	—	1 1/2	—	—	1 1/2	—	2.1
Danl Purington	-11.4	-3.9	-1.5	-16.6	—	6	—	2	—	1	—	9
Wm Pool	-5.8	-14.1	-7.10	1.7.7	—	3	—	8	—	4	—	1.3
Do Gardners	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	—	1/2	—	—	1/2	—	7
Thomas Porter	-5.8	-12.2	-7-	1.4.10	—	3	—	7	—	4	—	1.2
Benj Porter	-11.4	1.11.11	-4.8	2.7.11	—	6	—	1.5	—	2 1/2	—	2.1 1/2
Benj Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	-11.4	-2.10	-2.6	-16.8	—	6	—	1 1/2	—	1 1/2	—	9
Do perley Land	—	-7-	—	-7-	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	5.2
Benj Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	—	3	—	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Benj Prescott Esq	—	-16.11	-6.3	1.3.2	—	—	9	—	—	3 1/2	—	1.0 1/2
Benj Prescott Jun	-11.4	-6.7	-1.5	-19.4	—	6	—	3 1/2	—	1	—	10 1/2
Enos Pope Salem	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	—	1 1/2	—	—	1 1/2	—	2.1
Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter Do	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1.4 1/2
Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter Jun <sup>d</sup> Do	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	—	1/2	—	—	1/2	—	8
Wid Pickering Do	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	—	1 1/2	—	—	1 1/2	—	2.1
Hon. Benj Pickman Esq Do	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	5.6
Amos Purington	-5.8	—	—	7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Ephraim Putnam	-5.8	—	—	7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
James Richardson	-5.8	—	—	7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Do Peabody House	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1.4 1/2
Isaac Reed	-5.8	-1.5	—	7 1/2	-7.8 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	4 1/2
Danl Reed	-11.4	-3.3	-1.5	-16-	—	6	—	2	—	1	—	9
Phineas Richardson	-5.8	—	—	11	-6.7	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Do Foster House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1-
Rob <sup>t</sup> Roundy Beverly	—	—	11	—	—	—	1/2	—	—	1/2	—	8
Benj Sawyer	1.2.8	-12.2	-3.5	1.18.3	—	1-	—	6 1/2	—	2	—	1.8 1/2
Benj Sawyer Jun	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	—	3	—	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Do Dale House	—	-1-	—	-1-	—	—	1/2	—	—	1/2	—	8
John Swain	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	—	3	—	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Do Cutter House	—	-3.3	—	-3.3	—	—	2-	—	—	2-	—	2.5
Benj Sable	-5.8	—	—	7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	—	3	—	—	1/2	—	3 1/2
Thomas Stevens	1.2.8	—	-2.4	1.5	—	1-	—	—	—	1 1/2	—	1.1 1/2
Do Ship yard	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1.4 1/2



G. Putnam. 1766.		Province			County			Town			Highway	
Dr Hutchinson House		-2.10		-2.10		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-2.1		-2.1
Wid. Hannah Small		-1.5	-4	-1.9		-1		-1		1	-3	-1.3
John Small	-5.8	-11.3	-2.2	-19.1	-3	-6	-1	-10	-4	-8.3	-1.7	-13.10
Ebene Sprague	-5.8	-1.11	-1.7	-9.2	-3	-1	-1	-5	-4	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	-6.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dr Upton House		-1.10		-1.10		-1		-1		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Southwick		-6.7	-1.3	-7.10		-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-4.10	-11	-5.9
Geo Southwick	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	-3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-8.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Southwick Jr	-11.4	-11.3	-4.8	1.7.3	-6	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-8.3	-3.5	-19.8
Dr Mill		-7.6		-7.6		-4		-4		-5.6		-5.6
John Southwick Jr	-5.8	-12.2	-3.2	1.1	-3	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-8.11	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5.1
Dr Orms Land		-2.10		-2.10		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-2.1		-2.1
Isaac Southwick	-5.8	-15	-6.1	1.6.9	-3	-8	-3	-1.2	-4	-11	-4.6	-19.6
Dr Huges Land		-4.8		-4.8		-2 $\frac{1}{2}$		-2 $\frac{1}{2}$		-3.5		-3.5
Ebene Southwick	-5.8	-9.5	-4.8	-19.9	-3	-5	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-6.11	-3.5	-14.4
Ebene Southwick Jr	-5.8	-1	-1	-7.8	-3	- $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4	-8	-8	-5.4
Joseph Seecomb	-5.8	-5.7	-1.7	-12.10	-3	-3	-1	-7	-4	-4.2	-1.2	-9.4
Dan Southwick	-5.8	-1	-1	-7.8	-3	- $\frac{1}{2}$	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4	-8	-8	-5.4
Josiah Southwick	-5.8		-1.1	-6.9	-3		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4		-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Southwick 4 <sup>th</sup>	-5.8		-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4		-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid Sarah Southwick		-1.11	-4	-2.3		-1		-1		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Southwick	-11.4	-9.5	-3.2	1.3.11	-6	-5	-2	-1.1	-8	-6.11	-2.3	-17.2
Isaac Southwick Jr	-5.8	-1	-1.3	-7.11	-3	- $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-8	-11	-5.7
Wm Shillarba	-5.8	-9.5	-4.8	-19.9	-3	-5	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-6.11	-3.5	-14.4
Sam Shillarba	-5.8	-5.7	-1.11	-13.2	-3	-3	-1	-7	-4	-4.1	-1.5	-9.6 -6.8
Robt Shillarba	-11.4	-9.5	-3.11	1.4.8	-6	-5	-2	-1.1	-8	-6.11	-2.10	-17.9 -2.7
Joseph Stacy	-5.8	-1.11	-1.2	-8.9	-3	-1	-1	-5	-4	-1.4	-11	-6.3
Dr Cooks Land		-1.11		-1.11		-1		-1		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sam Symonds Salem		-1		-1		- $\frac{1}{2}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$		-8		-8
Benj Symonds Dr		-1.5		-1.5		-1		-1		-1		-1
James Symonds Dr		-1.5		-1.5		-1		-1		-1		-1
Sam Symonds Jr Dr		-6		-6		- $\frac{1}{2}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$		-4		-4
Benj Symonds Jr Dr		-6		-6		- $\frac{1}{2}$		- $\frac{1}{2}$		-4		-4
Mary Shillarba Dr		-1.5		-1.5		-1		-1		-1		-1
John Southwick 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-5.8	-4.8	-1.7	-11.11	-3	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-3.5	-1.2	-8.7
Dr Orms Land		-2.10		-2.10		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$		-2.1		-2.1
John Southwick 5 <sup>th</sup>	-5.8		-1.1	-6.9	-3		-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4		-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dr Gardners Land		-3.3				-2		-2		-2.4		-2.4
Jon Southwick	-5.8		-9	-6.5	-3		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4		-7	-4.7
Dr Wilkins House		-1.11		-1.11		-1		-1		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Scott	-5.8		-1	-6.8	-3		- $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4		-8	-4.8
Dr Pickmans House		-1.5		-1.5		-1		-1		-1		-1



	G. Putnam 1766.	Province			County			Town			Highw		
93	Rich <sup>d</sup> Swan	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	—3	—	—	—3	-4	—	—	-4
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tewkesbury Salem	-1.11	—	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do Shillarba Land												
	Edward Tucker	-5.8	-7.6	-1.11	-15.1	—3	—4	—1	—8	-4	-5.6	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Wid. Abigail Trask	—	-1.10	—4	-2.2	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask	1.2.8	-3.9	-1.11	1.8.4	—1	—2	—1	-1.3	-16	-2.9	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.0.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Wid. Easter Trask Salem	-1.11	—	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.5	—	-1.5
	Amos Trask	-5.8	-7.6	-1.11	-15.1	—3	—4	—1	—8	-4	-5.6	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Wm Trask	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	—8	-4.8
	Wm Town	-5.8	-3.9	-1.7	-11	—3	—2	—1	—6	-4	-2.9	-1.2	-7.11
	Henry Trask Salem	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do Amos Trask Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	James Upton	-17	-5.8	-2	1.4.8	—9	—3	—1	-1.1	-12	-4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-17.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Joseph Very Jun	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do p <sup>r</sup> Innison House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	—1	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1
	Benj <sup>r</sup> Very	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do Williams House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	—1	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1
	John Very	-17	-2.10	—11	4.0.9	—9	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—11	-12	-2.1	8	-14.9
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Very Jun Salem	—	-1	—	-1	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—8	—	—8
	Joseph Wilkins	-5.8	-2.10	-1	-9.6	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-5	-4	-2.1	—8	-6.9
	Judith Wood & Son of Beverly	-1	—	—	-1	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—8	—	—8
	John Waters	-5.8	-5.8	-1.7	-12.11	—3	—3	—1	—7	-4	-4.1	1.2	-9.3
	Abel Waters	-5.8	1.0.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.9.5	—3	—11	—2	-1.4	-4	-15.1	-2.3	1.1.4
	Do Wid. Small Land	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1
	Isaac Wilson	-11.4	-4.8	-1.11	-17.11	—6	—2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8	-3.5	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Benj Wilson	-5.8	-13.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.1.11	—3	—7	—2	—1	-4	-9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.11
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson	-17	-9.5	-2	1.8.5	—9	—5	—1	-1.3	-12	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	1.0.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do Cooks Land	—	—8	—	—8	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—6	—	—6
	Do Ellingwood Do	—	—11	—	—11	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—8	—	—8
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson Jun	-5.8	-3.8	-2.2	-11.6	—3	—2	—1	—6	-4	-2.9	-1.7	-8.4
	Do Lynde Land	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.1	—	-2.1
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wilson	-5.8	-2.10	—	-8.6	—3	—1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-2.1	—	-6.1
	Thomas Whittemore	-5.8	—11	—7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	— $\frac{1}{2}$	— $\frac{1}{2}$	—4	-4	—8	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Benj Woodman	-17	—	—7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-17.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—9	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Do Buxton House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	—1	—	—1	—	—1	—	-1
	Jedidiah Wellman	-5.8	—	-2.6	-8.2	—3	—	—1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-1.10	-5.10
	Do p <sup>r</sup> Innison House	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	—2	—	—2	—	-2.9	—	-2.9
	Thomas Whittridge	-5.8	-6.7	-1.9	-14	—3	—3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—1	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-4.10	-1.3	-10.1
	Joseph Whittemore	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	—3	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	to pay Pro Treas.				116.19.4								
					116.11.11 $\frac{1}{2}$								
	Surp <sup>e</sup>				71.4 $\frac{1}{2}$								
	to pay Town Treas.								5.5.6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
												84.5.3	
												3.18.3	
												7.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Recorded & Exam <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup>											88.10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Constable	Province				County				Town				Highway	
	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum total	What each person is in the area to the Highway	
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait List 1766.														
John Brown	5.8	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.7	3	1	1	5	4	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-6.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	
John Brown Jr	5.8		-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		1	4	4		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Dr Reed Land		-3.9		-3.9		2		2		-2.9		-2.9		
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Butler	5.8			5.8	3			3	4			4		
Eben <sup>t</sup> . Boyce	11.4	2.10	-1.5	-15.7	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	-2.1	-1	-11.1	-1.10	
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> .	5.8	-7.11	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	1	8	4	-5.6	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10.10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Boyce 3 <sup>d</sup>	5.8		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Brown	5.8		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
James Buffinton Salem		-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$		1		1		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Thomas Buffinton	5.8		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Geo <sup>r</sup> . Curtice	5.8	8.5	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-15.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-6.2	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
John Clemens	5.8	5.8	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-13.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	1	7	4	-4.1	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Day	11.4		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	6		$\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	8		5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Dr. Shaw Land		15	-2.4	-17.4		8	1	9		-11	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-12.8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Derby Salem		1.3.5	-4.1	1.7.6		-1.1	2	-1.3		-17.2	3	1.0.2		
Joseph Dowdy	11.4	19.8	-5.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.16.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	-14.5	4	1.6.5		
Ezekiah Dunkle	5.8	4	-1.3	-7.3	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	3	11	-5.2		
Dr Buffinton House		-1.5		-1.5		1		1		1		1		
John Dodge	11.4	-4.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4	-18.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	8	-3.5	-1.9	-13.2		
Joseph Edwards	5.8		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Gideon Foster	11.4	19.8	-4.8	1.15.8	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7	8	-14.5	-3.5	1.5.10		
Wm Flint	5.8	-11.3	-2.2	-19.1	3	6	1	10	4	-8.3	-1.7	-13.10		
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Felton	5.8	-7	-3.2	-15.10	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-4.10	-2.3	-11.1	-1.3	
Dr his Fathers Land		-14.10		-14.10		8		8		11		11		
John Felton		1.0.8	-3.2	1.3.10		11	2	-1.1		-15.2	-2.3	-17.5	-0.8	
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Felton Jun.	5.8	-2.10	-1.3	-9.9	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-2.1	11	-7		
John Felton Jun	5.8	-7	-2.6	-15.2	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	4	-4.10	-1.10	-10.8		
Malichi Felton	5.8	-15	-2.10	1.3.6	3	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-11	-2.1	-17.1	-5.6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton Jun	5.8	-12.2	-2.6	1.0.4	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	4	-8.11	-1.10	-14.9	-7.10	
Nachariah Felton	11.4	-12.2	-2.6	1.6	6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.2	8	-8.11	-1.10	-18.9	-1.6	
Eben <sup>t</sup> . Felton	5.8		10	-6.6	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		7	-4.7		
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Felton	5.8	11	11	-7.6	3	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	8	8	-5.4		
Stephen Felton	5.8		10	-6.6	3		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4		7	-4.7		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardner	5.8	1.6.3	-5.6	1.17.5	3	-1.2	3	-1.8	4	-19.3	-3	1.7.3		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait		4.8	10	-5.6		2 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	3		-3.5	7	-4	-3	
James Gould	5.8	-7.9	-2	-15.5	3	4	1	8	4	-5.6	-1.6	-11		
Thomas Gardner	5.8	15	-2.10	1.3.6	3	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-11	-2.1	-17.1		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Giles	5.8	-2.4	-1.3	-9.3	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	-1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-6.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		

N. Goldthwait	Province			County			Town			Highway			
David Goldthwait	-5.8	-5.2	-1.7	-12.5	3	3	1	7	4	-3.9	-1.2	-8.11	
John Goldthwait	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	3½	4		-5½	-4.5½	
Hannah Goldthwait		-5.8	-10	-6.6		3	½	3½		4.1	7	-4.8	-1.6
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-5.8	-6.7	-10	-13.1	3	3½	½	8	4	-4.10	-1.8	-10.6	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Goldthwait	-5.8		-11	-6.7	3		½	3½	4		8	-4.8	-0.6
Wm Goldthwait	-5.8	-1.5	-1.1	-8.2	3	1	½	4½	4	-1	-10	-5.10	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Harwood	-5.8			-5.8	3			3	4			-4	-2.8
Nicolas Harwood	-5.8			-5.8	3			3	4			1	-2.8
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	3½	4		5½	-4.5½	-3.2
D <sup>r</sup> Oliver's Land													-1-
Henry Jacobs	-5.8	-1.6	-2.10	1.4.6	3	7	½	-1.1½	4	-11.8	-2.1	-17.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> King	-5.8	-13.1½	-2.2	1.0.11½	3	7	½	-11½	4	-9.7½	-1.7	15.2½	
John King	-5.8		-1.9	-7.5	3		1	4	4		1.3	-5.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Hodges Land		-3.9		-3.9		2		2		2.9		-2.9	
D <sup>r</sup> Trask D <sup>r</sup>		8		8		½		½		6		6	
Wid. Anna King		-7.6	-1.10½	-9.4½		4	1	5		-5.6	-1.4½	-6.10½	
Nachariah King	-5.8	-11	-10	-7.5	3	½	½	4	4	8	7	-5.3	
Jon <sup>a</sup> King	-5.8		-10	-6.6	3		½	3½	4		7	-4.7	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kies	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	3½	4		5½	-4.5½	3-
Eleazer Linsley	-5.8	-5.8	-2.10	-14.2	3	3	½	-7½	4	-4.1½	-2.1	-10.2½	-1.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Linsley	-5.8	-2.10	-1.7	-10.1	3	½	1	-5½	4	-2.1	-1.2	-7.3	
Andrew Mansfield	-5.8	-6.7	-2.4	-14.7	3	3½	½	-8	4	-4.10	-1.9	-10.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Wid. Newhall Land		-1.5		-1.5		1		1		-1		-1-	
John Moulton Jr	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	3	2½	1	-6½	4	-3.5	-1.4	-8.9	
D <sup>r</sup> his Fathers Land		-2.10		-2.10		½		½		-2.1		-2.1	
Ezekiel Marsh	-17-	-16.10½	-3.5	1.17.3½	9	9	2	-1.8	-12-	-12.4	-2.6	1.6.10	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-5.8	-8.5½	-2-	-16.1½	3	4½	1	-8½	4	-6.2	-1.6	-11.8	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Marble	-5.8	1.2.6	-3.7	1.11.9	3	1-	2	-1.5	4	-16.6	-2.8	1.3.2	
Benj Moulton	-11.4	-16.10½	-3.5	1.11.7½	6	9	2	-1.5	8	-12.4½	-2.6	1.2.10½	
D <sup>r</sup> Lindell Land		-1.11		-1.11		1		1		-1.4½		-1.4½	
Abel Mackintire	-5.8	-5.8	-1.11	-13.3	3	3	1	7	4	-4.1½	-1.4½	-9.6	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh	-5.8	-8.5	-1-	-15.1	3	4½	½	-8	4	-6.2	-9	-10.11	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh Jr		-1-		-1-			½	½			-8	-8	
Humphry Marsh	-5.8	-4.8	-1.11	-12.3	3	2½	1	-6½	4	-3.5	-1.4½	-8.9½	-0.7
Hannah Moulton		-5.7½	-9½	-6.5		3	½	-3½		-4.2	-7	-4.9	
Joshua Moulton	-5.8	-4.8	-1-	-11.4	3	2½	½	-6	4	-3.5	-8	-8.1	
John Mead	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	-3½	4		-5½	-4.5½	
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land		-18.9	-3.1½	1.1.10½		9	2	11		-13.9	-2.3	-16-	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	-3½	4		-5½	-4.5½	-0.4
Ezekiel Marsh Jr	-5.8		-7½	-6.3½	3		½	-3½	4		-5½	-4.5½	
D <sup>r</sup> Turners Land		-15.11	-2.2	-18.1		8½	½	-10		-11.8	-1.7	-13.3	

Highway	N. Goldthwait 1766	Province	County	Town	Highway									
	Danl Mansfield Lynn	1.11	1.11	1	1	1.42	1.42							
	Jasper Needham	5.8	1.11.11	4.4	2.1.11	3	-1.6	-2 1/2	-1.11 1/2	4	1.3.4	-3.3	1.10.7	
-1.6	Stephen Needham	5.8		-1.3	-6.11	3		-1	-4	-4		-11	-4.11	
	Benj Needham	5.8		-1	-6.8	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-8	-4.8	
0.6	Geo Nurse Lynn		-2.10		-2.10		1 1/2		1 1/2		-2.1		-2.1	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	5.8	6.7	-1.10 1/2	-14.1 1/2	3	-3 1/2	-1	-7 1/2	-4	-4.10	-1.4 1/2	-10.2 1/2	
-2.8	Caleb Nurse	5.8	6.7	-2.6	-14.9	3	-3 1/2	-1 1/2	-8	-4	-4.10	-1.10	-10.8	
-2.8	Ebene Newhall Lynn	6		6		1/2		1/2		-4		-4		
3.2	Neh <sup>l</sup> Newhall D <sup>o</sup>	1		1		1		1		-8		-8		
-1-	Lydia Nurse		2.10	-6	-3.4		-1 1/2	1/2	-2		-2.1	-4	-2.5	-1.10
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Newhall	5.8	1.10 1/2	-7 1/2	-8.2	3	-1	1/2	-4 1/2	-4	-1.4 1/2	-5 1/2	-5.10	-1.4
	D <sup>o</sup> his Mothers Land	1.5		-1.5		1		1		-1		-1		
	Joseph Newhall	5.8		7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-5 1/2	-4.5 1/2	
	Hon. Andrew Oliver Esq Salem	3.9	-1	-4.9		2	1/2	-2 1/2		-2.9	-8	-3.5		
	John Procter	5.8	1.10.9	-3.7	2	3	-1.5	-2	-1.10	-4	-1.2.8	-2.8	1.9.4	
	John Procter Jun	5.8	17.10	-4	1.7.7	3	-9 1/2	-2 1/2	-1.3	-4	-13.1	-3	1.0.1	
	Benj Procter	5.8	-1.11	-1.3	-8.10	3	-1	-1	-5	-4	-1.4 1/2	-11	-6.3 1/2	
	Silvester Procter	11.4	2.10	-1.3	-15.5	6	-1 1/2	-1	-8 1/2	-8	-2.1	-11	-11	
-3-	Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	11.4	2.10	-11	-15.1	6	-1 1/2	1/2	-8	-8	-2.1	-8	-10.9	
-1.4	Wm Peabody	5.8		-7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-5 1/2	-4.5 1/2	
	Joseph Pierpont	5.8	13.2	1.6.7	2.5.5	3	-7	-1.2 1/2	-2.0 1/2	-4	-9.8	19.6	1.13.2	
	Ebene Pope	5.8	-18.9	-5.6	1.9.11	3	-10	-3	-1.4	-4	-13.9	-4	1.1.9	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Pudney	11.4	6.7	-2.6	1.0.5	6	-3 1/2	-1 1/2	-11	-8	-4.10	-1.10	-14.8	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pudney	5.8	-5.7 1/2	-2.2	-13.5 1/2	3	-3	-1 1/2	-7 1/2	-4	-4.1	-1.7	-9.8	
	Thorn <sup>a</sup> Procter	5.8	7.6	-1.3	-14.5	3	-4	-1	-8	-4	-5.6	-11	-10.5	
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter	5.8	-13.2	-2.8	1.1.6	3	-7	-1 1/2	-11 1/2	-4	-9.8	-1.11	-15.7	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone	-17-	-1.10 1/2	-11	-19.9 1/2	9	-1	1/2	-10 1/2	-12	-1.4	-8	-14	
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	5.8	-1.5	-7 1/2	-7.8 1/2	3	-1	1/2	-4 1/2	-4	-1	-5	-5.5	-3.9
	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaw	5.8	-15	-3.2	1.3.10	3	-8	-2	-1.1	-4	-11	-2.3 1/2	-17.3 1/2	-2.5
	D <sup>o</sup> Trask Land		-1.10		-1.10		-2		-2		-1.4 1/2		-1.4 1/2	
	Francis Symonds	-17-	1.4.5	-6.3	2.7.8	9	-1.1	-3 1/2	-2.1 1/2	-12	-17.11	-4.7	1.14.6	
	John Twiss	-11.4	-5.8	-1.11	-18.11	6	-3	1/2	-9 1/2	-8	-4.1 1/2	-1.4 1/2	-13.6 1/2	
	Major John Tapley													
0.7	Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss	5.8	-8.5	-2.4	-16.5	3	-4 1/2	-1 1/2	-9	-4	-6.2	-1.9	-11.11	
	Peter Twiss	5.8	-6.7	-2.2	-14.5	3	-3 1/2	-1 1/2	-8	-4	-4.10	-1.7	-10.5	
	Jacob Twiss	5.8		-7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-5 1/2	-4.5 1/2	
	Wm Twiss Jun.	5.8	-9.5	-3.1	-18.2	3	-5	-2	-10	-4	-6.10	-2.4	-13.2	
	D <sup>o</sup> Lindell Land		-1.11		-1.11		-1		-1		-1.4 1/2		-1.4 1/2	
4	Eliphalet Taler	5.8	-2.10	-1.7	-10.1	3	-1 1/2	-1	-5 1/2	-4	-2.1	-1.2	-7.3	97
	Danl Taler	5.8		-7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-5 1/2	-4.5 1/2	
	Benj Twiss	5.8		-7 1/2	-6.3 1/2	3		1/2	-3 1/2	-4		-5 1/2	-4.5 1/2	



N. Goldthwait 1766.	Province				County				Town				Highway
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-5.8	-2.4	-11	-8.11	-3	-2	$\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-1.9	-8	-6.5	
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land	—	-15	-2.8	-17.8	—	-8	$\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	11	-1.11	-12.11	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell Jr	-5.8	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Sam <sup>r</sup> Very	-5.8	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-8.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1	-1	5	-4	-1.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	-11	-6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Dan <sup>r</sup> Whitemore	-5.8	—	-2.6	-8.2	-3	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	—	-1.10	-5.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Lindell Land	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	—	-6	—	6	—	8.3	—	-8.3	
Nath <sup>r</sup> Walden	-5.8	-9.5	-2.6	-17.7	-3	-5	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4	-6.11	-1.10	-12.9	
			£ 82. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$				£ 3. 14. 8			£ 59. 11. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		2. 12. 8	
			to pay Province Treas.	81. 16. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$			to pay C. Treas.	3. 13. 9					
			Surplus	. 4. 6			Surp.	. 0. 11	Surp.			4. 6	
												. 11	
										to pay Town Treas.	£ 62. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Aded to Gideon Putnams List													
Israel Gardner	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	1	
Dan <sup>r</sup> Reed	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	-4	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowls	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	4	
Wm Dorothy	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	-4	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleaves Beverly	-2	—	—	-2	—	-1	—	1	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	
to Nath <sup>r</sup> Goldthwaits List													
Nathan Upton	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	-4	
Gideon Foster	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-3	—	—	3	-4	—	—	-4	
Gave the above addition to the Treas <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> March 1767													

Mr. James Smith Town Treasurer, You are Made Deb<sup>t</sup> to the Town of Danvers the Present Year the Sum of Two Hundred Sixty five Pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence Halfpenny, (Exclusive of the Several Additions which may be Made to the Several Constables Lists which will be Returned to you (if any be) at the Close of the year) of which Said Sum you are to Receive of the Several Constables of Said Town, they being Respectively Ordered to pay the Several Sums which they are Respectively Required to Collect unto you your Successor or Successors in Said Office by the first Day of March Next

Viz. of { Cons Joseph Brown £ 57. 12. 6  
 Cons James Swinerton 57. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Cons Gideon Putnam 88. 10. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Cons Nath<sup>r</sup> Goldthwait 62. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 £ 265. 13. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

By Ord. Assessors

Arch Dale T. Cler



At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of Danvers in the North Meeting House in Said Town On Monday the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of February Anno Domini 1767.

Capt. Thomas Porter Moderator of Said Meeting.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer. One of ye Surveyors of Highways in Said Town for the year 1766, his Bill amounting to the Sum of fifty three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence halfpenny, was Read for the Towns allowance or Disallowance, & Stands in the following form—

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Deb<sup>t</sup> to me ye Subscriber, as one of the Surveyors of Highways in & for Said Town for the year 1766, For Stuff & Labour in Repairing the Bridges & Highways in Said Town, that begins at Salem Line in the North field, thence to Benj<sup>a</sup> Porters ye 3<sup>d</sup> thence to Frost fish Brook, & then to begin at ye Round Gate by Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxtons, thence by Said Buxton to the River-head which Said way was on ye 25<sup>th</sup> of April Last Assigned to me by The Selectmen of Said Town & One of His Majestys Justices of ye Peace belonging to Said Town for my Division or District for repairing & Amending from time to time, in pursuance to ye Law of ye Province, Exclusive of what the Rate or Tax which was Committed to me to repair Said Division or District Amounted to, Except 14/9 being what three persons are in ye Arrear to Said Rate or Tax, which persons Names & what each person was in the Arrear I returned to ye Assessors of Said pursuant to the Directions Annexed to ye Said Rate or Tax Bill—

1766, May 20. 21. 22

New Bridge	5 Tun of Timber at 16/ p <sup>r</sup>	£ 4.0.0	
	69 <sup>th</sup> of Spikes at 8 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup>	2.6 —	
	350 feet of 2 1/2 Inch plank at 15/ p <sup>r</sup> Hundred	2.12.6	
	850 foot of 2 Inch plank at 9/4 p <sup>r</sup> Hund <sup>d</sup>	3.19.8	
	200 of Splitwork 8/6, 12 Rails 18/	1.6.6	
	Israel Andrew Halling Timber 4/4	.4.4	
	Enos Knight halling Timber 2/4, Danl. Bixby D <sup>c</sup> 2/4	.4.8	
	Francis Nurse halling Timber 1/, Abel Waters D <sup>c</sup> 1/	.2 —	
	My Self 3 Day half Labour at 2/8 p <sup>r</sup>	.9.4	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown 2 Days at 2/8 p <sup>r</sup>	.5.4	15.10.4
	June 1. My Self 4 Days 10/8, Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown 3 Day 8/	18.8	
	Israel Hutchinson 3 Days 8/, Wm Town 1 Day 2/8	10.8	
	Aron Cheever Day 2/8, John Scott Day 2/8	5.4	
	John Massey 2 Days 5/4, Eben Dale Day 2/8	8 —	
	Jacob Perkins half Day with his Team 3/6	3.6	2.6.2
Mill Bridge	June 14 — 36 foot of Timb, at 16/ p <sup>r</sup> Tun	14.2	£17.16.6 99
	160 foot of 2 1/2 Inch Plank at 15/ p <sup>r</sup> Hund <sup>d</sup>	1.4 —	
	41 feet of 2 Inch Plank	.3.11	
	20 1/2 <sup>th</sup> of Spikes at 8 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup>	.13.8	
	Israel Hutchinson 2 Day 5/4, John Scott Day 2/8	.8 —	3.3.9
	fitting Drills to Blow Rocks 2/6, Powder 2/1	.4.6	4.6

26. My Self 5 Days 13/4, John Masury 2 Day 5/4	.18.8	
John Rea Day 2/8, John Very Day 2/8,	.5.4	
David Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
Wm Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
Francis Nurse a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Egra Putnam a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
John Symonds 3 Day 8/, his Teem Day 4/4	.12.4	
Enoch Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	3.19.4
July 3. My Self 5 Day 13/4, Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown 3 Day 8/	1.1.4	
John Scott a Day 2/8, David Putnam Day 2/8	.5.4	
Eben <sup>e</sup> Dale a Day 2/8, John Rea Day 2/8	.5.4	
John Very a Day 2/8, Aaron Cheever Day 2/8	.5.4	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter a Day with his Teem 7/, his Plow 1/	.8—	
Thomas Andrew 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
John Symonds 3 Days 8/, his Teem Day 4/4, x Plow 1/	.13.4	3.8.4
21. Myself 4 Days 10/8 x Teem 1 1/2 Day 6/6	.17.2	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown Day 2/8, John Masury 3/4 Day 2/	.4.8	1.1.10
August 4. My Self 2 half Days 2/8 x Teem 1/2 Day 2/2	4.10	.4.10
Sep <sup>r</sup> . 13. My Self 2 Days 5/4, John Rea 1 Day 2/8	.8—	
John Scott a Day 2/8, Israel Hutchinson 3 Day 8/	.10.8	
John Very a Day 2/8, Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown 3 Day 8/	.10.8	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Procter 2 Days 5/4, his Teem a Day 4/4	.9.8	
John Symonds 3 Day 8/, his Teem Day 4/4	.12.4	
Enoch Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
Thomas Andrew 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
John Endicott half Day with his Teem 3/6	.3.6	3.14.2
25. My Self 4 Day 10/8, Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown 3 Day 8/	.18.8	
John Rea Day 2/8, John Very Day 2/8	.5.4	
John Scott Day 2/8, John Clinton Day 2/8	.5.4	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Enoch Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	2.6
Sep <sup>r</sup> 30—		
My Self 5 Day 13/4, Israel Hutchinson 2 Day 5/4	.18.8	Carried Over 35.19.3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown Day 2/8, John Rea Day 2/8	.5.4	
John Very Day 2/8, Partrick Corril Day 2/8, John Clinton Day 2/8—	.8—	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
John Symonds 3 Days 8/, his Teem Day 4/4, x Plow 1/	.13.4	2.12.4
Oct. 1. My Self 3 Day 8/, x Teem 1/2 Day 2/2, Asa Leech 1/2 Day 1/4—	.11.6	
Wm Town Day 2/8, Aaron Cheever Day 2/8	.5.4	
John Scott Day 2/8, Wm Putnam Day with his Teem 7/	.9.8	
Enoch Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4—	.9.8	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	2.5.10

Nov. 3. My Self 4 Day 10/8, John Scott Day 2/8	.13.4	
John Rea Day 2/8, John Very Day 2/8	.5.4	
Israel Hutchinson 2 Day 5/4, Nathl Brown Day 2/8	.8—	
John Symonds 3 Day 8/, his Teem Day 4/4	.12.4	
Enoch Putnam a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Benja Porter a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Wm Putnam 2 Day 5/4, his Teem Day 4/4	.9.8	
Elias Endicot. with his Teem half a Day 3/6	.3.6	3.6.2
21. My Self 4 Day 10/8, John Scott 1/2 Day 1/4, John Very Day 2/8 -	.14.8	
John Rea Day 2/8, Benja Porter Day with his Teem 7/	.9.8	
Abel Waters half a day with his Teem 3/6	.3.6	1.7.10
Dec. 2. My Self 3 Days 8/, John Rea Day 2/8, John Very Day 2/8	.13.4	
Peter Nurse Day 2/8, Nathl Brown Day & half 9/	.6.8	
Benja Porter a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Francis Nurse a Day with his Teem 7/	.7—	
Eben Jacobs 2 Day 5/4, his Teem 3/4	.8.8	2.2.8
3. My Self 3 Day 8/, John Batchelder 2 Day 5/4	.13.4	
Eben Jacobs 2 Day 5/4, his Teem 3/4	.8.8	
Fitting Drills 1/, Powder 1/ -	.2—	
Cash paid for Rum & Shuger of Nathl Brown Del <sup>d</sup> at Sundry time	.5.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Dr John Barnard	.10—	
Drawing of This Account	.5—	3.4.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Danvers Jan. 26. 1767. Benj Sawyer Survey of Highways -		£ 50.18.3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

The Sums in the Margin being aded anew, it was found to be three Pounds too High, The Mistake in the Meeting not being known, The Moderator Put the Question Thus. To See if it were the Minds of the Inhabitants to allow the said Benj Sawyer fifty three Pounds, Eighteen Shillings x three Pence happenny to Ballance his account, Agreeable to the Clause Incerted in the Warrants for Calling of said Meeting, it passed in the Negative  
Meeting Dissolved.

Att. Arch. Dale J Cler

1767. Town Treasurer -

D<sup>r</sup>.to Ballance a Settlement made the 7<sup>th</sup> March 1766, as appears  
by Said Settlement the Sum of -£ 133. 5. 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>Constable Joseph Brown List for 1766. y<sup>e</sup> Sum of -

57. 12. 6

D<sup>r</sup> James Swinerton D<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>57. 0. 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>D<sup>r</sup> Gideon Putnam D<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>88. 10. 10 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Additions Made to Said Lists

2. 3. 1

Cons<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Goldthwaite List62. 9. 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

addition Made to Said List

. 19. 10

to Joseph Endicot Fine for not Serving as a Constable for  
the Town for the year 1766, which he has Rec<sup>d</sup>

5. 0. —

to Cash which he has Rec<sup>d</sup> of Benj<sup>s</sup> Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup>, it being  
what Cost the Town was at in Warning out James Gowdy

. 2 —

to Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Jeremiah Page the Cost the Town was at  
in Warning Out Joseph Seecombe & wife -

. 4 —

to Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Israel Hutchinson, the Cost y<sup>e</sup> Town  
was at in Warning out Dan<sup>l</sup> Bootman -

. 2 —

to Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ezra Putnam the Cost y<sup>e</sup> Town was at  
in Warning Archelaus Kenny his wife & children

. 8 —

Namely Moriah &amp; Rebecca Ruff -

to Cash Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Williams the Cost the Town was at in  
Warning out John Webber & wife, their Son Samuel

. 6 —

to Cash which he Rec<sup>d</sup> of Josiah Fairfield Esq<sup>r</sup>  
being a fine Due to the Poor of the Town

. 5 —

£ 708. 8. 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>The Said Treasurer has Credit for the Several Sums of Money which he has  
paid to y<sup>e</sup> persons hereafter Named, by Order of the Selectmen, as by his  
Receipts, And for abatement which he has produced -

Viz - to Thomas Whittemore

£ 1. 4 —

Wm Flint

1. 5 - 10

Jasper Needham

3. 12 —

Abatement Wm Flint List 1764

. 16 —

Doct<sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam

2. 8. 4

Rich<sup>d</sup> Tewkesbury

3 —

James Smith as Treas-

. 6 —

Benj<sup>s</sup> Moulten

12. 5. 3

Carried Over

24. 17. 5

Joseph Stacy

. 10 —

Benj<sup>s</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> Selectman Expence 1765-9. 17. 3 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Michael Cross

. 10. 2

Job Swinerton

. 10 —

John Putnam

. 15 —

John Nurse	.18.8
Caleb Wallis	.12 —
Wid. Tipado	.18 —
Joseph Masury	.4 —
Wm Putnam	3.6 —
Archelaus Dale	2.11.9
Phineas Putnam	.8 —
John Nurse	.18.8
Cornelius Tarbell	.1.9
Caleb Wallis	.12 —

£ 47.10.8½

Rich <sup>d</sup> . Jewkesbury	£ .12 —
Doc <sup>t</sup> John Aborn	2.18.6
James Swinerton	.6.8
List of abatement in Cons. Joseph Putnam J. List 1764.	9.7
Wm. Twiss	18.13.4
Gideon Putnam	.3.4
Isaac Dempsey	.1.4
Andrew Fuller	11 —
Archelaus Dale	5.15.4
Caleb Wallis	.12 —
Joseph Brown	.8 —
List of a Betm <sup>r</sup> in Cons <sup>r</sup> Phineas Putnam List 1764	.13.6
Gideon Putnam	6.3.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicot	1.2.3½
Do	3.0.8
Wm Twiss	3.1.7½
Caleb Wallis	.12 —
Do	.12 —
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	1.10 —
Wid. Gilford	.6 —

18.1.9

Carried up — 105.12.7 103

List of abatement in Cons. Wm Flint List 1764	3.8.4
Caleb Wallis	.18 —
Wid. Gilford	.8 —
Cornelius Tarbell	1.18 —
Francis Nurse	.17.6
John Putnam	2.12.2
John Preston	.2 —
Wid. Tipado	1.4 —
List of abat <sup>m</sup> in Cons. Corn. Tarbell List 1765	1.11.8¼
Do Wm Flint List 1764	.15.2



Jasper Needham	£	.14.2	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	5.12.6		20.1.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper Needham	1.2		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Pudney	4.2.8		
Lydia Nurse	5.4		
Jasper Needham	.18.8		
Henry Jacobs	.6.7		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Pudney	1.12.3		
Jasper Needham	1.10		
Andrew Fuller	11		
David Putnam	8.13.4		
Joseph Brown	1.16.8		36.6.2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Putnam	1.3.4		
Caleb Wallis	.15		
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tewkesbury	1.10		
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Tipado	.12		
Joseph Masury	.11.11		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicott	3.10.6		
Caleb Wallis	.12		
List abat. in Wm Flint List 1764	.13.9		
Wm Flint	.11.7 $\frac{3}{4}$		
Annah Buxton	.5		
Caleb Wallis	.7		
Ruth Wallis	.9		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Clark	.16		
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicot	1.16.9 $\frac{1}{2}$		13.15.11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Over	£ 175.16.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ruth Wallis	.15		
Gilbard Tapley	3.1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Cornelius Tarbell	.4		
D <sup>e</sup>	.6		
Archelaus Putnam Jr	.17.8		
Caleb Wallis	.12		
List abat <sup>m</sup> . Cons. Jon <sup>r</sup> . Boyce List 1765.	2.11.11 $\frac{1}{4}$		
Wid <sup>e</sup> . Tipado	.18		
Hezekiah Dunkle	.8		
Benj. Moulten	1.4.0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Caleb Wallis	.12		
Benj Moulten	5		16.10.4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ruth Wallis	.6		
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tarbell	2.8		
Joseph Masury wife	.12		

298

Constable Gideon Putnam Caused Benj<sup>d</sup> Fowl & William Dorothy to be Taxed for their Polls, according to the Practice of the Town the Said Constable is Intitled to the one half of the Tax when he has Collected the Same, the Other Constables for the years past, have been allowed for the one half of the Polls they Caused to be added to their Lists, after they had Collected it.

106

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, Legally Assembled On the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Domini 1767, in the South Meeting House in Said Town. Dan<sup>d</sup> Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator of Said Meeting.

The Following Persons was Chosen for Town officers y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing.

Town Clerk, Thomas Porter, Town Treasurer James Smith.

Selectmen & Assessors, Mis<sup>r</sup> Gideon Putnam, John Epes, Jonathan Tarbell, Jonathan Buxton & Ebenezer Goodell.

Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Stephen Procter.

Constables, John Russell, Peter Putnam, Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Joseph Osborn Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Tythingmen, John Venny, Caleb Clark, Silvester Procter & James Osborn.

Wardens, Asa Putnam, Archelaus Dale, George Southwick and Samuel Holton.

Voted, that the Old Selectmen be Desired to Lay out the Highways into Eight Divisions or Districts, & Make Report at y<sup>e</sup> Adjournment of this Meeting, & that the Choice of Surveyors of Highways be put off till the Adjournment.

Fence veiwers, Amos Putnam, David Putnam, Jasper Needham & John Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. Haywards, Jasper Needham & Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborn

Clerks of the Market, John Andrew & Sam<sup>l</sup> Endicot

Surveyors of Lumber, Walter Smith, Benj<sup>d</sup> Dealand & Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown

Pound Keepers, Jasper Needham, Isaac Wilson, Eben<sup>d</sup> Boyce & Hugh Kelley

Deer-reeves, Francis Nurse & Francis Epes.

Hog reeves, George Kelley, Archelaus Dale, Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrew, Paul Osborn,

Hezekiah Dunkle, & Jonathan Procter.

Sealers of Leather, Daniel Jacobs & Israel Cheever

Sealer of Weights & Measures, Joseph Peirpont

To See that the Laws be Duly Observed Respecting the Fish, David Gold-Thwait, Thomas Buxton, Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Joseph Stacy

The Dues put to See if the Inhabitants would Give a Reward to their Officers -

Pass'd in the Negative

The Dues<sup>n</sup> Put to See if the Swine Might have Liberty to goe at Large

pass in the Negative

Note, The Method for repairing Highways Not acted Upon -

Voted, that the Regarlati<sup>ng</sup> of the Gran<sup>r</sup> School, or Other Schools be Left to the Selectmen

Voted, that the Raising of Money be Put off to the adjournment

Voted, that the Overseer of the Poor Consider what is best to be Done respecting the poor, & Lay the Same before the Town at the adjournment, & that the

107

Same be Done in writing -

The Highway which the Selectmen Laid Out agreeable to a Petition Exhibited to them by Eben: Goodell & Others, being Laid before the Town for the said Towns Allowance and Approbation & that the same be put On Record, Agreeable to a Clause Enacted in the Warrants for that purpose being Read,

Ques: put to See if said way should be allowed & Approved & put on Record,  
it pass'd in the Negative

Voted, Thomas Porter & Gideon Putnam be Agents in behalf of the Town, & they or either of them be fully Impow'd to Defend & Settle the Actions or Pleas of the Case which Benj: Sawyer & Gilbert Tapley has brought against the Town as Surveyors of Highways for the year 1766.

Voted, that this Meeting be Adjourn'd to Thursday the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March Instant at two of the Clock in the afternoon, then to meet at this House again

Att Arch. Dale T. Cler

At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers held by Adjournment, march ye 19. A.D. 1767 - The Following Votes was passed.

Viz. M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Moderator protem?

- 2<sup>ly</sup> voted to Excuse M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam from Serving Selectman & Assessor
- 3<sup>ly</sup> voted mr. Samuel Holton Jur. be Selectman & Assessor in his room
- 4<sup>ly</sup> voted Samuel Holton Jun. be Excus<sup>d</sup>. from Serving as over Seer of the poor
- 5 voted Capt: Elisha Flint be one of ye overseers of the poor
- 6 Voted to Excuse Joseph Southwick Jur from being overbeer of ye poor
- 7 Voted Jespar Needham be one of the overseers of the poor
- 8 voted to Excuse Stephen Proctor from being one of the overseers of ye poor
- 9 Voted Cornelias Tarble be one of the Overseers of ye poor
- 10 Voted to Excuse S<sup>d</sup>. Cornelias from being one of ye over Seeres of ye poor
- 11 Voted that John Putnam be one of the overseers of the poor
12. Voted to Give the overseers of the poor A reward for there Services
13. Voted that the overseers of ye poor shall have forty Shillings Each for there Services this year
14. voted to Excuse Samuel Felton Jur. from Serving Constable
15. Voted Francis Symonds be a Constable in ye Room of Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton Jur.
16. Voted to Except of George Kelley to Serve Constable in ye Room of Joseph Osborn Jur.
- 17 Voted to Excuse John Russel Serving as Constable
- 18 Voted Enos Putnam be a Constable this year
- 19 Voted to Except of John Swinerton to Serve Constable in the room of Enos Putnam
- 20 Voted to Excuse Samuel Holton from Serving warden
- 21 Voted that Amos Trask Serve as a warden this year
- 22 Voted to Excuse John venney from Serving Tythingman
- 23 Voted Samuel Flint be a Tythingman The Ensuing year
- 24 Voted John Andrew be a Surveyor of highways ye Ensuing year

- 25 Voted Richard Whiteridge be a Surveyor of highways the Ensuing year
- 26 Voted Gideon Putnam be a Surveyor of highways ye Ensuing year
- 27 Voted Samuel Gardner be a Sur<sup>r</sup> of highways ye Ensuing year
- 28 Voted Ezekeil marsh be a Surve<sup>r</sup> of highways ye Ensuing year
- 29 Voted Samuel Cheever be a Surve<sup>r</sup> of highways ye Ensuing year
- 30 Voted Roger Derby be a Surve<sup>r</sup> of highways Do
- 31 Voted Stephen Procter be a Surve<sup>r</sup> of highways Do
- 32 Voted Richard Butler be a hoggreaf ye Ensuing year
- 33 Voted Joseph Perpoint be Excus<sup>d</sup> from serving as Sealle of waight & measures ye Ensuing year
- 34 Voted Roger Derby be a Sealler of waight & measures the Ensuing year
- 35 voted that the meeting be Adjourned and according ye Moder<sup>r</sup> Adjourned: Sd meeting to Thursday the 26 day of march at two of the Clock in ye aftern & then to meet at this place

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers held by Adjournment on the Twenty Sixth Day of march A. D. 1767

The Following Votes was passed

- viz. voted Mr. Gideon Putnam Moderator of Sd Meeting pro temp<sup>r</sup>;
- 2 Voted Ebenezer Jacobs be a Surveyor of highways ye Ensuing year
- 3 Voted that Samuel Cheever be Excus<sup>d</sup> from serving Surveyor of highways
- 4 Voted Phenious Putnam be a Surveyor of highways in Cheevers Room
- 5 Voted Gideon Putnam be Excus<sup>d</sup> from being Surve<sup>r</sup> of highways
- 6 Voted Samuel Endicott be a Surveyor of highways ye Ensuing year
- 7 Voted Nathan Smith be Surveyor of highways ye Ensuing year
- 8 voted Samuel Endicot be a hoggreaf ye Ensuing year
- 9 voted to Excuse Amos Putnam from being a fence veyor this year
- 10 Voted John Preston be a fence veyor This year
- 11 Voted John Preston be Excus<sup>d</sup> from being a fence veyor this year
- 12 Voted Oliver Putnam be a fence veyor This year
- 13 Voted to Excuse Jasper Needham from being a fence veyor this year
- 14 Voted that Capt. Elisha Flint be a fence veyor This year
- 15 Voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Kent be a hoggreaf ye year Ensuing
- 16 Voted to Reconsider the Vote of Giveing ye overseers of the poor a Reward for There Services
- 17 Voted to Excuse Jasper Needham from serving as overbeer of ye poor
- 18 Voted that Gideon Putnam be overseere of the poor This year
- 19 Voted that Samuel Holton be one of the Overseers of ye poor
- 20 Voted that there be a Number of Schools provided by the Selectmen besides the Grammer School in the winter Season in this Town this present year, in such places in the Town as the Selectmen shall think proper, To be at the Towns Cost



- 21 Voted that the Highways be repaired in the same method they was y<sup>e</sup> Last year
  - 22 Voted that Two hundred and fifty pounds be Raised for repairing y<sup>e</sup> highways the year Ensuing
  - 23 Voted that the Raising money to Defray the Charges of the Town this present year be put off to may meeting
  - 24 Voted that the Overseers of the poor provide for them as they shall think most for their Comfort and the Good of the Town
  - 25 Voted to Excuse Samuel Gardner from Serving Surveyor of Highways
  - 26 Voted Jespar Needhambe Surveyor of highways y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year
- And then the moderator Dissolved the meeting  
Thos. Porter T. Clerk

Notice hereby given unto the Inhabit<sup>ts</sup> of Danvers that The Assessors will meet at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>a</sup> Prescott<sup>Jun</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers, at Two of the Clock afternoon where s<sup>d</sup> Inhabit<sup>ts</sup> May if they see Cause Bring in to s<sup>d</sup> Assessors True & perfect Lists of their polls & Rateable Estates, in order to make the Highway Taxes

By order of the Assessors  
Dm<sup>l</sup>. Epes

Danvers April 6<sup>th</sup> 1767

A List of Town Officers that have Taken their Oaths for the year 1767, As Appears by the returns from Benja<sup>a</sup> Prescott & Daniel Epes Esq<sup>rs</sup> Two of his majestys Justices of y<sup>e</sup> peace

Town Clerk Thomas Porter Town Treasure James Smith  
Assessors John Epes Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton Jonathan Tarbell Samuel Holton Jur  
& Ebenezar Goodale

Constables Peter Putnam George Kelley John Swinneton and  
Humphrey marsh

Thyringmen Silvester Proctor James Osborn Caleb Clark and  
Samuel Flint & John venney

Surveyors of highways Roger Derby Samuel Endecott Stephen Proctor  
Ebenezar Jacobs Jespar Needham Ezekiel marsh John Andrew Phin<sup>g</sup>. Putnam  
Richard Whitteridge & Nathan Smith

Wardens Amos Trask George Southwick Asa Putnam & Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale

Fenceviewers Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint David Putnam & Oliver Putnam

Haywards Samuel Osborn & Jespar Needham

Clerks of the Markett John Andrew & Samuel Endicott

Surveyors of Lumber Walter Smith

Pound Keepers Jesper Needham Isaac Willson Ebenezar Boyce and  
Hugh Kelley

Deerveeves Francis Epes & Francis Murs

Hogreeves Paul Osborn Hezekiah Dunkle Jonathan Proctor George Kelley

Samuel Andrew Benj<sup>a</sup> Kent and Samuel Endicott and Richard Butler  
 Sealers of Leather Daniel Jacobs & Israel Cheever  
 Sealer of Weights and measures Roger Derby  
 To Take Care that the Laws Respecting the fish (Cald) Alewives be Observed  
 David Goldthwait Thomas Buxton Joseph Southwick Jr. & Joseph Stacey

Town of Danvers	D <sup>r</sup> 1767	Contra	C <sup>r</sup>
To Orders Drawn from the 21 of may to ye 9 <sup>th</sup> of march, for the Charges of the Town Including 8 <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Day of March --	130. 1. 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	May 21 <sup>th</sup> by a Ballance in favor of the Town by the Severall Constables Lists for the year 1766 Amounting to the Sum of	309. 12. 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 268. 16. 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
To Orders Drawn for the Support of ye poor	154. 3. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		578. 8. 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	£ 284. 5. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		D <sup>r</sup> 303. 10. 11
To Abatements in the Several Constables Lists amounting to	19. 5. 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Ballance in favor of the Town	L 274. 17. 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	303. 10. 11		
Errors Excepted -	<div> <div>John Epes</div> <div>Jona<sup>a</sup> Tarbell</div> <div>Jona<sup>a</sup> Buxton</div> <div>Sam<sup>e</sup> Holton Jur.</div> </div> <div> <div>Selectmen</div> <div>of</div> <div>Danvers</div> </div>		

///  
 (Seal)

1767. Danvers ss. To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers within  
 the County of Essex - Greeting -

In His Majestys Name you are Required to warn the Freeholders and other  
 Inhabit<sup>s</sup> of Danvers that have an Estate of forty Shillings p<sup>a</sup> annum at the  
 Least or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling To Assemble Together  
 at the South meeting house on Friday the 22<sup>th</sup> Day of May Instant at Two of  
 Clock afternoon then and there To Elect & Depute one or more Persons being Free  
 holders & Resident in S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers according to the Number Set & Limited  
 by an act of the Generall Court or Assembly To Serve for & Represent them in  
 Great and General Court or Assembly Appointed to be Convened held & kept  
 for his Majestys Service at the Court house in Boston upon wednesday the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of May Instant in Observance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the County  
 Essex &c.

Also to Raise money to Defray the Charges of the Town the year Ensuing

To See if the Over Seers of the poor shall Draw money out of the Treasury  
 this present year to Support the poor & also to See if it be the minds of ye  
 Inhabitants that the Over Seers shall Lay their Accounts before the Selectmen  
 and that the Selectmen Lay itt before the Town

To See if it be the minds of the Inhabit<sup>s</sup> to Prosecute their Appeal of an Action  
 Against Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer at the Next Superior Court to be holden at Ipswich

within and for the County of Essex on the 3<sup>d</sup> Tuesday of June Next  
To Consider and Act upon the Petition of Enos Pope Relating to the Stopping the  
Course of the fish Called Alewives in S<sup>d</sup> Town

To See if it be the Minds of the Inhabitants To Except of a person as Constable in  
the Room of Francis Symonds

To See if it be the minds of the Inhabitants to Supply the French Neutrals belong-  
ing to the Town, they being booring off from Said Town

Hereof you are not to fail & make Timely return of this Warrant with your  
Doings thereon unto the Selectmen, As you will answer the penalty of the Law  
in that Case provided

Dated at Danvers May 19<sup>th</sup> 1767

John Epes	} Selectmen of Danvers
Jona Tarbell	
Samuel Holton Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Jona Buxton	

Danvers May 22. 1767

Persuant to the within Warrant I have warnd the Freeholders & other Inha-  
bitants within Named to appear At the time and place & for the purposes within  
mentioned by posting Two an Attested Copys of the within Warrant one of them  
at ye South meeting house & the other at the North meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers ye  
19<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant may

John Swinerton Constable of S<sup>d</sup> Danvers

At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers May 22<sup>th</sup> 1767  
they voted To Send one person to Represent them at ye General Court and when Electors

brought in their votes it appeared that Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> was unanimously  
Choose by 75 votes

Voted Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator to Transact some other affairs of the Town

Voted To Dismiss the Clauses in ye Warrant for Raising money

Voted that the overseers of ye poor be Empowered to Draw money out of the Treasury  
for the Support of the poor and that the overseers of the poor shall Lay their  
account before the Selectmen & the Selectmen Lay them before the Town

Voted that the appeal of the Action Against Benja<sup>a</sup> Sawyer shall be prosecuted

Voted to Except of Humphrey marsh as Constable in ye room of Francis Symonds

Said Symonds Satisfying S<sup>d</sup> marsh for the same &c

Voted to give the French Neutrals something

Voted that the overseers of ye poor shall allow ye French people what they  
shall think Just, and To be Drawn out of the Treasury &c  
and then the moderator Dissolved the meeting

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and Such others as it may Concern are hereby Notified to give or Bring into y<sup>e</sup> Assessors of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers, at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott Ju<sup>r</sup>. Inholder in S<sup>d</sup> Town, True and perfect Lists of their polls & Rateable Estate they shall be possessed of on the first Day in September Next and Income by Trade or Faculty and Gain by money at Interest at Nine of the Clock in the forenoon of S<sup>d</sup> Day. Also the Seventh Day of said month at Two o Clock afternoon in order to their being Assessed their Due Proportion to the Province County and other Taxes in said Town of Danvers the present year

Danvers August 17 1767

Elben Goodell	} Assessors of Danvers
John Epes	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton Ju <sup>r</sup> .	

113

1767 Danvers ss. To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

In his majestys Name you are Required to warn the Freeholders & other Inhab<sup>ts</sup> Lawfully Qualified to Vote, to Assemble Together at the South meeting house on monday the Seventh Day of September Next At three of the Clock afternoon

To Raise money to Defray the Charges of the Town the present year

To Know the minds of the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> in Regard to Daniel Nurses Proposealls Relating to the Support of his Father Benj<sup>a</sup> Nurse

Hereof you are Not To fail and Make Timely Return of this Warrant with your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Penality of the Law in that Case provided

Danvers August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1767

John Epes	} Selectmen of Danvers
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton Ju <sup>r</sup> .	

Puruant to the within Warrant I have warned the Inhabitants to appear At Time and place within mentioned by posting up Two Attested Copies one at the North meeting house & one at the South meeting house for the purposes within mentioned.

Danvers Sept<sup>r</sup> the 7: 1767

George Kalleys Constable

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Legaly warned September 7: 1767.

The Following Votes was past<sup>d</sup>

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted to Raise Two Hundred and fifty pounds for to Defray The Charges of the Town this present year.

2<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Give Daniel Nurs thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence in Consideration of what he has Done towards The maintainance of his father Benj<sup>a</sup> Nurs, and also that The Said Daniel Nurs Shall Enter into Obligation to Maintain his Said Father Benj<sup>a</sup> Nurs, for the Time to Come Duering his Natural Life; and To Save the Town of Danvers from any Charge toward maintaining Said Benj<sup>a</sup> Nurs for ever hereafter

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

117

(Seal)

1767 Danvers ss. To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

In his majestys Name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants Lawfully Quallified to vote, to Assemble Togather at the South meeting house on Monday the Twenty Six<sup>th</sup> Day of October Instant at Three oclock in the Afternoon

To See if it be the minds of the Inhabitants that The County Tax Should be Drawn out of the Town Treasury

Hereof you are Not to fail and make Timely Return of this Warrant with your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you Answer The penalty of the Law in that Case provided

Danvers October ye 5 1767

Ebene<sup>r</sup>. Goodell

Jonathan Tarbell

John Epes

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jur.

Jonathan Buxton

Selectmen  
of  
Danvers

Danvers October 26 1767

I have Warned the Freeholders and Inhabitants within Named to appear at the Time and Place & for the purposes within mentioned by posting Two Attested Copys of this warrent one at the South meeting house and the other at the North meeting house in Said Town

George Kelley Conetable

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers on the Twenty Six<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1767

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. moderator

Voted that the County Tax Should be Drawn out of the Town Treasury this year

And then the moderator Dissolved the meeting



1767. Danvers ss. To George Kalley one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting -  
 In Obeervance To The Honourable Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Province Treasurer his Warrant to to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of Three Hundred fifty Eight pounds Eleven Shillings and Eight pence Sett on our Town, we have Assessed the Said Sum of £ 358. 11. 8 on the Polls and Estates of Said Town According to the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part thereof ; So far as it Contains a Province Tax) Each Person Named in the List, we have Taxed the Sum Sett against their Names the Total of which Each person is to pay, is Sett in the fifth Collum of Said List the Amount of which List So far as the Province Tax Runs is £ 117. 6. 3 of which S<sup>d</sup> Sum you are to pay the Province Treasurer the Sum of 116. 5. 1 for Collecting & paying you will have the Province Treasurers Warrant the Remainder being one pound one Shilling & Two pence, you are to pay into the Town Treasurer By the first Day of march Next

Danvers Novem<sup>r</sup>. 17: 1767

El<sup>r</sup>. Goodell

Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell

John Epes

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>.

Assessors  
of  
Danvers

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Clerk

Danvers ss. To George Kalley one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting -  
 Whereas the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, Did at a meeting Legally Assembled on ye: 7: Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last Voted that the Sum of £ 250 be Rais<sup>d</sup>. for Defraying the Usual Necessary Charges of S<sup>d</sup> Town, we have assessed ye: S<sup>d</sup> Sum of 250 pounds on the Polls & Estates in Said Town - according to the Directions of the Law & The List herewith Committed to you being a part thereof So far as it Contains a Town Tax and the S<sup>d</sup> Freeholders & Inhabitants Did at There meeting on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last vote that the Sum of £ 250 be rais<sup>d</sup>. for the Repairing the Highways in S<sup>d</sup> Town the present year & that the Same might be paid in Labour on the Highway Between the first Day of may Last & the Last Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>. Last and that those persons that refuse to pay the Same according to the Directions Annexed to the several Surveyors Lists the S<sup>d</sup> Surveyors are Directed to return those persons Names and where Each person are in the areas unto the Assessors and the S<sup>d</sup> Assessors are Directed to Annex the S<sup>d</sup> Sum or Sums unto the Constables Lists, which they respectively belong to in a Saperate Collum against there Names we have according to the Surveyors returns annexed what Each person is in areas to the Highway Tax These are therefore in his majestys Name to requier you to Levey and Col

of the Several persons Named in S<sup>d</sup> List Each one his respective Proportion Sett  
against his Name in the 9<sup>th</sup> Collum being the Sum Total of the Town Tax and  
also the Sums Sett in the 10<sup>th</sup> Collum in S<sup>d</sup> List being what Each person is in  
the arrears to the Highway Tax & to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which  
you shall so Levy or Collect unto M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treasurer his Suc-  
cessor or Successors in S<sup>d</sup> Office by the first Day of march Next and if any  
person or persons shall refuse to make payments whereat he or they are Re-  
spectively Assessed and Sett in the Said List, to Distrain the Goods or Chattles  
of Such person or persons to the value thereof and the Distress or Distresses so  
Taken to Keep by the Space of four Days At the Charge of the owner and if the  
owner Do Not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within the  
S<sup>d</sup> four Days then the S<sup>d</sup> Distres or Distresses so Taken you are to Expose & openly  
sell at an outcry for payment of S<sup>d</sup> money And Charges notice of Such sail  
being posted up in some public place within the Said Town Twenty four hours  
before hand & the overplush Coming by the Said Sale if any be besides the Sum or  
Sums of the Assessments and Charges of the Taking and keeping of the Said Distress or  
Distresses to be Immediately Restored to the owner and } for want of Goods & Chattles 117  
whereon to make Distress you are to Seas the Body or Bodys of the person or persons  
so Refuseing and him or them Commit to the Commit to the Common Goal of S<sup>d</sup>  
County there to remain till he or they pay and Satisfy the Several Sum or Sums  
whereat they are Respectively Assessed unless upon Applycation made to the  
Court of General Sessions of the peace the same or any part thereof shall be Aba-  
ted Dated at S<sup>d</sup> Danvers the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of Novem<sup>r</sup>. in the Eighth year of his  
majestys Reign Anno Domini 1767-

Elie <sup>r</sup> . Goodell	} Assessors of Danvers
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Tarbell	
John Epes	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton Jur	
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Buxton	

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter J. Clerk

Pursuant To & by Vertue of a vote of our Town we have assessed the Sum of  
£ 250 the S List fore Going is a part thereof (as far as the Town Tax Runs)  
and amounts to the Sum of £ 81. 15. 4 the arrears of the highway Tax which  
we have added to your List is the Sum of 6. 3. 3

81. 15. 4
6. 3. 3
£ 87. 18. 7

Names	Province Tax				Town Tax				what persons are in arrears for Highways
	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Fac. <sup>l</sup>	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Fac. <sup>l</sup>	Sum Total	
Constable George Kelleys List 1767									
Thomas Andrew	-5.8	—	-1—	-- 6.8	-4—	—	8	- 4.8	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-5.8	-11—	-2.2	-18.10	-4—	-7.7	-1.6	-13.1	
D <sup>c</sup> for Manning Land	—	-1—	—	- 1—	—	—8	—	8	
Daniel Buxton	-5.8	-11—	-2.4	-19—	-4—	-7.7	-1.7	-13.2	
D <sup>c</sup> for mannings Land	—	-1—	—	- 1—	—	—8	—	8	
Joshua Buxton	-5.8	-1.6	—6	- 7.8	-4—	-1.4	4	5.8	
D <sup>c</sup> for Sisters Land	—	-1—	—	- 1—	—	8	—	8	
James Buxton	-5.8	-1—	-1.6	- 8.2	-4—	8	-1	3.8	
Wid <sup>o</sup> Eliza <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	-7—	-1—	- 8—	—	-4.10	8	3.6	
Henry Buxton	-5.8	-4—	—4	-10—	-4—	-2.9	3	7	
David Boyce of Salem	—	-2—	—	- 2—	—	-1.5	—	1.5	
Wm Burnet Brown Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1—	—	1—	—	13.9	—	13.9	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	-5.8	—	—8	— 6.4	-4—	—	—6	4.6	
Samuel Bell	-5.8	—	-1.4	- 7—	-4—	—	—11	4.11	0.5.8
D <sup>c</sup> for his mothers house	—	-1—	—	- 1—	—	8	—	8	
Nathaniel Brown	-5.8	-12—	-3.4	1.1—	-4—	-8.3	-2.4	14.7	
Thomas Buxton	-5.8	-5—	-2—	-12.8	-4—	-3.5	-1.5	8.10	
D <sup>c</sup> for mannings Land	—	-1—	—	- 1—	—	8	—	8	
John Buxton	-5.8	-3.6	-1.6	-10.8	-4—	-2.5	-1—	7.5	
John Beckford Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	1—	
Joseph Buffum of D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	1—	
D <sup>c</sup> as administrator to James Buffums Estate	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	1—	
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	1—	
Amos Buxton Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4—	—	—6	4.6	
Robert Buffum Salem	—	-4—	—	-4—	—	-2.9	—	2.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	1—	
James Brown	-5.8	-2—	-1—	-8.8	-4—	-1.5	—8	6.1	
Francis Brown	-5.8	—	—10	- 6.6	-4—	—	—7	4.7	
Seth Brewster	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4—	—	—6	4.6	4.8
D <sup>c</sup> for Jennessons house	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-2.1	—	2.1	2.6
Josiah Bachelder	-5.8	—	-1.4	- 7—	-4—	—	—11	4.11	
D <sup>c</sup> for Cutters house	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-2.1	—	2.1	
William Cleaves	-5.8	-4—	-1.4	-11—	-4—	-2.9	—11	7.8	
Putnam Cleaves	-5.8	—	-1—	- 6.8	-4—	—	—8	4.8	4.2
D <sup>c</sup> for Purinton's house	—	-2—	—	- 2—	—	-1.5	—	1.5	1.5
Samuel Cook	-5.8	-5—	-1—	-11.8	-4—	-3.5	—8	8.1	
Samuel Cook Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	—8	- 6.4	-4—	—	—6	4.6	
Jonathan Cutter	-5.8	-3—	-1—	-9.8	-4—	-1.9	-1—	6.9	

## George Kalleys List, 1767. Province Tax

## Town Tax

Names	Polls	real Estate	Personal Estate & Tax.	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	Personal Estate & Tax.	Sum Total	Highway
Henry Cook	-11.4	-5-	-1.6	-17.10	-8-	-3.5	-1-	-12.5	
Joseph Clows Estate		-7		-7		-5		-5	
Patrick Carril	-5.8	-2.6	-1.6	-9.8	-4-	-1.9	-1-	-6.9	
Daniel Collines	-5.8		-1-	-6.8	-4-		-8	-4.8	
Aron Chever	-5.8		-1-	-6.8	-4-		-8	-4.8	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Cleves Beverley		-1-		-1-		-8		-8	
John Crowel	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	119
Samuel Derby	-5.8	0.3.0	0.1.0	0.9.8	-4-	0.2.1	0.0.8	-6.9	
Roger Derby	-5.8	-9.6	-2-	-17.2	-4-	-6.6	-1.5	-11.11	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand	-11.4	-5-	-2-	-18.4	-8-	-3.5	-1.5	-12.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Osborns Land		-1.3		-1.3		-10		-10	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	
Ebenezer Dale	-5.8	-5-	-2.4	-13	-4-	-3.5	-1.7	-9	
Joseph Dole	-5.8	-3-	-1.4	-10	-4-	-2.1	-11	-7	
John Dutch	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	
D <sup>o</sup> for Bake house		-3-		-3		-2.1		-2.1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dutch	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-11.4	2.0.0	0.9.4	3.0.8	-8-	1.7.6	0.6.5	2.1.11	
D <sup>o</sup> for orns Land		-3-		-3		-2.1		-2.1	
John Epes	-5.8	-17-	-2.8	1.5.4	-4-	-11.8	-1.10	-17.6	
Francis Epes	-5.8		-2.6	-8.2	-4-		-1.9	-5.9	0.1.8
D <sup>o</sup> for Rowels Land		-11-		-11		-7.7		-7.7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Breeds Land		-3-		-3		-2.1		-2.1	
John Endicott	-5.8	1.0.0	-3.8	1.9.4	-4-	0.13.9	-2.6	1.0.3	
John Endicott Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-2-	-1.4	-9	-4-	-1.5	-11	-6.4	
William Endicott	-5.8		-1.2	-6.10	-4-		-10	-4.10	
Elias Endicott	-5.8	-12-	-2.6	1.0.2	-4-	-8.3	-1.9	-14	
Joseph Endicott	-5.8	-12-	-2.6	1.0.2	-4-	-8.3	-1.9	-14	
Hannah Endicott		-1.6		-1.6		-1-		-1	
Samuel Foster		-16-	-2.8	-18.8		-11-	-1.10	-12.10	
Joseph Foster	-5.8	-7-	-1.4	-14	-4-	-4.10	-11	-9.9	
David Foster		-7-	-1.2	-8.2		-4.10	-10	-5.8	
Caleb Foster		-7		-7		-5		-5	
Antho <sup>t</sup> Felton	-5.8	-2-	-1-	-8.8	-4-	-1.5	-8	-6.1	
Daniel Felton	-5.8		-1-	-6.8	-4-		-8	-4.8	
D <sup>o</sup> for Cooks house		-1.6		-1.6		-1-		-1	
Priscilla Foster		-2-		-2		-1.5		-1.5	
Joseph Foster	-11.4		-2-	-13.4	-8-		-1.5	-9.5	0.1.5
D <sup>o</sup> for Porters Land		-6-		-6		-4.2		-4.2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> Salem	-4			-4		-2.9		-2.9	0.2.9

Names	Polls	real Estate	personal Est. & Fac	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	personal Est. & Fac	Sum Total	Highways
Joshua Goodell D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 5 —	—	— 5 —	—	— 3.5 —	—	— 3.5 —	0.1.5
Jonathan Gardner D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 1.5 —	—	— 1.5 —	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodhue D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 7 —	—	— 7 —	—	— 5 —	—	— 5 —	
James Gowdy	— 5.8 —	—	— 8 —	— 6.4 —	— 4 —	—	— 6 —	— 11.6 —	0.4.8
D <sup>c</sup> for Buxtons house	—	— 6 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —	
Israel Gardner	— 5.8 —	—	— 8 —	— 6.4 —	— 4 —	—	— 6 —	— 11.6 —	
Israel Hutchinson	— 5.8 —	— 12 —	— 3 —	— 1.0.8 —	— 14 —	— 8.3 —	— 2.1 —	— 14.1 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Mills	—	— 2.5 —	—	— 2.5.0 —	—	— 1.10.11 —	—	— 1.10.11 —	
William Hillbert	— 5.8 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 7.8 —	— 4 —	— 8 —	— 8 —	— 5.4 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton	— 5.8 —	— 11 —	— 2 —	— 18.8 —	— 4 —	— 7.6 —	— 1.5 —	— 12.11 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Kittles Land	—	— 10 —	—	— 10 —	—	— 6.10 —	—	— 6.10 —	
Dudley Hayward	— 5.8 —	— 2 —	— 1.8 —	— 9.4 —	— 4 —	— 1.5 —	— 1.2 —	— 6.7 —	0.7.6
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Hacker Salem	—	— 2 —	—	— 2 —	—	— 1.5 —	—	— 1.5 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Cabets Land	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stephen Hill	— 5.8 —	—	— 8 —	— 6.4 —	— 4 —	—	— 6 —	— 11.6 —	
Ebenezar Jacobs	— 5.8 —	— 19 —	— 6.8 —	— 1.11.4 —	— 4 —	— 13.1 —	— 4.7 —	— 1.1.8 —	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —	—	— 2.1 —	—	— 2.1 —	
Daniel Jacobs	— 5.8 —	— 16 —	— 5 —	— 1.6.8 —	— 4 —	— 11 —	— 3.5 —	— 18.5 —	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jacobs	— 5.8 —	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 13.8 —	— 4 —	— 2.10 —	— 2.10 —	— 9.8 —	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kent	— 5.8 —	—	— 1.4 —	— 7 —	— 4 —	—	— 11 —	— 11.11 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Wickmans house	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —	—	— 2.1 —	—	— 2.1 —	
Joseph King	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
120 D <sup>c</sup> for Prescotts house	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	
John Knap	— 5.8 —	—	— 8 —	— 6.4 —	— 4 —	—	— 6 —	— 0.4.6 —	
George Kalle	— 5.8 —	— 4 —	— 1.8 —	— 11.4 —	— 4 —	— 2.10 —	— 1.2 —	— 8 —	
Caleb Low	— 11.4 —	— 5 —	— 2.2 —	— 18.6 —	— 8 —	— 3.5 —	— 1.6 —	— 12.11 —	
Asa Leach	— 5.8 —	—	— 1 —	— 6.8 —	— 4 —	—	— 8 —	— 11.8 —	
D <sup>c</sup> house of Putnams	—	— 3 —	—	— 3 —	—	— 2.1 —	—	— 2.1 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Pearlys Land	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —	—	— 2.10 —	—	— 2.10 —	
Daniel Mackie Salem	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 8 —	—	— 8 —	
Jr <sup>c</sup> Mackintire Jr <sup>c</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 6 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt of D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 6 —	—	— 6 —	—	— 4 —	—	— 4 —	
Joseph Masury	— 5.8 —	—	— 10 —	— 6.6 —	— 4 —	—	— 7 —	— 4.7 —	0.4.8
D <sup>c</sup> for Prescotts house	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1.6 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborne	— 5.8 —	— 7 —	— 1.8 —	— 14.4 —	— 4 —	— 5.6 —	— 1.2 —	— 10.8 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Gardners Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 8 —	—	— 8 —	
D <sup>c</sup> for Osborns Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 8 —	—	— 8 —	
William Osborn	—	— 1.0.0 —	— 2 —	— 1.2.0 —	—	— 0.13.10 —	— 1.5 —	— 0.15.3 —	
wid <sup>c</sup> Mary Osborn	—	— 5 —	—	— 5 —	—	— 3.5 —	—	— 3.5 —	



Names	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Tax.	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Tax.	Sum Total	Highways
Paul Osborn	5.8	-6-	-1.8	-13.4	-4-	-4.1	-1.2	-9.3	
John Osborn	-5.8	-5-	-1.4	-12-	-4-	-3.5	-11	-8.4	
Jacob Osborn	-11.4	-8.6	-2-	1.1.10	-8-	-5.10	-1.4	-15.2	
Joseph Osborn	-11.4	-10-	-2.4	1.3.8	-8-	-6.11	-1.7	-16.6	
D <sup>c</sup> for K. reeds Land		-1.6		-1.6		-1-		-1-	
wid <sup>e</sup> Mehetal <sup>e</sup> Porter		-9-		-9-		-(6) <sup>6</sup>		-(6) <sup>6</sup>	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-5.8	-9-	-1.8	-16.4	-4-	-6.3	-1.2	-11.5	
Joseph Osborn Jun <sup>r</sup>	11.4	-9-	-2.8	1.3.0	-8-	-6.3	-1.10	-16.1	
Israel Osborn	-5.8	-3-	-1.8	-10.4	-4-	-2.1	-1.2	-7.3	
Stephen Osborn	-5.8	-1.6	-8	-7.10	-4-	-1-	-6	-5.6	
Daniel Osborn	-5.8	-1.9	-1-	-8.5	-4-	-1.3	-8	-5.11	
James Osborn	11.4	-(1.6)	-(2)-	-14.10	-8-	-1.5	-1-	-10.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Easter Osborns house		-1-		-1-		-8		-8	
wid <sup>e</sup> Ester Osborn		-1-		-1-		-8		-8	
Doc <sup>t</sup> Joseph Osgood	-5.8		-1.4	-7-	-4-		-11	-4.11	
Step <sup>n</sup> Osborn Salem		-1.6		-1.6		-1-		-1-	
Nathan Procter	-5.8	-2-	-1-	-8.8	-4-	-1.5	-8	-6.1	
Step <sup>n</sup> Proctor	-5.8	-4-	-1.4	-11-	-4-	-2.10	-11	-7.9	
D <sup>c</sup> for part of his fathers Estate		1.1.0	-2.2	1.3.2		0.14.6	-1.6	0.16.0	
Nathan Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-6-	-2-	-13.8	-4-	-4.1	-1.5	-9.6	
D <sup>c</sup> for part of his fathers Estate		-10-	-1.2	-11.2		-6.11	-10	-7.9	
wid <sup>e</sup> Ruth Purinton		-1-		-1-		-8		-8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-17-	-4-	-1.6	1.2.6	-12-	-2.10	-1-	-15.10	
D <sup>c</sup> for his mothers Land		-2-		-2-		-1.5		-1.5	
wid <sup>e</sup> Mary Pope Salem		0.2.0		0.2.0		0.1.5		0.1.5	
Daniel Purinton	-11.4	-4-	0.1.4	-16.8	-8-	-2.10	-11	-11.9	
William Pool	-5.8	-15-	-5.10	1.6.6	-4-	-10.4	-4-	-18.4	
D <sup>c</sup> for Gardners Land		-2-		-2-		-1.5		-1.5	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-5.8	-13-	-4.2	1.2.10	-4-	-8.11	-3.5	-16.4	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-11.4	1.14.0	-5-	2.10.4	-8-	1.3.5	-3.5	1.14.10	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter 3 <sup>d</sup>	-11.4	-3-	-3-	-17.4	-8-	-2.1	-2.1	-12.2	0.11.11
D <sup>c</sup> for Perleys house & Land		-7.6		-7.6		-5.2		-5.2	-5.2
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-5.8		-1-	-6.8	-4-		-8	-4.8	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esqr		-15-	-2.6	-17.6		-10.4	-2.11	-13.3	-2.7
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-7-	-1.6	-14.2	-4-	-4.10	-1-	-9.10	0.3.10
Enos Pope of Salem		-3-		-3-		-2.1		-2.1	-2-
Thorndick Proctor of D <sup>c</sup>		-1.6		-1.6		-1-		-1-	
Thorndick Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup> of D <sup>c</sup>		-1-		-1-		-8		-8	
wid <sup>e</sup> Pickering		-3-		-3-		-2.1		-2.1	

Names	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Taxes	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Taxes	Sum Total	Highway
Amos Purinton	-5.8	—	-8	-6.4	-4	—	6	-4.6	-4.6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Pickman Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	5.6	—	-5.6	—
Ephraim Putnam	-5.8	—	-8	-6.4	-4	—	6	-4.6	0.4.6
Will <sup>m</sup> Peabody	-5.8	—	-8	-6.4	-4	—	6	-4.6	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Bells house	—	-1	—	-1	—	8	—	8	—
Isaac Reed	-5.8	-1	-8	-7.4	-4	-8	6	-5.2	—
Daniel Reed	-17	-3	-1.4	1. 1. 17	-12	-2.1	11	15	—
Phene <sup>s</sup> Richinson	-5.8	—	-8	-6.4	-4	—	7	-4.7	0.5.8
D <sup>r</sup> for Fosters house	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1	—	-1	—
Benja <sup>a</sup> Sawyer Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	-1	0.6.8	-4	—	8	-4.8	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Dales house	—	-1	—	-1	—	8	—	8	—
John Swane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Jennisons house	—	-3	—	-3	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—
Benja <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	-17	-13	-3	1. 13. 8	-12	-8.11	2.7	1. 3. 6	—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	-17	—	-2.6	-19.6	-12	—	-1.9	-13.9	—
D <sup>r</sup> Ship yard	—	-2	—	-2	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Hutchinsons house	—	-3	—	-3	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—
Wid <sup>e</sup> Hannah Small	—	-1.6	-4	-1. 10	—	-1	-3	-1. 3	—
John Small	-11.4	-12	-2.2	1. 5. 6	-8	-8.3	-1.6	17.9	—
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Sprage	-5.8	-1.6	-1.6	-8.8	-4	-1	-1	-6	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Uptons house	—	-2	—	-2	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—
John Southwick	—	-7	-1.4	-8.4	—	-4.10	11	-5.9	—
George Southwick	-5.8	-5	-2	-12.8	-4	-3.5	-1.5	-8.10	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-10	—	-10	—
Joseph Southwick Ju <sup>r</sup>	17	-12	-5	1. 14. 0	-12	-8.3	-3.5	1. 3. 8	0.6.6
D <sup>r</sup> for Mills	—	-9	—	-9	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—
John Southwick Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-13	-3.4	1. 2	-4	-8.11	-2.4	-15.3	—
D <sup>r</sup> Williams Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	—
Isaac Southwick	-11.4	-16	-6.6	1. 13. 10	-8	-11	-4.5	1. 3. 5	—
Ebenezar Southwick	—	-10	-5	-15	—	-6.11	-3.5	-10.4	—
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-1	-3.4	-10	-4	-8	-8	-5.4	—
Joseph Seecomb	-5.8	-6	-1.8	-13.4	-4	-4.2	-1.2	-9.4	—
Daniel Southwick	-5.8	-1	-1	-7.8	-4	-8	-8	-5.4	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-11	—	-11	—
Josiah Southwick	-5.8	0.3.0	0.1.6	0. 10. 2	-4	0.2.1	0.1.0	0. 7. 1	—
John Southwick 4 <sup>d</sup>	-5.8	-1.6	-1	-8.2	-4	-1	-8	-5.8	—
Wid <sup>e</sup> Sarah Southwick	—	-1.6	-4	-1. 10	—	-1	-3	-1. 3	—
Joseph Southwick	-11.4	-10	-3.4	1. 4. 8	-8	-6.11	-2.4	-17.3	—
Isaac Southwick Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-1	-1.4	-8	-4	-8	-11	-5.7	—
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillabar	-5.8	-11	-5	1. 1. 8	-4	-7.7	-3.5	-15	0.1.8

[illegible]

[illegible]

Constables  
 Humphrey Marshes List 1767

Names	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Inc.	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate & Inc.	Sum Total	Highways
Gideon Foster	17	1.1.0	0.4.2	2.2.2	-12-	-14.6	-2.11	1.9.5	
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	5.8	-12-	-2.4	1.0.0	-4-	-8.3	-1.7	-13.10	
Nath <sup>a</sup> Felton	5.8	-7-	-3.4	-16-	-4-	-4.10	-2.4	-11.2	
D <sup>c</sup> for his fathers Lands		-16-		-16-		-11-		-11-	
Jonathan Felton Ju <sup>r</sup>	5.8	-3-	-1.2	-9.10	-4-	-2.1	-10	-6.11	
John Felton		1.2.0	-3.4	1.5.4		-15.2	-2.4	-17.6	
John Felton Ju <sup>r</sup>	5.8	-7-	-2.4	-15-	-4-	-4.10	-1.7	-10.5	
Malachi Felton	5.8	-15-	-3-	1.3.8	-4-	-10.4	-2.1	-16.5	
Samuel Felton Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-8.6	-2.6	-16.8	-4-	-5.10	-1.9	-11.7	
Nach <sup>a</sup> Felton	5.8	8.6	-2.6	-16.8	-4-	-5.10	-1.9	-11.7	
Ebenezer Felton	5.8		10	-6.6	-4-		-7	-4.7	
Timothy Felton	5.8	-1-	-1-	-7.8	-4-	-8	-8	-5.4	
Stephen Felton	5.8		-1.8	-7.4	-4-		-1.2	-5.2	
D <sup>c</sup> for Feltons house		9		9		-6		6	
Samuel Felton		8.6		-8.6		-5.10		-5.10	
Samuel Gardner	-5.8	1.8.0	0.5.10	1.19.6	-4-	0.19.4	0.4.0	1.7.4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goldshwait		-5-	-10	5.10		-3.5	-7	-4	0.4.1
James Good		-8-	-2.2	-10.2		-5.6	-1.6	-7	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	5.8	-16-	-3-	1.4.8	-4-	-11-	-2.1	-17.1	
Jonathan Giles	-5.8	-2.6	-1.4	-9.6	-4-	-1.9	-11	-6.8	0.6.9
David Goldshwait	5.8	-5.6	-1.8	-12.10	-4-	-3.9	-1.2	-8.11	
John Goldshwait	5.8		-1-	-6.8	-4-		-8	-4.8	
Hannah Goldshwait		-5-	-8	-5.8		-3.5	-6	-3.11	0.4.9
Nath <sup>a</sup> Goldshwait	5.8	-7-	-2.6	-15.2	-4-	-4.10	-1.9	-10.7	
Jonathan Goldshwait	-5.8		-1.2	-6.10	-4-		-10	-4.10	
Will <sup>m</sup> Goldshwait	-17-	-2-	-1.2	1.0.2	-12-	-1.5	-10	-14.3	
Ebenezer Harwood	5.8			-5.8	-4-			-4	0.2.0
Nichlos Harwood	-5.8			-5.8	-4-			-4	0.2.0
Archelas Hayward	-5.8		-8	-6.4	-4-		-6	-4.6	
Henry Jacobs	-5.8	-17-	-3-	1.5.8	-4-	-11.8	-2.1	-17.9	125
Samuel King		0.14.0	0.2.4	0.16.4		0.9.8	0.1.7	0.11.3	
John King	-5.8	-1-	-1.10	-8.6	-4-	-8	-1.3	-5.11	
D <sup>c</sup> for Hodges Land		-7-		-7		-4.10		-4.10	
Anna King		-7-	-2-	-9		-4.10	-1.5	-6.3	
Nachari <sup>s</sup> King	-5.8	-1-	-1.4	-8	-4-	-8	-7	-5.3	
Jonathan King	-5.8		-10	-6.6	-4-		-7	-4.7	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lynsey	-5.8	-9-	-2.2	-16.10	-4-	-6.2	-1.6	-11.8	
Eleazer Lynsey	-5.8	-6-	-3-	-14.8	-4-	-4.2	-2.1	-10.3	0.6.3
Andrew Mansfield	-5.8	0.9.0	0.2.6	0.17.2	-4-	0.6.3	0.1.9	0.12.0	
John Moulton Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-5-	-1.8	-12.4	-4-	-3.5	-1.2	-8.7	



Names	Polls	real Estate	Personal Est. & Inc.	Sum. Total	Polls	real Estate	Personal Est. & Inc.	Sum. Total	Highw
Ezekiel Marsh	-17-	-18-	-3.8	1.18.8	-12-	-12.5	2.6	1.6.11	
Daniel Marsh	-5.8	-9-	-2.2	-16.10	-4-	-6.2	1.6	11.8	
Daniel Marble	-5.8	1.3.4	-3.10	1.12.10	-4-	-16.1	2.8	1.2.9	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moulton	-17-	-17-	-3.8	1.17.8	-12-	-11.9	2.6	1.6.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Lindells Land	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	
Abil Mackintire	-5.8	-6-	-2—	-13.8	-4-	4.2	1.1	9.6	
Ebenezar Marsh	-5.8	-10-	-1.2	-16.10	-4-	-6.11	10	11.9	
Ebenezar Marsh Jw <sup>r</sup>	—	—	-1—	-1—	—	—	9	9	
Humphrey marsh	-5.8	-5-	-2—	-12.8	-4-	-3.5	1.5	8.10	
Joshua Moulton	-5.8	-5-	-1—	-11.8	-4-	-3.5	9	8.2	
John mead	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4-	—	6	4.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for orns Land	—	1.0.0	-3.4	1.3.4	—	13.9	-2.4	16.1	
Nathaniel Marsh	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4-	—	6	4.6	
Ezekiel Marsh Jw <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4-	—	6	4.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Turners Land	—	-17-	-2.4	-19.4	—	-11.7	1.8	-13.3	
Dan <sup>d</sup> mansfield of Lynn	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh	—	—	-1—	-1—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>r</sup> for Swans Lands	—	—	-1—	-1—	—	8	—	8	
Jaspar Needham	-5.8	1.11.0	0.4.8	2.1.4	-4-	1.1.4	3.3	1.8.7	
Stephen Needham	-5.8	-1—	-1.4	-8—	-4-	8	11	5.7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Needham	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4-	—	8	4.8	
George Nurse Lynn	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	2.1	—	2.1	0.0.9
Jonathan Nurse	-5.8	-7-	-2—	-14.8	-4-	4.10	1.5	10.3	
Caleb Nurse	-5.8	-7-	-2.8	-15.4	-4-	-4.10	1.10	10.8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newhall Lynn	—	—6	—	—6	—	—4	—	—4	
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Newhall D <sup>r</sup>	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	—8	—	—8	
Lydia Nurse	—	-3-	—6	-3.6	—	-2.1	—4	-2.6	0.2.6
Nath <sup>a</sup> Newhall	-5.8	-3.6	-1—	-10.2	-4-	-2.5	—8	7.1	
Joseph Newhall of Lynn	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1—	—	-1—	0.1.11
Andrew Oliver Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-3-	—	-3—	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	
John Proctor	-5.8	1.13.0	-1—	1.19.8	-4-	1.2.8	—9	1.7.5	
John Proctor Jw <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-16-	-6.6	1.8.2	-4-	-11—	4.7	19.7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Proctor	-5.8	-2-	-4—	-11.8	-4-	-1.5	2.10	8.3	
Silvester Proctor	-11.4	-3-	-1.4	-15.8	-4-	-2.1	—11	—11	
Nath <sup>a</sup> Peabody	-5.8	-2-	-1—	-8.8	-4-	-1.4	—8	6—	0.5.5
Joseph Peirpont	-5.8	-14-	1.8.4	2.8—	-4-	-9.8	-19.6	1.13.2	
Ebenezar Pope	-5.8	—	-3.4	0.9.0	-4-	0.0.0	0.2.4	0.6.4	1.1.9
D <sup>r</sup> for Cabotts Lands	—	1.0.0	2.5.0	1.5.0	—	-13.9	-3.5	0.17.2	
Jonathan Putney	-11.4	-7-	-2.4	1.0.8	-8-	-4.10	-1.7	-14.5	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney	-5.8	-6-	-2.4	-14—	-4-	-4.2	-1.7	-9.9	

Constable's  
Humphrey Marshes List 1767

Province Tax

Town Tax

Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Jack	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Jack	Sum Total	Highway
Thorndick Proctor	5.8	8	1.8	15.4	4	5.6	1.2	10.8	
Jonathan Proctor	5.8	11	2.10	12.6	4	9.8	2	15.8	
James Richinson	5.8	0.0.0	0.0.8	0.6.4	4		6	0.4.6	0.1.11
Do for Peabody's house		1.6		1.6		1.1		1.1	
Joseph Richinson	5.8		1.6	7.2	4		6	4.6	
Samuel Stone	11.4	0.2.0	0.1.0	0.14.4	8	0.1.5	0.0.8	0.10.1	
Samuel Stone Junr	5.8			5.8	4			4	0.4.0
Robert Stone	5.8	1.6	8	7.10	4	1.1	7	5.8	0.5.5
Abraham Shaw	5.8	16	3.4	15.0	4	11	2.4	17.4	
Francis Symonds	5.8	1.3.4	6.8	1.15.8	4	16.7	4.7	1.5.2	0.8.11
Do for (laborno Lands		2		2		1.5		1.5	
Francis Symonds Junr	5.8	1	10	7.6	4	8	7	5.3	0.4.6
Benja Sables	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	0.4.6
John Twiss	11.4	6	2	19.4	8	4.1	1.5	13.6	
wid <sup>e</sup> Elize <sup>th</sup> Tapley	5.8	1.6		7.2	4	1.1		5.1	
Jonathan Twiss	5.8	9	2.6	17.2	4	6.5	1.9	12.2	
Peter Twiss	5.8	7	2.4	15.0	4	4.10	1.7	10.5	
Jacob Twiss	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	
Will <sup>m</sup> Twiss Junr	11.4	11	3.4	15.8	8	7.7	2.4	17.11	
Do for Lindells Land		2		2		1.5		1.5	
Eliphallet Taylor	11.4	3	1.8	16	8	2.1	1.2	11.3	
Daniel Taylor	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	
Jonathan Tarbell	5.8	2.6	1	9.2	4	1.9	8	6.5	
Do for (lmes Lands		16	2.10	18.10		11	2	13	
Jonathan Tarbell Junr	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	
Samuel Very	5.8	0.2.0	0.1.4	0.9.0	4	0.1.5	11	6.4	
Daniel Whittemore	5.8		2.6	8.2	4		1.9	5.9	
Do for Lindells Land		11		11		7.7		7.7	
Nathaniel Walden	5.8	9	2.6	17.2	4	6.3	1.9	12	
Nathan Upton	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	
Solomon Wyman	5.8		8	6.4	4		6	4.6	0.1.10

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed The Sum  
of £ 250 - The List foregoing is apart thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs  
And Amounts to the Sum of £ 60.3.11  
The arrears of the highway Tax which we have added to  
your List is the Sum of 3.16.8  
by an addition of the highways 1.1.9  
65.2.4

Names	Province Tax				Town Tax				Highway
	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate <sup>W</sup> Fac <sup>L</sup>	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	personal Estate <sup>W</sup> Fac <sup>L</sup>	Sum Total	
Constable Peter Putnams List 1767									
Israel Andrew	-11.4	2.0.0	0.6.8	2.18.0	-8	1.7.6	0.4.7	2.0.1	
John Andrew	-11.4	-17-	-3.4	1.11.8	-8	-11.9	-2.4	1.2.1	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Andrew	-5.8	-13-	-2.8	1.1.4	-4	-8.11	1.10	14.9	
Nathan Andrew	-5.8	-2.6	-1.3	-9.5	-4	-1.7	-11	-6.6	
Samuel Andrew	-5.8	-5-	-1.8	-12.4	-4	-3.3	-1.2	8.7	
D <sup>o</sup> for his Brothers Lands	—	-3-	—	-3	—	2.1	—	2.1	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Brown Beverley	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	11	—	11	
wid <sup>e</sup> Mehetable Brown D <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	1	—	1	
Joseph Brown	-5.8	-6-	-3.4	-15	-4	-4.1	2.4	10.5	
John Balch Topsfield	—	—5	—	—5	—	3	—	3	
Egra Batchelder	-11.4	-5-	-2.6	-18.10	-8	-3.5	1.9	13.2	
Gideon Batchelder	-5.8	—	-2-	-7.8	-4	—	-1.5	3.3	
D <sup>o</sup> for Putnams Lands	—	-13-	—	-13	—	8.11	—	8.11	
Anthony Buxton	-5.8	-6.6	-1.5	-13.7	-4	-4.3	-1	9.3	
Cor <sup>s</sup> . Baker Wenham	—	-4-	—	-4	—	2.10	—	2.10	
Eleazer Brown Middleton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>o</sup> for Bolands Land	—	-9-	—	-9	—	-6.3	—	6.3	0.6.5
Samuel Chever	-5.8	0.11.0	0.3.0	0.19.8	-4	-7.7	-2.1	13.8	
Israel Chever	-5.8	-4.6	-1.10	-12	-4	-3.2	-1.3	8.3	
Mich <sup>l</sup> . Crose	-11.4	-12-	-2.6	1.5.10	-8	-8.3	-1.9	18	
Samuel Clark	-11.4	-4-	-1.8	-17	-8	-2.10	-1.2	12	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave of Middleton	—	—4	—	—4	—	3	—	3	
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Chase	-5.8	-4-	-1.4	-11	-4	-2.10	—11	-7.9	
Calab Clark	-5.8	—	-1.2	-6.10	-4	—	—10	-4.10	
Hugh Clark	-5.8	-2-	-1-	-8.8	-4	-1.5	—8	-6.1	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	-5.8	-12-	-2.8	1.0.4	-4	-8.3	-1.10	-14.1	
Jacob Dwinell Topsfield	—	—3	—	—3	—	—2	—	—2	
Isaac Dempsey	-5.8	—8	—10	-7.2	-4	—5	—7	-5.0	
Joseph Dwinell	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-4	—	—	-4	
Jacob Dwinell	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4	—	—6	-4.6	
Andrew Fuller	-5.8	—	-1.4	-7	-4	—	—11	-4.11	
James Gillingham	-5.8	—	-2.6	-8.2	-4	—	-1.9	-5.9	
D <sup>o</sup> for Sam <sup>l</sup> Porters Land	—	1.1.0	—	1.1.0	—	-14.6	—	-14.6	
wid <sup>e</sup> Lydia Ganson	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
wid <sup>e</sup> Mehe <sup>l</sup> . Hayward	—	-2-	—4	-2.4	—	-1.5	—3	-1.8	
John Hayward	-5.8	-5-	-1.10	-12.6	-4	-3.5	-1.3	-8.8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton Jr <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-11-	-6.8	1.3.4	-4	-7.7	-4.7	-16.2	
John Mudge	-5.8	—	-1-	-6.8	-4	—	—8	-4.8	0.4.10
D <sup>o</sup> for Tarbells House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1-	—	-1	

## Names

Constable Peter Putnams List 1767	Polls	real Estate	Personal Estate & Fac.	Sum Total	Polls	real Estate	Personal Estate & Fac.	Sum Total	Highways
D <sup>r</sup> for Hutchinsons Land	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —	—	— 8	—	— 8	
Ebenezer Nurse	-5.8	0.7.0	0.2.0	0.14.8	-4-	0.4.10	-0.1.5	0.10.3	
John Nichols	-5.8	1.16.0	0.6.8	2.8.4	-4-	1.4.9	0.4.7	1.13.4	
Abell Nichols	-5.8	—	-1.2	-6.10	-4-	—	— 10	-4.10	
Sam <sup>r</sup> Nichols Middleton	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	
James Prince Jr.	-5.8	-18-	-3.4	1.7.0	-4-	-12.5	-2.4	-18.9	
David Putnam	-5.8	2.5—	-11.8	3.2.4	-4-	1.11—	-8-	2.3.0	
Nath <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-5.8	—	— 8	— 6.4	-4-	—	— 6	-4.6	
Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	-5.8	—	-1.2	-6.10	-4-	—	— 10	-4.10	
Israel Putnam	-5.8	—	-1.2	-6.10	-4-	—	— 10	-4.10	
Will <sup>m</sup> Putnam	-11.4	1.2-	-5-	1.18.4	-8-	-15.2	-3.5	1.6.7	
Henry Putnam	-11.4	-2-	-1.8	-15—	-8-	-1.5	-1.2	-10.7	
Stephen Putnam	-11.4	1.3—	-7.8	2.2—	-8-	-15.10	-5.3	1.9.1	
Joseph Porter	-11.4	1.4—	-3.4	1.18.8	-8-	-16.7	-2.4	1.6.11	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-5.8	1.5—	-4.6	1.15.2	-4-	-17.2	-3.2	1.4.4	
Arch <sup>b</sup> Putnam	-11.4	1.12—	-4.8	2.8—	-8-	1.2.1	-3.3	1.13.4	
James Prince	-5.8	1.4—	-3.4	1.13—	-4-	-16.7	-2.4	1.2.11	
John Prince	-5.8	—	— 8	-6.4	-4-	—	— 6	-4.6	
David Prince	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4-	—	— 8	-4.8	
Jeremiah Page	-5.8	-18-	-6.8	1.10.4	-4-	-2.5	-4.7	-11—	
Tarrent Putnam Jr.	-5.8	—	-3.4	-9—	-4-	—	-2.4	-6.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages house	—	-5—	—	-5—	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	
Daniel Prince	-5.8	-7-	-2.4	-15—	-4-	-4.10	-1.7	-10.5	
D <sup>r</sup> for Princes Land	—	-2-	—	-2—	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	
Ezra Prince	-5.8	-3-	-1.7	-10.3	-4-	-2.1	-1.1	-7.2	
wid <sup>e</sup> Mary Prince	-5.8	-16-	-2.8	1.4.4	-4-	-11—	-1.10	-16.10	
Peter Putnam	-5.8	1.5—	-10-	2.0.8	-4-	-17.3	-6.11	1.8.2	
Samuel Putnam	-5.8	-17-	-3.2	1.5.10	-4-	-11.8	-2.2	-17.10	
Phem <sup>s</sup> Putnam	-5.8	-17—	-3.4	1.6—	-4-	-11.8	-2.4	-18—	
Aron Putnam	-5.8	-1—	-3—	-9.8	-4-	— 8	-2.1	-6.9	
Stephen Putnam Jr.	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4-	—	— 8	-4.8	
Jeremiah Putnam	-5.8	-10-	-2.6	-18.2	-4-	-6.11	-1.9	-12.8	
Gideon Putnam	-5.8	1.10—	-4.8	2.0.4	-4-	1.0.8	-3.3	1.7.11	
Enoch Putnam	-5.8	1.15—	-5—	2.5.8	-4-	1.4.1	-3.5	1.11.6	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jr.	-5.8	-14—	-4—	1.3.8	-4-	-9.8	-2.10	-16.6	
Edmond Putnam	1.2.8	-17—	-4—	2.3.8	-16-	-11.9	-2.10	1.10.7	
Tarrant Putnam	-5.8	-17—	-3.8	1.6.4	-4-	-11.9	-2.7	-18.4	
Arch <sup>b</sup> Putnam Jr.	-11.4	-8—	-2.6	1.1.10	-8-	-5.6	-1.9	-15.3	
wid <sup>e</sup> Sarah Putnam	—	-2—	— 4	-2.4	—	-1.5	— 3	-1.8	



Names	Polls	rearl Estate	personal Estate & Tack	Sum Total	Polls	rearl Estate	personal Estate & Tack	Sum Total	Highway
John Putnam Jr.	-11.4	—	-2.4	-13.8	-8	—	1.7	9.7	
D <sup>c</sup> for fullers Lands	—	-11	—	-11	—	-7.7	—	-7.7	
Barth <sup>e</sup> Rea	-5.8	-19	-4.6	1.9.2	-4	-13.1	-3.2	1.0.3	
John Rea	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	-4	—	8	4.8	
James Smith	-5.8	1.2	-4.4	1.12	-4	-15.2	3	1.2.2	
Nash <sup>l</sup> . Smith	-11.4	-3	-1.4	-15.8	-8	2.1	11	11	
Israel Smith	-11.4	-4	-1.8	-17	-8	2.10	-1.2	12	
John Symonds	-11.4	—	-5	-16.4	-8	—	-3.5	11.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Lindsles Land	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	-17.3	—	17.3	
John Shelden	-5.8	0.0.0	0.3.4	0.9.0	-4	0.0.0	0.2.4	0.6.4	
D <sup>c</sup> for David Putnams Estate	—	-8	—	-8	—	-5.6	—	5.6	
D <sup>c</sup> for Jere <sup>d</sup> . Putnams Land	—	-2	—	-2	—	-1.5	—	1.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Proctors House & Land	—	-4	—	-4	—	-2.10	—	2.10	
Daniel Town	—	—	8	-8	—	—	6	6	
D <sup>c</sup> for Andrews Land	—	-2	—	-2	—	1.5	—	1.5	
David Town Topsfield	—	-3	—	3	—	2	—	2	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	-5.8	-8	-2.4	-16	-4	-5.6	-1.7	-11.1	
Ephraim Town wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>c</sup> for Doc <sup>t</sup> . Putnams Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1	—	1	
George Wyatt	-5.8	-12	-3.4	1.1.0	-4	-8.3	-2.4	-14.7	
Samuel White	-5.8	-7	-1.2	-13.10	-4	-4.10	-10	9.8	
Samuel White Jr.	-5.8	-7	-2.4	-15	-4	-4.10	-1.7	-10.5	
Job Whipple	-5.8	—	-2	-7.8	-4	—	-1.5	-5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Whipples Land	—	-9	—	-9	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	
D <sup>c</sup> for his mothers Land	—	-5	—	-5	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	
Nathaniel Webb	-5.8	—	-1	-6.8	-4	—	-8	4.8	
John Witten	-5.8	—	8	-6.4	-4	—	-6	-4.6	
Benj <sup>e</sup> Fowl	-5.8	—	8	-6.4	-4	—	-6	-4.6	
Peter Wait	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-4	—	—	-4	
Arch <sup>l</sup> . Putnam Jr.	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-4	—	—	-4	

Pursuant to and by Virtue of a Vote of our Town, Wee have Assessed the Sum of £ 250 The List foregoing is apart Thereof As far as The Town Tax Runs and Amounts To the Sum of ———— 55.15.10

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which }  
we have Aded to your List is the Sum of } ———— 0.11.3  
£ 56.17.1



Names	Province Tax				Town Tax				Highways
	Polle	rearl Estate	personal Estate & Fac.	Sum Total	Polle	rearl Estate	personal Estate & Fac.	Sum Total	
Constable John Swinertons List 1767									
Benja Buxton	5.8	0.7.0	0.7.0	0.19.8	-4-	0.4.10	0.4.10	0.13.8	
Amos Buxton	11.4	13	5.4	1.9.8	-8-	-8.11	-3.8	1.0.7	
Peter Crose	3.8	6	1.10	-13.6	-4-	-4.1	-1.3	-9.4	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> . Cooper	3.8	3	1-	-9.8	-4-	-2.1	-8	-6.9	
Samuel Endicoll	3.8	1.4	8	1.17.8	-4-	-16.7	-5.6	1.6.1	
Wid <sup>r</sup> Rachel Elliott Middleton		1		-1-		8		8	
Samuel Thirt	3.8	1.10	8.10	2.4.6	-4-	1.0.8	-6.1	1.10.9	
Elisha Thirt	3.8	1.4	7.6	1.17.2	-4-	-16.7	-5.2	1.5.9	
John Thirt of Middleton		8		8-		-5.6		-5.6	
Timothy Tuller of 1 <sup>st</sup>		1.1.0		1.1.0		-14.6		-14.6	
Jacob Goodale	3.8	1.7.0	3.6	1.16.4	-4-	-18.8	-2.7	1.5.3	
Jacob Goodale, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	7	3.4	16-	-4-	-4.10	-2.4	-11.2	
Abraham Goodale	3.8	14	2.10	1.2.6	-4-	-9.8	-1.11	-15.7	
Ebenezer Goodale	3.8	16	7	1.8.8	-4-	-11-	-4.10	-19.10	
James Goodale	3.8	8	4	17.8	-4-	-5.6	-2.10	-12.4	
Benja Gilford	3.8	1	1	7.8	-4-	8	8	-5.4	
Eleazer Goodale	3.8		8	6.4	-4-		6	-4.6	
William Gilford	3.8	1	1-	-7.8	-4-	8	8	-5.4	
Benja Gardner	3.8		1.4	7-	-4-		11	-4.11	
John Hart of Lynn		1.4		1.4		11		11	
John Hutchinson	3.8	3	1.8	12.4	-4-	-3.5	-1.2	-8.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Hutchinsons Land		2		2-		-1.5		-1.5	
Ebenezer Hutchinson	3.8	1.7	3.8	1.16.4	-4-	-18.8	-2.7	1.5.3	
Joseph Hutchinson	3.8	2	1	8.8	-4-	-1.5	8	-6.1	
Jerem <sup>h</sup> . Hutchinson	3.8	2	1-	8.8	-4-	-1.5	8	-6.1	
Robert Hutchinson	3.8	2	1	8.8	-4-	-1.5	8	-6.1	
Robert Hooper, Esq <sup>r</sup> . Marble <sup>d</sup>		12-		-12-		-8.3		-8.3	0.8.3
Wm Hutchinson	3.8	2	1-	8.8	-4-	-1.5	8	-6.1	
Job Holt	3.8			5.8	-4-			4-	
James Johnson	3.8	4	2	11.8	-4-	-2.10	-1.5	-8.3	
Hugh Kallep	11.4	4	1.2	-16.6	-8-	-2.10	-10	-11.8	
Philip Knight of Middleton		1		1-		8		8	
Samuel Leach	11.4		5.8	-17-	-8-		-3.11	-11.11	
D <sup>r</sup> for Hoopers Land		16		-16-		-11-		-11-	
D <sup>r</sup> for Jones Land		10		-10-		-6.11		-6.11	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Newman	3.8	-1-	8	-7.4	-4-	8	6	-5.2	
Caleb Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	-17-	3.2	1.5.10	-4-	-11.9	-2.2	-17.11	
Francis Nurse	3.8	-18-	3-	1.6.8	-4-	-12.5	-2.1	-18.6	
Peter Nurse	3.8		1-	-6.8	-4-		8	-4.8	

Asa Putnam	-11.4	0.12.6	0.3.0	1. 6. 10	-8	8.7	0.2.1	0.18.8	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Parraal	-5.8	—	— 8	— 6.4	-4	—	6	4.6	
Elisha Putnam	-5.8	-4—	-2—	-11.8	-4	-2.10	-1.5	8.3	
Enos Putnam	-5.8	-7—	-1.10	-14.6	-4	-4.10	-1.3	10.1	
Joseph Putnam	—	-10—	-1.6	—11.6	—	-6.11	1	7.11	
Oliver Putnam	-5.8	-10—	-3.4	-19—	-4	-6.11	-2.4	13.3	
Joseph Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-10—	-3.4	-19—	-4	-6.11	-2.4	13.3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	— 8	— 6.4	-4	—	6	—4.6	
Ezra Putnam Middleton	—	1.2.0	—	1.2.0	—	-15.2	—	-15.2	
Eleazer Pope	-5.8	1—	-6.8	1.12.4	-4	-13.9	-4.7	1.2.4	
Amos Putnam	-5.8	-10—	-1.8	-17.4	-4	6.11	1.2	12.1	
Daniel Putnam	-5.8	-10—	-2.4	-18.0	-4	-6.11	-1.7	12.6	
Nathaniel Pope	-5.8	2.0.0	-6.8	2.12.4	-4	1.7.6	4.7	1.16.1	0.6.10
John Preston	-11.4	1.5—	-4—	2.0.4	-8	-17.2	-2.9	1.7.11	
John Putnam	-11.4	-13.6	-3.8	1.8.6	-8	-9.3	-2.6	-19.9	
wid <sup>e</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-4.6	-1—	— 5.6	—	-3.1	—7	-3.8	
Doc <sup>t</sup> Amos Putnam	-17—	-13—	-3.4	1.13.4	-12—	-8.11	-2.4	1.3.3	1.2.3
James Philips Putnam	-5.8	—	—8	— 6.4	-4	—	— 6	4.6	0.4.4
Benja <sup>a</sup> Russell Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-16—	-4.6	1.6.2	-4	-11	-3.1	18.1	
Jethro Russell	-5.8	-1—	— 8	— 7.4	-4	—8	— 6	5.2	
Jonathan Russell	-11.4	-4—	-2—	-17.4	-8	-2.9	-1.5	12.2	
John Russell	-5.8	-4—	-1.8	-11.4	-4	-2.9	-1.2	7.11	
Jonathan Russell Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	-4—	-1—	-10.8	-4	-2.9	— 8	7.5	
Nathan Smith	-5.8	-18—	-3.8	1.7.4	-4	-12.5	-2.6	-18.11	
Stephen Smith	-5.8	—	-1.2	— 6.10	-4	—	—10	—4.10	
Walter Smith	-11.4	-7—	-3.4	1.1.8	-8	-4.10	-2.4	-15.2	
D <sup>e</sup> for Swinertons Land	—	-8—	—	— 8	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	
wid <sup>e</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-4.6	-1.4	— 5.10	—	-3.1	—11	—4	0.1.4
Skeldon Sheldon	-5.8	-5—	-2—	-12.8	-4	-3.5	-1.5	— 8.10	
James Swinerton	-5.8	-16—	-3.4	1.5.0	-4	-11—	-2.4	-17.4	
John Swinerton	-5.8	-17—	-5.6	1.8.2	-4	-11.8	-3.7	-19.3	
George Small	-5.8	1—	-3.8	1.9.4	-4	-13.9	-2.6	1.0.3	
Amos Smith	-11.4	-6—	-2.4	-19.8	-8	-4.2	-1.7	-13.9	
Job Swinerton	-5.8	1.1—	-2.8	1.9.4	-4	-12.2	-1.10	—18—	
Cornelias Tarbell	-11.4	1.2.0	-4.4	1.17.8	-8	-15.2	-3—	1.6.2	
Gilbert Tapley	-17—	1—	-4.6	2.1.6	-12—	-13.9	-3.2	1.8.11	
William Tayler	-5.8	—	— 8	— 6.4	-4	—	— 6	—4.6	
Ezra Trask	-5.8	-3—	-1.6	-10.2	-4	-2.1	-1—	-7.1	
Samuel Upton	-5.8	-1—	-1—	— 7.8	-4	—8	— 8	—5.4	
Asa Upton	-5.8	-3—	-1.10	-10.6	-4	-2.1	-1.3	—7.4	
wid <sup>e</sup> Phebe Upton	—	1.12—	-6—	1.18—	—	1.2.0	-4.2	1.6.2	

Ezra Upton	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4—	—	—8	-4.8
David Upton	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4—	—	—8	-4.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Upton	-5.8	1.12—	-11.8	2.9.4	-4—	1.2—	-8—	1.14.0
John Venning	-5.8	-1.6	-1—	-8.2	-4—	-1—	—8	-5.8
Richard Whitteridge	-11.4	-12—	-2.10	1.6.2	-8—	-8.3	-1.11	-18.2
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whitteridge Ju <sup>r</sup>	-11.4	-9—	-2.8	1.3.0	-8—	-6.2	-1.10	-16—
John Walcott	-5.8	-12—	-2.6	1.0.2	-4—	-8.3	-1.9	-14—
Abraham Whittaker	-5.8	—	—8	-6.4	-4—	—	—6	-4.6
William Witteridge	-5.8	—	-1—	-6.8	-4—	—	—8	-4.8
Joseph Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-4—	—	—	-4—
George Small Ju <sup>r</sup>	-5.8	—	—	-5.8	-4—	—	—	-4—

Pursuant to & by Virtue of a vote of our Town We have Assessed the Sum of £ 250 - The List foregoing is Apart thereof as far the Town Tax Runs and Amounts to the Sum of — — — — £ 54.13.4

The arrearages of the highway Tax which we }  
have Aded to your List which is the Sum of }

2.3.0

56.16.4

Danvers Novem<sup>r</sup> 17.1767

John Ephes

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>Jon<sup>a</sup> BuxtonJon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell

Assessors

of Danvers.

122

1767 M<sup>r</sup> James Smith the Constables Lists is  
As Follows, which you are made D<sup>r</sup>

Constable George Kelley

88.19.9

D<sup>c</sup> Humphrey Marsh

66.0.7

D<sup>c</sup> Peter Putnam

57.7.1

D<sup>c</sup> John Swinerton

57.16.4

Added to George Kellys List

0.9.8

D<sup>c</sup> to John Swinnetons List

0.19.4

D<sup>c</sup> to Peter Putnams List

0.19.4

D<sup>c</sup> to Humphrey Marshes List

1.1.9

1768. Febru<sup>a</sup> 1. To Cash paid by mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holtonwhich Said Holton Received of Mes<sup>rs</sup>

John Swinneton &amp; Daniel Price

6.17.4

280.11.2

March 10<sup>th</sup>. To an Addition in Marshes List

1.8

To Balance a Sittlement made the Six of march 1767 — 391.9.10

£ 672.2.8

Contra C<sup>r</sup>.

Doc <sup>t</sup> . Amos Putnam	£ 8. 19. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leach	4. 13. 8
Wal <sup>r</sup> . Smith	— 9. 0
Josep <sup>h</sup> . Masury	— 12. 0
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tukesberry	3 —
Caleb Wallis	— 10. 6
Han <sup>h</sup> . Masury	— 10. 6
John Swinerton	8. 16. 10
John Swinerton	— 4. 0
Fran <sup>c</sup> . Symonds	— 4. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
John Andrew & others	7. 2. 6
John Swinerton	2. 10 —
John Swinerton	— 15 —
Corn <sup>t</sup> . Tarble	— 5. 4
Corn <sup>t</sup> . Tarble	— 6. 8
abatement	— 13. 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Do	— 11. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Dealand	2. 0. 6
Jam <sup>s</sup> . Upton	— 9. 1
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore	— 9. 4
abatement	2. 9. 8
Doc <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	3. 17. 4
Andrew Fuller	11 —
John Waters	2 —
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescott j <sup>r</sup> .	— 16. 9
John Epes	— 16. 9
abatement	1. 6. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Do	— 11. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Do	— 10 —
Do	— 13. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Do	— 11. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Doc <sup>r</sup> . John Aburn	6. 17. 2
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Prescott j <sup>r</sup> .	— 8. 0

Brought forward	£ 74. 2. 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	0. 5. 3
	1. 9. 2
	4 — 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	— 17. 2
	2. 5. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	— 3 —
	4. 11. 2

Jonathan Buxton  
 Do  
 Abatem<sup>s</sup>  
 Do  
 Abatem<sup>s</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Witteride  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Tarbell

Benj<sup>m</sup> MoultonAbatem<sup>s</sup>.

Michael Cross

Joseph Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.Abatem<sup>s</sup>.

Do

Do

Ruth Fry

James Swinerton

James Goodale

Jn<sup>r</sup> PutnamJacob Goodale Jun<sup>r</sup>.Wid<sup>e</sup> Mary Prince

Caleb Wallis

Gideon Putnam

Sam<sup>l</sup> EndecottDan<sup>l</sup> PrinceDan<sup>l</sup> Jacobs

Caleb Low

Abatem<sup>t</sup>.

Do

Caleb Wallis

Cornelius Tarbell

Michal Cross

John Putnam

Caleb Wallis

Rich<sup>d</sup> TuxburyAbatem<sup>t</sup>.

James Upton

2. 19. 11

— 13. 1  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

1 —

— 3. 4

2. 4. 7

1. 6. 7  $\frac{1}{2}$ — 16. 4  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

— 6. 8

2 —

— 12. 9  $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 — 9  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

5. 6. 6

2. 8 —

— 10. 9  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

9 —

— 8 —

7. 5. 3

— 12 —

— 17 —

— 9. 11

— 9. 11

— 18 —

— 6. 8

9. 9. 6

— 8. 10

— 12 —

1. 13. 4

1. 3. 10

— 2 —

143. 19. 10  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

135

Danvers ss. To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting

In his majestys Name you are Required to Warn the Freeholders and Other Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to Vote to

Assemble together in the North Meeting house in Said Town On monday the

Fourteenth Day of march Next at Nine of the Clock in the forenoon —

To Chuse a Moderator and Town Officers for the year Ensuing as The Law Directs

to See if you will Give a Reward to your Officers for the year Ensuing

to See if you will Allow the Swine to Go at Large the S<sup>d</sup> year

to Determine upon Some method for Repairing of the highways Said year

To See if you will Chuse one or more agents to make Answer to a Petition

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal



Put into the Court of Sessions by the Town of Lynn Relative to the Support of Ruth Tarbox

To See What money the Town will Grant for Schools this present year, and that Each parrish Draw their Proportion of money according to their Taxes -

To See if it be the minds of the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> to Petition the General Court for a Re hearing at the Superior Court on the Case of Decon Benja<sup>a</sup> Sawyer and in an Other County if Can be Obtained -

To See if it be the minds of the Inhabitants to Dismiss Mess<sup>rs</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter w<sup>th</sup> Pool as Agents for the Town -

And also to Raise money for the Use of the Town this present year, and what Sum -

Hereof you are not to fail and make Timely Return of this Warrant with your Dorings thereon unto the Selectmen - as you will Answer the penalty of the Law

Danvers Febr<sup>y</sup>. 22. 1768

John Epes	}	Selectmen of Danvers
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell		
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holton Ju <sup>r</sup>		

136

1768. Pursuant to the Within Warrant I have warned the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers by Posting Up Two Attested Coppys of the Within Warrant one At the North meeting house and one at the South Meeting house in said Town for more then fourteen Days

Attest George Kelley Constable.

1768. Town of Danvers Dr		Pr Contra	C <sup>r</sup>
To orders Drawn Sence the 9 of march 1767 to the Tenth of march 1768 Including y <sup>e</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> Tenth Day	299. 8. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	march 9. 1767. by a Ballance in favor of the Town by the Several Constables Lists for y <sup>e</sup> year 1767	274. 17. 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
To orders Drawn by the overseers of the poor for Supporting the poor	58. 7. 1		280. 12. 10
To the Abatements in the Several Constables Lists Amounting to	33. 9. 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		555. 10. 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	391. 5. 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Dr. Ballance Due in favor of the Town	391. 5. 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 164. 5. 1

Errors Excepted p<sup>r</sup> John Epes  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>

} Selectmen  
of Danvers

Oliver Putnam & Elisha Flint Two Fence viewers for the Town of Danvers, being Required by Nathaniel Brown to Notify Samuel Endicott to Divide & Sett off to him his Proportion of Fence upon the Line between them they Not Agreeing, we the Said fence viewers after Notifying Said Parties have Proceeded to Divide and Sett off to Each his Respective part and Proportion of Fence for Quantity and Quaility According to our Judgment, That is, Beginnig at the South westerly End of Said Line that is between them and Runnig North Easterly into the Mill pond, first to Samuel Endicott Beginnig at the West End thirty Rods, Secondly to Nathaniel Brown thirty one & a half Rods and half a Rod Beginnig at the North Easterly End of M<sup>r</sup>. Endicots thirty, and Extending to the pond Thurdly to M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Endicott one & a half Rods and half more which will Complet the whol of M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Endicotts part. The Remander if any is wanting more as water fence to Nathaniel Brown as far as is wanted Danvers November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Oliver Putnam } fence  
Elisha Flint } viewers

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter J Clerk

137

1768.

Carried Forward

£ 143. 19. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Gilbert Tapley

10. 2. 2

Caleb Wallis

— 15 —

James Upton

— 14. 11

Abatem<sup>t</sup>.

— 9. 11

Do

— 9. 11

Do

— 11. 10

Do

1. 15. 9

Do

— 9. 11

Joseph Browne

2. 2 —

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

— 4 —

Sam<sup>l</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup>.

— 14. 6

Israel Chever

8. 13. 4

James Prince

1. 1. 4

Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Goodale

26. 13. 4

Jacob Goodale Jun<sup>r</sup>.

2. 2 —

Caleb Wallis

— 12 —

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Upton

4. 10. 2

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Witteridge

— 8 —

Abatem<sup>t</sup>.

— 2. 8

Do

— 5. 0

Do

— 11 —

Humphrey Marsh

1. 13. 2

Anthony Buxton

— 6 —

John Andrew  
 Caleb Wallis  
 Amos Curtice  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuxbury  
 Moses Putnam  
 C. Wallis  
 Gilbert<sup>t</sup> Tapley  
 Abigale Cutler  
 Lieut<sup>t</sup> David Putnam  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Edward Kendall  
 C. Wallis

138

John Putnam  
 Stephen Osborn  
 Lydia Nurse  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Daniel Nurse  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup> h<sup>r</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup> h<sup>r</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Abigale Cutler  
 D<sup>o</sup> h<sup>r</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Putney  
 Jonath<sup>m</sup> Tarbell  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 David Goldthwait  
 John Clemons  
 John Porter Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Moses Putnam  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 John Andrew  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 Joseph Browne  
 Caleb Nurse Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Caleb Wallis

2. 1 —
— 12 —
— 9. 4
1. 2. 7
1. 13. 4
9 —
— 18 —
— 11. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1. 8. 8
9. 18. 4
2. 15. 7
— 8 —
2. 1. 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1. 2 —
— 14 —
Brought forward. £ 244. 3. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1. 9. 11
1. 4. 11
— 16 —
5. 4 —
13. 6. 8
9. 11
2. 8
10. 8
1. 5. 6
— 9. 8
1. 6. 8
— 8 —
1. 12. 11
1. 2. 8
— 9. 4
— 4 —
— 16 —
— 13. 4
10 —
6. 16. 11
— 17. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1. 2. 8
1. 12. 1
1. 1. 4
6. 8
— 15 —

Gideon Putnam	2. 19. 11	
Sam <sup>r</sup> Holton Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 2. 10	
Abatem <sup>t</sup>	1. 18. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
D <sup>c</sup> h <sup>c</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	— 15. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 2. 10	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 11	
Asa Leech	3. 4 —	139
Brought Forward	£ 308. 2. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Abatem <sup>t</sup>	0. 7. 10	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 11. 3	
Gideon Putnam	13. 2. 10	
D <sup>c</sup>	4. 18. 8	
Caleb Wallis	— 14 —	
	327. 17. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	

Treasurer D<sup>c</sup> 672. 2. 8

C<sup>r</sup> By the above account — 327. 17. 1  $\frac{3}{4}$

Ballance Due to the Town — £ 344. 5. 6  $\frac{1}{4}$

Danvers March the 10<sup>th</sup>: 1768.

Reconed With M<sup>r</sup> James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup> & their is in his hands as Treasurer the Sum of Three Hundred forty four pounds five Shillings & six pence farthing — to Balance the above acc<sup>t</sup>.

I Consent to the above  
Settlement.

James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>.

John Epes  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> } Selectmen

140

1768. At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabit<sup>ts</sup> of the Town of Danvers at the meeting house in the North Parrish in Said Danvers on monday the fourteenth Day of March 1768

Voted, mr Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> Moderator

Voted, Archelas Dale Town Clerk

Voted to Chuse five Selectmen

Voted to Chuse three men to Count & Sort the Votes

Voted Jeremiah Page Richard Whitteridge Jun<sup>r</sup> and John Epes be the Committee to Count the Votes —

And then the moderator Ajourned the meeting for one hour and a quarter.

The Inhabitants meet again According to Ajournment at 2 oclock And it appeared when the votes was Counted that four Selectmen was Cosen Namely Jonathan Buxton John Epes Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ebenezer Goodell And then the Vote was put to See if the Inhabitants would Reconsider their vote of making Coice of Archelas Dale Town Clerk and it passed in the Affarmitive Voted Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clerk in the Room of Archelas Dale

Voted To Chuse Overseers of the Poor

Voted to Chuse three persons to be Overseers of the Poor

Voted Capt. Elisha Flint Ebenezer Jacobs & Jaccariah Felton Overseers of the Poor  
And then the Inhabitants was ordered by the Moderator to bring in their  
Votes for one Selectman And it Appeared when the Votes was Counted  
That Gideon Putnam was Chosen

Voted that the Selectmen be Assessors for this year

Voted to Chuse four Constables for the year Insuing

Voted Walter Smith William Turist Ju<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Proctor And Benz<sup>a</sup>. Porter  
Ju<sup>r</sup>. be Constables for this year

And then the Moderator ajourned the meeting Telle to morrow Ten a'clock  
in ye forenoon to meet at this place

At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers  
held by ajournment at the North meeting house in S<sup>t</sup>. Danvers on Tuesday  
The fifteenth Day of march 1768

M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>. moderator

Voted to Chuse four Thyingmen

Voted John venney Richard Whitteridge Thomas Whittemore and Robert  
Shilliber be Thyingmen for this year

Voted to Chuse four Wardens, Voted John Putnam Benz<sup>a</sup>. Putnam Israel  
Hutchinson & Thomas Porter wardens

Voted to Chuse Seven men to Consider of some method for amending the highway  
and that they make Report At the Ajournment of this meeting.

Voted Enoch Putnam Archelas Putnam John Preston Joseph Poushwick, Ju<sup>r</sup>. Franc  
Symonds Jespar Needham and Samuel Leach. be the Commitee

Voted to Excuse Enoch Putnam from Serving on this Commitee

Voted Archelas Dale in his Room

Voted to Chuse four fence vewers

Voted for fence vewers Jeremiah Page Francis Nurse David Goldthwait  
and Jespar Needham for that purpose

Voted to Chuse Two men for Hawards, Voted Jespar Needham and  
Francis Nurse for that purpose

Voted to Chuse Two persons for Clerks of the markett

Voted Terrant Putnam Ju<sup>r</sup>. and Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool for that purpose

Voted to Chuse Three persons for Surveyors of Lumber

Voted Amos Trask Ebenezer Dale and Nathaniel Brown be ye persons

Voted to add one more to the above Surveyors

Voted walter Smith be one of the Surveyors of Lumber

Voted to Chuse four persons for Pound Keepers

Voted Jespar Needham Ebenezer Boyce Isaac Wilson & Hugh Kelley  
Pound Keepers

Voted for Dear Reeves George Wyett and William Pool



Voted for Hogg Reeves George Kelley Benja<sup>r</sup>. Porter the 3<sup>d</sup>. Amos Buxton Ju<sup>r</sup>. John Felton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Endicott Thomas Stephens Will<sup>m</sup> Trask James Billingham Nathaniel Newhall and James Johnson

Voted for Seallers of Leather Will<sup>m</sup> Town and Silvester Procter

Voted for Seallers of Weights and measures Samuel Endicott

Voted to Take Care of the fish Calld Alewives Josiah Southwick Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwitt and Thomas Buxton

The Question was then Put to See if the Swine Should Go at Large and it pastd in the Negative

then the Question was put to See if the Inhabitants would Give a reward to their Officers and it pastd in the Negative

Voted that the affair of Ruth Tarbox be Left to the Selectmen to actt upon As they Shall think Best for the Town

And then the Question was put to if the Claws in the warrant Relating to the School money Should be Dismiss<sup>d</sup> and it Pas<sup>d</sup> in the Affirmative

Voted to Dismiss the Claws in the warrant for to Petition the General Court for a Rehearing on the Case of Benja<sup>r</sup>. Sawyer

Voted to Dismiss Thomas Porter and William Pool from being Agents for the Town of Danvers

Voted to Except of the Report of the Committee for mending highways this year

And then the Moderator ajourn<sup>d</sup> the meeting to monday the Twenty first

Day of march 1768 at Two of the Clock in the Afternoon then to meet at this place

Accordingly the freeholders & other Inhabitants meet on monday the Twenty first Day of march 1768 at Two oclock at place appointed

Mr. Samuel Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

Voted to Reconsider the vote of Excepting the Report of the Committee for mending the highways

Voted to Repair the Highways As the Town has Done in years past

Voted that Know Surveyor, after he has work<sup>d</sup> out his List Shall Perseume to work any more, Except he shall have the Approbation of the Selectmen for the Same

Voted to Chuse Ten Surveyors of highways for the year Insuing

Voted for Surveyors Richard Whitteridge Will<sup>m</sup> Putnam Benja<sup>r</sup>. Russell Ju<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan

Proctor Jespar Needham Jonathan Tarbell Amos Trask Aron Putnam Benja<sup>r</sup>

Porter & Hugh Kelley Surveyors

Voted to Take Care of the fish Calld Alewives Joseph Stacy

Voted to Raise five Hundred Pounds to Defray the Charges of the Town the year Insuing

Voted that Two hundred pounds of the above five hundred pounds be Appropriated to

The Repairing the highways this year

Voted to Excuse Benja<sup>r</sup>. Porter Ju<sup>r</sup>. from Serving Constable

Voted Tarrant Putnam Constable for the year Insuing

Voted to Reconsider the vote of John venney being Chose Thyingman

Voted Daniel Putnam Thyingman

Voted to Excuse Robert Shillibar from Serving Thyingman

Voted John Dodge be a Thyingman this year

Voted to Bear The Expences of the Overseers of the Poor when they are on the Towns Business

Voted to Excuse James Johnson from being Hogreewe

And then the moderator Dissolved the meeting

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter T Clerk

143

A List of Town Officers that have Taken Their Oaths for the year 1768. As Appears by the Returns from Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. one of his majestys Justices of the Peace  
Town Clerk mr Samuel Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Town Treasure mr James Smith  
Assessors, mr<sup>ss</sup> Samuel Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezar Goodell John Epes Jonathan Buxton  
& Sideon Putnam

Constables Walter Smith William Twist Ju<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Proctor and Terrant Putnam  
Thyingmen Richard Whitteridge Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whittemore Daniel Putnam and John Dodge  
Wardens John Putnam Benj<sup>a</sup> Putnam Israel Hutchinson and Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter  
Surveyors of highways Richard Whitteridge William Putnam Jonathan Proctor  
Jespar Needham Jonathan Tarbell Amos Trask Aron Putnam Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter  
Hugh Kelley and Benj<sup>a</sup> Russell Ju<sup>r</sup>.

Fenceviewers Jeremiah Page Francis Nurse David Goldthwill and Jespar Needham  
Howard Jespar Needham

Clerks of the markett Tarrent Putnam Ju<sup>r</sup>. and William Pool

Surveyors of Lumber Amos Trask Ebenezar Dale Nash<sup>l</sup>. Brown and Walter Smith  
Pond Keepers Jespar Needham Isaac Wilson Hugh Kelley and Ebenezar Boyce  
Deer Reeves Will<sup>m</sup> Pool and George Wyett

Hogg Reeves George Kelley Samuel Endicott James Billingham Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter 3<sup>d</sup>  
Amos Buxton Ju<sup>r</sup>. John Felton Ju<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Trask Nash<sup>l</sup>. Newhall

Seallers of Leather William Town and Silvester Proctor

To Take Care that the Laws Respecting the fish Call Allwives be observed  
Josiah Southwick Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwill Thomas  
Buxton and Joseph Stacy

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter T. Clerk

144

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers & Such Others as it may Concern are hereby notified, to give or Bring unto the assessors of sd<sup>a</sup> Town of Danvers, at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Cross Inholder in sd<sup>a</sup> Town, true & Perfect Lists of their Polls Rateable and Polls not Rateable & all other Rateable Estate they was Possessed of on the Tenth Day of April ultimo, on monday and Tuesday the 25<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> of April Instant from Eight o'clock to Six on sd<sup>a</sup> Day and at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. on ye 27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> of sd<sup>a</sup> month from Eight o'clock to Six on said Days

By Order of the Assessors

Danvers April 13<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Ju<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

N.B. if any person shall neglect to Bring unto the Assessors as above mentioned

They are liable to a fine of fifty pounds.

(Seal)

Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers within the County of Essex - Greeting

In His Majestys Name you are Required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that have an estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory, of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least, or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling to assemble Together at the north meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town, on Thursday the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of May Instant at three of the Clock after-noon. (by Posting up two Attest<sup>d</sup> Copys of this warrant, one at the north meeting House and the other at the South meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town) Then & there to elect & Depute one or more persons (being Freeholders and resident in the same Town) according to the Number Set & limited by an Act of the General Assembly, to serve for and represent them in a great and General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be Convened held & kept for His Majestys Service at the Court House in Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May Instant. In Observance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the County of Essex - Also to see if the Overseers of the Poor shall Draw money out of the Treasury this present year to support the poor - Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant with your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen, as you will answer the penalty of the Law in that Case provided -

Dated at Danvers

May the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1768:

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

145

Danvers May 17. 1768. By virtue of this warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of Danvers to Assemble Together on Thursday the 19 Day of May Instant at the north meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers at three of the Clock after noon (for the purposes above Express<sup>d</sup>.) by posting two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the north meeting house & one at the South meeting house in Danvers

Sign<sup>d</sup> Stephen Proctor Constable

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Notice is hereby given, to all such persons, that are Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers who have Received or Entertained any Strangers in their Houses, since the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1767 (and still Remain in said Town) and have not given in their Names to the Selectmen, as the Law Directs, that they are liable to a fine of Forty Shillings and to maintain such Persons in Case they should Come to want or to be supported. Wherefore, public Notice is hereby given to all such persons as have not given in as afores<sup>d</sup> that in Case they neglect to give in an Account to the Selectmen, By the first Monday in June Next, they may expect to suffer the penalty of the Law -

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

Danvers May 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1768

At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, at the north meeting House in Said Town, the 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1768. at three o'Clock in the after-noon. The following Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>ns</sup> was put -

Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> whether the Inhabitants would send any person to Represent them at the General Court the present year. pas<sup>d</sup> in the Affirmative

Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> whether they would send two persons, pas<sup>d</sup> in the negative.

Vot<sup>d</sup> to send one person to Represent the Town at the Great & General Court this present year

Vot<sup>d</sup> Half an hour to Bring in their votes - The Electors then Brought in their votes to the number of 164 and it appeared that Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> was Elected by having one Hundred & one votes out of the above number

Vot<sup>d</sup> that M<sup>r</sup> Gideon Putnam be moderator of the meeting for the Remainder of the Business at said meeting

Voted that the Overseers of the poor Draw money out of the Town Treasury to Support the poor the present year

And Then the Moderator Dissolved the meeting

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton J. Cler

146

Seal Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex Greeting -

In his Majestys name you are Required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of your Town (that are Lawfully qualified to vote) to assemble together at the north meeting-House in said Town on monday the fourth Day of July next, at five o'Clock in the after noon: To see if it be their minds that the County Tax Should be Drawn out of the Town Treasury the present year Also to see if it be their minds, that there should be any Schools set up in the said Town the present year, Besides the Grammar School, if so, to Choose a Committee to affect the Same

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely Return of this warrant with your Doings therein unto the Selectmen, as you will answer the Contrary -

Dated at Danvers the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of June in the eighth year of His Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1768

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> J. Cler.

By Vertue of the within Warrant I have Warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers to Assemble together at the Place and time Expressed in said warrant by Posting two Attested Copeys thereof one at the North meeting house and one at the South meeting house in said Town

Danvers July the fourth 1768

Stephen Procter Constable

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers July the 4<sup>th</sup> 1768 -

Gideon Putnam moderrator

voted to Draw the County Tax out of the Town Treasury this Present year

Voted to Dismiss the Claws in the warrant Concerning the School  
and then the moderator Dissolved the meeting

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jr. T. Cler.

147

(Seal) Danvers ss. To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
of Essex — Greeting —

In his Majesties name you are Required to warn the Freeholders and Other In-  
habitants of your Town that are Lawfully Qualified to vote to assemble together  
at the north Meeting-House in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers on Tuesday the Twentieth day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Instant at three of the Clock in the afternoon — To Chuse a Moderator — Also to see if  
it be the minds of the S<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants to send one or more persons to Joyn a Com-  
mittee of the Town of Boston and Such Others as the Several Towns in this Province  
shall see fit to send to a Convention to be Holden at Faneuil-Hall in Boston on  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Instant at Ten of the Clock in the Forenoon — Also to  
act and do what may be thought proper in S<sup>d</sup> affair —

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant with your do-  
ing therein unto the Selectmen as you will Answer the Contrary —

Dated at Danvers the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 1768 — By Order of the Selectmen  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

I have warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants above Expresed by posting  
up two Attested Copies one at the north Meeting-House and another at the South  
Meeting-House in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers —

Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1768

Attest Walter Smith Constable

At a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers  
assembled at the north meeting-House in said Danvers on Tuesday the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Sep<sup>r</sup>. A.D. 1768. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Chosen Moderator

Voted Unanimously that m<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Holten jun<sup>r</sup>. Be Desired to join a Commit-  
tee of the Town of Boston, & Such others as the Several Towns in this Province  
shall see fit to send, to a Convention To be Held at Faneuil-Hall in Boston on  
the 22<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Instant at Ten of the Clock in the forenoon &c —

and Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

148

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and Such others as it may Concern are Hereby  
notified, to give or Bring into The Assessors of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers, at the House of M<sup>r</sup>.  
Mich<sup>l</sup>. Cross, Innholder in said Town, on Monday the Third Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. next at Three  
of the Clock in the afternoon: True & perfect Lists of their Polls & Rateable Estates, and  
Income by Trade or Faculty, and gain by money at Interest, in order to their Being Asses-  
sed their due proportion of the Town Tax the present year — By Order of the Assessors  
Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk



(Seal)  
 Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 Essex — Greeting —

In his Majesty's name, you are Required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of your Town, that are Lawfully Qualified to vote to assemble together at the north Meeting-House in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers, on monday the nineteenth Day of December Instant, at three of the Clock in the afternoon.

To Choose a Moderator — Also To see if it be their minds that there should be any Schools Set up in the S<sup>d</sup> Town the present winter Season Beside the Gramer School if so, To Choose a Committee to Effect the Same

Also To see if it be their minds, to allow Samuel Holten j<sup>r</sup>. pay for his Attendance at a Late Committee of Convention that was Holden at Boston

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant with your Doing therein unto the Selectmen, as you will answer the Contrary —

Dated at Danvers the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. in the ninth year of his Majestys Reign

Annoque Domini 1768

By Order of the Selectmen  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten j<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

By vertue of the above warrant I have warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers to Appear at the time and Place Expressed in said Warrant by Posting two Attested Coppys thereof one at the north meeting House and one at the South Meeting House in said Danvers

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>: 1768

Attest Stephen Procter Constable

149

At a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Assembled at the north Meeting-House in said Danvers on Monday the 19<sup>th</sup>. day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Anno Domini 1768 — Lieut<sup>h</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam Chosen Moderator —

Vot<sup>d</sup>. To Set up Schools in the Town the Present winter Season

Vot<sup>d</sup>. That it be left with the Selectmen to Set up what Schools they shall Think proper the Present winter Season —

Vot<sup>d</sup>. to pay Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. two pounds Fifteen Shillings for his Service at the late Committee of Convention that was Holden at Boston

Then the Moderator Dis<sup>d</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. meeting.

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Pursuant to; and by vertue of a Vote of our Town, we have Assessed the Sum of Three Hundred pounds The List following is a part thereof & amounts to the Sum of Ninety four pounds one Shilling & 12<sup>p</sup>. The arrears of the Highway Tax which we have added to your Lists is the Sum of Six pounds and Nine pence

94. 1. 2  
 6 — 9  
 £ 100. 1. 11

Constable Stephens

Proctors List 1768 Mens Names	Poll	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	what each person is in arrears for highways
Thos <sup>d</sup> Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	—	1.2	— 6 —	
Jonathan Buxton	4.10	8.9	1.10	— 15.5 —	
Do for part of manings land		10	—	— 10 —	
Daniel Buxton	4.10	8.9	1.11	— 15.6 —	
Do for manings Land		10	—	— 10 —	
Joshua Buxton		1.9	3	— 2 —	
Do for his Sist <sup>r</sup> s Land		10	—	— 10 —	
James Buxton	4.10	2.2	1.4	— 8.4 —	
Wid <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Buxton		6.1	10	— 6.11 —	
Henry Buxton	4.10	2.7	3	— 7.8 —	
David Boyce of Salem		1.9	—	— 1.9 —	
Billim Buntish 1 <sup>st</sup>		5.3	—	— 5.3 —	
Benjn <sup>n</sup> Bell	4.10	—	—	— 4.10 —	0.3.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bell		10	—	— 10 —	
Do for House		—	—	— — —	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brewer	4.10	10.6	2.11	— 18.3 —	
Do for Tullers Land		1.4	—	— 1.4 —	
Thos <sup>d</sup> Buxton	4.10	4.4	1.9	— 10.11 —	
Do manings Land		10	—	— 10 —	
John Buxton	4.10	3.2	10	— 8.10 —	
John Bickford of Salem		1.4	—	— 1.4 —	0.0.10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Jun <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>		1.4	—	— 1.4 —	— 10 —
Nathan Breed of Lynn		1.4	—	— 1.4 —	
Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	10	7	— 6.3 —	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum of Salem		3.2	—	— 3.2 —	0.2.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buffum of 1 <sup>st</sup>		1.4	—	— 1.4 —	— 10 —
James Browne	4.10	1.9	10	— 7.5 —	— 5.1 —
Francis Browne	4.10	—	1.2	— 6 —	
Seth Brewster	4.10	—	10	— 5.8 —	
Do Jennisons House		1.9	—	— 1.9 —	
John Browne y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	4.10	—	7	— 5.5 —	
William Cleaves	—	2.7	—	— 2.7 —	
Putnam Cleaves	4.10	—	10	— 5.8 —	0.5.1
Do for Purinton House		1.9	—	— 1.9 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	4.10	4.10	8	— 10.4 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	—	7	— 5.5 —	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Cutler	4.10	3.6	10	— 9.2 —	
Henry Cook	4.10	4.4	1.6	— 10.8 —	

Mens Names	Bills	Real Estate	Perst. Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Wid <sup>e</sup> Clough of Salem	—	— 6	—	— 6	
Daniel Collins	-4.10	—	— 10	— 5.8	
Aaron Cheever	-4.10	—	— 10	— 5.8	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cleaves of Beverly	—	— 10	—	— 10	0.0.7
Patrick Carrel	—	—	—	—	— 5.7
John Deland	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Osborns House	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
D <sup>e</sup> for Osborns Land	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Darby	-4.10	— 10	—	— 5.8	0.4.0
Benj <sup>a</sup> Dealand	-9.8	-4.4	-1.9	— 15.9	
D <sup>e</sup> for Osborns Land	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dealand Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Dale	-4.10	-4.4	-1.6	— 10.8	
Joseph Dole	-4.10	-2.7	— 7	— 8 —	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dutch	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Daland of Salem	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
Robert Day Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Derbys House	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Derby of Salem	}	—	—	—	
D <sup>e</sup> Executor to Roger Derbys Will		-3.6	—	— 3.6	0.3.4
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	1.15	-6.7	2.6.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Urnes Land	—	-2.2	—	— 2.2	
John Epes	-4.10	-14	-2.4	1.1.2	
Francis Epes	-4.10	—	-2	— 6.10	
D <sup>e</sup> for Rowels Land	—	-9.7	—	— 9.7	
D <sup>e</sup> for Breeds Land	—	-2.7	—	— 2.7	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Epes	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
John Endecott	-4.10	-15.9	-2.7	1.3.2	
John Endecott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-1.9	-1.2	— 7.9	
William Endecott	-4.10	—	-1	— 5.10	
Elias Endecott	-4.10	-10.6	-2.2	— 17.6	
Joseph Endecott	-4.10	-10.6	-2.2	— 17.6	
David Foster	—	— 6	— 6	— 6.6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster	—	-12.3	-1.9	— 14 —	
Joseph Foster	-4.10	-5.3	-1.2	— 11.3	
Caleb Foster of Salem	—	— 6	—	— 6	0.0.4
Anthony Felton	-4.10	-1.4	— 10	— 7 —	
Nathaniel Fitts	-4.10	—	— 10	— 5.8	
D <sup>e</sup> Jennisons House or Shop	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-3.6	—	— 3.6	0.2.3

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perch. Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Joshua Goodale of 2 <sup>nd</sup>		4.4		4.4	
Jonathan Gardner 2 <sup>nd</sup>		1.9		- 1.9	- 1.3
Benj <sup>n</sup> Goodhue 1 <sup>st</sup>		6		6	4
Israel Gardner	4.10		7	- 5.5	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles	4.10			- 4.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Bells House		10		10	
Israel Hutchinson	4.10	10.6	2.7	17.11	
D <sup>o</sup> for mills		1.19.4		1.19.4	
William Hilbert	4.10	7	7	- 6	
Samuel Colten	4.10	4.7	1.9	- 16.2	
D <sup>o</sup> for Killes Land		6.1		- 6.1	
Stephen Hill	4.10		7	- 5.5	
William Hutchinson	4.10	2.2	- 10	- 7.10	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	4.10	16.7	5.10	1.7.3	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jones of Beverly Esq <sup>r</sup>		2.7		- 2.7	0.1.8
Daniel Jacobs	4.10	14	- 5.10	1.4.8	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Jacobs	4.10	2.7	- 1.6	- 8.11	- 5.25
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jernison	4.10		10	- 5.8	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Kent	4.10		1	- 5.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Putmans House		2.7		- 2.7	
Joseph King					
D <sup>o</sup> Prescotts House		10		10	
John Knap	4.10		7	- 5.5	
Caleb Low	9.8	3.3	- 1.10	- 16.9	
Asa Leech	4.10		10	- 5.8	0.3.11
D <sup>o</sup> Putmans House		- 1.9		- 1.9	
Daniel Marble Salem		- 10		- 10	0.0.7
John Mackindire D <sup>o</sup>		- 1.9		- 1.9	- 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall D <sup>o</sup>		- 5		- 5	- 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrill D <sup>o</sup>		- 5		- 5	- 3
Joseph Masury	4.10			- 4.10	- 4.7
D <sup>o</sup> Prescotts House		- 1.4		- 1.4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborne		- 3.6	- 1.2	- 4.8	
D <sup>o</sup> Gardners Land		- 10		- 10	
William Osborne		- 16.7	- 1.6	- 18.1	
Daniel Osborne	- 4.10	- 5.3	- 1	- 11.1	
Paul Osborne	- 4.10	- 5.3	- 1.9	- 11.10	
John Osborne	- 4.10	- 4.4	- 1.5	- 10.7	
Jacob Osborne	- 4.10	- 7	- 1.9	- 13.7	
Joseph Osborne	- 4.10	- 8.9	- 1.9	- 15.4	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perol Estate	Sum Total	Highways
D <sup>c</sup> Breeds Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-3.6	-1—	9.4	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborne	-4.10	-7.8	-1.10	-14.4	
Joseph Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9.8	-7.8	-2.4	-19.8	
Iracl Osborne	-4.10	-2.7	-1.6	-8.11	
Stephen Osborne	—	-1.4	—3	-1.7	
James Osborne	-9.8	-1.4	-1.6	-12.6	
D <sup>c</sup> Esther Osbornes House	—	—10	—	10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Esther Osborne	—	—10	—	10	
Joseph Osgood	-4.10	—	-1.2	-6	
Stephen Osborne Salem	—	—10	—	10	0.0.7
Benj <sup>n</sup> Osborne	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	1.6
D <sup>c</sup> his Fath <sup>r</sup> s House	—	—10	—	-10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Porter	—	—8	—	8	
Abel Osborne	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	
Nathan Procter	—	-1.9	-10	-2.7	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Peters of Salem }	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
D <sup>c</sup> Derbys Mills }	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Nathaniel Putnam	-4.10	—	-1—	-5.10	
Stephen Procter	-4.10	-3.6	-1.2	-9.6	
D <sup>c</sup> his Fathers Estate	—	-18.4	-1.11	1—3	
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-5.3	-1.9	-11.10	
D <sup>c</sup> his Fath <sup>r</sup> s Estate	—	-8.9	-1—	-9.9	
Ruth Purinton	—	—10	—	—10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-14.6	-3.6	-1.3	-19.3	
D <sup>c</sup> his moth <sup>r</sup> s Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Wid. Mary Pope of Salem	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	0.1.2
Daniel Purinton	-9.8	-3.6	-1—	-14.2	
William Poole	-4.10	-13.1	-5.8	1.3.7	
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-4.10	-11.4	-4.4	1—6	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter	-9.8	1.6.3	-4.4	2—3	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-9.8	-2.7	-1.9	-14—	
D <sup>c</sup> for Jerleys House	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-4.8	—	—10	-5.6	
D <sup>c</sup> for Putnams House	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-10.7	-2.11	-13.6	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-5.3	—10	-10.11	0.10.4
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	-1.8
Thornd <sup>h</sup> Procter D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—7



Dr James Buffum Estate		1.4	—	— 1.4	— — 10
Thorn <sup>d</sup> Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> . Dr		10	—	— 10	— — 7
Wid <sup>w</sup> Pickering of Dr		2.2	—	— 2.2	— 1.8
Amos Purinton	4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	— 3.9
Benj <sup>n</sup> Pickman of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>		7	—	— 7	—
Israel Porter	4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	—
John Porter	4.10	5.3	— 1.5	— 11.6	—
Dr Perleys Land		1.3	—	— 1.3	—
Capt. Asa Perley of Boxford		5.8	—	— 5.8	—
Isaac Reed	4.10	—	10	— 5.3	0.4.4
Daniel Reed	9.8	2.7	10	— 13.1	—
Phineh <sup>s</sup> Richardson		—	—	—	—
Dr Wilsons House		10	—	— 10	—
James Richardson	4.10	—	— 10	— 5.8	— 4.7
Dr Carrels House		1.9	—	— 1.9	—
John Reed	4.10	—	—	— 4.10	— 3.4
John Swane	4.10	—	—	— 4.10	—
Dr Jennisons House		1.9	—	— 1.9	—
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	9.8	11.4	2.11	1.3.11	—
Dr Browns Land		2.7	—	— 2.7	—
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	14.6	4.4	2.2	1.1	—
Dr Shipyard		1.9	—	— 1.9	—
Wid. Hannah Small		1.4	3	— 1.7	—
John Small	9.8	10.6	1.6	1.1.8	0.3.4
Ebenezer Sprague	4.10	3.6	1.4	— 9.8	—
John Southwick		6.1	10	— 6.11	—
George Southwick	4.10	4.4	1.6	— 10.8	—
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	14.6	10.6	4.4	1.9.4	0.0.5
Dr Mills		7.10	—	— 7.10	—
John Southwick Jun.		4.4	1.6	— 5.10	—
Dr Williams Land		2.7	—	— 2.7	—
Isaac Southwick	4.10	13.1	5.8	1.3.7	—
Ebenezer Southwick		8.9	4.4	— 13.1	—
Ebenezer Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	10	10	— 6.6	—
Joseph Seecomb	4.10	5.3	1.5	— 11.6	—
Daniel Southwick	4.10	3.6	1.7	— 9.11	—
Dr his fath <sup>r</sup> s Land		4.4	—	— 4.4	—
Josiah Southwick	4.10	4.4	1.4	— 10.6	—
John Southwick 4 <sup>th</sup>	4.10	1.4	10	— 7	—
Joseph Southwick	9.8	8.9	2.11	1.1.4	—

Mens Names	Pollo	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	— 10	-1.2	— 6.10	
William Shillaber	-4.10	-9.7	-4.5	— 18.10	0.6.11
D <sup>c</sup> Procters Land	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	
Robert Shillaber	-9.8	-7—	-4.5	1.1.1	
D <sup>c</sup> Procters Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shillaber	-4.10	-2.7	— 10	— 8.3	0.2.5
Joseph Stacey	-4.10	-1.4	-1.9	— 7.11	
D <sup>c</sup> Cookes Land	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
# D <sup>c</sup> Manings Land	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds of Salem	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Symonds D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	0.0.10
James Symonds D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	— 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 5	—	— 5	— 4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 5	—	— 5	
Mary Shillaber of D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 10	—	— 10	
John Southwick 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-4.10	-4.4	-1.2	— 10.4	
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Land	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	-4.10	— 5	— 10	— 6.1	
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	-2.7	—	— 2.7	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Shaw	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Reeds House	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Jacob Sawyer	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Trask Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	—	— 7	— 5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Wilkins House	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Truxbury of Salem					
D <sup>c</sup> Shillabers Land		-1.9	—	— 1.9	0.1.2
Edward Tucker	-4.10	-7—	-1.9	— 13.7	
Wid: Abigail Trask	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Trask	-14.6	-4.4	-1.9	1— 7	
D <sup>c</sup> for Cabotts Land	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	
Wid. Esther Trask of Salem	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	0.1.2
Amos Trask	-14.6	-11.5	-2.2	1.8.1	
W <sup>m</sup> Trask	-4.10	-1.4	— 10	— 7—	
William Town	-4.10	-3.6	-1.5	— 9.9	
Henry Trask Jun <sup>r</sup> . of Salem	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	
Nathaniel Verrey	-4.10	—	—	— 4.10	
D <sup>c</sup> Prescotts House	—	-1.4	—	— 1.4	
James Upton	-4.10	-5.3	-1.5	— 11.6	0.3.0
John Upton	-4.10	—	— 10	— 5.8	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perol Estate	Sum Total	Highways
John Verry	-9.8	-1.9	—	—11.5	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Verry of Salem	—	—10	—	—10	
Joseph Wilkins	-4.10	-2.7	—9	-8.2	0.2.11
Judith wood & Son of Beverly	—	—10	—	—10	
John Waters	-4.10	-5.3	-1.5	-11.6	
Abel Waters	-9.8	-17.6	-3.2	1.10.4	
D <sup>c</sup> Smalls Land	—	-2.7	—	—2.7	
Isaac Willson	-4.10	-4.4	-1.9	-10.11	
Isaac Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Willson	-4.10	-12.3	-2	-19.1	
Robert Willson	-9.8	-10.6	-2	1.2.2	
D <sup>c</sup> Cooks Land	—	—6	—	—6	
D <sup>c</sup> Ellinwoods Land	—	—10	—	—10	
Robert Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-4.10	—	—10	-5.8	
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	-2.7	-1.5	-8.10	0.4.0
D <sup>c</sup> Lyndes Land	—	-2.2	—	—2.2	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Willson	-4.10	-3.1	—5	-8.4	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	-1.9	—10	-7.5	
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore	-4.10	-1.9	-7	-7.2	
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Whitteridge	-4.10	-7.9	-1.7	-14.2	
Joseph Whittemore	-4.10	—	-10	-5.8	
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons House		-1.4	—	-1.4	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Southwick					0.4.11

157

Danvers ss. To Stephen Procter, one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting.

Whereas the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, Did at a meeting Legally assembled on the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of march Last, and by adjournment held the 21<sup>st</sup>. of the Same month, Voted that the Sum of Three Hundred pounds be Raised for Defraying the Usual Necessary Charges of S<sup>d</sup> Town, we have assessed the S<sup>d</sup> Sum according to the Directions of the Law, and the List herewith Comitted to you Being a part thereof; and the S<sup>d</sup> Freeholders & Inhabitants Did at there meeting on the above S<sup>d</sup> Day, Vote that the Sum of two Hundred pounds be Raised for the repairing of the Highways in S<sup>d</sup> Town the Present year & that the Same might be paid in Labour on the Highways Between the first Day of may Last & the last day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Last, and that those persons that Refuse to pay the Same, according to the Directions annexed to the Several Surveyors List. The S<sup>d</sup> Surveyors are Directed to Return those persons Names & what each person is in the arrears unto the assessors and the S<sup>d</sup> assessors are Directed to annex the S<sup>d</sup> Sum or Sums unto the Constables List which they Respectively Belong to in a Seperate Collum against

their names. We have according to the surveyors returns annexed, what each person is in the arrears to the Highways Tax, There are therefore in his Majesty's name to Require you to Levy & Collect of the several persons named in said list each one his respective proportion sett against his name in the 5<sup>th</sup> Column in being the sum Total of the Town Tax, & also the sum sett in the 6<sup>th</sup> Column in 8<sup>th</sup> list, being what each person is in the arrears to the Highways Tax & to Deliver & pay in the sum or sums, what you shall or Levy or Collect unto Mr. James Smith Town Treasurer his Successor or Successors in 8<sup>th</sup> office By the first Day of March next, & if any person or persons shall refuse to make payment thereof he or she are Respectively assessed & sett in the 8<sup>th</sup> list to Distress the goods & Chattels of such person or persons to the value thereof, & the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep By the space of four Days at the charge of the owner, & if the owner do not pay the sum or sums of money so assessed upon him, within the 8<sup>th</sup> four Days then the 8<sup>th</sup> Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expire and Openly sell, at an outcry for Payment of said money & charges, Notice of such sale being Posted up in sum publick place within the 8<sup>th</sup> Town Twenty four hours beforehand, & the overplus coming by the 8<sup>th</sup> sale, if any, beside the sum or sums of the assessment & charges of the Taxing & keeping of the 8<sup>th</sup> Distress or Distresses, to be immediately Restored to the owner and for want of goods & Chattels whereon to make Distress you are to seize the Rods or Rods of the person or persons so Refusing: & him or them Comitt to the Common Goal of 8<sup>th</sup> County there to Remain till he or they pay & satisfy the several sum or sums where at they are Respectively assessed unless upon Application made to the Court of Sessions Decisions of the peace; the same or any part thereof be abated: Dated at 8<sup>th</sup> Danvers the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Decemr<sup>r</sup> in the ninth year of his Majestys Reign: Anne Bonini one Thomsen Seven hundred sixty eight

Assessors of Danvers  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Goodale  
John Ches  
Bideon Pitnam  
Jonathan Buxton  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Hoston Jun<sup>r</sup>

Present to<sup>t</sup> by Virtue of a Vote of our Town, we have assessed the sum of Three hundred pounds the list following is a part thereof & amounts to the sum of Seventy two pounds eight shillings & 6, The Arrears of the Highways Tax which we have added to your list is the sum of Two pounds Twelve shillings & two pence -

72.8.6  
2.12.2  
£ 75.0.8

Constable William Twist Junr.

His List 1768.	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Highways.
John Browne	—	-1.9	-1.5	-3.2	0.0.4
John Browne Junr.	-4.10	—	-1.9	-6.7	
D <sup>c</sup> for Reads Land	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	
Richard Butler	—	10	—	10	
Ebenezer Boyce	-4.10	-2.7	-1.3	-8.8	
Stephen Boyce	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Jonathan Boyce	-4.10	-7	-1.2	-13	
Jonathan Boyce Junr.	-4.10	—	-7	-5.5	
James Buffinton of Salem	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
William Browne	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
John Collins	-4.10	—	-7	-5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Mothers House	—	-10	—	-10	
George Curtice	—	-7.10	-1.6	-9.4	
John Clemons	-4.10	-4.9	-1.6	-11.1	
Robert Day	-9.8	—	-7	-10.3	
D <sup>c</sup> Shaws Land	—	-14	-2.2	-16.2	
Richard Darby of Salem	—	-18.5	-2.2	-1.0.7	0.6.2
Joseph Doury	-9.8	-18.4	-4.4	-1.12.4	
Hezekiah Duncle	-4.10	-4	-10	-6	
D <sup>c</sup> Buffintons House	—	-10	—	-10	
John Dodge	-4.10	-4.4	-2.2	-11.4	
Gideon Foster	-9.8	-17.6	-3.2	-1.10.4	0.8.2
William Flint	-4.10	-10.6	-1.11	-17.3	
Nash <sup>l</sup> . Felton	-4.10	-6.1	-2.11	-13.10	
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-14	—	-14	
Jonathan Felton Junr.	-4.10	-2.7	-1.2	-8.7	
John Felton	—	-17.6	-2.11	-1.0.5	
John Felton Junr.	-4.10	-6.1	-1.10	-12.9	
Malachi Felton	-4.10	-2.7	-1	-8.5	
Samuel Felton Junr.	-4.10	-7.4	-2.2	-14.4	
Isaac <sup>h</sup> . Felton	-4.10	-7.4	-2.2	-14.4	
Ebenezer Felton	-4.10	—	-9	-5.7	
Timothy Felton	-4.10	-2.7	-10	-8.3	
Stephen Felton	-4.10	—	-1.5	-6.3	
D <sup>c</sup> for Feltons House	—	-8	—	-8	
Samuel Felton	—	-7.4	—	-7.4	
James Goldthwait	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Samuel Gardner	-4.10	1.6.3	-5.1	1.16.2	
Samuel Goldthwait	—	—	-7	-7	0.1.4
D <sup>c</sup> for ornes Land	—	4.4	—	-4.4	



Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perse Estate	Sum Total	Highways
James Gould	—	-7-	-1.10	-8.10	-1.1
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	-4.10	-14-	-2.9	1.1.7	
Jonathan Giles	-4.10	-2.2	—10	-7.10	
David Goldthwait	-4.10	-4.9	-1.5	-11	
John Goldthwait	-4.10	—	—10	-5.8	
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	0.1.2
Nathaniel Goldthwait	-4.10	-6.1	-2.2	-13.1	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> . Goldthwait	-4.10	—	-1.2	-6	-4
William Goldthwait	-9.8	-2.2	-1.2	-13	-4
Daniel Galluscha	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Ebenezer Harwood	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	0.3.4
Nicholas Harwood	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	3.4
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	
William Jones	-4.10	—	-1.5	-6.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Tapleys House	—	-8.9	—	-8.9	
Henry Jacobs	-4.10	-14.10	-2.8	1.2.4	
Samuel King	—	-11.4	-2-	-13.4	
John King	-4.10	—10	-1.5	-7.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Hodges Land	—	-6.1	—	-6.1	
Anna King	-4.10	-4.4	-1.9	-10.11	
Qach <sup>h</sup> . King	-4.10	—10	—8	-6.4	
Jonathan King	-4.10	—	—8	-5.6	
Eleazer Lynsey	-4.10	-6.1	-2.7	-13.6	
Samuel Lynsey	-4.10	-6-	-1.10	-12.8	
Andrew Mansfield	-4.10	-8.9	-2.4	-13.11	
John Moulton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9.8	-4.4	-1.5	-15.5	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> . Marsh	-14.6	-15.9	-2.11	1.13.2	
Daniel Marsh	-4.10	-7-	-1.9	-13.7	
Daniel Marble	-9.8	1.1.0	-3.4	1.14-	
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Moulten	-14.6	-14.10	-2.11	1.12.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Lyndalls Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Abel Mackintire	-4.10	-5.3	-1.9	-11.10	
Ebenezer Marsh	-4.10	-7.10	-1-	-13.8	
Ebenezer Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—	—	-10	—10	
Humphrey Marsh	-4.10	-4.4	-1.9	-10.11	
Joshua Moulten	-4.10	-4.4	—10	-10	
Nathaniel Marsh	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> . Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	
D <sup>r</sup> for Turners Land	—	-14.10	-2-	-16.10	
Daniel Mansfield of Lynn	—	-2.7	—	-2.7	
Jasper Needham	-4.10	-9.7	-4.1	-18.6	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perse Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Stephen Needham	-4.10	9.7	-1.2	-15.7	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Needham	-4.10	-9.7	— 10	-15.3	
George Nurse of Lynn	—	-2.7	—	-2.7	0.0.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Nurse	-4.10	-5.4	-1.9	-11.11	
Caleb Nurse	-4.10	-6.1	-2.4	-13.3	
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Newhall of Lynn	—	-10	—	— 10	
Lydia Nurse	—	-2.7	— 3	-2.10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Newhall	-4.10	-3	— 10	-8.8	0.1.10
David Newhall	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Joseph Newhall of Lynn	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-2.7	—	-2.7	
John Procter	-4.10	1.8.10	— 10	1.14.6	
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-15.9	-6.7	1.7.2	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Procter	-4.10	-1.9	-3.6	-10.1	
Silvester Procter	—	-2.7	-1.5	-4	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-4.10	-2.2	— 10	-7.10	
Joseph Pierpont	-4.10	-12.3	1.6.3	2.3.4	
Ebenezer Pope	-4.10	—	-2.11	-7.9	
D <sup>c</sup> for Cabolls Land	—	-17.6	-4.4	1.1.10	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	-9.8	-6	-1.9	-17.5	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney	-4.10	-5.2	-1.9	-11.9	
Thornd <sup>h</sup> Procter	-4.10	-7	-1.5	-13.3	0.3.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter	-4.10	-12.3	-2.6	-19.7	
Joseph Richardson	-4.10	-1.3	-2.4	-8.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Feltons Land	—	-9.7	—	-9.7	
Samuel Stone	-4.10	-1.9	—	-6.7	0.3.1
Samuel Stone Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	-3.4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stone	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stone	-4.10	— 10	—	-5.8	0.4.6
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaw	-4.10	-14	-2.11	1.1.9	
Francis Symonds	-4.10	1.1.0	-5.10	1.11.8	0.0.8
D <sup>c</sup> for Osbornes Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-1.9	— 10	-7.5	0.1.9
John Twist	-9.8	-5.2	-1.5	-15.3	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizab <sup>h</sup> Tapley	-4.10	— 10	—	-5.8	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Twiss	-9.8	-7	-2	-18.8	
Wid. Eunice Twiss	—	-5.2	-1.2	-6.4	
Jacob Twiss	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
William Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9.8	-9.7	-2.11	1.2.2	
D <sup>c</sup> for Lyndalls Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	
Eliphalet Tayler	-4.10	-2.7	-1.5	-8.10	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perst Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Daniel Tayler	-4.10	—	7	5.5	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Twiss	-4.10	—	—	4.10	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbell	-4.10	-2.2	-3	10	
D <sup>c</sup> Orms Land	—	-14	—	14	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	8	5.6	
113 Ezra Trask	-4.10	-1.9	-1	7.7	
Samuel Verrey	-4.10	-1.9	10	7.5	
Nathan Upton	-4.10	—	7	5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> part of Derbys Estate	—	-3.6	10	4.4	
Daniel Whittemore	-4.10	—	-1.10	6.8	
D <sup>c</sup> Lyndalls Land	—	-8.9	—	8.9	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walldin	-4.10	-7.10	-2.2	14.10	
David Whittemore	-4.10	—	7	5.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Orms Land	—	-17.6	-2.11	1	5

Pursuant to and by Virtue of a vote of our Town, we have assessed the Sum of Three Hundred pounds The List Following is a part thereof: and amounts to the Sum of Seventy pounds Ten Shillings and ten pence the arrears of the Highway Tax which we have Added to your List is the Sum of Six Shillings Nine pence

70. 10. 10

6. 9

70. 11. 7

Added to the Following List 7. 10

£ 71. 2. 5

164	Constable Tarrant Putnams List. 1768				
Israel Andrew	-4.10	1.15	-5.10	2.5	8
John Andrew	—	-14	-2.11	16.	11
Thomas Andrew	-4.10	-12.3	-2.4	19.	5
Samuel Andrew	-9.8	-14	-1.11	1.	5.7
Arch <sup>d</sup> Browne of Beverly	—	-1.1	—	1.	1
Wid. Mehetable Browne of D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.3	—	1.3	0. 0. 10
Joseph Browne	-4.10	-8.9	-2.7	16.	2
D <sup>c</sup> for Bolands Land	—	-8.9	—	8.9	— 1. 5
John Balch of Topsfield	—	— 6	—	6	0. 0. 3
Ezra Batchelder	-9.8	-4.4	-2.2	16.	2
Anthony Buxton	-4.10	-5.8	-1.2	11.	8
Corn <sup>d</sup> Baker of Wenham	—	-6.1	—	6.	1
Gideon Batchelder	-4.10	—	— 7	5.5	—
D <sup>c</sup> for Putnams House	—	-1.9	—	1.9	—
Samuel Cheever	-4.10	-9.7	-2.4	16.	9
Israel Cheever	-4.10	-3.6	-1.9	9.	9

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers. Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Mich <sup>l</sup> . Cross	- 9.8	- 11.4	- 2.2	1. 3. 2	
Samuel Clark	- 4.10	- 3.6	- 1.3	- 9. 7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Clarks Land	—	- 7 —	—	- 7 —	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave of Middleton	—	— 3	—	— 3	
Benjamin Chase	- 4.10	- 3.6	- 1.2	- 9. 6	
Caleb Clark	- 4.10	- 1.9	- 1 —	- 7. 7	
Hugh Clark	- 4.10	- 1.9	- 1 —	- 7. 7	
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Dale	- 9.8	- 10.6	- 2.4	1. 2. 6	
Jacob Dwinnee of Topsfield	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Isaac Demsey	- 4.10	— 5	— 7	- 5. 10	
Joseph Dwinel	- 4.10	—	— 7	- 5. 5	
Benjamin Edwards Jun <sup>r</sup> . Wenham	- 1.9	—	—	- 1. 9	
Andrew Fuller	- 4.10	—	- 1.2	- 6 —	
D <sup>o</sup> for Smiths House	—	- 1.9	—	- 1. 9	
David Goodale	- 4.10	—	- 2 —	- 6. 10	
D <sup>o</sup> Putnam's Land	—	- 7 —	—	- 7 —	
D <sup>o</sup> Proctors House	—	- 2.7	—	- 2. 7	
James Gillingham	- 9.8	—	- 2.2	- 11. 10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Porters Land	—	- 18 —	—	- 18 —	
Wid. Lydia Hanson	—	- 10	—	— 10	
James Bondy	- 4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
D <sup>o</sup> Putnam's House	—	- 10	—	— 10	
Wid. Mehetable Hayward	—	- 10	—	— 10	
John Hayward	- 4.10	- 3.6	— 10	- 9. 2	
Samuel Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 4.10	- 9.7	- 5.1	- 19. 6	
D <sup>o</sup> Isaac Leechs Poll	- 4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
Jesse Hayward	- 4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
John Mudge	- 4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
D <sup>o</sup> Tarbells House	—	- 1.3	—	- 1. 3	
Ebenezer Nurse	- 4.10	- 6.1	- 1.2	- 12. 1	
John Nichols	- 4.10	- 16.6	- 3.8	1. 5 —	
Abel Nichols	- 4.10	- 8.9	- 2.7	- 16. 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols of Middleton	—	- 1.9	—	— 1. 9	
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 4.10	- 15.9	- 2.11	1. 3. 6	
Lieut. David Putnam	—	2.3.9	- 10.11	2. 14. 8	
Joseph Putnam 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 4.10	—	- 1.2	- 6 —	
Israel Putnam	- 4.10	—	- 1.2	- 6 —	
Wm Putnam	- 9.8	- 19.2	- 4.4	1. 13. 2	
D <sup>o</sup> Putnam's Land	—	- 9.7	—	- 9. 7	
Henry Putnam	- 9.8	- 1.9	- 1.5	- 12. 10	
Stephen Putnam	- 4.10	1.0.1	- 5.10	1. 10. 9	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Joseph Porter	-4.10	-15.9	-2.7	1. 3. 2	
Benjamin Putnam	-4.10	1. 1. 10	-4.5	1. 11. 1	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	-4.10	1. 7. 8	-4.6	1. 17 —	
James Prince	-4.10	1. 1 —	-2.11	1. 8. 9	
John Prince	-4.10	—	— 7	- 5. 5	
James Putnam	-4.10	—	— 10	- 5. 8	
David Prince	-4.10	—	— 10	- 5. 8	
Jeremiah Page	-4.10	-15.9	-5.1	1. 5. 8	
Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	—	-2.11	- 7. 9	
D <sup>e</sup> for Pages House	—	-4.4	—	- 4. 4	
Daniel Prince	-4.10	-6.1	-1.9	-12.8	
Ezra Prince	-4.10	-4.4	-1.5	-10.7	
Asa Prince	-4.10	-2.7	-1.2	- 8. 7	
Wid: Mary Prince	—	-11.4	1. 9	13. 1	
Peter Putnam	-4.10	1. 2. 9	-8.9	1. 16. 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Putnam	-4.10	-14.10	-2.7	1. 2. 3	
Phine <sup>s</sup> . Putnam	-4.10	-14.10	-2.11	1. 2. 7	
Aaron Putnam	-4.10	— 10	-2.4	- 8 —	
Stephen Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	—	-1 —	- 5. 10	
Jeremiah Putnam	-4.10	—	-1.2	6 —	
D <sup>e</sup> Putnams House & Land	—	-1.9	—	- 1. 9	
Sidion Putnam	-4.10	1. 6. 3	-4.1	1. 15. 2	
Enoch Putnam	-9.8	1. 10. 9	-4.4	2. 4. 9	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.10	-12.3	-3.2	1 — 3	
Edmond Putnam	-19.4	-14.9	-3.6	1. 17. 7	
Tarrant Putnam	-4.10	-16.7	-2.11	1. 4. 4	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-14.6	- 7 —	-2.2	1. 3. 8	
John Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9.8	—	-1.9	-11.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Fullers Land	—	-9.7	—	- 9. 7	
Bartho <sup>w</sup> . Rea	-4.10	-16.7	-3.9	1. 5. 2	
D <sup>e</sup> for Clarks Land	—	-7 —	—	- 7 —	
John Rea	-4.10	—	— 10	- 5. 8	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Rea of Topsfield	—	-1.4	—	- 1. 4	
James Smith	-4.10	1. 0. 1	-4.4	1. 9. 3	
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Smith	-9.8	-2.7	-1.2	-13.5	
Israel Smith	-9.8	-4.4	-1.9	-15.9	0. 0. 6
John Symonds	-9.8	—	-4.4	-14 —	
D <sup>e</sup> for Lyndalls Land	—	1. 2. 11	—	1. 2. 11	
John Sheldon	-4.10	—	-2 —	- 6. 10	
D <sup>e</sup> for Putnams Land	—	-11.4	—	-11.4	
Nathan Smith of Beverly					



Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perol Estate	Sum Total	Highways
D <sup>r</sup> for Brownes Land		10.6	—	—10.6	
Daniel Town		—	7	—7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Andrews Land		—1.9	—	—1.9	
David Town of Topsfield		—1.9	—	—1.9	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	—4.10	—7	—1.9	—13.7	
William Tayler of Beverly	—	—1.9	—	—1.9	
Moses Titcombe	—	—	—	—	0.3.9
George Wyall	—4.10	—10.6	—2.11	—18.3	
Samuel White	—	—6.1	—10	—6.11	
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	—4.10	—6.1	—2	—12.11	
Job Whipple	—4.10	—	—1.9	—6.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Whipples Land	—	7.10	—	—7.10	
& D <sup>r</sup> his Mothers Land	—	—4.4	—	—4.4	
Peter Wait	—4.10	—	—	—4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams House	—	—1.4	—	—1.4	

167

Pursuant to a By virtue of a Vote of our Town: we have assessed the Sum of Three Hundred pounds the List following is a part thereof & amounts to the Sum of Sixty<sup>six</sup> pounds five Shillings & nine pence: The arrears of the Highway Tax which we have added to your List is the Sum of one Pound Seven Shillings & Seven pence

66.5.9  
 1.7.7  
 £ 67.13.4

168

## Constable, Walter Smiths List 1768

Benj <sup>n</sup> Buxton	—	—6.1	—6.5	—12.6	0.3.2
Amos Buxton	—4.10	—11.4	—4.7	1.0.9	
Peter Cross	—4.10	—5.3	—1.7	—11.8	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Cooper	—4.10	—2.7	—1	—8.5	0.0.5
D <sup>r</sup> for Jacob Balons poll	—4.10	—	—	—4.10	
Samuel Endecott	—4.10	1.1	—7.3	1.13.1	
Wid: Rachel Eliot Middleton	—	—10	—	—10	
Mary Ellinwood	—	—	—1.9	—1.9	
Samuel Flint	—4.10	1.6.3	—8.9	1.19.10	
Capt <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	—9.8	1.1	—6.3	1.16.11	
John Flint of Middleton	—	—8.9	—	—8.9	
Timothy Fuller of D <sup>r</sup>	—	—18.4	—	—18.4	0.1.2
Jacob Goodale	—4.10	1.14.1	—4.5	2.3.4	
Abraham Goodale	—4.10	—12.1	—2.4	—19.3	
Ebenezer Goodale	—4.10	—14	—6.1	1.4.11	
James Goodale	—4.10	—7	—3.6	—15.4	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perse Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gilford	-4.10	10	10	6.6	
Eliager Goodale	-4.10	—	10	5.8	
William Gilford	-4.10	—	10	5.8	
D <sup>r</sup> Haywards House	—	8	—	8	
Ebenezer Hutchinson	—	-14.10	-2.2	17	
Joseph Hutchinson	-4.10	-5.3	-1.5	11.6	
Robert Hutchinson	-4.10	-7	-1.2	13	
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-4.10	-7	-1.2	13	
John Hutchinson	-9.8	-4.4	-1.6	15.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Hutchinsons Land	—	-1.9	—	1.9	
Robert Hooper of Marblehead Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1.13.3	-3.6	1.16.9	
D <sup>r</sup> Jones Land	—	-9.7	—	9.7	
<sup>added</sup> Samuel Marble	-4.10	—	—	4.10	
John Hart of Lynn	—	10	—	10	
Job Holt	-4.10	—	—	4.10	0.0.3
D <sup>r</sup> Smiths House	—	-1.4	—	1.4	
James Johnson	-4.10	-3.6	-1.9	10.1	
Hugh Kelley	-4.10	-3.6	-1	9.4	
George Kelley	-4.10	-3.6	-1.5	9.7	
Samuel Leech	—	—	—	—	0.5.8
Caleb Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-14.10	-2.4	1.2	
Francis Nurse	-4.10	-15.9	-2.7	1.3.2	
Peter Nurse	-4.10	—	-1	5.10	
Asa Putnam	-14.6	-10.6	-2.7	1.7.7	
Elisha Putnam	-4.10	-3.6	-1.9	10.1	
Enos Putnam	-4.10	-6.1	-1.7	12.6	
Joseph Putnam	—	-8.9	-1.4	10.1	
Oliver Putnam	-4.10	-8.9	-2.11	16.6	
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9.8	-8.9	-2.11	1.1.14	
William Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	-1	5.10	
Egra Putnam of Middleton	—	1	1	1.0.1	
Eleazer Pope	-4.10	-17.6	-3.6	1.5.10	
Amos Putnam	—	-8.9	-1.5	10.2	
Daniel Putnam	-4.10	-8.9	-2	15.7	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pope	-4.10	1.19.4	-5.10	2.10	
John Preston	-4.10	1.1.10	-3.6	1.10.2	
John Putnam	-14.6	-11.10	-3.2	1.9.6	
Wid: Lydia Putnam	—	-4.1	—9	4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-13.6	-2.11	1.1.3	0.9.2
James Phillips Putnam	-4.10	—	7	5.5	
John Preston Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	—	4.10	

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perol Estate	Sum Total	Highways
Benj <sup>r</sup> Russel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9.8	-13.1	-3.8	1.6.1	
Jethro Russel	4.10	—	-7	-5.5	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russel	-4.10	-3.6	-1.9	-10.1	
John Russel	-4.10	-3.6	-1.5	-9.9	
Jonathan Russel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	-3.6	-10	-9.2	
Daniel Russel	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Asa Swinerton <sup>added</sup>	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
John Swinerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	—	—	4.10	
Nathan Smith	4.10	-16.7	-3.2	1.4.7	
Stephen Smith	4.10	—	-1	-5.10	
Walter Smith	-9.8	-6.1	-2.1	-17.10	0.6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Land	—	-7	—	-7	
Wid: Ruth Smith	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	
Skelton Sheldon	-4.10	3.11	-1.9	-10.6	
James Swinerton	4.10	-12.3	-2.11	1.0.0	
John Swinerton	-4.10	-14.9	-3.2	1.2.9	0.1.1
George Small	-4.10	-17.6	-3.6	1.6.10	
George Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Amos Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Wid: Sarah Swinerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.10	-18.4	-1.9	1.4.11	
Cornel <sup>e</sup> Tarbell	-9.8	-19.3	-3.9	1.12.8	
Gilburd Tapley	-14.6	-17.6	-3.11	1.15.11	
William Tayler	4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Wid: Sarah Upton	—	1.7.11	-8.9	1.16.8	
Asa Upton	4.10	-2.7	-1.7	-9	
Ezra Upton	-4.10	-16.7	-2.8	1.4.1	
David Upton	-4.10	-16.7	-2.8	1.4.1	
John Vening	-4.10	-1.3	-10	-6.11	
Richard Whittradge	-9.8	-10.6	-2.6	1.2.8	
Richard Whittradge Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9.8	-7.10	-2.4	-19.10	
John Walcott	-4.10	-10.6	-2.2	-17.6	
Abraham Whiteaker	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
William Whittradge	-4.10	—	-10	-5.8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Smiths Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	

Mr James Smith, Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made Debt<sup>r</sup> to The Town of Danvers for the year 1768: The Sum of Three Hundred & Thirteen pounds eighteen Shillings & four pence which you are to Receive of the Following Cons. (viz<sup>t</sup>)  
 Danvers Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1769

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the assessors  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jr<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Stephen Procter 100.1.11  
 William Twiss 75 - 8  
 Tarrant Putnam 71.2.5  
 Walter Smith 67.13.4  
 £ 313.18.4

(Seal)

Danvers-ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex -  
 Greeting — In his Majestys name you are Required to warn the Freeholders & other  
 Inhabitants of sd<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote (By posting two  
 Attested Copys of this warrant one at the north meeting House and the Other at the South  
 Meeting House in sd<sup>e</sup> Town) That They assemble Together in the South meeting House in sd<sup>e</sup>  
 Town on Monday the Thirteenth Day of March next at nine of the Clock in the forenoon  
 To Choose a Moderator & Town officers for the year Ensuing as the Law Directs  
 To see if you will give a Reward to your Officers for the year Ensuing  
 To see if you will allow the Swine to go at Large the sd<sup>e</sup> year  
 To Determine upon Some Method for Repairing the Highways sd<sup>e</sup> year  
 To see what you will Do in respect to the Charges already arisen in Regard to Rush  
 Jarbox & wether you will proceed to Recover it from the Town of Marblehead where she  
 now Centres;  
 To see if you will Choose one or more Agents to answer at the next Court of General  
 Sessions of the Peace for the County of Essex: To a Presentment Carried into sd<sup>e</sup> Court  
 By the Grand Inquest for sd<sup>e</sup> County against sd<sup>e</sup> Town of Danvers  
 also to Raise money for the use of the Town this present year and what Sum  
 To see what you will Do Concerning the Gramer School & other Schools  
 Hereof you are not to fail & make timely Return of this Warrant & your Doings there  
 in unto my self: Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Febr<sup>y</sup>. 1769

By order of the Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler.

By vertue of this warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town  
 of Danvers that they assemble together at the time and place Expressed in this war-  
 rant, By posting two Attested Copys of sd<sup>e</sup> warrant one at the north Meeting House  
 and one at the South Meeting House in sd<sup>e</sup> Town.

Sign<sup>d</sup> Stephen Procter Cons<sup>ble</sup>

Danvers March 13<sup>th</sup>: 1769.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler.

172

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treasurer: Sir: you are made Debt<sup>r</sup>. to the Town of Dan-  
 vers a Further Sum of nineteen Shillings and four pence in Cons<sup>ble</sup> Walter Smith  
 List for y<sup>e</sup> year 1768  
 Danvers Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>: 1769

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Assessors

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler

1769 March 10<sup>th</sup>.

Town Treasurer

Dr.

To Ballance a Settlement made the 10<sup>th</sup> of Mar. 1768  
 To the Several Constables Lists for 1768

£ 344. 5. 6

314. 17. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

£659. 3. 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

1769. The Town of Danvers D<sup>r</sup>  
 To Orders Drawn since the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
 March 1768 to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1769 } 141. 11. 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
 Including said Tenth Day  
 To Orders Drawn for the  
 Support of the poor of 8<sup>th</sup> Town } 134. 16. 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
 To the Abatements in y<sup>e</sup> Several  
 Constables Lists amounting to } 23. 18. 0

Contra Cr.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup>. By a Balance }  
 in favor of the Town } 164. 5. 1  
 By the Several Cons<sup>bles</sup>  
 Lists for y<sup>e</sup> year 1768 } 314. 17. 8  
 479. 2. 9  
 D<sup>r</sup> 300. 5. 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 Balance Due - £ 178. 16. 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

£ 300. 5. 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> in favor of the Town  
 Ex. Exc<sup>t</sup> By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen  
 Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

173

1769. Contra  
 John Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup> - 10/  
 Wid<sup>o</sup> Abigail Cullen  
 Benjamin Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Saml Endecott  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell  
 Arch<sup>d</sup> Wales  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuxbury  
 Caleb Wallis  
 Elisha Flint  
 Ezra Batchelder  
 Caleb Wallis  
 John Waters  
 Wm Twiss  
 Abate<sup>t</sup>  
 D<sup>r</sup>  
 Doctor Amos Putnam  
 Nathan Smith  
 D<sup>r</sup>  
 Elisha Flint  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 D<sup>r</sup>  
 Cornet Saml Holten  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuxbury  
 Abatem<sup>t</sup>  
 D<sup>r</sup>

Cr.  
 £ 1. 12 —  
 — 10 —  
 1. 6. 8  
 3. 4 —  
 1. 6. 8  
 2. 7. 10  
 — 8 —  
 — 10 —  
 3. 4 —  
 . 3. 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 1. 13. 4  
 0. 15 —  
 5. 12. 11  
 5. 10. 11  
 — 12 —  
 3. 17. 8  
 3. 3 —  
 — 7. 8  
 — 9. 11  
 1. 13. 6  
 — 18 —  
 2. 2 —  
 3. 9. 4  
 — 9. 8  
 — 3. 11  
 6. 18. 8  
 1. 13. 4  
 — 5. 8  
 — 3. 4



D<sup>c</sup>Elipha<sup>t</sup>. TaylerJon<sup>a</sup>. TarbellD<sup>c</sup>

Gideon Putnam

Sam<sup>l</sup> Putnam

174

John Browne

Abigail Cutler

Elisha Flint

Abigail Cutler

Elisha Flint

Sam<sup>l</sup> HoltonJon<sup>a</sup>. Putney

Abigail Cutler

John Shelding

Enoch Putnam

David Putnam

Mich<sup>l</sup>. Crose

Caleb Clerk

Israel Chever

Moses Putnam

Pheneh<sup>s</sup>. PutnamAbatem<sup>t</sup>.D<sup>c</sup>D<sup>c</sup>D<sup>c</sup>D<sup>c</sup>D<sup>c</sup>Arch<sup>s</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Jacob Goodale

Eliph<sup>t</sup>. Tayler

Jacob Goodale

Asa Putnam

Abatem<sup>t</sup>D<sup>c</sup>D<sup>c</sup>James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>.

David Smith

Gideon Putnam

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Endecott

Gideon Putnam

- 9. 11

1. 6. 8

5. 6. 5

- 12 -

1. 16 -

5. 13. 11

Carried Over

69. 18. 0 1/2

8. 12. 8

1. 4. 8

1. 1. 8

1. 12 -

3. 9. 8

- 6 -

1. 12. 8

2. 2. 10

1. 1. 10 1/2

- 6. 8

6. 18. 8

- 15 - 1/2

3. 4 -

7. 1 -

9 -

- 18. 8

- 9. 8

- 5. 8

- 9. 8

- 9. 8

- 5. 8

- 10. 10

- 4. 8

- 11 -

1 -

- 9 -

- 2 -

- 3. 4

- 6 -

- 1. 8

2. 5. 8

- 6 -

9. 6 -

- 17 -

1. 4. 1 1/2

Tarr<sup>t</sup>. Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Abatem<sup>t</sup>

2. 11. 8

1. 3. 4

Carried forward 134. 1. 9. 0

175

Abatem<sup>t</sup>

D<sup>c</sup>

0. 2. 6

— 17. 3

D<sup>c</sup> Bartho<sup>w</sup>. Rea

2. 6. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 10 —

Elisha Flint

3. 1. 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Peter Nurse

1. 4 —

Martin Herrick

3. 4 —

Abatem<sup>t</sup>

— 13. 10

D<sup>c</sup>

— 9. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

6. 17. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 3. 11

D<sup>c</sup>

— 9. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 5. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 9. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 9. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

— 9. 8

Joseph Southwick, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

— 5 —

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Jun<sup>r</sup>.

2 —

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Truxbury

1. 13. 4

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.

5. 6. 8

D<sup>c</sup>

1. 8 —

Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Buxton

1. 12 —

Wm. Pool

18. 18. 4

Doctor Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten

6. 4. 4

John Epes

1. 10 —

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holton Jun<sup>r</sup>.

2. 15 —

Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Jacobs

1. 16 —

Joseph Stacy

— 7. 4

D<sup>c</sup>

— 1. 4

George Kally

— 12. 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>.

5. 16. 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Geo. Kally

1. 2. 8

Joseph Forster

1. 4 —

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Truxbury

1. 13. 4

Isaac Southwick

2. 1. 4

Hugh Kelly

— 14. 5

Dan<sup>l</sup>. Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>.

— 12 —

176

Brought Over

213. 11. 6

0. 1. 8

Joseph Stacy

Arch<sup>d</sup> DaleAbatem<sup>t</sup>

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Do

Ezekiel Marsh

Benj<sup>n</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>

Jasper Needham

Josiah Upton

Elisha Flint

Gideon Putnam

Abatem<sup>t</sup>

Stephen Osborn

Jeremiah Putnam

Caleb Clerk

Abatem<sup>t</sup>

Do

Do

Rich<sup>d</sup> Witteridge Jun<sup>r</sup>W<sup>m</sup> Witteridge

John Swinerton

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten

3. 4

16

2. 6

9. 8

2. 1

10

9. 8

5. 8

15. 4

5. 8

3. 4

3

15. 7

12

10

10. 4

8. 8

2

15. 3½

3. 4

3. 4

3. 4

6. 10

9. 8

1. 16. 6

8. 8

6. 8

4. 10

8. 14. 4

£ 256. 1. 7½

Do £ 659. 3. 2¼

256. 1. 7½

Balance Due - £ 403. 1. 6¾

Treasurer

C<sup>r</sup> By the foregoing acctDanvers March 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Reckon<sup>d</sup> With M<sup>r</sup> James Smith Town Treasurer, & their is in his hands, As Treasurer, the Sum of Four Hundred & Three Pounds, One Shilling & Six pence three farthings, to Balance the above acct.

By Order of The Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T: Cler

I Consent to the above Settlement

James Smith Tre<sup>r</sup>

Mr. James Smith Town Treasurer: Sir: you are made Debt<sup>r</sup>. to The Town of Danvers a further Sum of Eleven Shillings and Three pence in Cons<sup>ble</sup> Stephen Procters List for the year 1768

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. 1769.

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of The Assessors  
Saml<sup>r</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

178

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers Assembled at the South Meeting House in said Danvers; on Monday the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of March A.D. 1769. M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Chosen Moderator of said Meeting.

The Following persons was Chosen for Town Officers y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing

Town Clerk Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. James Smith

Selectmen & Assessors, Mis<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Buxton Ebenezer Goodale

Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Samuel Gardner

Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam, John Nichols & Jach<sup>s</sup>. Felton

Constables, John Epes, John Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Symonds & Nath<sup>n</sup>. Smith

Tythingmen; John Vining Skeldon Sheldon Caleb Low Nathaniel Newhall & Joseph Stacy

Wardens Phin<sup>s</sup>. Putnam Robert Shillaber George Small and Deacon Benjamin Sawyer

Surveyors of Highways Lieut<sup>t</sup>. John Preston James Prince Nathan Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin

Moulten John Dodge Benj<sup>e</sup>. Putnam Joseph Endicott Hugh Kalley Samuel

Flint Daniel Marble

Fenceviewers: Ezekeil Marsh Benj<sup>e</sup>. Porter Jun<sup>r</sup>. David Goldthwait & Enoch Putnam

Haywards M<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham

Clerks of the Market: Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. & William Pool

Surveyors of Lumber; Amos Trask Ebenezer Dale Nath<sup>e</sup>. Browne & Walter Smith

Poundkeepers: Hugh Kalley Jesper Needham Isaac Willson & Ebenezer Boyce

Deer-reeves: George Wyat & Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale

Hog-reeves, George Kalley John Southwick y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Paul Osborne John Upton

Amos Buxton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Cheever Jon<sup>e</sup>. Felton j<sup>r</sup>. Elisha Putnam

Sealers of Leather: William Town & Silvester Procter

Sealers of weights & Measures Samuel Endicott

To see that the Laws be Duly Observed Respecting the Fish - Israel Osborne

John Dodge James Osborne Tho<sup>s</sup>. Buxton Ebenezer Boyce David Goldthwait

Joseph Stacy

The Ques<sup>n</sup> was put to see if the Inhabitants would give a Reward to their Officers

Pass<sup>d</sup> in the Negative

The Ques<sup>n</sup> was put to see if the Swine might have Liberty to go at Large

Pass<sup>d</sup> in the Negative

179

Vot<sup>d</sup> that the same Method be taken to Repair the Highways the present year as was the Last year

The Inhabitants Made Choice of Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. & William Shillaber to take Care concerning the Charges Arisen about Ruth Tarbox & to act in s<sup>d</sup> affair as they shall think most proper

Vot<sup>d</sup>. That Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup>. & William Shillaber be agents in Behalf of Said Town, To Answer at The next Court of General Sessions of the Peace for The County of Essex: To a presentment Carried into S<sup>d</sup> Court against S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers

Vot<sup>d</sup>. That This Meeting be Adjourned to Wednesday The 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of March Instant at two of The Clock in The afternoon then to meet at This House again:

Att: Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T: Cler

The Inhabitants of Danvers Met The 22<sup>nd</sup> of March 1769 according to Their Adjournment and Passed The following Votes

voted, to Excuse Jonathan Buxton from Serving Select<sup>m</sup> & Assessor

Voted, to Excuse Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. from Serving Selectman and Assessor

Voted, William Shillaber be Selectman & Assessor in The Room of Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. <sup>[Excused]</sup>

Voted, Samuel King be Selectman & Assessor

voted to Excuse Nathan Smith from Serving Cons<sup>ble</sup> Walter Smith Chosen Cons<sup>ble</sup> in his room Said Nath<sup>n</sup>. Satisfying S<sup>d</sup> Walter for his Service

Voted to Excuse John Symonds from Serving Cons<sup>ble</sup>

voted James Prince <sup>Jun<sup>r</sup></sup> be a Constable

voted to Excuse John Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. from Serving Constable Humphrey Marsh Chosen Cons<sup>ble</sup> in his room Said John Satisfying Said Humphrey for his Service

voted to Excuse John Preston from Serving Surveyor of Highways

voted James Goodale be a Surveyor of Highways

voted to Excuse Nath<sup>l</sup>. Browne from Serving Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Lumber

voted to Excuse Ebenezer Dale from Serving Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Lumber

voted to Excuse Amos Trask from Serving Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Lumber

voted Capt<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson Surveyor of Lumber

voted Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kent Surveyor of Lumber

voted to Excuse John Nicholls from Serving Overseer of The poor Corneli<sup>s</sup>.

13- Tarble Chosen Overseer in his room

voted to Excuse Amos Buxton Jun<sup>r</sup>. from Serving Hlogreeve

voted Benj<sup>a</sup>. Porter y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> be a Hlogreeve

voted Nathan Upton be one to See That The Laws Respecting The Fish be Duly Observed

voted to Excuse Jach<sup>h</sup>. Felton from Serving overseer of The Poor

voted Stephen Needham be an Overseer of The Poor

voted to Raise The Sum of Five Hundred pounds for the use of The Town The present year

voted That Two Hundred pounds of The Above Five Hundred be Layed out in Repairing the Highways The present year

voted to Diemiss The Claws in the warrant concerning the Schools

And then the Moderator Dissolved The Meeting

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler



A List of Town Officers that have Taken their Oaths for the year 1769 As appears by the returns from Benja<sup>a</sup> Prescott & Daniel Epes two of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex

Town Clerk Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. James Smith

Assessors: Mes<sup>rs</sup>. Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Samuel King William Shillaber & Samuel Gardner & Ebenezer Goodale

Constables Walter Smith John Epes Humphrey Marsh

Tythingmen Caleb Low Joseph Stacy Nath<sup>l</sup>. Newhall John Vining & Skelton Sheldon

Surveyors of Highways James Prince Nathan Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Moulton John Dodge Daniel Marble Benja<sup>a</sup> Putnam Hugh Kalley Joseph Endicott James Goodale & Samuel Flint

Wardens: Deacon Benja<sup>a</sup> Sawyer Robert Shillaber George Small

Fenceviewers Enoch Putnam David Goldthwait Ezekiel Marsh

Hayward Jesper Needham

Clerks of the Markets William Pool & Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Surveyors of Lumber Israel Hutchinson Walter Smith

Poundkeepers Jesper Needham Hugh Kalley Isaac Willson and Ebenezer Boice

Deer-reeves: Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale & George Wyat

Hog-reeves John Southwick y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Jonath Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. George Kalley Aaron Cheever

Paul Osborne John Upton Elisha Putnam and Benja<sup>a</sup> Porter y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Warden M<sup>r</sup>. Phin<sup>d</sup>. Putnam

Sealers of Leather Sylvester Procter & William Town

Ditto of weights & Measures Samuel Endicott

To See that the Laws be Duly Observed Respecting the Fish - Israel Osborne John

Dodge James Osborne Thomas Buxton Joseph Stacy Ebenezer Boice David Goldthwait & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Upton

Constable James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Surveyor of Lumb<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>a</sup> Kent

Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting -

In his Majestys Name you are Required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least, or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds sterling, to Assemble together at the South Meeting House in said Town on Thursday the Twenty fifth day of May Instant at Three of the Clock in the Afternoon (By posting two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the North Meeting House and an other at the South Meeting House in said Town) Then and there to Elect & Depute one or more persons being Freeholders and resident in the same Town, according to the Number set and limited by an Act of the General Assembly; to Serve for and Represent them in the Great and General Court or Assembly Appointed to be Convened Held and kept for his Majestys Service

at the Court House in Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first day of May Instant  
 In Observance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the County of Essex  
 Also To See if it be your minds to give your Representative any Instructions (if so)  
 To Choose a Committee to affect the Same  
 Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant and your  
 Doing therein unto the Selectmen, as you will Answer the Contrary: Given under  
 my hand and Seal at Danvers this Eleventh day of May: In the ninth year of  
 his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1769-

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

In Observance to the above warrant I have warned the Freeholders and other  
 Inhabitants expressed in Said Warrant by Posting two Attes<sup>d</sup>. Copys of this  
 warrant one at the north Meeting House and an other at the South Meeting House  
 in Said Town

Danvers May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: 1769.

Sign<sup>d</sup>. James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable

182

At a legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers  
 Assembled at the South Meeting House in Said Danvers on Thursday the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
 Day of May A. D. 1769. at Three of the Clock in the afternoon:

The following Ques<sup>n</sup> was put

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> wether the Inhabitants would send any person to Represent them at  
 the General Court the Present year - Pass<sup>d</sup>. in the Affirmative

Ques<sup>n</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup> To See if you will send two persons to Represent you at the General Court  
 Pass<sup>d</sup>. in the Negative

Voted to Send one person to Represent the Town at the Great and General Court  
 the present year

Vot<sup>d</sup>. that the Meeting be Adjourned for half an hour, The Half hour Being out the  
 Electors Brought in their votes to the number of 181 and it appeared that Samuel  
 Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Elected by haveing 95 votes out of the above Number

vot<sup>d</sup>. That Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. be Moderator of the Meeting for the Remainder of the  
 Business at 8<sup>d</sup>. meeting -

The Question: Being put to See if they would give any Perticular Instructions  
 to their Representitive at this time - it Pass<sup>d</sup>. in the Negative

Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir. you are made Debt<sup>r</sup>. to the Town of Danvers  
 a further Sum of one pound six Shillings and Eleven pence in Cons<sup>ble</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>.  
 Twiss's List for y<sup>e</sup> year 1768

Danvers May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: 1769

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Assessors  
 Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and Such Others as it may Concern are hereby Notified, to give or bring in to the Assessors of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers, at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>m</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Innholder in Said Town, on Monday the Six Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>. next, at three of the Clock in the afternoon, True & perfect Lists of their polls & Rateable Estates, and Income by Trade or Faculty, and gain by money at Interest, in Order to their being Assessed their due proportion of the Province County & Town Taxes the present year

By Order of the Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1769

183

Danvers=ss: To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

(Seal) You are Required in his Majestys name, to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of your Town; that are Lawfully Qualified to vote, to assemble Together at the South Meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers, on Monday the Thirtieth Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. Instant, at four of the Clock in the after-noon: To Choose a Moderator — also to see if it be their Minds that the County Tax Should be Drawn out of the Town Treas<sup>y</sup> the present year —

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant, and your doing therein, unto the Select men, as you will Answer the Contrary — Given under my Hand and Seal, at Danvers Afores<sup>d</sup> this Sixteenth Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. In the ninth year of His Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1769

By Order of the Selectmen  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

By vertue of the within warrant, I have warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants Expressed in S<sup>d</sup> warrant, to appear at the time & place Appointed, By posting two Attested Copy's of this warrant, one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House, in S<sup>d</sup> Town —

Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1769 —

Att. James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable

At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers, at the South Meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town, on Monday the y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1769:

Lieut. Sam<sup>l</sup>. King Moderator

voted. to Draw the County Tax out of the Town Treasury the present year: —

Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

184

Danvers ss. To either of the Counstables of the Town of Danves in the county of Essex — Greeting —

(Seal) You are Required in his majestys name To warne the freeholders and other Inhabitants of your Town that are Lawfully Qualified to Vote to assemble together at the South meeting house in Said Danvers on Tuesday the Twelfth Day of December Instant

at four of the Clock in the afternoon To chuse a moderator  
also to see if it be their minds that there should be any Schools set up in said Town  
the present winter Season beside the Grammar School, if so To Choose a committee  
to Effect the Same

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely Returne of this warrant and your doing  
therein unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary.

Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December In the  
Tenth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1769

By Order of the Selectmen  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Essex-se. By Virtue of this Warrant I have warned the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of the Town of  
Danvers, To meet according to time & place within Mentioned: according to the  
Tenor of this warrant -

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1769: Signed John Epes Constable

At a Legal meeting of the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of the Town of Danvers at the South meeting House  
in said Town, on Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 1769:

Lieut. Samuel King Moderator:

voted, to set up winter Schools in the Town this present winter Season;

voted, to Choose a Committee to Effect the Same

vote<sup>d</sup> the Selectmen be said Committee, and to set up what Schools they shall think  
proper in s<sup>d</sup> Town

Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Att. Saml. Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

Notice is hereby given that the Selectmen of this Town will meet Together on Thursday  
the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Instant at three o'Clock in the afternoon at the House of  
Benj<sup>r</sup>. Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> Innholder in s<sup>d</sup> Town in Order to Regulate the Schools the present  
winter Season: any person that has a mind to keep a School: or has any thing to  
offer in regard to Regulating the Schools, are Desired to give their Attendance  
Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1769

By ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen  
Saml. Holton Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

## John, Epes His Lists 1769 Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	High ways
Thomas Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	-1.6	— 6 —	-4.10	—	-1.7	— 6.5	
Joseph Aborne of Salem	—	-3—	—	— 3 —	—	-3.1	—	— 3.1	
Jonathan Buxton	-4.6	-7.6	-1.7	— 13.7	-4.10	-7.8	-1.7	— 14.1	
D <sup>c</sup> for Manings Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
Daniel Buxton	-4.6	-7.6	-1.8	— 13.8	-4.10	-7.8	-1.8	— 14.2	
D <sup>c</sup> for Manings Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
Joshua Buxton	—	-1.6	— 2	— 1.8	—	-1.6	— 2	— 1.8	
D <sup>c</sup> for his Sisters Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
James Buxton	-4.6	-1.11	-1.1	— 7.6	-4.10	-1.11	-1.2	— 7.11	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eligabeth Buxton	—	-5.3	— 9	— 6 —	—	-5.4	— 9	— 6.1	
Henry Buxton	-4.6	-2.3	— 3	— 7 —	-4.10	-2.4	— 3	— 7.5	
David Boyce of Salem	—	-1.6	—	— 1.6	—	-1.6	—	— 1.6	0.2.3
Billens Bradish Salem	—	-4.6	—	— 4.6	—	-4.7	—	— 4.7	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Bell	-4.6	—	—	— 4.6	-4.10	—	—	— 4.10	
Nathaniel Brown	-4.6	— 9 —	-2.6	— 16 —	-4.10	-9.2	-2.7	— 16.7	
D <sup>c</sup> for Fullers Land	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	
Thomas Buxton	-9 —	-3.9	-1.6	— 14.3	-9.8	-3.10	-1.7	— 15.1	
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
John Buxton	-4.6	-2.8	— 9	— 7.11	-4.10	-2.8	— 9	— 8.3	
John Bickford of Salem	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	
Robert Buffum Jun <sup>r</sup> of D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	0.0.10
Isaac Buffum of D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	— 10
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	— 10
Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	— 9	— 6	— 5.9	-4.10	— 9	— 7	— 6.2	
Robert Buffum Salem	—	-2.8	—	— 2.8	—	-2.8	—	— 2.8	— 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Buffum of D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	— 10
James Browne	-4.6	-1.6	— 9	— 6.9	-4.10	-1.6	— 9	— 7.1	
Francis Browne	-4.6	—	— 1 —	— 5.6	-4.10	—	— 1 —	— 5.10	
Seth Brewster	-4.6	—	— 9	— 5.3	-4.10	—	— 9	— 5.7	0.4.9
D <sup>c</sup> Peabody's House	—	-1.11	—	— 1.11	—	-2—	—	— 2 —	
Charles Browne	-4.6	—	— 6	— 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	— 5.4	
D <sup>c</sup> wid <sup>w</sup> Buxtons House	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	
William Cleaves	—	-2.3	—	— 2.3	—	-2.3	—	— 2.3	
Putnam Cleaves	-4.6	—	— 1 —	— 5.6	-4.10	—	— 1 —	— 5.10	
D <sup>c</sup> Purinton's House	—	-1.6	—	— 1.6	—	-1.6	—	— 1.6	
Samuel Cook	-4.6	-3.9	— 8	— 8.11	-4.10	-3.11	— 8	— 9.5	
Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	— 6	— 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	— 5.4	
Jonathan Cutler	-4.6	-3—	— 9	— 8.3	-4.10	-3.1	— 9	— 8.8	
Henry Cook	-4.6	-3.9	-1.6	— 9.9	-4.10	-3.11	-1.7	— 10.4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Clough of Salem	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 6	



John Epes His List		Province Tax			Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> Estate	Sum Total	
Daniel Collins	-4.6	—	-1—	-5.6	-4.10	—	-1—	-5.10	
Aaron Cheever	-4.6	-1.6	-1—	-7—	-4.10	-1.6	-1—	-7.4	
Benjamin Cleaves Beverly	—	-9	—	-9	—	-9	—	-9	
Elijah Collins	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Jeremiah Calton	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Adam Cole	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Samuel Derby	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—9	-5.7	
Samuel Dutch	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Benjamin Deland	-9—	-3.9	-1.6	-14.3	-9.8	-3.11	-1.6	-15.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Osborns Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	—1	—	—1	
Benjamin Deland Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Ebenezer Dale	-4.6	-3.9	-1.3	-9.6	-4.10	-3.11	-1.3	-10—	
Joseph Dole	-4.6	-2.3	—6	-7.3	-4.10	-2.4	—6	-7.8	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Deland of Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	0.1.1
Robert Day Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Derbys House	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Derby	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	0.1.11
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	1.10—	-5.8	2-0-2	-4.10	1.10.8	-5.9	2.1.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Orms Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	
John Epes	-4.6	-12—	-2—	-18.6	-4.10	-12.3	-2—	-19.1	
Francis Epes	-4.6	—	-1.9	-6.3	-4.10	—	-1.9	-6.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Rowels Land	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-8.5	—	-8.5	
D <sup>r</sup> for Breeds Land	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	
Samuel Epes	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—9	-5.7	
John Endicott	-4.6	-13.6	-2.3	1.0.3	-4.10	-13.9	-2.4	1.0.11	
John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-1.6	-1—	-7—	-4.10	-1.6	-1—	-7.4	
Elias Endicott	-4.6	-9—	-1.11	-15.5	-4.10	-9.2	-1.11	-15.11	
Joseph Endicott	-4.6	-9—	-1.11	-15.5	-4.10	-9.2	-1.11	-15.11	
Samuel Foster	—	-10.6	-1.6	-12—	—	-10.8	-1.6	-12.2	
137 Joseph Foster	-4.6	-4.6	-1—	-10—	-4.10	-4.7	-1—	-10.5	
David Foster	—	-5.3	—8	-5.11	—	-5.4	—8	-6—	
Caleb Foster of Salem	—	—5	—	—5	—	—6	—	—6	0.0.4
Anthony Felton	-4.6	-1.2	—9	-6.5	-4.10	-1.2	—9	-6.9	
Nathaniel Fitts	-4.6	-1.6	-1.2	-7.2	-4.10	-1.7	-1.2	-7.7	
Stephen Felton	-4.6	—	-1.2	-5.8	-4.10	—	-1.2	-6—	
D <sup>r</sup> for Feltons House	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	
John Gardner of Salem & Executor to Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Gardner of Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	0.1.1
Benjamin Goodhue of D <sup>r</sup>	—	-5	—	-5	—	-6	—	-6	—4

## John Epes 'His List: Province Tax Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	High ways
Israel Gardner	4.6		9	5.3	-4.10		-9	-5.7	
Thomas Giles	4.6			-4.6	-4.10			-4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Bells House		9		9		-9		9	
George Gerrish	4.6		6	5	-4.10		-6	-5.4	
Joshua Goodell Salem		3.5		3.5		-3.5		-3.5	
Moses Floyd	4.6		6	5	-4.10		-6	-5.4	
Israel Hutchinson	4.6	9	2.3	15.9	-4.10	-9.2	-2.4	-16.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Mills		1.13.9		1.13.9		1.14.8		1.14.8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Carrols Land		9		9		-9		9	
William Hilbert	4.6	7	6	5.7	-4.10	-7	-6	-5.11	
Stephen Hill	4.6		8	5.2	-4.10		-8	-5.6	
William Hutchinson	4.6	1.11	9	7.2	-4.10	-1.11	-9	-7.6	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Harraw			-1.6	-1.6			-1.7	-1.7	0.0.9
D <sup>r</sup> Derbys House		1.10		1.10		-1.10		-1.10	
Added Wil <sup>m</sup> Hilbert one poll 4.6				4.6	-4.10			-4.10	
Ebenezer Jacobs	4.6	14.3	5	1.3.9	-4.10	-14.6	-5.1	1.4.5	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Jones of Beverly Esq <sup>r</sup>		1.6		1.6		-1.6		-1.6	
Daniel Jacobs	4.6	13.6	4.5	1.2.5	-4.10	-13.9	-4.6	1.3.1	
Benjamin Jacobs	9	2.3	1.3	12.6	-9.8	-2.4	-1.4	-13.4	
Benjamin Kent	4.6		11	5.5	-4.10	-0	-11	-5.9	0.3.11
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams House		2.3		2.3		-2.4		-2.4	-1.8
Joseph King									
D <sup>r</sup> Prescotts House		9		9		-9		9	
Simon Keazer	4.6		9	5.3	-4.10		-9	-5.7	
John Knap	4.6		9	5.3	-4.10		-9	-5.7	0.3.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Knowlton	4.6		6	5	-4.10		-6	-5.4	
Caleb Lowe	4.6	4.6	-1.11	-10.11	-4.10	-4.7	-1.11	-11.4	
Richard Lowell	4.6		6	5	-4.10		-6	-5.4	
Daniel Mackey of Salem		9		9		-9		9	0.0.6
John Mackentire of D <sup>r</sup>		1.6		1.6		-1.6		-1.6	-1.1
Samuel Marritt D <sup>r</sup>		5		5		-5		5	-3
Samuel Marshall D <sup>r</sup>		5		5		-5		5	
Joseph Masury	-4.6			-4.6	-4.10			-4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Prescotts House		1.2		1.2		-1.2		-1.2	
Samuel Osborne	-9	-3.9	-1	-13.9	-9.8	-3.10	-1	-14.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Gardners Land		9		9		-9		9	
William Osborne		-14.3	-1.3	-15.6		-14.6	-1.9	-16.3	
Daniel Osborne	-4.6	-4.6	-11	-9.11	-4.10	-4.7	-11	-10.4	
Elijah Osborne	-4.6		-11	-5.5	-4.10		-11	-5.9	
Paul Osborne	-4.6	-4.6	-1.6	-10.6	-4.10	-4.7	-1.6	-10.11	

John Epes His List. 1769. Province Tax					Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perst <sup>e</sup> Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perst <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	
John Osborne	-4.6	-3.9	-1.3	-9.6	-4.10	-3.10	-1.3	-9.11	
Jacob Osborne	-4.6	-6—	-1.6	-12—	-4.10	-6.1	-1.6	-12.5—	
Joseph Osborne	-9—	-7.6	-1.9	-18.3	-9.8	-7.8	-1.9	-19.1	
D <sup>e</sup> for Breeds Land	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Abel Osborne	-4.6	—	— 8	-5.2	-4.10	—	— 8	-5.6	
Samuel Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.6	-3—	-1—	-8.6	-4.10	-3.1	-1—	-8.11	
Abraham Osborne	-4.6	-6.9	-1.8	-12.11	-4.10	-6.11	-1.8	-13.5—	
Joseph Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-9—	-7.6	-2—	-18.6	-9.8	-7.8	-2—	-19.4	
Israel Osborne	-4.6	-2.3	-1.3	-8—	-4.10	-2.4	-1.3	-8.5—	
Stephen Osborne	-4.6	-1.2	— 6	-6.2	-4.10	-1.2	— 6	-6.6	
Stephen Osborne Salem	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	
James Osborne	-9—	-1.2	-1.3	-11.5—	-9.8	-1.2	-1.3	-12.1	
D <sup>e</sup> Wid <sup>w</sup> Osbornes House	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Easter Osborne	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
Benjamin Osborne	-4.6	—	— 6	-5—	-4.10	—	— 6	-5.4	
D <sup>e</sup> his Fathers House	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Porter	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Dudley Porter	-4.6	-2.3	-1.2	-7.11	-4.10	-2.4	-1.2	-8.4	
Nathan Procter	-4.6	-1.6	— 9	-6.9	-4.10	-1.7	— 9	-7.2	
Benjamin Peters Salem	}	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	
D <sup>e</sup> Derbys Mills									
Stephen Procter	-4.6	-3—	-1—	-8.6	-4.10	-3.1	-1—	-8.11	
D <sup>e</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-15.9	-1.8	-17.5—	—	-16.1	-1.8	-17.9	
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.6	-6—	-1.8	-12.2	-4.10	-6.1	-1.8	-12.7	
D <sup>e</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-7.6	— 11	-8.5—	—	-7.8	— 11	-8.7	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Purinton	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-13.6	-3—	-1.3	-17.9	-14.6	-3.1	-1.3	-18.10	
D <sup>e</sup> His Mothers Land	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Pope of Salem	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	—	-2.8	
Daniel Purinton	-9—	-6—	-1—	-16—	-9.8	-6.1	-1—	-16.9	
William Pool	-4.6	-11.3	-4.11	1.0.8	-4.10	-11.6	-5—	1.1.4	
D <sup>e</sup> for Gardners Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	
Thomas Porter	-4.6	-11.3	-3.9	-19.6	-4.10	-11.6	-3.10	1.0.2	
Benjamin Porter	-9—	1.2.6	-3.9	1.15.3	-9.8	1.2.11	-3.10	1.16.5—	
Benjamin Pigeon	-4.6	—	— 6	-5—	-4.10	—	-6—	-5.4	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-9—	-2.3	-1.3	-12.6	-9.8	-2.4	-1.3	-13.3	
D <sup>e</sup> for Perleys Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-3.10	—	-3.10	
Benjamin Porter y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	-4.6	—	— 6	-5—	-4.10	—	— 6	-5.4	
D <sup>e</sup> for Putnams House	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	-9—	-2.6	-11.6	—	-9.2	-2.6	-11.8	0.2—

John Epes His List. 1769. Province Tax.					Town Tax.				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total	High ways
Benj <sup>m</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	4.6	9	- 9.9	-4.10	-4.7	— 9	-10.2	
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-1.6	—	- 1.6	—	-1.6	—	- 1.6	-1.1
Thorndick Procter of D <sup>o</sup>	—	1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	-1.5
Thornd <sup>h</sup> Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	—	1.2	—	- 1.2	—	-1.2	—	- 1.2	- -6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eunice Picheren of D <sup>o</sup>	—	-2.3	—	- 2.3	—	- 2.4	—	- 2.4	
Amos Purinton	4.6	2.8	9	7.11	4.10	2.8	— 9	- 8.3	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Pickman of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	6	—	6	—	-6.1	—	- 6.1	
Israel Porter	4.6	—	6	5	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5.4	
John Porter	4.6	4.6	1.3	-10.3	-4.10	-4.7	-1.3	-10.8	0.7.6
D <sup>o</sup> Perleys House & Land	—	3	—	3	—	-3.1	—	- 3.1	
Nathaniel Pilman	4.6	—	8	5.2	-4.10	—	— 8	- 5.6	
Simon Pindor	4.6	—	6	5	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5.4	
Isaac Reed	4.6	— 8	—	4.11	-4.10	— 5	—	- 5.3	
Daniel Reed	9	2.3	9	-12	-9.8	-2.4	— 9	-12.9	
Hannah Richardson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>o</sup> Wilsons House	—	9	—	9	—	— 9	—	— 9	
John Reed	4.6	—	6	5	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5.4	
James Richardson	4.6	—	6	5	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5.4	0.4.2
D <sup>o</sup> Carralls House	—	1.2	—	1.2	—	-1.2	—	- 1.2	
Philliman Russell	4.6	—	1.2	5.8	-4.10	—	-1.2	— 6	
D <sup>o</sup> Cutlers House	—	2.3	—	2.3	—	-2.4	—	- 2.4	
Joshua Rackley	4.6	—	6	5	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5.4	190
John Swain	4.6	—	—	4.6	4.10	—	—	4.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Bennisons House	—	1.6	—	1.6	—	-1.6	—	- 1.6	
Benjamin Sawyer	13.6	9.9	2.6	1.5.9	-14.6	-9.11	-2.6	1.6.11	
D <sup>o</sup> for Browns Land	—	2.3	—	- 2.3	—	-2.4	—	- 2.4	
Thomas Stevens	13.6	3.9	1.11	-19.2	-14.6	-3.10	-1.11	1.0.3	
D <sup>o</sup> for Ship yard	—	1.6	—	- 1.6	—	-1.6	—	- 1.6	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Small	—	1.2	— 3	-1.5	—	-1.2	— 3	- 1.5	
John Small	9	9	-1.3	-19.3	-9.8	-9.2	-1.3	1.0.1	
Ebenezer Sprague	4.6	3.9	-1.3	- 9.6	-4.10	-3.10	-1.3	- 9.11	
John Southwick	—	5.3	— 9	- 6	—	-5.4	— 9	- 6.1	
George Southwick	-4.6	3.9	-1.3	- 9.6	-4.10	-3.10	-1.3	- 9.11	
D <sup>o</sup> Arnes Mash	—	-1.2	—	- 1.2	—	-1.2	—	- 1.2	
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> 18	—	10.6	-3.9	1.12.3	-19.4	-10.8	-3.10	1.13.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for mills	—	-6.9	—	- 6.9	—	-6.11	—	- 6.11	
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	4.6	-1.6	- 6	—	-4.7	-1.6	- 6.1	0.3.4
D <sup>o</sup> Williams Land	—	-2.3	—	- 2.3	—	-2.4	—	- 2.4	
Isaac Southwick	-4.6	-11.3	-4.10	1.0.7	-4.10	-11.6	-5	1.1.4	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	-7.6	-3.9	-11.3	—	-7.8	-3.10	-11.6	



John Epes His List 1769.					Province Tax		' Town Tax			
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perse Estate	Sum Total	High ways.	
Ebenezer Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	- 2.3	- 9	7. 6	4.10	2 4	9	7. 11		
Joseph Southwick	- 4.6	- 7.6	- 2.6	- 14.6	4.10	7.8	2 6	15		
Joseph Seecombe	- 4.6	- 4.6	- 1.6	- 10.6	4.10	4 7	1. 5	10. 11		
Daniel Southwick	- 4.6	- 3-	- 1.5	- 8. 11	4.10	3.1	1 3	7. 4		
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fath <sup>r</sup> s Land	—	- 3.9	—	- 3. 9	—	3.10	—	3. 10		
Josiah Southwick	- 9 -	- 4.6	- 1.3	- 14.9	9.8	4 7	- 1.4	15. 7		
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	- 4.6	- 1.2	- 9	- 6. 3	4.10	1.2	9	6. 7		
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 4.6	- 1.2	- 1-	- 6. 8	4.10	1.2	1	7		
William Shillaber	- 4.6	- 8.3	- 3.9	- 16.6	4.10	8.3	3.10	17. 1	0.2.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Fish Flakes	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	1.2	—	1. 2		
D <sup>c</sup> Arnes Marsh	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	1.2	—	1. 2		
Robert Shillaber	- 9 -	- 9-	- 3.9	1. 1. 9	9.8	7.2	3.10	1. 2. 8		
D <sup>c</sup> for Fish Flakes	—	- 7	—	—— 7	—	7	—	7		
Samuel Shillaber	- 4.6	- 2.3	— 9	- 7. 6	4.10	2.4	9	7. 11	0.1.4	
Joseph Stacey	- 4.6	- 1.6	- 1.2	- 7. 2	4.10	1.6	9	7. 1		
D <sup>c</sup> Cooks Land	—	- 1.6	—	- 1. 6	—	1.6	—	1. 6		
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	- 9	—	—— 9	—	9	—	9		
Samuel Symonds Salem	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	1.2	—	1. 2		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Symonds of D <sup>c</sup>	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	1.2	—	1. 2		
James Symonds of D <sup>c</sup>	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	1.2	—	1. 2		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	—	- 5	—	—— 5	—	5	—	5		
Mary Shillaber of Salem	—	- 9	—	- 9	—	9	—	9		
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 4.6	- 3.9	- 1.3	- 9. 6	- 4.10	- 3.10	- 1.3	- 7. 11		
D <sup>c</sup> for Stones Land	—	- 3-	—	- 3 —	—	- 3.1	—	- 3. 1		
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	- 4.6	— 9	— 9	- 6 —	- 4.10	— 9	— 9	- 5. 4		
D <sup>c</sup> for Gardners Land	—	- 2.3	—	- 2. 3	—	- 2.4	—	- 2. 4		
Benjamin Shaw	- 4.6	—	- 6	- 5 —	- 4.10	—	- 6	- 5. 4		
D <sup>c</sup> for Kennisons House	—	- 2.3	—	- 2. 3	—	- 2.4	—	- 2. 4		
Jacob Sawyer	- 4.6	—	- 6	- 5 —	- 4.10	—	- 6	- 5. 4		
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	- 4.6	—	- 8	- 5. 2	- 4.10	—	- 8	- 5. 6		
Samuel Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—	- 5	—	- 5	—	- 5	—	- 5		
Robert Twist	- 4.6	—	- 8	- 5. 2	- 4.10	—	- 8	- 5. 6		
D <sup>c</sup> for Putnams House	—	- 1.6	—	- 1. 6	—	- 1.6	—	- 1. 6		
Ephraim Twiss	- 4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	- 4.10	—	—	- 4. 10		
Jonathan Trask Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 4.6	—	- 6	- 5 —	- 4.10	—	- 6	- 5. 4		
D <sup>c</sup> Wilkens House	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2		
Edward Tucker	—	- 6 -	- 11	- 6. 11	—	- 6.1	- 11	- 7 —	0.2.2	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Tukesbury of Salem										
D <sup>c</sup> for Shillabers Land	- 1.6	—	—	- 1. 6	—	- 1.6	—	- 1. 6		
Wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	- 9	—	- 9	—	- 9	—	- 9		



John Epes' His List 1769		Province Tax			Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total	High ways
Jonathan Trask	9	3.9	1.6	14.3	9.8	3.10	1.6	15	
D <sup>r</sup> for Mannings Land		9		9		9		9	
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land		1.2		1.2		1.2		1.2	
Nahemiah Trask	4.6		6	5	4.10		6	5.4	0.1.11
Wid <sup>w</sup> Easter Trask Salem		1.6		1.6		1.6		1.6	
Amos Trask	13.6	11.3	1.11	1.6.8	14.6	11.6	1.11	1.7.11	
William Trask	4.6	1.2	9	6.5	4.10	1.2	9	6.9	
William Town	9	3	1.3	13.3	9.8	3.1	1.3	14	
Henry Trask Jun <sup>r</sup> Salem		1.6		1.6		1.6		1.6	
John Turner of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>		6		6		6.1		6.1	
James Upton	9	4.6	1.3	14.9	9.8	4.7	1.3	15.6	0.3.4
John Upton	4.6	1.6	1	7	4.10	1.6	1	7.4	
John Verry	18	1.6		19.6	19.4	1.6		1.0.10	
Jonathan Verry of Salem		9		9		9		9	
Joseph Wilkins	4.6	2.3	8	7.5	4.10	2.4	8	7.10	
Judith Wood & Son of Beverly		9		9		9		9	
John Waters	4.6	4.6	1.3	10.3	4.10	4.7	1.3	10.8	
Abel Waters	4.6	15	2.9	1.2.3	4.10	15.3	2.10	1.2.11	
D <sup>r</sup> for Smalls Land		2.3		2.3		2.4		2.4	
Isaac Wilson	4.6	3.9	1.6	9.9	4.10	3.10	1.6	10.2	
Isaac Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6		9	5.3	4.10		9	5.7	
Joshua Winn	4.6		6	5	4.10		6	5.4	
Benjamin Willson	4.6	10.6	1.9	16.9	4.10	10.8	1.9	17.3	
Robert Willson	9	9	1.11	19.11	9.8	9.2	1.11	1.0.9	
D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land		7		7		7		7	
D <sup>r</sup> Ellinwoods Land		9		9		9		9	
Robert Willson y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	4.6		9	5.3	4.10		9	5.7	
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	3.9	1.3	9.6	4.10	3.10	1.3	9.11	
D <sup>r</sup> Lindels Land		1.11		1.11		1.11		1.11	
Jonathan Willson	4.6	2.8	8	7.10	4.10	2.8	8	8.2	
Jonathan Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	1.6	9	6.9	4.10	1.6	9	7.1	
Thomas Whittemore	4.6	2.3	8	7.5	4.10	2.4	8	7.10	
Thomas Whittradge	4.6	6.9	1.5	12.8	4.10	6.11	1.5	13.2	
Joseph Whittemore	4.6		1	5.6	4.10		1	5.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Kittles Land		8		8		8.7		8.7	
Moses Yell	4.6		8	5.2	4.10		8	5.6	0.3.8

Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal:

Danvers=ss. To John Epes one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

In Observance to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>: Province Treas<sup>r</sup>: his warrant to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of Two Hundred Seventy nine Pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence, Set on our Town we have Assessed the Said Sum of £ 279.17.6 on the Polls & Estates of S<sup>d</sup> Town according to the Directions of the Law, of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part thereof so far as it Contains a Province Tax. Each person named in the List we have Taxed the Sum Set against their names the Total of which each person is to pay, is Set in the Fifth Collum of Said List the amount of which List so far as the Province Tax Runs is Ninety two Pounds & Eleven pence of which Said Sum you are to pay the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>: the Sum of ninety Pounds Fourteen Shillings & four pence. For Collecting & paying you will have the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>: warrant: The Remainder being one Pound Six Shillings & Seven pence you are to pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>: by the first Day of March next;

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>: 1769.

Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Goodell	} Assessors of Danvers
Sam <sup>l</sup> : King	
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Gardner	
William Shillaber	
Sam <sup>l</sup> : Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> :	

Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal: Seal:

Danvers=ss. To John Epes, one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

Whereas the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers did at a Meeting Legally assembled on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of March last and continued by Adjournment to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the Same Month Then voted that the Sum of Three Hundred Pounds be Raised for Defraying y<sup>e</sup> usual Necessary Charges of Said Town we have Assessed the S<sup>d</sup> Sum of £ 300: on the Polls & Estates in Said Town according to the Directions of the Law, and the list herewith Committed to you being a part thereof so far as it contains a Town Tax, and the Said Freeholders & Inhabitants did at the Same Meeting vote that the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds be Raised for the Repairing y<sup>e</sup> Highways in Said Town the present year & that the Same might be paid in Labour on the Highways between the first Day of May Last & the Last Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>: Last and that those persons that refuse to pay the Same according to the directions annexed to the Several Surveyors Lists, the Said Surveyors are Directed to return those persons names & what each person are in the arrears unto the Assessors & the S<sup>d</sup> Assessors are Directed to Annex the S<sup>d</sup> Sum or Sums unto the Constables Lists which they Respectively belong to in a Seperate Collum against their Names, we have according to the Surveyors Returns Annexed what each person is in the Arrears to the Highway Tax: These are therefore in his Majestys name to Requir you to levy and Collect of the Several persons named in Said List each one his Respective proportion Set against his name in the ninth Collum being the Sum Total of the Town Tax: and also the Sums in the 10<sup>th</sup> Collum in S<sup>d</sup> List being what each person is in the arrears to the Highway Tax: and to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which

you shall do levy or collect unto the James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup> his Successor or Suc-  
 ceors in said office by the first day of March next: and if any person or persons  
 shall refuse to make payment thereof he or they are respectively assessed and  
 set in the said list, to restrain the deeds or chattels of such person or persons to  
 the value thereof & the distress or distresses so taken to keep by the shere of four  
 days at the charge of the owner and if the owner do not pay the sum or sums of money  
 so assessed when him within the said four days then the said distress or distresses so  
 taken you are to expose & openly sell at an outcry for payment of sd money & charges  
 notice of such sale being posted up in some publick place within said Town Twenty  
 four hours before hand and the Overplus coming by the said sale if any be besides  
 the sum or sums of the assessment & charges of the taking & keeping of the said  
 distress or distresses to be immediately returned to the owner, and for want of  
 goods & chattels whereon to make distress you are to seize the Body or Bodies of  
 the person or persons so refusing & him or them Commit to the Common Goal of  
 said County there to remain until he or they pay & satisfy the several sum or sums  
 whereof they are respectively assessed unless upon Application made to the Court  
 of General Sessions of the Peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated:

Wm. Anne & Son in v. 1769

Assessors of Danvers  
 Ebenezer Goodell  
 Samuel King  
 Saml. Gardner  
 William Shillaker  
 Saml. Weston Jun<sup>r</sup>

Whereas to and by virtue of a vote of our Town we have assessed the sum  
 of £300 the said foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax runs & amounts  
 to the sum of Ninety six pounds & five pence  
 The Assessors of the Highway Tax which we have assessed agreeable to a  
 vote of our Town amounts to the sum of Three pounds five shillings & eleven  
 pence -

Province Tax					Town Tax				
Humphrey March his List	Pollo	Real estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> estate	Sum Total	Pollo	Real estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Mens Names									
John Browne	-4.6	-1.6	-1.3	-7.3	-4.10	-1.6	-1.3	-7.7	
John Browne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	-1.3	-5.9	-4.10	—	-1.3	-6.1	
D <sup>r</sup> for Abornes Land	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	
Richard Butter	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	—	—9	
Ebenezer Boyce	-4.6	-3.9	-1.2	-9.5	-4.10	-3.10	-1.2	-9.10	
Stephen Boyce	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Jonathan Boyce	-4.6	-6.9	-1.2	-12.5	-4.10	-6.11	-1.2	-12.11	
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—9	-5.7	
James Buffinton of Salem	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	-1.8
William Browne	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
George Curtice	-4.6	-6.9	-1.3	-12.6	-4.10	-6.11	-1.3	-13—	
John Clemons	-4.6	-1.11	-1—	-7.5	-4.10	-1.11	-1—	-7.9	
Robert Day	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Shaws Land	—	-12—	-1.11	-13.11	—	-12.3	-1.11	-14.2	
Richard Derby of Salem	—	-3—	—	-3—	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	
Joseph Douty	-9—	-10.6	-3.9	1.3.3	-9.8	-10.8	-3.10	1.4.2	0.0.11
Hezekiah Dunkle	-4.6	-2.8	—9	-7.11	-4.10	-2.8	—9	-8.3	
John Dodge	-4.6	-5.3	-1.11	-11.8	-4.10	-5.4	-1.11	-12.1	
Bideon Foster	-9—	-15—	-3.2	1.7.2	-9.8	-15.3	-3.2	1.8.1	
William Flint	-9—	-12—	-2.6	1.3.6	-9.8	-12.3	-2.7	1.4.6	
Nathaniel Felton	-4.6	-6—	-2.6	-13—	-4.10	-6.2	-2.7	-13.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-12—	—	-12—	—	-12.3	—	-12.3	
Jonathan Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-2.3	-1.2	-7.11	-4.10	-2.4	-1.2	-8.4	
John Felton	—	-15—	-2.6	-17.6	—	-15.3	-2.7	-17.10	
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-5.3	-1.11	-11.8	-4.10	-5.4	-1.11	-12.1	
Malichi Felton	-4.6	-3—	-1.2	-8.8	-4.10	-3.1	-1.2	-9.1	
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-6.5	-1.11	-12.10	-4.10	-6.7	-1.11	-13.4	
Zachariah Felton	-4.6	-6.5	-1.11	-12.10	-4.10	-6.7	-1.11	-13.4	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Felton	-4.6	—	—8	-5.2	-4.10	—	—8	-5.6	
Samuel Felton	—	-7.3	-1.11	-9.2	—	-7.5	-1.11	-9.4	
Tim <sup>y</sup> Felton	-4.6	-2.3	—9	-7.6	-4.10	-2.4	—9	-7.11	
James Goldthwait	-4.6	—	—8	-5.2	-4.10	—	—8	-5.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Shillabers House	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Samuel Gardner	-4.6	-19.6	-3.6	1.7.6	-4.10	-19.11	-3.7	1.8.4	
Samuel Goldthwait	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-3.10	—	-3.10	
James Gold	-4.6	-6—	-1.9	-12.3	-4.10	-6.1	-1.7	-12.6	
Thomas Gardner	-4.6	-12—	-2.8	-19.2	-4.10	-12.3	-2.5	-19.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Buffintons Land	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-1—	
David Goldthwait	-4.6	-4.2	-1.6	-10.2	-4.10	-4.2	-1.6	-10.6	

## Humphrey Marsh His List

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
John Goldthwait	-4.6	-1.6	- 9	-6.9	-4.10	-1.6	- 9	-7.1	
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-3.9	- 6	-4.3	—	-3.10	- 6	-4.4	
Nathaniel Goldthwait	-9-	-6-	-1.11	-16.11	-9.8	-6.1	-1.11	-17.8	
Jonathan Goldthwait	-4.6	-1.11	-1-	-7.5	-4.10	-1.2	-1-	-7-	
William Goldthwait	-9-	-1.11	-1.2	-12.1	-9.8	-1.11	-1.2	-12.9	0.4.2
Daniel Gallusha	-4.6	—	- 6	-5-	-4.10	—	- 6	-5.4	
Nathaniel Hartshorne	-4.6	—	- 9	-5.3	-4.10	—	- 9	-5.7	
Nicholas Harwood	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	-3.4
Arch <sup>d</sup> Hayward	-4.6	—	- 9	-5.3	-4.10	—	- 9	-5.7	
William Jones	-4.6	—	-1.3	-5.9	-4.10	—	-1.3	-6.1	-9.10
D <sup>c</sup> for Tapleys House	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-7.8	—	-7.8	
Henry Jacobs	-9-	-12.9	-2.8	1.4.5	-9.8	-13-	-2.8	1.5.4	
Samuel King	—	-9.9	-1.9	-11.6	—	-9.11	-1.9	-11.8	
Anna King	-4.6	-3.9	-1.6	-9.9	-4.10	-3.10	-1.6	-10.2	
Gach <sup>h</sup> King	-4.6	-2.3	-1-	-7.9	-4.10	-2.4	-1-	-8.2	
Jonathan King	-9	—	- 8	-9.8	-9.8	—	- 8	-10.4	
D <sup>c</sup> Hodges Land	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	
Eliager Linsey	-4.6	-5.3	-2.3	-12-	-4.10	-5.4	-2.4	-12.6	0.8.11
Widow Linsey	-4.6	-3-	- 3	-7.9	-4.10	-3.1	- 3	-8.2	
Hannah Moulten	—	-3-	-3	-3.3	—	-3.1	-3	-3.4	
Andrew Mansfield	-4.6	-7.6	-2.6	-14.6	-4.10	-7.8	-2.7	-15.1	
John Moulten Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-3.9	-1.3	-14-	-9.8	-3.10	-1.3	-14.9	
Ezekiel Marsh	-9-	-13.6	-2.6	1.5-	-9.8	-13.9	-2.7	1.6-	0.11.11
Daniel Marsh	-9-	-9-	-1.6	-19.6	-9.8	-9.2	-1.6	1.0.4	
Daniel Marble	-9-	-18-	-2.11	1.9.11	-9.8	-18.4	-2.11	1.10.11	
Stephen Marsh	-4.6	—	- 9	-5.3	-4.10	—	- 9	-5.7	-1-
Benjamin Moulten	-13.6	-13.6	-2.6	1.9.6	-14.6	-13.9	-2.7	1.10.10	
D <sup>c</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	
Abel Mackintire	-4.6	-4.6	-1.6	-10.6	-4.10	-4.7	-1.6	-10.11	
Ebenezer Marsh	-4.6	-6.9	—11	-12.2	-4.10	-6.11	—11	-12.8	
Ebenezer Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.6	- 9	-2.3	—	-1.6	- 9	-2.3	
Humphrey Marsh	-4.6	-3.9	-1.6	-9.9	-4.10	-3.10	-1.6	-10.2	
Joshua Moulten	-4.6	-3.9	- 9	-9-	-4.10	-3.10	- 9	-9.5	
Robert Mullet	-4.6	—	- 6	-5-	-4.10	—	- 6	-5.4	
Nathaniel Marsh	-4.6	—	- 8	-5.2	-4.10	—	- 8	-5.6	
D <sup>c</sup> for Giles House	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	-1.11	-6.5	-4.10	—	-1.11	-6.9	
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-6.9	—	-6.9	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	
Daniel Mansfield of Lynn	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	
Jesper Needham	-4.6	-8.3	-3.6	-16.3	-4.10	-8.5	-3.1	-16.4	



Province Tax					Town Tax				
Humphrey Marsh His List.									
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High-ways
Stephen Needham	-4.6	-8.3	-1-	-13.9	-4.10	-8.5	-1-	-14.3	
Benjamin Needham	-4.6	-8.3	-9	-13.6	-4.10	-8.5	-9	-14	
George Nurse of Lynn	-	-2.3	-	-2.3	-	-2.4	-	-2.4	
Jonathan Nurse	-9-	-4.6	-1.6	-15	-9.8	-4.7	-1.6	-15.9	
Caleb Nurse	-4.6	-5.3	-2-	-11.9	-4.10	-5.4	-2-	-12.2	
Nehem <sup>h</sup> . Newhall of Lynn	-9	-	-	-9	-	-9	-	-9	
Lydia Nurse	-	-2.3	-3	-2.6	-	-2.4	-3	-2.7	
Nathaniel Newhall	-4.6	-2.8	-9	-7.11	-4.10	-2.8	-9	-8.3	
David Newhall	-4.6	-	-6	-5	-4.10	-	-6	-5.4	
Joseph Newhall	-4.6	-1.6	-9	-6.9	-4.10	-1.6	-9	-7.1	
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	-2.3	-6	-	-2.9	-	-2.4	-6	-2.10	
John Oaks	-4.6	-	-6	-5	-4.10	-	-	-4.10	
John Procter	-4.6	1.4.9	-9	1.10.0	-4.10	1.5.3	-9	1.10.10	
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-15-	-6.3	1.5.9	-4.10	-15.4	-6.5	1.6.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Reas Land	-	-9.2	-	-9	-	-9.2	-	-9.2	
Benjamin Procter	-4.6	-1.6	-5-	-11	-4.10	-1.6	-5.1	-11.5	
Silvester Procter	-9-	-2.3	-1.3	-12.6	-9.8	-2.4	-1.3	-13.3	
Nathaniel Peabody	-4.6	-1.11	-11	-7.4	-4.10	-1.11	-11	-7.5	
Joseph Pierpoint	-4.6	-13.6	1.2.6	2.0.6	-4.10	-13.9	1.2.11	2.1.6	
Ebenezer Pope	-9-	-	-6.8	-15.8	-9.8	-	-6.9	-16.5	
D <sup>r</sup> for Cabots Land	-	-15-	-	-15	-	-15.4	-	-15.4	
Jonathan Putney	-9-	-5.3	-1.6	-15.9	-9.8	-5.4	-1.6	-16.6	
Nathaniel Putney	-4.6	-4.6	-1.6	-10.6	-4.10	-4.7	-1.6	-10.11	
Thorn <sup>d</sup> . Procter	-4.6	-6-	-3-	-13.6	-4.10	-6.1	-3.1	-14	.4.9
Jonathan Procter	-4.6	-10.6	-2.2	-17.2	-4.10	-10.8	-2.2	-17.8	
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Phillips	-4.6	-	-6	-5	-4.10	-	-6	-5.4	
Joseph Richardson	-4.6	-1.2	-2-	-7.8	-4.10	-1.2	-2-	-8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Feltons land	-	-8.3	-	-8.3	-	-8.5	-	-8.5	
Edmond Rhoades	-4.6	-	-8	-5.2	-4.10	-	-8	-5.6	
Samuel Stone Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-	-6	-5	-4.10	-	-6	-5.4	
Benjamin Stone	-4.6	-	-6	-5	-4.10	-	-6	-5.4	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Shaw	-4.6	-12-	-3-	-19.6	-4.10	-12.3	-3.1	1.0.2	
Francis Symonds	-4.6	-18-	-6.3	1.8.9	-4.10	-18.4	-6.5	1.9.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Osborns Land	-	-1.6	-	-1.6	-	-1.6	-	-1.6	
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-2.3	-3.7	-14.10	-9.8	-2.4	-3.7	-15.7	
Ezra Trask	-4.6	-2.3	-2-	-8.9	-4.10	-2.4	-2-	-9.2	
John Twiss	-4.6	-4-	-1.3	-9.9	-4.10	-4.7	-1.3	-10.8	
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Elizabeth Tapley	-9-	-	-9	-9.9	-9.8	-9	-	-10.5	
Jonathan Twiss	-9-	-6-	-1.9	-18.9	-9.8	-6.1	-1.9	-17.6	
William Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-8.3	-2.6	-19.9	-9.8	-8.5	-2.7	1.0.8	
D <sup>r</sup> Twiss's Estate	-	-5.3	-	-5.3	-	-5.4	-	-5.4	

Humphrey Marsh His List					Province Tax				Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total					
D <sup>r</sup> Lindels Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	1.6			
Eliphalet Tayler	-4.6	-2.3	-1.3	-8	-4.10	-2.4	-1.3	-8.5					
Daniel Tayler	-4.6	—	-6	-5	-4.10	—	-6	-5.4					
Jonathan Tarbell	-4.6	-1.11	-2.11	-9.4	-4.10	-1.11	-2.11	-9.8					
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Estate	—	-14.3	—	-14.3	—	-14.6	—	-14.6					
Jonathan Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-1.6	—9	-6.9	-4.10	-1.6	—9	-7.1					
George Verry	-4.6	—	-6	-5	-4.10	—	-6	-5.4					
Daniel Whittemore	-4.6	—	-2	-6.6	-4.10	—	-2	-6.10					
D <sup>r</sup> Lindels Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-7.8	—	-7.8					
Nathaniel Walden	-4.6	-6.9	-1.11	-13.2	-4.10	-6.11	-1.11	-13.8					
Nathan Upton	-4.6	—	-1	-5.6	-4.10	—	-1	-5.10					
D <sup>r</sup> for Derbys Place	—	-18	-1.11	-19.11	—	-18.4	-1.11	-19.0.3					
David Whittemore	-4.6	—	-2.6	-7	-4.10	—	-2.7	-7.5					
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-15	—	-15	—	-15.3	—	-15.3					

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of £300. The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs & amounts to the Sum of Seventy Two pounds four Shillings & 1/2<sup>d</sup>.

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town, amounts to the Sum of £2.6.6:

199

Walter Smith His List.										
Benjamin Buxton	—	-6.9	-5.6	-12.3	—	-6.11	-5.7	-12.6		
Amos Buxton	—	-9.9	-4—	-13.9	—	-9.11	-4.1	-14—		
Amos Buxton y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-4.6	—	— 11	-5.5	-4.10	—	-11	-5.9		
Peter Crose	-4.6	-4.6	-1.5	-10.5	-4.10	-4.7	-1.5	-10.10		
Ezikel Cooper	-9—	-2.3	-1—	-12.3	-9.8	-2.4	-1—	-13—		
Lewis Denis	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10		
William Dehartty	-4.6	—	— 6	-5—	-4.10	—	— 6	-5.4		
Samuel Endicott	-4.6	-18—	-6.3	1.8.9	-4.10	-18.4	-6.5	1.9.7		
Wid <sup>w</sup> Rachel Elliot of Middleton	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	—	9	0.0.6	
Mary Ellinwood	—	- 9	-1.6	-2.3	—	- 9	-1.6	-2.3		
Samuel Flint	-4.6	1.5.6	-7.9	1.17.9	-4.10	1.6—	-7.11	1.18.9		
Cap <sup>t</sup> Elisha Flint	-4.6	-18—	-5.8	1.8.2	-4.10	-18.4	-5.9	1.8.11		
John Flint of Middleton	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-7.8	—	-7.8		
Tim <sup>r</sup> Fuller of D <sup>r</sup>	—	-15.9	—	-15.9	—	-16.2	—	-16.2		
William Fretz—	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10.		
D <sup>r</sup> Tarbels House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6		
Abraham Goodale	-4.6	-10.6	-2.6	-17.6	-4.10	-10.9	-2.7	-18.2		
Jacob Goodale	-4.6	-19.6	-4.5	1.8.5	-4.10	1.0.1	-4.6	1-9-5		
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-4.6	-12—	-5.3	1.1.9	-4.10	-12.3	-5.4	1.2.5		

Walter Smith His List.		Province Tax			Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	
D <sup>r</sup> for Wm Goodales Poll	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
James Goodale	-4.6	-6-	-3-	-13.6	-4.10	-6.2	-3.1	-14.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Land	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	—	-3.7	—	-3.7	
Benjamin Gilford	-4.6	—9	—9	-6—	-4.10	—10	—10	-6.6	
D <sup>r</sup> Smiths Shop & Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
Eliager Goodale	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—10	-5.8	
William Gilford	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—10	-5.8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Chases House	—	—9	—	—9	—	—10	—	—10	
Aaron Gilburt	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—5	-5.3	
Ebinezzer Hutchinson	—	-12.9	-2.2	-14.11	—	-13.1	-2.2	-15.3	
Robert Hutchinson	-4.6	-6-	-1.11	-12.5	-4.10	-6.2	-1.11	-12.11	
D <sup>r</sup> for J Hutchinsons (D <sup>r</sup> ) estate	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	—	-4.7	—	-4.7	
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-4.6	-6-	-1.11	-12.5	-4.10	-6.2	-1.11	-12.11	
John Hutchinson	-4.6	-3.9	-1.4	-9.7	-4.10	-3.10	-1.5	-10.1	
200 D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	
Robert Hooper of Marble <sup>d</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1.8.6	-3-	1.11.6	—	1.9.1	-3.1	1.12.2	
D <sup>r</sup> for Jones Land	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-8.5	—	-8.5	
John Hart of Lynn	—	—9	—	—9	—	—10	—	—10	
Job Holt	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Popes House	—	—9	—	—9	—	—10	—	—10	
James Johnson	-4.6	-3-	-1.6	-9—	-4.10	-3.1	-1.7	-9.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Buxtons Land	—	—9	—	—9	—	—10	—	—10	
Hugh Kalley	—	-3-	—11	-3.11	—	-3.1	—10	-3.11	
Peter Kalley	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
George Kalley	-4.6	-3-	-1.3	-8.9	-4.10	-3.1	-1.3	-9.2	
Samuel Marble	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Goodales House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	
Added Simon Mugg	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Caleb Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	-12.9	-2-	-19.3	-4.10	-13.1	-2.1	1.0.0	
Francis Nurse	-4.6	-15-	-2.6	1.2.0	-4.10	-15.4	-2.7	1.2.9	
Phillip Nurse	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
William Newman	-4.6	—	—6	-5—	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Fullers House	—	—9	—	—9	—	—10	—	—10	
Asa Putnam	-9-	-9-	-2.3	1.0.3	-9.8	-9.3	-2.4	1.1.3	
Elisha Putnam	-4.6	-3-	-1-	-8.6	-4.10	-3.1	-1-	-8.11	
Enos Putnam	-4.6	-7.6	-2.7	-14.11	-4.10	-7.8	-2.2	-14.8	
Joseph Putnam	—	-7.6	-1.2	-8.8	—	-7.8	-1.2	-8.10	
Oliver Putnam	-4.6	-7.6	-2.6	-14.6	-4.10	-7.8	-2.7	-15.1	
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-9-	-7.6	-2.6	-19—	-9.8	-7.8	-2.7	-19.11	
William Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-4.6	—	—11	-5.5	-4.10	—	—11	-5.9	

Walter Smith His List		Province Tax			Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	
Ezra Putnam of Middleton		17.3		17.3	—	-17.6	—	-17.6	
Eliager Pope	4.6	13	3.3	1.2.11	-4.10	-15.4	-3.5	1.3.7	
Amos Putnam		7.6	1.3	8.9	—	-7.8	-1.3	-8.11	
Daniel Putnam	4.6	7.6	1.9	13.9	-4.10	-7.8	-1.10	-14.4	
Nathaniel Pope	9	113.9	3	2.7.9	-9.8	1.14.6	-5.2	2.9.4	
John Preston	4.6	18.7	3.3	1.6.8	-4.10	-19.2	-3.5	1.7.5	
John Putnam	7	10.2	2.9	1.1.11	-9.8	-10.4	-2.9	1.2.9	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Putnam		3.3	8	4.1	—	-3.5	—8	-4.1	
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	4.6	11.3	2.6	18.3	4.10	-11.6	-2.7	-18.11	
D <sup>r</sup> for Gots Land		1.6		1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	
James Phillips Putnam	4.6		6	5	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	0.0.8
John Preston Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6		6	5	-4.10	—	—6	-5.4	
Benjamin Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	7	11.3	3.2	1.3.5	-9.8	-11.6	-3.2	1.4.4	
Jethro Russell	4.6	7	7	6	-4.10	—10	—10	-6.6	
Jonathan Russell	4.6	3	2.2	9.8	-4.10	-3.7	-2.2	-10.1	
John Russell	4.6	3	3	10.6	-4.10	-3.1	-3.1	-11	
Jonathan Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	3	1.9	9.3	-4.10	-3.1	-1.9	-9.8	
David Russell	4.6			4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Nathan Smith	4.6	16.6	2.11	1.3.11	-4.10	-16.11	-2.11	1.4.8	
Stephen Smith	4.6		11	3.5	-4.10	—	—11	-5.9	
Walter Smith	7	3.3	2.6	16.9	-9.8	-5.4	-2.7	-17.7	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Smith		3		3	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	
Skellon Sheldon	4.6	3.9	1.6	7.9	4.10	-3.10	-1.6	-10.2	
James Swinerton	4.6	10.6	2.3	17.3	4.10	-10.9	-2.3	-17.10	
John Swinerton	4.6	12.7	2.9	1	-4.10	-13.1	-2.9	1.0.8	
George Small	7	13	3.6	1.7.6	-9.8	-15.4	-3.7	1.8.7	
Amos Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6			4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Swinerton		13.9	1.11	17.8	—	-16.1	-1.10	-17.11	
George Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6		6	5	-4.10	—	—7	-5.5	
Cornelius Tapley	4.6	16.6	3.6	1.17.6	-4.10	-16.10	-3.7	1.5.3	
Gilburd Tapley	7	13	3.6	1.7.6	-9.8	-15.4	-3.7	1.8.7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Swinertons Land		3.6		3.6	—	-3.7	—	-3.7	
Amos Tapley	4.6			4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Upton		1.4	-7.6	1.11.6	—	1.4.6	-7.8	1.12.2	
Asa Upton	7	2.3	-1.7	13	-9.8	-2.4	-1.9	-13.9	
Ezra Upton	4.6	13.9	2.2	1.2.5	-4.10	-16.1	-2.2	1.3.1	
David Upton	4.6	15.9	2.2	1.2.5	-4.10	-16.1	-2.2	1.3.1	
John Vening	9	-1.2	—9	-10.11	-9.8	-1.2	—9	-11.7	
Richard Whittradge	4.6	-9	-2.2	-15.8	-4.10	-9.3	-2.2	-16.3	
Richard Whittradge Jun <sup>r</sup>	4.6	-8.3	-2	-14.9	-4.10	-8.6	-2	-15.4	

201



Walter Smith His List					Province Tax				Town Tax				Highways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total					
John Walcut	-4.6	-9-	-1.11	-15.5	-4.10	-9.3	-1.11	-16					
William Whittradge	-4.6	—	— 9	-5.3	-4.10	—	— 10	-5.8					
D <sup>r</sup> for Grosvenors Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.5	—	-1.5					
Josiah Whittradge	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10					
Addition. John Henry Webber	4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10					

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town, we have Assessed the Sum of £300: The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax runs & amounts to the Sum of £62.9.9

The arearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of one Shilling & 1/2<sup>d</sup>.

202

James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> His List													
Israel Andrew	-4.6	1.10.0	-5-	1.19.6	-4.10	1.10.7	-5.1	2.0.6					
John Andrew	—	-14.3	-2.6	-16.9	—	-14.6	-2.7	-17.1					
Thomas Andrew	-4.6	-10.6	-2-	-17—	-4.10	-10.9	-2.1	-17.8					
Samuel Andrew	-9-	-9-	-2.3	1.0.3	-9.8	-9.2	-2.4	1.1.2					
Arch <sup>d</sup> Browne of Beverly	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— 11					
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Browne of D <sup>r</sup>	-1.2	—	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2					
Joseph Browne	-4.6	-8.3	-2.3	-15—	-4.10	-8.4	-2.4	-15.6					
D <sup>r</sup> for Bolands Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-7.8	—	-7.8					
John Balch of Topsfield	—	-5	—	— 5	—	-5	—	— 5					
Ezra Batchelder	-4.6	-3.9	-1.11	-10.2	-4.10	-3.10	-1.11	-10.7					
Gideon Batchelder	-4.6	—	— 6	-5—	-4.10	—	— 6	-5.4					
D <sup>r</sup> for Proctors House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6					
Anthony Buxton	-4.6	-4.10	-1.3	-10.7	-4.10	-4.11	-1.3	-11—					
Cornelius Baker of Wenham	-5.3	—	—	-5.3	—	-5.4	—	-5.4					
John Browne y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-4.6	-5.3	— 9	-10.6	-4.10	-5.4	— 9	-10.11					
Samuel Cheever	-4.6	-8.3	-2-	-14.9	-4.10	-8.5	-2-	-15.3					
Israel Cheever	-9-	-3-	-1.3	-13.3	-9.8	-3.1	-1.3	-14—					
Michael Cross	-9-	-11.3	-2.2	1.2.5	-9.8	-11.6	-2.2	1.3.4					
Samuel Clark	-9-	-3-	-1.1	-13.1	-9.8	-3.1	-1.2	-13.11					
Sarah Clark	—	-3.9	—	— 3.9	—	-3.10	—	— 3.10					
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cave of Middleton	—	— 3	—	— 3	—	— 3	—	— 3					0.0.2
Benjamin Chase	-4.6	-3-	-1-	— 8.6	-4.10	-3-1	-1-	— 8.11					
Caleb Clark	-4.6	-4.6	— 11	-9.11	-4.10	-4.7	— 11	-10.4					
Hugh Clark	-4.6	-4.6	— 11	-9.11	-4.10	-4.7	— 11	-10.4					
Arch <sup>d</sup> Dale	-9-	-9-	-1.9	-19.9	-9.8	-9.2	-1.9	1.0.7					
Jacob Dwineel of Topsfield	— 9	—	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 9					
Isaac Demsey for Parish House	-5	—	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 5					
D <sup>r</sup> for Smiths Land	—	-9	—	— 9	—	-9	—	— 9					



James Prince Junr. His List. Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Joseph Dwinel	- 4.6	—	— 6	- 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5. 4	
Joshua Dodge	- 4.6	—	- 1 —	- 5 - 6	-4.10	—	- 1 —	- 5. 10	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams Land	—	-8.3	—	-8. 3	—	-8.5	—	-8. 5	
Benjamin Edwards J <sup>r</sup> . Wenham	-1.6	—	—	- 1. 6	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6	0.1.1
Benjamin Fowl	- 4.6	—	— 6	- 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5. 4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Haywards House	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 5	
James Gillingham	9	—	-1.11	- 10.11	-9.8	—	-1.11	-11. 7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Herricks Land	—	6.9	—	- 6. 9	—	-6.10	—	- 6. 10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Ganson	—	9	—	— 9	—	- 9	—	— 9	
James Gowdy	- 4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	-4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages House	—	1.6	—	- 1. 6	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6	
Added Saml. Goodridge	4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	-4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Hayward	—	9	—	- 9	—	- 9	—	— 9	
John Hayward	4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	-4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Grosvenors Land	—	1.4	—	- 1. 4	—	-1.4	—	- 1. 4	
Samuel Holten	4.6	8.3	- 1.3	- 14 —	-4.10	-8.5	-1.3	- 14. 6	
Samuel Holten Junr.	4.6	8.3	-4.5	- 17. 2	-4.10	-8.5	-4.6	- 17. 9	
Benjamin Maston	4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	-4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
Amos Maston	4.6	—	—	- 4. 6	-4.10	—	—	- 4. 10	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	4.6	5.3	- 1 —	- 10. 9	-4.10	-5.4	- 1 —	- 11. 2	0.2.10
John Nichols	9	-15 —	- 3.2	1. 7. 2	-9.8	-15.3	-3.2	1. 8. 1	
Isabel Nichols	4.6	-7.6	- 2.3	- 14. 3	-4.10	-7.8	- 2.3	- 14. 9	
Saml. Nichols of Middleton	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6	—	-1.6	—	- 1. 6	
James Prince Junr.	- 4.6	-13.6	-2.6	1. 0. 6	-4.10	-13.9	-2.6	1. 1. 1	
Joseph Putnam J <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	9	-18.9	-4.5	1. 12. 2	-9.8	-19.1	-4.5	1. 13. 2	
Israel Putnam	4.6	-18.9	-4.5	1. 7. 8	-4.10	-19.1	-4.5	1. 8. 4	
William Putnam	9	1.1.0	-3.9	1. 13. 9	-9.8	1.1.5	-3.10	1. 14. 11	
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams Land	—	8.3	—	- 8. 3	—	-8.5	—	- 8. 5	
Henry Putnam	9	-1.6	- 1 —	- 11. 6	-9.8	-1.6	- 1 —	- 12. 2	
Stephen Putnam	4.6	-17.3	-5 —	1. 6. 9	-4.10	-17.7	-5.1	1. 7. 6	
Joseph Porter	4.6	-13.6	-2.3	1. 0. 3	-4.10	-13.9	-2.5	1. 1. 0	
Benjamin Putnam	4.6	-18.9	-3.9	1. 7 —	-4.10	-19.1	-3.10	1. 7. 9	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	4.6	1.4	-3.9	1. 12. 3	-4.10	1.4.6	-3.10	1. 13. 2	
James Prince	—	-18 —	-2.6	1. 0. 6	—	-18.4	-2.6	1. 0. 10	
John Prince	- 4.6	—	— 6	- 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5. 4	
James Putnam	- 4.6	—	— 9	- 5. 3	-4.10	—	— 9	- 5. 7	
David Prince	- 4.6	—	— 9	- 5. 3	-4.10	—	— 9	- 5. 7	
Amos Prince	- 4.6	—	— 6	- 5 —	-4.10	—	— 6	- 5. 4	
Jeremiah Page	- 9 —	-19.6	-4.5	1. 12. 11	-9.8	-19.10	-4.5	1. 13. 11	
Tarrant Putnam Junr.	- 4.6	—	-2.6	- 7 —	-4.10	—	-2.6	- 7. 4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages House	—	-3.9	—	- 3. 9	—	-3.10	—	- 3. 10	

James Prince Junr. His List					Province Tax		Town Tax			
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Peral estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Peral estate	Sum Total	High ways	
Daniel Prince	-4.6	-5.3	-1.6	-11.3	-4.10	-5.4	-1.6	-11.8		
D <sup>r</sup> for Parish Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-3.10	—	3.10		
Ezra Prince	-4.6	-2.3	-1—	-7.9	-4.10	-2.3	-1—	-8.1		
Asa Prince	-4.6	-8.3	-1.9	-14.6	-4.10	-8.5	-1.9	-15—		
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	—	-6—	—11	-6.11	—	-6.1	—11	-7—		
Peter Putnam	-4.6	-19.6	-7.6	1.11.6	-4.10	-19.10	-7.8	1.12.4		
Samuel Putnam	-4.6	-12.9	-2.3	-19.6	-4.10	-13—	-2.4	1.0.2		
Phin <sup>s</sup> Putnam	-9—	-12.9	-2.6	1.4.3	-9.8	-13—	-2.7	1.5.3		
Aaron Putnam	-4.6	-5.3	-2.2	-11.11	-4.10	-5.4	-2.2	-12.5		
Stephen Putnam Junr	-4.6	—	—11	-5.5	-4.10	—	—11	-5.9		
D <sup>r</sup> for His Brothers Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-3.10	—	-3.10		
Jeremiah Putnam	-4.6	—	-1—	-5.6	-4.10	—	-1—	-5.10	0.4.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House & Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	-1.1	
Gideon Putnam	-4.6	1.2.6	-3.6	1.10.6	-4.10	1.2.11	-3.7	1.11.4		
D <sup>r</sup> for Nathan Putnams Poll	4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10		
Enoch Putnam	-9—	1.6.3	-3.9	1.19—	-9.8	1.6.9	-3.10	2.0.3		
Benjamin Porter Junr	-4.6	-11.3	-2.9	-18.6	-4.10	-11.6	-2.9	-19.1		
Edmond Putnam	-13.6	-12.9	-3—	1.9.3	-14.6	-13—	-3.1	1.10.7		
Tarrant Putnam	-4.6	-14.3	-2—	1.0.9	-4.10	-14.6	-2—	1.1.4		
Barth <sup>s</sup> Rea	-4.6	-18—	-5—	1.7.6	-4.10	-18.4	-5.1	1.8.3		
John Rea	-4.6	—	—9	-5.3	-4.10	—	—9	-5.7		
Arch <sup>s</sup> Rea of Topsfield	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2		
James Smith	-4.6	-18—	-4.5	1.6.11	-4.10	-18.4	-4.5	1.7.7	0.1.6	
Nathaniel Smith	-9—	-3—	-1.5	-13.5	-9.8	-3.1	-1.5	-14.2		
D <sup>r</sup> Grosvenors Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.4		
Israel Smith	-9—	-3.9	-1.11	-14.8	-9.8	-3.10	-1.11	-15.5		
John Symonds	-9—	—	-3.5	-12.5	-9.8	—	-3.5	-13.1		
D <sup>r</sup> for Lindles Land	—	1—	—	1—	—	1.0.5	—	1.0.5		
John Sheldon	-4.6	—	-1.9	-6.3	-4.10	—	-1.9	-6.7		
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams Land	—	-6—	—	-6—	—	-6.1	—	-6.1		
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6		
Nathan Smith of Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
D <sup>r</sup> for Browns Land	—	-9—	—	-9—	—	-9.2	—	-9.2		
John Swinerton Junr	-4.6	—	-6	-5—	-4.10	—	-6	-5.4	0.0.8	
Daniel Town	—	—	-3	—3	—	—	—3	—3		
D <sup>r</sup> for Andrews Land	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6		
David Town of Topsfield	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6		
Thomas Town	-4.6	-6—	-1.6	-12—	-4.10	-6.1	-1.6	-12.6		
William Tayler of Beverly	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.6		

James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> . His List. Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Ephraim Town of Wenham } D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams Land }		-1.2	—	— 1.2	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	
George Wyat	-4.6	-9 —	-2.6	-16 —	-4.10	-9.2	-2.6	-16.6	
Samuel White	—	-5.3	—9	-6 —	—	-5.4	—9	-6.1	
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-4.6	-5.3	-1.9	-11.6	-4.10	-5.4	-1.9	-11.11	
Job Whipple	-9 —	—	-1.2	-10.2	-9.8	—	-1.2	-10.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for his Mothers Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-3.10	—	-3.10	
Peter Wait	-4.6	—	—	-4.6	-4.10	—	—	-4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Additions Sarah Clarke } D <sup>r</sup> Princes House }		-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Brown } D <sup>r</sup> for Princes House }		— 6	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 6	
Jacob Perkins	-4.6	—	-2.2	-6.8	-4.10	—	-2.3	-7.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Porters Land	—	-14.3	—	-14.3	—	-14.6	—	-14.6	

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town, we have Assessed The Sum of Three Hundred pounds The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs and amounts to The Sum of Sixty five pounds Ten Shillings & Seven pence

The arearages of The Highway Tax which we have annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to The Sum of Eleven Shillings and five pence

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are Made Debtor to The Town of Danvers The present year, the Sum of Three Hundred & Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings & three pence, which you are to Receive of The Several Constables (viz<sup>t</sup>)

M <sup>r</sup> . John Epes	£ 100. 12. 11
Humphrey Marsh	75. 17. 3
Walter Smith	63. 17. 6
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> .	67. 8. 7
	£ 307. 16. 3

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. ye 7<sup>th</sup>. 1769:

By Order of The Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made Debtor to The Town of Danvers for The year 1769. in a further Sum of one pound Seventeen Shillings & four pence which you are to Receive of The Following Constables (viz<sup>t</sup>)

of M <sup>r</sup> . John Epes	£ 0. 9. 4
of M <sup>r</sup> . Walter Smith	0. 18. 8
of M <sup>r</sup> . James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1. 8. 0

and Said Constables are to pay The Same to you by The first Day of March next,

it being the time all the Cons<sup>bles</sup> for said year are Ordered to Settle Their Collections with you -

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Assessors

Danvers Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Danvers-es. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex -  
Greeting -

*Seal.* You are Required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to vote (By posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together in the north Meeting House in said Town on Monday the Twelveth Day of March next at Ten of the Clock in the forenoon - To Choose a Moderator: and Town Officers for the year Ensuing as the Law Directs: - Also to See if you will give a reward to your Officers for the year Ensuing: - To See if you will allow the Swine to go at Large the said year - Also To Determine upon Some Method for Repairing of the Highways in said Town the present year. Also to Raise money for the use of the Town this present year & what Sum. Also to Receive the State of the Town. That will then be Laid before you by the Selectmen. Also To See if you will Allow unto M<sup>r</sup>. Tarrant Putnam Four pounds Fifteen Shillings & four pence, Being money of the Town (as he saith) that was Consumed by fire in his House - Also To See if you will allow unto the men that was Chosen the Last year to take Care of the Fish called Alewives their Account (being Two pounds eight Shillings) or any part of it -

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant and your doings therein unto the Selectmen, as you will Answer the Contrary - Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers afores<sup>d</sup> this Twenty Sixth Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> In the Tenth year of His Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1770.

By Order of the Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Essex-es.

Danvers March 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.

By Virtue of this warrant, I have warn'd the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers to Meet at the time & place within Mentioned: According to the Tenor of the within warrant:

Signed - John Epes Cons<sup>ble</sup>

Record<sup>d</sup>. Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Town Treasurer - - - -

Dr

To Balance a Settlement made the 15 <sup>th</sup> of March 1769 —	£ 403. 1. 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
March 13. To an Addition in Stephen Procters List for the year 1768. 11/3 —	— 11. 3
May 25. To an Addition in William Twiss List for the year 1768. 26/11	1. 6. 11
Dec <sup>r</sup> . 7. To The Several Const <sup>bles</sup> Lists for the year 1769 —	307. 16. 3
1770. Feb <sup>r</sup> . 5. To an Addition in John Epes List — 9/4	— 9. 4
To Dr in Walter Smiths List 18/8	— 18. 8
To Dr in James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> . List 9/4	— 9. 4
	£ 714. 13. 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

The Treas<sup>r</sup>. has Cr for the following Ord<sup>rs</sup> & Abatements (viz<sup>t</sup>.)

Order to Aaron Putnam —	£ 2. 2. 0	
Dr Moses Putnam —	9 — —	
Dr Isaac Demsey —	0. 6. 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Abatment	0. 7. 0	
Dr	— 19. 7	
Order Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tuxbury	1. 13. 4	
Dr Jach <sup>h</sup> . Felton	5. 13. 6	
Dr Dr. Saml. Holten	2. 11 —	
Dr Doc <sup>r</sup> . Saml. Holten	— 6. 4	
Dr Stephen Procter	— 17. 4	
Dr Stephen Procter	— 9 —	
Dr John Epes	3. 16 —	
Dr Jeremiah Putnam	5. 12. 4	28. 1. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Dr John Waters	2 — —	
Dr Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tuxbury	1. 13. 4	
Dr Cornelius Tarbell	3. 16. 4	
Dr Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	1 — —	
Dr Sid <sup>r</sup> . Putnam	2. 19. 10	
Dr Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tuxbury	1. 5 —	
Dr Elisha Flint	15. 5. 8	
Dr Amos Trask	3. 6. 10	
Dr Isaac Southwick	6. 9. 2	43. 8. 6
		71. 9. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Order to Lieut. David Putnam	0. 8. 0	
Abatment	— 4. 10	
Dr	— 4. 10	
Ditto	— 3 —	
Order to Isaac Willson	— 4 —	
Dr Joseph Foster	5. 0. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Dr James Upton	— 8 —	
Dr John Waters	2 — —	
Dr Doc <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	— 6 —	



D <sup>c</sup> Solomon Wyman	£ 1. 10 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Tuxbury	2. 1. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> William Batchelder	3. 4 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Benjamin Moulten J <sup>r</sup>	1. 12 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Steph <sup>m</sup> Needham	3. 4 —	20. 11. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>c</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldswait	— 14. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Solo <sup>m</sup> Wyman	1. 10 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Elij <sup>h</sup> Tayler	1. 18 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	2 —	
Abatments	1. 11. 7	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 18. 11	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 6. 4	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 8	
Order to Eliz <sup>h</sup> Curtice	1 —	
D <sup>c</sup> to Ditto	— 6. 5	
D <sup>c</sup> Abraham Whittaker	2 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Corn <sup>s</sup> Tarbell	— 9. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
D <sup>c</sup> Moses Putnam	10 —	
D <sup>c</sup> John Dodge	1. 13. 6	
D <sup>c</sup> Wm Pool	4. 16 —	29. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abatment	— 4. 10	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup>	13. 13. 10	
D <sup>c</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldswait	3 —	
Abatment	— 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	3. 1. 4	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 17. 8	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Mich <sup>l</sup> Crose	4. 12. 5	27. 18. 5
		£ 149. 14. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abatment	1. 4. 5	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 11. 4	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Israel Cheever	5. 4 —	
D <sup>c</sup> David Putnam	6. 2. 8	
Ditto Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	1. 4. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Elisha Flint	2. 6. 2	
Abatment	— 4. 10	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 4. 10	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Joseph Seecombe	— 8. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
D <sup>c</sup> Caleb Clark	1. 12 —	

Abatement	£1. 1. 9	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 8 —	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 8. 2	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Elip <sup>t</sup> Tayler	1 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Lydia Nurse	— 18 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	4. 2. 9	
D <sup>c</sup> Elip <sup>t</sup> Tayler	1 —	28. 1. 0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> Lydia Nurse	3. 18 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	1. 5. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Stephen Needham	1. 0. 3	
D <sup>c</sup> Joseph Pierpont	— 10. 10	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	2 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Moulten	1. 1. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> William Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 6 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Jasper Needham	— 16. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Procter	— 14. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnam	— 6. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Saml <sup>r</sup> Endicott	1. 9. 9	
D <sup>c</sup> per Ditto	— 7. 6	
D <sup>c</sup> Anna Whittaker	— 6 —	14. 2. 8
D <sup>c</sup> Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	6. 5. 10	
D <sup>c</sup> Doc <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	3. 9. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Joseph Stacy	— 18. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Stephen Procter	— 8 —	
D <sup>c</sup> per D <sup>c</sup>	— 4. 10	
D <sup>c</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Cutler	3. 4 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Prescott J <sup>r</sup>	— 10. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> per D <sup>c</sup>	— 12. 6	
Abatement	— 3. 4	
D <sup>c</sup>	1. 18. 10	17. 6. 4
		£209. 14. 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Abatement	0. 3. 4	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jeremiah Putnam	3. 4 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	32. 13. 7	
D <sup>c</sup> Franc. Symonds	— 4. 6	
Abatement	1. 12. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 2. 3	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Moses Putnam	9. 10 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Russell J <sup>r</sup>	— 13. 4	
Abatement	— 9. 4	
Ditto	— 13. 1	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 6. 8	

Ord<sup>r</sup>. to Walter Smith  
 D<sup>r</sup> Saml. Holten J<sup>r</sup>  
 D<sup>r</sup> Tarrant Putnam

Abatement

D<sup>r</sup>

Ord<sup>r</sup>. to Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale

D<sup>r</sup> Tar. Putnam

D<sup>r</sup> Amos Smith

Abatement

D<sup>r</sup>

Ord<sup>r</sup>. to James Smith

D<sup>r</sup> James Smith

— 9 —

3. 18. 9

22. 17. 4

1. 19. 2

— 5. 10

3. 4 —

— 9. 4

— 4. 3

— 5. 8

— 12 —

— 10 —

84. 13. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

— 5. 8

£ 294. 8. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Treas<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>r</sup> £ 714. 13. 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

C<sup>r</sup>. 294. 8. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Balance Due to y<sup>e</sup>. Town — £ 420. 5. 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770. Reckoned with M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>.  
 and there is in his hands as Treas<sup>r</sup>. The Sum of Four Hundred & Twenty pounds  
 five Shillings and Two pence one farthing, to Balance the above Account —

By Order of the Selectmen

Saml. Holten J<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

I Assent to the above Settlement

James Smith Treas<sup>r</sup>.

211

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers  
 Assembled at the north Meeting House in said Danvers: on Monday the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of  
 March A. D. 1770. M<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Moderator of said Meeting

The following persons was Chosen for Town Officers the year ensuing  
 Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Clerk: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Selectmen & Assessors, Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Lieut. John Preston Mis<sup>rs</sup>. John Putnam  
 Jonathan Buxton & Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Shillaber

Overseers of the poor, Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam, Mis<sup>rs</sup>. Cornel<sup>d</sup>. Tarbell and Stephen Needham  
 Cons<sup>ble</sup>. John Symond Saml. Flint William Pool & Eliager Lyndsey

Thyngmen Eben<sup>r</sup>. Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup>. Needham Israel Osborne Daniel Purinton  
 Jeremiah Hutchinson & James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Wardens, Daniel Putnam John Nichols Thomas Stevens and Silvester Procter

Surveyors of Highways Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittradge George Wyat, Jonathan Procter Ezekiel Marsh  
 Jun<sup>r</sup>. Josiah Southwick Joseph Porter, John Endicott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Anth<sup>y</sup> & Buxton Eliag<sup>r</sup>. Pope  
 & Ebenezer Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Fenceviewers Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Tarbell Hugh Kalley Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gardner Aar<sup>n</sup>. Putnam

Hayward Benjamin Needham

Clerks of the Market Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Tarbell Cap<sup>t</sup>. Elisha Flint & Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Surveyors of Lumber, Saml. Shillaber Benj<sup>m</sup>. Dealand Ebenezer Dale & Francis Brown  
 Poundkeepers, Hugh Kelley Jasper Needham Isaac Willson & Ebenezer Boyce  
 Deereves, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale & George Wyat —

Hogreeves, George Kelley, Saml. Endicott Stephen Marsh Ezra Batchelder George  
 Small Robt. Day Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Osborne Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Israel Hutchinson

Sealers of Leather: Silv<sup>r</sup>. Procter & Israel Cheever

Ditto of weights & Measures, Joseph Seecombe

To take Care that the Laws be Duly Observed in regard to the fish called Alewives,  
 Daniel Purinton Amos Trask, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Joseph Osborne Jun<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Hayward  
 Ebenezer Goodale Ezra Upton & Ezekiel Marsh —

The Question was put, whether they would give a reward to their officers the present  
 year — pass<sup>d</sup> in the Negative

Question whether the Swine should go at Large — pass<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Negative

Vot<sup>d</sup>. that the same Method be taken to repair the Highways the present year as was  
 the Last year

Vot<sup>d</sup>. to hear the State of the Town and it was then Laid Before them.

Vot<sup>d</sup>. To Raise the Sum of Five Hundred pounds for the use of the Town the present year

Vot<sup>d</sup>. That Two Hundred pounds of the above Five Hundred be Layed out in Repairing  
 the Highways the present year

Vot<sup>d</sup>. that this Meeting be Adjourn<sup>d</sup> to Monday the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of March Instant at nine of  
 the Clock in the forenoon then to meet at this House again

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

M<sup>r</sup>. James Smith Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made Debtor to the Town of Danvers in  
 a further Sum of Twenty two pounds Seventeen Shillings & five pence, which Sum  
 you are to Receive of the following persons (viz<sup>t</sup>) of Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Shillaber £ 22.13.4  
of James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>. 0. 4. 1

Being an Addition in S<sup>d</sup>. Princes List for 1769 — £ 22.17.5

Danvers March y<sup>e</sup> 12. 1770.

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Selectmen  
 Saml. Holten J<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

The Inhabitants of Danvers Met the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1770 According to their Adjournment  
 & pass<sup>d</sup> the following votes —

Voted To allow M<sup>r</sup>. Tarrant Putnam four pounds fifteen Shillings and four pence  
 according to the Claws of the warrant

voted not to Allow the Men Chosen to take Care of the fish (for the year 1769) any pay

voted to Excuse John Symonds from Serving Cons<sup>ble</sup>

vot<sup>d</sup>. to reconsider the Last vote & John Symonds to Serve Cons<sup>ble</sup>

vot<sup>d</sup>. to Excuse William Pool from Serving Constable

vot<sup>d</sup>. George Southwick be a Constable

voted to Excuse Eliager Linsey from Serving Constable

voted Samuel Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. be a Constable

voted to Excuse Jonath<sup>m</sup> Procter from being Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Highways  
 voted Abraham Osborne be a Surveyor of Highways  
 voted to Excuse Ebenezer Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. from being Survey<sup>r</sup>. of Highways  
 voted Zachariah Felton be Surveyor of Highways  
 voted to Excuse Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. from being Clerk of ye Market  
 voted Jeremiah Page be a Clerk of the Market  
 voted to Excuse Joseph Osborne Jr. from taking Care of the fish  
 voted William Pool be one to take Care of the Fish  
 voted to Dissolve the Meeting.

Att. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jr. T. Cler.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made D<sup>r</sup>. To the Town of Danvers  
 in a further Sum of two pounds two Shillings & 1/6. which you are to Receive of  
 James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>. when he makes up his other Collections for the year 1769.

Being an Addition in S<sup>d</sup>. Princes List:

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Assessors

Danvers March ye 19<sup>th</sup>. 1770

Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jr. T. Cler

Danvers-ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
 of Essex — Greeting —

You are required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabit-  
 ants of Said Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote (By posting  
 up two Attested Copys of this warrant, one at the North Meeting House & the  
 other at the South Meeting House in Said Town) That they Assemble together  
 at the North Meeting House in Said Town on Monday the Twenty eighth Day  
 of May Instant at two of the Clock in the afternoon —

To Choose a Moderator — Also To Choose a Constable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup>. George  
 Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. who has refused to take the Oath —

Also To see what Method Said Inhabitants will come into in regard to the  
 Publick Grievances the Province Labours under at this Day, in Particular,  
 In regard to a Duty on Tea &c. for the sole purpose of Raising a Revenue out of  
 America, and to Act upon Said affair, what may be thought most proper —

Hereof you are not to fail & make timely return of this warrant & your Doings  
 therein unto the Select Men as you will Answer the Contrary — Given under  
 my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Fourteenth day of May In the  
 Tenth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1770

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Select-men

Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jr. T. Cler

Danvers ss. I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants Expressed in the  
 above warrant, to appear at the time & place and for the purposes Expressed in  
 Said Warrant by Posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the  
 North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in



Said Danvers.

Danvers May 28. 1770

Sign<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint Constable

214

Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting

(Clerk) You are required in His Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that have an estate in Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum, at the least or other estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling, To Assemble together at the North Meeting House in Said Town on Monday the Twenty eighth Day of May Instant, at Three of the Clock in the afternoon (By posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in S<sup>d</sup> Town. Then & there to Elect and depute one or more persons (being Freeholders and resident in the Same Town) according to the Number set and limited by an Act of the General Assembly, to Serve for and represent them in a Great and General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be convened held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May Instant. In Obeervance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the County of Essex — Hereof fail not, and make timely return of this warrant, and your Doings therein unto the Select men, as you will Answer the Contrary Given under my Hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Fourteenth Day of May: In the Tenth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoq: Domini 1770

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Selectmen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten J<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Danvers ss. I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants Expressed in the above warrant, to appear at the time and place, and for the purposes Expressed in S<sup>d</sup> warrant, By posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Danvers  
Danvers May 28<sup>th</sup>. 1770.

Sign<sup>d</sup> John Symonds Constable

215

A List of Town Officers that have taken their Oaths for the year 1770. as Appears by the return from Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>: one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex —

Town Clerk Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Treas<sup>r</sup>: Capt: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter  
Assessors: Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: William Shillaber, John Preston, John Putnam  
& Jonathan Buxton

Constables John Symonds Samuel Flint, Sam<sup>l</sup> Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
Tythingmen Jeremiah Hutchinson, James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>: Eben<sup>r</sup>: Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
Benjamin Needham Israel Osborn & Daniel Purinton  
Wardens, Daniel Putnam, John Nichols Tho<sup>s</sup>: Stevens & Silv<sup>r</sup>: Procter  
Surveyors of Highways: Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittradge George Wyat Josh<sup>h</sup>: Porter,

Anthony Buxton, Eliager Pope, Ezekiel Marsh Jr. Josiah Southwick John  
 Endicott Jr. Abraham Osborn & Zachariah Felton  
 Fenceviewers, Hugh Kalley Aaron Putnam Jonah<sup>m</sup> Tarbell & Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner  
 Clerks of the Market Capt: Elisha Flint Jonathan Tarbell and Jeremiah Page  
 Surveyors of Lumber, Benj<sup>m</sup> Dealand Ebenezer<sup>r</sup> Dale  
 Poundkeepers Hugh Kalley Jesper Needham Isaac Willson  
 Deerreeves Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale & George Wyat;  
 Hlogreeves George Kalley Saml<sup>r</sup> Endicott Ezra Batchelder George Small Stephen  
 Marsh Robert Day Jr. Joseph Osborn Jr. and Capt: Israel Hutchinson  
 Seallers of Leather Israel Cheever & Silves<sup>r</sup> Procter  
 Sealler of Weights & Meas<sup>rs</sup>. Josh<sup>h</sup> Seecomb  
 To take Care of the Fish Called Alewives Ezra Upton Wm Pool Daniel Purinton  
 Amos Trask Ezekiel Marsh  
 1770 Octob<sup>r</sup> 8. Amos Trask sworn Constable as appears from a return from said  
 Justice - Att. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: J. Cler

### State of The Town March ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1770

The Town of Danvers D <sup>r</sup>	Contra	Cr
To Ord <sup>rs</sup> Drawn Since ye 10 <sup>th</sup> of March 1769 to ye 9 <sup>th</sup> of Mar <sup>h</sup> 1770	1769 March 10 <sup>th</sup> By a Balance	
Including ye s <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> Day -	in favor of The Town	178. 16. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
To Ord <sup>rs</sup> Drawn for ye Support of the poor	By the Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> Lists for the year 1769	311. 11. 9
To the Abat <sup>nts</sup> in ye Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> Lists Amount <sup>g</sup> to		490. 8. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
£ 266. 13. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		D <sup>r</sup> 266. 13. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Errors Excepted -	Bal <sup>ce</sup> in favor of ye Town -	£ 223. 15. 1
	By Ord <sup>r</sup> of the Select Men Saml <sup>r</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> : J. Cler	

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers law-  
 fully qualified to vote in Town affairs, at the North Meeting House in said Dan-  
 vers May 28<sup>th</sup> A. D: 1770.

voted, Doctor Amos Putnam Moderator of this Meeting

voted, that the Paragraph in the warrant in regard to Choosing a Constable be Dis-  
 voted, that the Paragraph in the warrant in regard to The Publick Grievances be Com-  
 mitted to a Committee of five persons

voted, Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Capt. William Shillaber D<sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam  
 & Sid<sup>r</sup> Putnam be said Committee: Then Adjourned the Meeting to seven  
 o'clock this Day: and the Meeting Being Opened According to Adjournment  
 The Committee Reported as followeth - viz<sup>t</sup> - The Town taking in to  
 their serious Consideration (agreeable to a Paragraph of the Warrant) The  
 Publick Grievances The Province Labours under at this Day: and Passed

the following votes: Nemine Contradicente:

voted that this Town Highly Approve of the Spirited Conduct of the Merchants "of our Metropolis, and the other Maritime Town in this Province, in an Agreement of Non-importation" well calculated to Restore our Invaluable Rights and Liberties — voted, "That we will not ourselves (to our knowledge) or by any person for or under us, Directly or Indirectly Purchase of Such Person or Persons any Goods whatever, and as far as we can effect it, will withdraw our connection from every Person who shall" Import Goods from Great Britain, Contrary to the agreement of the Merchants aforesaid;

voted, that we will not Drink any foreign Tea ourselves, and use our best Endeavours to prevent our Families, and those Connected with them, from the use thereof; from this Date "until the Act imposing a Duty on that Article be repealed, or a general Importation shall take place" Cases of Sickness Excepted —

voted, that the Town Choose a Committee of twelve men to Carry a Copy of these votes to every Householder for him to Sign, and in Case any Person refuse to Sign as abovesaid he shall be Looked upon as an Enemy to the Liberties of the People, and shall have Their Name Register'd in the Town Book: —

voted, that a Copy of these votes be printed in the Essex Gazette; that the Publick may know the Sentiments of this Town — The foregoing report being several times read,

voted to accept the report by a unanimous vote —

voted John Nichols, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Putnam, Dr. Amos Putnam, Capt. Flint, Benj<sup>n</sup>. Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>., Samuel Gardner, Jona Tarbel, Jesper Needham, Wm Shillaber, Joseph Seecombe & Deacon Benj<sup>n</sup>. Sawyer: Be a Committee for the purposes mentioned in the foregoing report —

Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Attest - Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, qualified according to Law to Choose Representatives, at the North Meeting House in said Town on Monday the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1770 The Question was put to see if they would send two persons to Represent them at the Great & General Court the present year

Passed in the Negative

voted, to Choose One person to Represent them: half an hour was given for the Electors to Bring in their votes. The half hour being out, the Select-men Counted & Sorted the votes: No of votes 88: and it appeared Doct. Samuel Holten was Chosen by a Unanimous vote

Attest. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting -  
 You are required in his Majestys name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote (By posting up two Attest'd Copys of this warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together at the North Meeting House in said Town on Monday the Third day of September next at four o'clock in the afternoon. To Choose a Moderator - Also to Choose a Constable in the Room of M<sup>r</sup>. George Southwick, who has refused to take the Oath -

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this warrant and your Doing therein unto the Select-men as you will answer the Contrary: - Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Six Day of August In the Tenth year of his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1770.

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Select-men  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants Expressed in the within warrant, to appear at the Time & place and for the purposes Expressed, by posting two Attested Copys of the within warrant one at the north Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in Danvers:

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint Cons<sup>ble</sup>

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the North Meeting House in said Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. ye 3<sup>d</sup>. 1770.

Voted: M<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Moderator of this Meeting -

Voted: M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Shillaber be a Constable in this Town in the Room of M<sup>r</sup>. George Southwick, who refused to take the Oath

Voted: To Adjourn this Meeting to Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> Instant at four o'clock in the after-noon then to meet at this place again -

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

The above Inhabitants met According to their Adjournment Septem<sup>r</sup>. the 17<sup>th</sup> and passed the following votes -

Voted: to Excuse Robert Shillaber from serving Constable

Voted: That Robert Willson Serve Constable in the room of George Southwick who refuseth to take the Oath -

Voted: To Adjourn this Meeting to Monday the first Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. next then to meet at this place -

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, by Adjournment from ye 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 1770: to the 17<sup>th</sup> of the same month and from thence to this first Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1770 -

The Question was put to see if they would Excuse Robert Willson from serving Constable  
 Passed in the Negative -

Voted: Amos Trask be a Constable in the room of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Willson who has refused to take the Oath

Voted that this Meeting be Dissolved -

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex -  
Greeting -

you are Required in his Majestys name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote (By posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in Said Town) that they Assemble together at the North Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Monday the Fifth Day of November next at two of the Clock in the after-noon: To Choose a Moderator: also to see what Method the Town will Take Concerning the Bridge over Waters River (so Called) lately Torn up by the Storm -

Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this Warrant & your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you will Answer the Contrary - Given under our Hands

& Seals at Danvers aforesaid this Twenty Third Day of October in the Tenth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1770 -

John Preston } Selectmen  
John Putnam } of  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Buxton } Danvers

In Observance to the above warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Danvers to assemble together at the time & place expressed in the above warrant and for the Purposes Expressed, by posting up two Attested Copies of s<sup>d</sup> Warrant one at the north meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town -

Sign<sup>d</sup>. Saml. Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. Con<sup>ble</sup>

Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup>. ye 5<sup>th</sup>. 1770

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

220

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the North Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup>. ye 5<sup>th</sup>. 1770:

Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator -

upon Considering the Paragraph in the warrant concerning the Bridge over Waters River (so Called) the following motion was made, Whether it be the minds of the Town to Choose a Committee to Consider what Method shall be taken in Regard to the Bridge lately Carried off by the storm & try for Relief in what Method they think Best & make Report at next March Meeting: and a poll being Demanded it was Determined that way, 31 for the Motion & 39 against it -

2<sup>nd</sup> Motion, was for the Town to Choose a Committee to take into Consideration The Bridge over waters River (so called) and Repair s<sup>d</sup> Bridge if they think proper Immediately and to Ask the Assistance of any Persons that they shall think likely will Contrabute any thing Towards the repairs of said Bridge; and that s<sup>d</sup> Committee keep an Exact account of what is Given by Persons Towards Rebuilding s<sup>d</sup> Bridge, and also what charge



it is to the Town, and make report to s<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers as soon as may be -

Passed in the Affirmative -

voted: That the Committee Consist of five. M<sup>r</sup>. William Putnam: D<sup>r</sup>. Amos Putnam

Tarrant Putnam J<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Goodale x Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale be s<sup>d</sup> Committee -

Then the Moderator Dissolved the meeting -

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and such others as it may Concern are hereby notified to give or bring in to the Assessors of said Town of Danvers (at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Crose Innholder in said Town, on Monday the Third day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. next at two of the Clock in the afternoon) True and Perfect Lists of their Polls and Rateable Estates and Income by Trade or Faculty, and gain by money at Interest, in order to their being Assessed their due proportion of the Province & Town Taxes the Present year -

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Assessors

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers Nov<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1770:

Amos Trask's List 1770. Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum total	High ways
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 3.8	—	- 1.3	- 4.11	- 4.9	—	- 1.8	- 6.5 <sup>-</sup>	
D <sup>e</sup> Buxtons Jan House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Joseph Aborne of Salem	—	- 1.11	—	- 1.11	—	- 2.5	—	- 2.5 <sup>-</sup>	
Jonathan Buxton	- 3.8	- 5.8	- 1.3	- 10.7	- 4.9	- 7.4	- 1.8	- 13.9	
D <sup>e</sup> for Mannings Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Daniel Buxton	- 3.8	- 5.8	- 1.3 <sup>-</sup>	- 10.9	- 4.9	- 7.4	- 1.10	- 13.11	
D <sup>e</sup> for Mannings land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Joshua Buxton	—	— 11	— 3	— 1.2	—	- 1.3	— 3	- 1.6	
D <sup>e</sup> for his Sisters Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
James Buxton	- 3.8	— 8	— 11	- 5.3	- 4.9	— 10	- 1.3	- 6.10	
D <sup>e</sup> for Buxtons House	—	- 1.3	—	— 1.3	—	- 1.7	—	— 1.7	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	- 3.9	— 3	— 4	—	- 4.11	— 4	— 5.3	
Billings Bradish of Salem	—	- 6.3	—	— 6.3	—	- 8.2	—	— 8.2	
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bell	- 3.8	—	— 5 <sup>-</sup>	- 4.1	- 4.9	—	— 6	- 5.3	— 8 <sup>d</sup>
Henry Buxton	- 3.8	- 2.3	— 2	- 6.1	- 4.9	- 2.10	— 4	- 7.11	
Nathaniel Brown	- 3.8	- 7.6	- 2.1	- 13.3	- 4.9	- 9.9	- 2.9	- 17.3	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Buxton	- 3.8	- 3.2	- 1	- 7.10	- 4.9	- 4.1	- 1.4	- 10.2	
D <sup>e</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
x D <sup>e</sup> Buxtons Land	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 5	—	— 5 <sup>-</sup>	
John Buxton	- 3.8	- 1.10	— 8	- 6.2	- 4.9	- 2.5	— 10	- 8	
John Bigford of Salem	—	- 1.3	—	— 1.3	—	- 1.8	—	— 1.8	— 9 <sup>d</sup>
Robert Buffum Jun <sup>r</sup> . of D <sup>e</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	- 1.3	—	— 1.3	— 9
Isaac Buffum of D <sup>e</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	- 1.3	—	— 1.3	
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 1	—	— 1	

## Amos Trask's List 1770. Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	High ways
Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	— 11	— 5	— 5 —	-4.9	-1.3	— 6	-6.6	
Robert Buffum of Salem	—	-2.2	—	— 2.2	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	-1.10
Samuel Buffum of D <sup>r</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	— 9
James Brown	-3.8	-1.3	— 8	-5.7	-4.9	-1.8	— 10	-7.3	
Francis Brown	-3.8	—	— 10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
Putnam Cleaves	-3.8	—	— 10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Purinton's House	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
Samuel Cook	-3.8	-1.10	— 6	— 6 —	-4.9	-2.5	— 8	-7.10	
Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Jonathan Cutler	-3.8	-3.2	— 5	— 7.3	-4.9	-4.1	— 7	-9.5	
Henry Cook	-3.8	-3.2	-1.7	-8.5	-4.9	-4.1	-2.1	-10.11	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Clough of Salem	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 6	—	— 6	— 4 <sup>d</sup>
Daniel Collins	-3.8	—	— 10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	-2.8
Aaron Cheever	-3.8	-1.3	— 10	-5.9	-4.9	-1.8	-1.1	-7.6	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleaves of Beverly	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	— 6
Joseph Collins	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Adam Cole	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Partrick Carrel	-3.8	-1.3	— 8	-5.7	-4.9	-1.8	— 10	-7.3	-5.1
Ichabod Comstock	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Samuel Derby	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
Samuel Dutch	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	— 10	— 10	-5.7	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Deland	-3.8	-3.10	-1.3	-8.9	-4.9	-4.11	-1.8	-11.4	
D <sup>r</sup> Wid <sup>w</sup> Osbornes Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	-1—	—	— 1 —	
x D <sup>r</sup> for Osbornes Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	-1—	—	— 1 —	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Dale	-3.8	-3.2	-1—	— 7.10	-4.9	-4.1	-1.4	-10.2	-2.10
Joseph Dale	-3.8	-1.7	— 5	-5.8	-4.9	-2—	— 7	-7.4	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Deland of Salem	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	-1.1
Robert Day Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Derbys House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Isaac Day	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	1.2.6	-4.8	1.10.10	-4.9	1.9.2	-6.1	2 —	
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-1.7	—	— 1.7	—	-2—	—	— 2 —	
John Epes	-3.8	-1.8	— 10	-15.4	-4.9	-13—	-2.2	-19.11	
Francis Epes	-3.8	—	-1.7	-5.3	-4.9	—	-2—	-6.9	
D <sup>r</sup> for Rowels Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-8.2	—	-8.2	
D <sup>r</sup> for Breeds Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
x D <sup>r</sup> for Mackeys Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	-10	—	— 10	
Samuel Epes	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
John Endicott	-3.8	-11.3	-1.8	-16.7	-4.9	-14.7	-2.2	1.1.6	

222

Amos Trask's List 1770		Province Tax			Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3.8	-1.3	— 10	- 5.9	-4.9	-1.8	-1.1	- 7.6	
Elias Endicott	- 3.8	-6.10	-1.6	-12 —	-4.9	-8.11	-1.11	-15.7	-7 —
Joseph Endicott	- 3.8	-7.6	-1.7	-12.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.1	-16.7	-5.4
David Foster	—	-3.9	— 4	- 4.1	—	-4.11	— 5	- 5.4	
Samuel Foster	—	-8.9	— 10	- 9.7	—	-11.5	-1.1	-12.6	-5.4
Joseph Foster	- 3.8	-3.9	— 10	- 8.3	-4.9	-4.11	-1.1	-10.9	-2.4
Caleb Foster of Salem	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 8	—	— 8	
Anthony Felton	- 3.8	-1.3	— 5	- 5.4	-4.9	-1.8	— 7	— 7	
Nathaniel Fitts	- 3.8	-1.7	— 11	- 6.2	-4.9	-2.1	-1.3	- 8.1	
Stephen Felton	- 3.8	—	— 11	- 4.7	-4.9	—	-1.3	- 6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Southwicks House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Frye	- 3.8	—	— 5	- 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5.4	
Samuel Fowler	- 3.8	—	— 5	- 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5.4	
John Felt of Salem	—	-1.3	—	- 1.3	—	-1.8	—	- 1.8	
Cap: John Gardner of Salem	}	- 2.6	—	- 2.6	—	- 3.4	—	- 3.4	
Executor of y <sup>e</sup> will of Sam <sup>l</sup>									
Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> Deceased									
Jonath <sup>m</sup> Gardner of Salem	— 11	—	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	— 1.3	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodhue of D <sup>r</sup>	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 7	—	— 7	— 4
Israel Gardner									
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	-4.9	—	—	- 4.9	
D <sup>r</sup> for Bells House	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Joshua Goodale of Salem	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	—	-4.1	—	- 4.1	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Gardner	- 3.8	—	— 5	- 4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5.4	
Samuel Goodridge	- 3.8	—	— 8	- 4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	- 5.7	
Jonath <sup>m</sup> Goldthwait	- 3.8	—	- 9	- 4.5	-4.9	—	— 11	- 5.8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Trasks House	—	-1.3	—	- 1.3	—	-1.8	—	- 1.8	
Israel Hutchinson	-7.4	-7.6	-1.11	-16.9	-9.6	-9.9	-2.5	1. 1. 8	
D <sup>r</sup> for Mills	—	-1.5.0	—	1.5.0	—	1.12.6	—	1.12.6	
William Hilbert	-11 —	-1.7	— 5	- 13 —	-14.3	-2 —	— 6	-16.9	
Stephen Hill	- 3.8	—	- 9	- 4.5	-4.9	—	— 11	- 5.8	
William Hutchinson	- 3.8	-1.7	- 9	- 6 —	-4.9	-2 —	— 11	- 7.8	
Charles Hall	- 3.8	—	— 5	- 4.1	-4.9	—	— 5	- 5.4	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	- 3.8	-12.6	-4.8	1.0.10	-4.9	-16.3	-6.1	1.7.1	
Daniel Jacobs	- 3.8	-12.6	-4.2	1 — 4	-4.9	-16.3	-5.5	1.6.7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jacobs	-7.4	— 11	-3.2	-11.5	-9.6	-1.3	-4.1	-14.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	- 1.3	
Benjamin Kent	- 3.8	—	— 10	- 4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	- 5.10	-3.2
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams House	—	-1.7	—	- 1.7	—	-2 —	—	- 2 —	
Symond Keazer	- 3.8	—	— 8	- 4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	- 5.7	

Amos Trask's List 1770 Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	High ways
John Knap	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
John Knox <sup>pten</sup>	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	-3.10
Caleb Lowe	-7.4	-3.9	-1.11	-13 —	-9.6	-4.11	-2.5	-16.10	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lowell	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Daniel Mackey of Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— <sup>a</sup> 6
John Mackentire of D <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	-1.1
Samuel Marshall of D <sup>o</sup>	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 6	—	— 6	— 9
D <sup>o</sup> for Trask's Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 11	—	— 11	
Samuel Merritt of Salem	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 5	—	— 5	— 4
Joseph Masury	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	-4.1
D <sup>o</sup> for Symonds House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Samuel Osborne	—	-2.6	— 8	-3.2	—	-3.3	— 10	-4.1	
Will <sup>m</sup> Osborne	—	-11.3	-1.3	-12.6	—	-14.8	-1.8	-16.4	
Daniel Osborne	-3.8	-3.9	— 10	-8.3	-4.9	-4.11	-1.1	-10.9	
Elijah Osborne	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Derbys Shop	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Paul Osborne	-3.8	-3.5	-1.3	-8.4	-4.9	-4.6	-1.7	-10.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Pickersens Land	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-2 —	—	-2 —	
John Osborne	-3.8	-3.2	— 11	-7.9	-4.9	-4.1	-1.1	-9.11	-1.4
Jacob Osborne	-3.8	-5 —	— 11	-9.7	-4.9	-6.6	-1.3	-12.6	
Joseph Osborne	-11 —	-6.3	-1.3	-18.6	-14.3	-8.2	-1.7	1.4 —	
D <sup>o</sup> for Breeds Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Abel Osborne	-7.4	— 8	— 8	-8.8	-9.6	— 10	— 10	-11.2	
D <sup>o</sup> for Fosters House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Samuel Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-2.6	-1.1	-7.3	-4.9	-3.3	-1.4	-9.4	
D <sup>o</sup> for Gardners Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Abraham Osborne	-3.8	-5 —	-1.3	-9.11	-4.9	-6.6	-1.8	-12.11	
Joseph Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	-5 —	-1.8	-14 —	-9.6	-6.6	-2.2	-18.2	
Israel Osborne	-3.8	-1.11	-1 —	-6.7	-4.9	-2.5	-1.4	-8.6	
Stephen Osborne	—	— 11	— 5	-1.4	—	-1.3	— 7	-1.10	
Doc <sup>t</sup> Joseph Osgood	-3.8	—	-1.1	-4.9	-4.9	—	-1.4	-6.1	
D <sup>o</sup> for Derbys House	-3.9	—	—	-3.9	-4.11	—	—	-4.11	
Stephen Osborne of Salem	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-2 —	—	-2 —	
James Osborne	-7.4	— 9	-1.2	-9.3	-9.6	-1 —	-1.6	-12 —	
D <sup>o</sup> for Wid <sup>w</sup> Osbornes House	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	-1 —	—	-1 —	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Easter Osborne	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Osborne	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Porter	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Dudley Porter	-3.8	-1.11	— 11	-6.6	-4.9	-2.5	-1.3	-8.5	
Richard Phillips	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4	

224

225

Amos Trask's List 1770.					Province Tax		Town Tax			High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total		
Nathan Procter	—	-1.3	— 5	-1.8	—	-1.8	— 7	-2.3	-4 <sup>a</sup>	
Benja Peters of Salem	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-3.3	—	-3.3		
D <sup>e</sup> for Derbys Mills										
Stephen Procter	-3.8	-2.6	— 10	— 7 —	-4.9	-3.3	-1.1	-9.1		
D <sup>e</sup> for your Fathers Land	—	-12.6	-1.4	-13.10	—	-16.3	-1.9	-18 —	-1.10	
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-5 —	-1.4	-10 —	-4.9	-6.6	-1.9	-13 —		
D <sup>e</sup> for your Fathers Land	—	-6.3	— 8	-6.11	—	-8.2	— 9	-8.11		
Samuel Purinton	-7.4	-2.6	-1.1	-10.11	-9.6	-3.3	-1.4	-14.1		
D <sup>e</sup> your Mothers Land	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-2 —	—	-2 —	-9 <sup>a</sup>	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Pope of Salem	—	-2.2	—	-2.2	—	-2.10	—	-2.10		
Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	-3.8	-9.5	-5.3	-18.4	-4.9	-12.2	-6.9	1.3.8		
D <sup>e</sup> Gardners Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-3.8	-9.5	-3.2	-16.3	-4.9	-12.2	-4.1	1.1.0		
Benja Porter	-3.8	-18.9	-2.9	1.5.2	-4.9	1.4.5	-3.6	1.12.8		
Francis Porter	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4		
Benja Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-7.4	-1.11	-1 —	-10.3	-9.6	-2.5	-1.4	-13.3		
D <sup>e</sup> Perleys Land	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	—	-3.8	—	-3.8		
Benja Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-6.3	-2.1	-12 —	-4.9	-8.2	-2.8	-15.7		
Benja Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-3.1	— 8	-3.9	—	-4.1	— 10	-4.11		
Jeremiah Putnam	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4		
D <sup>e</sup> for Putnams house	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8		
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8		
Thorndick Procter D <sup>e</sup>	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10		
Thorndick Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>e</sup>	—	— 10	—	— 10	—	— 1 —	—	— 1 —		
Amos Purinton	-3.8	-1.11	— 7	-6.2	-4.9	-2.5	— 10	-8 —		
D <sup>e</sup> Mothers Land	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 6	—	— 6		
Israel Porter	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4		
Nathaniel Putnam	-3.8	—	— 6	-4.2	-4.9	—	— 8	-5.5		
Simond Pinder	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4		
John Porter	-3.8	-3.9	-1.1	-8.6	-4.9	-4.11	-1.4	— 11 —		
D <sup>e</sup> Perleys House & Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-3.3	—	-3.3		
Daniel Reed	-7.4	-1.10	— 8	-9.10	-9.6	-2.5	— 10	-12.9		
Hannah Richardson	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3		
D <sup>e</sup> for Buxtons house										
James Richardson	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3		
D <sup>e</sup> for Putnams House										
John Reed	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 7	-5.4		
Phillimon Russell	-3.8	—	— 11	-4.7	-4.9	—	-1.3	-6 —		
D <sup>e</sup> Porters House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8		
D <sup>e</sup> for Slaughter-house	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 10	—	— 10		



Province Tax					Town Tax				
Amos Trask's List 1771.									
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	High ways
Isaac Reed									-3.7
Benjamin Sawyer	11	7.6	-2.1	1. 0. 7	-14.3	-9.9	-2.9	1. 6. 9	-9.4
D <sup>r</sup> for Browns Land		-1.11		-1. 11		-2.5		-2.5	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	7.4	-3.2	-1.3	-11. 9	-9.6	-4.1	-1.8	-15.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Ship yard		-1.3		-1. 3		-1.7		-1. 7	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Small		8		8		-10		10	
John Small	11	5.8	-1.3	-17.11	-14.3	-7.4	-1.7	1. 3. 2	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Sprague	3.8	3.9	-1.1	-8.6	-4.9	-4.11	-1.4	-11	
George Southwick	3.8	-6.11	-1.8	-12.3	-4.9	-8.11	-2.2	-15.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Marsh		11		11		-1.3		-1. 3	
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	11	-8.9	-3.2	1. 2. 11	-14.3	-11.5	-4.1	1. 9. 9	
D <sup>r</sup> for Mills		5		5		-6.6		-6.6	
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>		3.2	-10	-4		-4.1	-1.1	-5.2	
D <sup>r</sup> Williams Land		-1.10		-1. 10		-2.5		-2.5	
Isaac Southwick	3.8	9.5	-3.5	-16.6	-4.9	-12.2	-4.6	1. 1. 5	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick		6.3	-2.1	-8.4	-8.2	-2.8	-10.10	-7.6	7.6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	1.11	-7	-6.2	-4.9	-2.5	-10	-8	5.5
Joseph Southwick	7.4	5.8	-2.1	-15.1	-9.6	-7.4	-2.9	-19.7	
Joseph Sucombe	3.8	3.9	-1.3	-8.8	-4.9	-4.11	-1.7	-11.3	
Daniel Southwick	3.8	-2.6	-1.2	-7.4	-4.9	-3.3	-1.6	-9.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for his Fathers Land		-2.6		-2.6		-3.3		-3.3	
Josiah Southwick	7.4	3.9	-1.7	-12.8	-9.6	-4.11	-2	-16.5	
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	3.8	-1.7	-9	-6	-4.9	-2	-11	-7.8	
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	1.7	-11	-6.2	-4.9	-2	-1.3	-8	
William Shillaber	3.8	-5.8	-3.8	-13	-4.9	-7.4	-4.9	-16.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Fish Flakes		11		11		-1.3		-1. 3	
x D <sup>r</sup> for Ornes Marsh		11		11		-1.3		-1. 3	
Robert Shillaber	-3.8	-6.3	-3.2	-13.1	-4.9	-8.2	-4.1	-17	
D <sup>r</sup> for Fish Flakes		6		6		-8		8	
Samuel Shillaber	-3.8	-1.11	-7	-6.2	-4.9	-2.5	-10	-8	
Joseph Stacy	-3.8	-1.7	-10	-6.1	-4.9	-2	-1.1	-7.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Cooks Land		-1.3		-1.3		-1.7		-1. 7	
Samuel Symonds of Salem		11		11		-1.3		-1.3	-9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds of D <sup>r</sup>		11		11		-1.3		-1.3	-9
James Symonds of D <sup>r</sup>		11		11		-1.3		-1.3	-9
Samuel Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup>		4		4		-5		5	-4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> of D <sup>r</sup>		4		4		-5		5	-6
Mary Shillaber of Salem		8		8		-10		10	
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.8	-2.10	-1.1	-7.7	-4.9	-3.8	-1.4	-9.9	
D <sup>r</sup> for Stones Land		-2.6		-2.6		-3.3		-3.3	

Province Tax					Town Tax					High ways
Amos Trasks List 1770	Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	
	John Southwick jr 5 <sup>th</sup>	-3.8	-7-	-8	-4.11	-4.9	-10	-10	-6.5-	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Gardners Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
	Benjamin Shaw	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	-5.3
	D <sup>c</sup> for Symonds house	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
	Jacob Sawyer	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	
	Jonathan Sawyer	-3.8	—	-9	-4.5	-4.9	—	-11	-5.8	
	Joseph Stevens	-3.8	—	-6	-4.2	-4.9	—	-8	-5.5	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Derbys Shop	—	-6	—	-6	—	-7	—	-7	
	George Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Cookes house	—	-8	—	-8	—	-10	—	-10	
	Jonathan Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Wilkens house	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
	Richard Tuckesbury Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Shillaber Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
	Edward Tucker	—	-3.2	-9	-3.11	—	-4.1	-11	-5	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-8	-4	-1	—	-10	—	-10	6 <sup>d</sup>
	Jonathan Trask	-7.4	-4.4	-1.3	-12.11	-9.6	-5.8	-1.8	-16.10	
	Nehemiah Trask	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	
	Amos Trask	-7.4	-9.5	-1.7	-18.4	-9.6	-12.2	-2	-1.3.8	
	William Trask	-3.8	-11	-6	-5.1	-4.9	-1.3	-8	-6.8	
	William Town	-7.4	-2.6	-1.1	-10.11	-9.6	-3.3	-1.4	-14.1	
	Henry Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-2.6	-8	-6.10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-8.10	
	John Turner of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-5	—	-5	—	-6.6	—	-6.6	
	James Upton	-3.8	-3.9	-1.1	-8.6	-4.9	-4.11	-1.4	-11	
	John Upton	-3.8	-1.3	-10	-5.9	-4.9	-1.8	-1.1	-7.6	
	Daniel Upton	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-7	-5.4	
	John Verry	-7.4	-1.3	—	-8.7	-9.6	-1.7	-7	-11.8	
	John Veary Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
228	Jonathan Veary of Salem	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
	Joseph Veary Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-8	-4.4	-4.9	—	-10	-5.7	-3.8
	Joseph Wilkins	-3.8	-1.11	-6	-6.1	-4.9	-2.5	-8	-7.10	
	Judith Wood & Son Beverly	—	-8	—	-8	—	-10	—	-10	
	John Waters	-3.8	-3.6	-11	-8.1	-4.9	-4.6	-1.3	-10.6	
	Abel Waters	-3.8	-11.3	-2.4	-17.3	-4.9	-14.8	-2.11	-1.2.4	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Smalls Land	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
	D <sup>c</sup> for Mothers Trasks Land	—	-8	—	-8	—	-10	—	-10	
	Isaac Willson	-3.8	-3.2	-1.3	-8.1	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	-10.5	
	Isaac Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-6	-4.2	-4.9	—	-8	-5.5	-3.8
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Willson	-3.8	-8.2	-1.10	-13.8	-4.9	-10.7	-2.5	-17.9	-2.8
	Robert Willson	-7.4	-8.2	-1.7	-17.1	-9.6	-10.7	-2	-1.2.1	

Amos Trask's List 1770 Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
D <sup>r</sup> for Cookes Land	—	6	—	— 6	—	7	—	— 7	
D <sup>r</sup> for Ellinwoods Land	—	8	—	— 8	—	10	—	— 10	
Robert Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	- 3.8	—	- 10	- 4.6	- 4.9	—	- 1.1	- 5.10	
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 3.8	- 2.6	- 1—	- 7.2	- 4.9	- 3.3	- 1.4	- 9.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Lyndes Land	—	- 1.7	—	- 1.7	—	- 2—	—	- 2—	
Jonathan Willson	- 3.8	- 2.6	— 5	- 6.7	- 4.9	- 3.3	— 7	- 8.7	
Jonathan Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 7.4	- 1.3	— 9	- 9.4	- 9.6	- 1.8	— 11	- 12.1	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittemore	- 3.8	- 1.7	— 5	- 5.8	- 4.9	- 2—	— 7	- 7.4	
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittradge	- 3.8	- 5—	- 1.2	- 9.10	- 4.9	- 6.6	- 1.6	- 12.9	- 2.2
Joseph Whittemore	- 3.8	—	— 10	- 4.6	- 4.9	—	- 1.1	- 5.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Kittles Land	—	- 3.2	—	- 3.2	—	- 4.1	—	- 4.1	
Solomon Wymann	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	- 4.9	—	—	- 4.9	

Danvers ss. To Amos Trask one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting

In Observance to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Province Treas<sup>r</sup> his warrant to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of Two Hundred and Thirty pounds nineteen Shillings & 5<sup>d</sup>. Set on our Town we have Assessed the said Sum of £ 230.19.5 on the Polls and Estates of said Town According to the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part thereof so far as it Contains a Province Tax: each Person named in the List we have Taxed the Sum set against their names the Total of which each person is to pay is set in the 5<sup>th</sup> Column of said List the amount of which List so far as the Province Tax runs is Seventy Three pounds Ten Shillings & Eleven pence of which said Sum you are to pay the Province Treasurer the Sum of Seventy Two pounds and four pence: For Collecting and paying you will have the Province Treasurers warrant: The remainder being Thirty Shillings & 7<sup>d</sup>. (Twenty eight Shillings & four pence  $\frac{3}{4}$ ) you are to pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. by the first day of April next: and the Remainder being two Shillings and two pence  $\frac{1}{4}$  you are to pay the County Treasurer in addition to your other County Tax:

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31: 1770

John Preston  
John Putnam  
Jonath<sup>n</sup> Buxton  
Will<sup>m</sup> Shillaber  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hotten Jun<sup>r</sup>

Assessors  
of said  
Danvers

Danvers=ss: To Amos Trask one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex - Greeting -

Whereas The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers did at a Meeting Legally Assembled on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1770; voted That the Sum of Three Hundred Pounds be Raised for defraying y<sup>e</sup> usual Necessary charges of said Town we have Assessed the Said Sum of £300: on the Polls & Estates in said Town according to the Directions of the Law & the List herewith Committed to you being a part thereof so far as it Contains a Town Tax: and the Said Freeholders & Inhabitants did at the Same Meeting vote That the Sum of two Hundred Pounds be Raised for Repairing the Highways in said Town the Present year & That the Same might be paid in Labour on the Highways between the first day of may Last & the Last Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Last and that those Persons that refuse to pay the Same According to the Directions Annexed to the Several Surveyors Lists: The Said Surveyors are Directed to return those Persons names & what each person are in the arrears, unto the Assessors & the Said Assessors are Directed to Annex the Said Sum or Sums unto the Constables Lists which they Respectively belong to in a Seperate Collum against their names: we have According to the Surveyors returns Annexed what each person is in the Arrears to the Highway Tax: These are therefore in his Majesty's name to Require you to levy & Collect of the Several persons named in said List each one his Respective Proportion, Set against his name in the ninth Collum being the Sum Total of the Town Tax: and also the Sum set in the 10<sup>th</sup> Collum in said List being what each person is in the arrears to the Highway Tax: and to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so levy or Collect unto Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>: his Successor or Successors in said office by the first day of April next and if any person or persons shall refuse to make payment whereof he or they are Respectively Assessed and set in the s<sup>d</sup> List to Distrain the goods or Chattles of such person or persons to the value thereof & the Distress or Distress's so taken to keep by the space of four days at the charge of the owner and if the owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within the said four Days then the s<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distress's so taken you are to expose & openly sell at an Outcry for Payment of said money & charges: Notice of such sale being posted up in some publick place within s<sup>d</sup> Town twenty four hours before hand, and the overplus coming by the said sale if any be besides the Sum or Sums of the Assessment & the charges of taking & keeping of the s<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distresses to be Immediately Restored to the owner and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Sieze the Body or Bodys of the Person or Persons so refusing and him or them commit to the Common Goal of said County there to remain untill he or they pay and Satisfy the several Sum or Sums whereof they are Respectively Assessed, unless upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the peace the Same or any part thereof shall be abated: Dated at said Danvers the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December in the eleventh year of his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1770

John Preston  
 John Putnam  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Buxton  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Shillaber  
 Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> } Assessors  
 of sd  
 Danvers

Pursuant to & by vertue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed The Sum of Three hundred pounds The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as The Town Tax runs & amounts to the Sum of ninety four pounds nine Shillings & two pence — The arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of five pounds two Shillings & five pence —

231

1770 Amos Trask's List

County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total
Thomas Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 8½	— —	— 3	— — 11½
D <sup>c</sup> for Buxtons Tan house	—	— 1½	—	— 1½
Joseph Aborne of Salem	—	— 4½	—	— 4½
Jonathan Buxton	— 8½	— 1.1½	— 3	— 2. 1
D <sup>c</sup> for Mannings Land	—	— 1½	—	— 1½
Daniel Buxton	— 8½	— 1.1½	— 3½	— 2. 1½
D <sup>c</sup> for Mannings Land	—	— 1½	—	— 1½
Joshua Buxton	—	— 2¼	— ½	— 2¾
D <sup>c</sup> for Sisters Land	—	— 1½	—	— 1½
James Buxton	— 8½	— 1½	— 2¼	— 1. 0¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Buxtons house	—	— 3	—	— 3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	— 9	— ½	— 9½
Henry Buxton	— 8½	— 5¼	— ½	— 1. 2¼
Billings Bradish Salem	—	— 1.3	—	— 1. 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	— 8½	—	— 1	— 9½
Nathaniel Brown	— 8½	— 1.6	— 5	— 2. 7½
Thomas Buxton	— 8½	— 7½	— 2½	— 1. 6½
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 1½	—	— 1½
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons Land	—	— ¾	—	— ¾
John Buxton	— 8½	— 4½	— 1½	— 1. 2½
John Bigford Salem	—	— 3	—	— 3
Robert Buffum Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 2¼	—	— 2¼
Isaac Buffum of D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 2¼	—	— 2¼
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	— 1¾	—	— 1¾
Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 8½	— 2¼	— 1	— 11¾
Robert Buffum of Salem	—	— 5¼	—	— 5¼
Samuel Buffum of D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 2¼	—	— 2¼
James Browne	— 8½	— 3	— 1½	— 1. 1



## 1770. Amos Trask's List

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Francis Brown	- 8½	—	- 2	— 10½
Putnam Cleaves	- 8½	—	- 2	— 10½
D <sup>c</sup> Purinton house	—	- 3	—	— 3
Samuel Cook	- 8½	- 4½	- 1¼	- 1. 2¼
Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> :	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
Jonathan Cutler	- 8½	- 7½	- 1	— 1. 5
Henry Cook	- 8½	- 7½	- 3¾	- 1. 7¾
Wid <sup>w</sup> Clough of Salem	—	- 1	—	— 1
232 Daniel Collins	- 8½	—	- 2	— 10½
Aaron Cheever	- 8½	- 3	- 2	- 1. 1½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Cleaves of Beverly	—	- 1½	—	— 1½
Joseph Collins	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
Adam Cole	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
Partrick Carril	- 8½	- 3	- 1½	- 1. 1
Ichabod Combstock	- 8½	—	—	— 8½
Samuel Derby	- 8½	- 1½	—	— 10
Samuel Dutch	- 8½	—	- 1½	— 10
Benjamin Deland	- 8½	- 9	- 3	- 1. 8½
D <sup>c</sup> Wid <sup>w</sup> Osbornes Land	—	- 2	—	— 2
x D <sup>c</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Osborns Land	—	- 2	—	— 2
Benja <sup>a</sup> Deland Jun <sup>r</sup> :	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
Ebenezer Dale	- 8½	- 7½	- 2½	- 1. 6½
Joseph Dole	- 8½	- 3¾	- 1	- 1. 1¼
Benja <sup>a</sup> Deland of Salem	—	- 3	—	— 3
Robert Day Jun <sup>r</sup> :	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
D <sup>c</sup> for Derbys house	—	- 2¼	—	— 2¼
Isaac Day	- 8½	—	- 1	— 9½
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup> :	- 8½	- 4.6	- 11¼	- 6. 1¾
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Land	—	- 3¾	—	— 3¾
John Epes	- 8½	- 2	- 4	- 3. 0½
Francis Epes	- 8½	—	- 3¾	- 1. 0¼
D <sup>c</sup> Rowels Land	—	- 1. 3	—	— 1. 3
D <sup>c</sup> Breeds Land	—	- 4½	—	— 4½
+ D <sup>c</sup> Mackeys Land	—	- 1½	—	— 1½
Samuel Epes	- 8½	—	- 1½	— 10
John Endicott	- 8½	- 2.3	- 4	- 3. 3½
John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup> :	- 8½	- 3	- 2	- 1. 1½
Elias Endicott	- 8½	- 1.4½	- 3½	- 2. 4½
Joseph Endicott	- 8½	- 1.6	- 3¾	- 2. 6¼
Samuel Foster	—	- 1.9	- 2	- 1. 11

## Amos Trask's List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Joseph Foster	- 8½	- 9	- 2	- 1. 7½
David Foster	—	- 9	- ¾	- 9¾
Caleb Foster Salem	—	- 1¼	—	- 1¼
Anthony Felton	- 8½	- 3	- 1	- 1. 0½
Nathaniel Fitts	- 8½	- 3¾	- 2¼	- 1. 2½
Stephen Felton	- 8½	—	- 2¼	- 10¾
D <sup>c</sup> Southwicks house	—	- 2¼	—	- 2¼
Will <sup>m</sup> Frye	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
Samuel Fowler	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
John Felt of Salem	—	- 3	—	- 3
Capt. John Gardner Salem	—	—	—	—
Executor to y <sup>e</sup> will. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner Esq <sup>r</sup> . Deceas'd.	—	- 6	—	- 6
Jonathan Gardner Salem	—	- 2¼	—	- 2¼
Benja <sup>a</sup> Goodhue of D <sup>c</sup>	—	- 1	—	- 1
Thomas Giles	- 8½	—	—	- 8½
D <sup>c</sup> for Bells house	—	- 1½	—	- 1½
Joshua Goodale Salem	—	- 7½	—	- 7½
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Gardner	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
Samuel Goodridge	- 8½	—	- 1½	- 10
Jonathan Goldswait	- 8½	—	- 1¾	- 10¼
D <sup>c</sup> Trasks house	—	- 3	—	- 3
Israel Hutchinson	- 8½	- 1.6	- 4½	- 2. 7
D <sup>c</sup> for Mills	—	- 5—	—	- 5—
Will <sup>m</sup> Hilbert	- 2.1½	- 3¾	- 1	- 2. 6¼
Stephen Hill	- 8½	—	- 1¾	- 10¼
Will <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	- 8½	- 3¾	- 1¾	- 1. 2
Charles Hall	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	- 8½	- 2.6	- 11¼	- 4. 1¾
Daniel Jacobs	- 8½	- 2.6	- 10	- 4. 0½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Jacobs	- 1.5	- 2¼	- 7½	- 2. 2¾
D <sup>c</sup> Fashers House & Land	—	- 2¼	—	- 2¼
Benja <sup>a</sup> Kent	- 8½	—	- 2	- 10½
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams House	—	- 3¾	—	- 3¾
Simon Keager	- 8½	—	- 1½	- 10
John Knap	- 8½	—	- 1½	- 10
John Knowlton	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
Caleb Lowe	- 1.5	- 9	- 4½	- 2. 6½
Richard Lowell	- 8½	—	- 1	- 9½
John Mackentire Salem	—	- 3	—	- 3

233

234

## Amos Trask's List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Samuel Marshall D <sup>c</sup>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> Trask's Land	—	— 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Samuel Merritt Salem	—	— 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Joseph Masury	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	—	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> Symonds' house	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Samuel Osborne	—	— 6	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Will <sup>m</sup> Osborne	—	— 2. 3	— 3	— 2. 6
Daniel Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 9	— 2	— 1. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Elijah Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 10
D <sup>c</sup> for Derbys Shop	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Paul Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 3	— 1. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for Pickering's Land	—	— 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
John Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1. 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Jacob Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1. 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Joseph Osborne	2. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1. 3	— 3	— 3. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for Breeds Land	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Abel Osborne	— 1. 5	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1. 8
D <sup>c</sup> Fosters House	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Samuel Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 6	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1. 5
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Abraham Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1	— 3	— 1. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Joseph Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 1. 5	— 1	— 4	— 2. 9
Israel Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1. 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Stephen Osborne	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1	— 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Joseph Osgood	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 11
D <sup>c</sup> for Derbys house	—	— 9	—	— 9
Stephen Osborne of Salem	—	— 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	—	— 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
James Osborne	— 1. 5	— 2	— 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1. 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> Easther Osbornes house	—	— 2	—	— 2
Wid <sup>w</sup> Easther Osborne	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Osborne	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 1	— 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Mehetabel Porter	—	— 1	—	— 1
Dudly Porter	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1. 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Richard Phillips	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—	— 1	— 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Nathan Procter	—	— 3	— 1	— 4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Peters of Salem } D <sup>c</sup> for Derbys Mills }	—	— 6	—	— 6
Stephen Procter	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 6	— 2	— 1. 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fash <sup>rs</sup> Land	—	— 2. 6	— 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 2. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	— 1	— 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	— 1. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

## Amos Trask's List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Volls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total
D <sup>c</sup> Fashers Land	—	-1.3	-1½	-1.4½
Samuel Purinton	-1.5	-6	-2½	-2.1½
D <sup>c</sup> for his Mothers Land	—	-3¾	—	-3¾
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Pope of Salem	—	-5¼	—	-5¼
Will <sup>m</sup> Pool	-8½	-1.10½	-1.0½	-3.7½
D <sup>c</sup> for Gardners Land	—	-3	—	-3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-8½	-1.10½	-7½	-3.2½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-8½	-3.9	-6½	-5—
Francis Porter	-8½	—	-1	-9½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter of 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1.5	-4½	-2½	-2—
D <sup>c</sup> Perleys Land	—	-6¾	—	-6¾
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.3	-5	-1.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescotts Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-7½	-1½	-9
Jeremiah Putnam	-8½	—	-1	-9½
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams house	—	-3	—	-3
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-3	—	-3
Thorndicke Procter D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1½	—	-1½
Thorndick Procter J <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1¾	—	-1¾
Amos Purinton	-8½	-4½	-1½	-1.2½
D <sup>c</sup> Mothers Land	—	-1	—	-1
Israel Porter	-8½	—	-1	-9½
John Porter	-8½	-9	-2½	-1.8
D <sup>c</sup> Perleys house & land	—	-6	—	-6
Nathaniel Putnam	-8½	—	-1½	-10
Simon Pinder	-8½	—	-1	-9½
Daniel Reed	-1.5	-4½	-1½	-1.11
Hannah Richardson }	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Buxtons house }	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
James Richardson }	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams house }	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
John Reed	-8½	—	-1	-9½
Phillimon Russell	-8½	—	-2¼	-10¾
D <sup>c</sup> Porters house	—	-3	—	-3
x D <sup>c</sup> Slaughter house	—	-1½	—	-1½
Benjamin Sawyer	-2.1½	-1.6	-5	-4.0½
D <sup>c</sup> for Browns Land	—	-4½	—	-4½
Thomas Stevens	-1.5	-7½	-3	-2.3½
D <sup>c</sup> Shipyard	—	-3	—	-3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Small	—	-1½	—	-1½
John Small	-2.1½	-1.1½	-3	-3.6

## Amos Trask's List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Ebenezer Sprague	-8½	-9	-2½	-1.8
George Southwick	-8½	-1.4½	-4	-2.5
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Marsh	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-2.1½	-1.9	-7½	-4.6
D <sup>c</sup> Mills	-	-1-	-	-1-
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-	-7½	-2	-9½
D <sup>c</sup> Williams Land	-	-4½	-	-4½
Isaac Southwick	-8½	-1.10½	-8¼	-3.3¼
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-	-1.3	-5	-1.8
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8½	-4½	-1½	-1.2½
Joseph Southwick	-1.5	-1.1½	-5	-2.1½
Joseph Seecomb	-8½	-9	-3	-1.8½
Daniel Southwick	-8½	-6	-2¾	-1.5¼
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Land	-	-6	-	-6
Josiah Southwick	-1.5	-9	-3¾	-2.5¾
John Southwick ye 4 <sup>th</sup>	-8½	-3¾	-1¾	-1.2
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8½	-3¾	-2¼	-1.2½
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillaber	-8½	-1.1½	-8¾	-2.6¾
D <sup>c</sup> for Fish Flakes	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Marsh	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
Robert Shillaber	-8½	-1.3	-7½	-2.7
D <sup>c</sup> fish Flakes	-	-1¼	-	-1¼
Samuel Shillaber	-8½	-4½	-1½	-1.2½
Joseph Stacy	-8½	-3¾	-2	-1.2¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Cooks Land	-	-3	-	-3
Samuel Symonds of Salem	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
Benjamin Symonds D <sup>c</sup>	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
James Symonds of D <sup>c</sup>	-	-2¼	-	-2¼
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	-	-¾	-	-¾
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	-	-¾	-	-¾
Mary Shillaber	-	-1½	-	-1½
John Southwick ye 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-8½	-6¾	-2½	-1.5¾
D <sup>c</sup> for Stones Land	-	-6	-	-6
John Southwick ye 5 <sup>th</sup>	-8½	-1½	-1½	-1½
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	-	-4½	-	-4½
Benjamin Shaw	-8½	-	-1	-9½
D <sup>c</sup> for Symonds House	-	-3	-	-3
Jacob Sawyer	-8½	-	-1¾	-10¼
Jonathan Sawyer	-8½	-	-1¾	-10¼
Joseph Stevens	-8½	-	-1¼	-9¾



## Amos Trasks List. 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total
D <sup>r</sup> Derbys Shop		-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 1. $\frac{1}{4}$
George Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	— 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> for Cooks house	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Trask Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	— 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>r</sup> Willkens's house		-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Tuckesbury		—	—	—
D <sup>r</sup> for Shillabers Land	—	-3	—	— 3
Edward Tucker	—	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	— 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Trask	-1.5	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-2. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nehemiah Trask	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	— 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Amos Trask	-1.5	-1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Will <sup>m</sup> Trask	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	— 1 —
Will <sup>m</sup> Town	-1.5	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1. 4
John Turner of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	-1	—	— 1 —
James Upton	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-9	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1. 8
John Upton	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-2	-1. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Upton	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	— 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Verry	-1.5	—	-3	-1. 8
John Verry Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	— 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Verry Salem	—	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Verry Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 10
Joseph Willkens	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Judith Wood & Son of Beverly	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Waters	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-8 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	-1. 7
Abel Waters	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.3	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3. 5
D <sup>r</sup> for Smalls Land	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
x D <sup>r</sup> Trasks Land	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Willson	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3	-1. 7
Isaac Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	— 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benjamin Willson	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Willson	-1.5	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land	—	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
x D <sup>r</sup> Ellinwoods Land	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Willson ye 3 <sup>d</sup>	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2	— 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1. 5
D <sup>r</sup> Lyndes Land	—	-3 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	— 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jonathan Willson	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-1	-1. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Willson Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-1.5	-3	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-1.9 $\frac{3}{4}$

## Amos Trasks List 1770

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total
Thomas Whittemore	- 8½	- 3¾	- 1	- 1. 1¼
Thomas Whittradge	- 8½	- 1	- 2¾	- 1. 11¼
Joseph Whittemore	- 8½	-	- 2	- 10½
D <sup>r</sup> Kittles Land	-	- 7½	-	- 7½
Solomon Wyman	- 8½	-	-	- 8½

Danvers=ss. To Amos Trask one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

In his Majesty's name you are Required to levy & Collect of the Several persons named in the List herewith Committed unto you each one his Respective proportion therein set Down in the 5<sup>th</sup> Collum of the Sum total of such List, being a Tax or Assessment or a part thereof, of the said Towns proportion for the County Tax & Rate, which his Majesty's Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace Holden in Salem for & within the said County on the Last Tuesday of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Instant: Agreed & Determined should be Raised on the Several Towns within said County According to the Directions of the Law for Defraying the usual Necessary charges of the County, and by us Assessed upon the Inhabitants of said Town, Pursuant to a warrant to us Directed by the Clerk of the said Court Requiring us so to Do: and to deliver and pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so levy & Collect unto Capt: Michael Farley County Treas<sup>r</sup>: his Successor or Order at or before the Last day of may next ensuing hereof & if any Person or Persons shall neglect or refuse to make payment of the Sum or Sums whereat he or They are Respectively Assessed or set in the said List to Distrain the Goods or Chattles of such person or persons to the Value thereof & the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the space of four days at the Cost & charge of the owner & if the owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within the said four days Then the said Distress or Distress's so taken you are to expose & Openly sell at an Outcry for Payment of said money & charges: Notice of such sale being Posted up in some publick place within said Town Twenty four hours before hand and the overplus coming by s<sup>d</sup>. sale if any be besides the Sum or Sums of y<sup>e</sup> Assessment & the Charges of takeing & keeping of the Distress or Distress's to be Immediately Restored to the owner and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress you are to Siege the Body or Bodys of the Person or Persons so Refuseing & him or Them commit to the Common Goal of said County there to remain untill he or They pay & satisfy the Several Sum or Sums whereat They are Respectively Assessed as aforesaid unless upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace the same or any part thereof shall be abated

Dated at said Danvers the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. in the eleventh year of

his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1770

John Preston  
John Putnam  
Jonath<sup>n</sup> Buxton  
Will<sup>m</sup> Shillaber  
Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>

Assessors  
of Said  
Danvers

In Obeervance To Joseph Bowditch Esq<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of The Court of General Sessions  
of the peace of Said County his warrant to us Directed Requiring us to Assess  
the Sum of Forty five pounds Twelve Shillings, & 10<sup>s</sup>. Set on our Town, we have  
Assessed the Sum of £.45.12.10 on the polls & Estates of Said Town according to  
the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part There  
of amounting to the Sum of 'fourteen pounds Seven Shillings & ten' Pence: which  
Sum you are to pay to the County Treas<sup>r</sup>. According to the Directions of the  
warrant Annexed to your List for Collecting & paying the Same

240  
240

Saml Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> his List 1770. Province Tax					Town Tax					High ways
Mens Names	Polle	Real estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> estate	Sum Total		
John Browne	3.8	1.3	-1-	- 5.11	-4.9	-1.8	-1.4	- 7.9		
John Browne Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	-	-1.1	- 4.9	-4.9	-	-1.4	- 6.1		
D <sup>r</sup> for Abornes Land	-	2.6	-	- 2.6	-	-3.3	-	- 3.3		
Richard Budden	-	8	-	- 8	-	-10	-	- 10		
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	3.8	2.6	- 11	- 7.1	-4.9	-3.3	-1.3	- 9.3		
Stephen Boyce	3.8	-	-	- 3.8	-4.9	-	-	- 4.9		
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Boyce	3.8	5.8	- 11	- 10.3	-4.9	-7.4	-1.3	-13.4		
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	-	- 8	- 4.4	-4.9	-	-10	- 5.7		
James Buffinton, Salem	-	1.3	-	- 1.3	-	-1.7	-	- 1.7		
Will <sup>m</sup> Browne	3.8	-	- 5	- 4.1	-4.9	-	- 7	- 5.4		
George Curtis	3.8	5.8	-1.1	- 10.5	-4.9	-7.4	-1.4	-13.5		
John Clemons	3.8	1.7	-10	- 6.1	-4.9	-2-	-1.1	- 7.10		
Robert Dayer	3.8	-	- 5	- 4.1	-4.9	-	-7	- 5.4		
D <sup>r</sup> Shaws Land	-	10-	-1.7	-11.7	-	-13-	-2-	-15-	- 3 <sup>a</sup>	
Joseph Doughty	11	8-9	-3-2	1.2.11	-14.3	-11.5	-4.1	1-9.9		
Hazekiah Dunkle	3.8	2.2	- 7	- 6.5	-4.9	-2.10	-10	- 8.5		
John Dodge	7.4	4.5	-1.7	-13.4	-9.6	-5.8	-2-	-17.2		
Will <sup>m</sup> Flint	7.4	9.4	-1.11	-18.7	-9.6	-12.2	-2.5	1.4.1		
Sideon Foster	3.8	12.6	-2.1	-18.3	-4.9	-16.3	-2.9	1.3.9	-3.7	
Nathaniel Felton	3.8	5-	-2.1	-10.9	-4.9	-6.6	-2.9	-14-		
D <sup>r</sup> for his Fath <sup>r</sup> s Estate	-	10-	-	- 10-	-	-13-	-	-13-		
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Felton	3.8	1.11	-11	- 6.6	-4.9	-2.5	-1.3	- 5.8		
D <sup>r</sup> for Mannings Land	-	8	-	- 8	-	-10	-	-10		
John Felton	-	12.6	-2.1	-14.7	-	-16.3	-2.9	-19-		

Samuel Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. his List 1770. Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	-3.9	-1.7	-9	-4.9	-4.11	-2	-11.8	
Malichi Felton	-3.8	-1.3	— 11	-5.10	-4.9	-1.8	-1.3	-7.8	
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	-10	-2.4	-16	-4.9	-13	-3	1.0.9	
Zachariah Felton	-3.8	-5	-1.8	-10.4	-4.9	-6.6	-2.2	-13.5	
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Felton	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
Timothy Felton	-3.8	-1.9	— 9	-6.2	-4.9	-2.5	-1	-8.2	
Bideon Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	—	— 8	-4.4	-4.9	—	— 10	-5.7	
D <sup>e</sup> for Mills	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
James Goldthwait	-3.8	—	— 6	-4.2	-4.9	—	— 8	-5.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Shillabers house	—	— 10	—	— 10	—	-1	—	-1	
Samuel Gardner	-3.8	-16.3	-4.2	1.4.1	-4.9	1.1.2	-5.5	1.11.4	
Samuel Goldthwait	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-2.8
D <sup>e</sup> for Arnes Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-4.1	—	-4.1	
James Gold	—	-5	-1.4	-6.4	—	-6.6	-1.9	-8.3	
Thomas Gardner	-3.8	-10	-2	-15.8	-4.9	-13	-2.7	1.1.4	
D <sup>e</sup> for Buffintons Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	-1	—	-1	
David Goldthwait	-3.8	-3.9	-1.3	-8.8	-4.9	-4.11	-1.7	-11.3	
John Goldthwait	-3.8	-1.3	— 8	-5.7	-4.9	-1.8	— 10	-7.3	
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-2.6	— 5	-2.11	—	-3.3	— 6	-3.9	
Nathaniel Goldthwait	-7.4	-5	-1.6	-13.10	-9.6	-6.6	-1.11	-17.11	
Will <sup>m</sup> Goldthwait	-7.4	-1.7	-11	-9.10	-9.6	-2	-1.3	-12.9	
Daniel Galusha	-3.8	—	— 5	-4.1	-4.9	—	— 6	-5.3	
Nicholas Harwood	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Hayward	-3.8	—	— 10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
Will <sup>m</sup> Jones	-3.8	—	-1.1	-4.9	-4.9	—	-1.4	-6.1	-6.10
D <sup>e</sup> for Tapleys house	—	-4.4	—	-4.4	—	-5.9	—	-5.9	
Henry Jacobs	-7.4	-10	-2.2	-19.6	-9.6	-13	-2.10	1.5.4	
Samuel King	—	-8.2	-1.5	-9.7	—	-10.7	-1.11	-12.6	
Anna King	-3.8	-3.1	-1.3	-8	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	-10.5	
Zachariah King	-3.8	-2.10	— 10	-7.4	-4.9	-3.8	-1.1	-9.6	
Jonathan King	-7.4	—	— 6	-7.10	-9.6	—	— 8	-10.2	
D <sup>e</sup> for Hodges Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
D <sup>e</sup> for Buxtons Land	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 6	—	— 6	
Eleazer Lyndsey	-3.8	-4.5	-1.11	-10	-4.9	-5.8	-2.5	-12.10	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lyndsey	-3.8	-2.6	— 2	-6.4	-4.9	-3.3	— 3	-8.3	
Hannah Moulton	—	-2.6	— 2	-2.8	—	-3.3	— 3	-3.6	
Andrew Mansfield	-3.8	-6.3	-2.1	-12	-4.9	-8.2	-2.8	-15.7	
John Moulton	-7.4	-3.1	-1.1	-11.6	-9.6	-4.1	-1.4	-14.11	
Ezekiel Marsh	-7.4	-11.3	-2.1	1.0.8	-9.6	-14.8	-2.8	1.6.10	
Daniel Marble	-7.4	-15	-2.5	1.4.9	-9.6	-19.6	-3.2	1.12.2	

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton Jr his List 1770

Province Tax

Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Benjamin Moulton	7.4	11.3	2.1	1.0.8	-9.6	-14.8	-2.8	1.6.10	
D <sup>r</sup> for Lyndels Land		1.3		-1.3	-	-1.8	-	-1.8	
Abel Mackentire	7.4	3.9	1.3	-12.4	-9.6	-4.11	-1.8	-16.1	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh		5	9	-5.9	-	-6.6	-11	-7.5	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>		1.3	8	-1.11	-	-1.8	-10	-2.6	
Humphrey Marsh	3.8	3.2	1.3	-8.1	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	-10.5	-1.8
Joshua Moulton	3.8	2.6	8	-6.10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-8.10	
Stephen Marsh	3.8		-1.7	-5.3	-4.9	-	-2-	-4.11	
D <sup>r</sup> for Lyndels Land		6.3		-6.3	-	-8.2	-	-8.2	
Elijah Moulton	3.8		5	-4.1	-4.9	-	7	-5.4	
Nathaniel Marsh	3.8		6	4.2	-4.9	-	8	-5.5	
D <sup>r</sup> for Giles's house		1.3		-1.3	-	-1.7	-	-1.7	
Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8		1.7	-5.3	-4.9	-	-2-	-6.9	
D <sup>r</sup> for his Fathers Land		5.8		-5.8	-	-7.4	-	-7.4	
Daniel Marsh	7.4	7.6	-1.3	-16.1	-9.6	-9.9	-1.8	1.0.11	
Daniel Mansfield of Lynn		1.11		-1.11	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	
Jesper Needham	3.8	6.11	-2.11	-13.6	-4.9	-9-	-3.9	-17.6	
Stephen Needham	3.8	6.11	-10	-11.5	-4.9	-9-	-1.1	-14.10	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Needham	3.8	6.11	-8	-11.3	-4.9	-9-	-10	-14.7	
George Nurse, Lynn		1.11		-1.11	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	
Jonathan Nurse	7.4	3.9	1.3	-12.4	-9.6	-4.11	-1.7	-16	
Caleb Nurse	3.8	4.5	1.8	-9.9	-4.9	-5.8	-2.2	-12.7	
Nehemiah Newhall Lynn		8		-8	-	-10	-	-10	
Lydia Nurse		1.3		-1.3	-	-1.7	-	-1.7	
Nathaniel Newhall	3.8	2.2	-8	-6.6	-4.9	-2.10	-10	-8.5	-- 8 <sup>d</sup>
David Newhall	3.8		5	-4.1	-4.9	-	7	-5.4	
Joseph Newhall	3.8	1.3	8	-5.7	-4.9	-1.7	-10	-7.2	
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>		1.9	-5	-2.2	-	-2.5	7	-3	
John Procter	3.8	1.0.8	8	1.5	-4.9	1.6.10	-10	1.12.5	
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	11.3	-5.2	1.0.1	-4.9	-14.7	-6.10	1.6.2	
D <sup>r</sup> for Reas Land		7.6		-7.6	-	-9.9	-	-9.9	
Benja Procter	3.8	-1.3	-4.2	-9.1	-4.9	-1.8	-5.5	-11.10	
Silvester Procter	3.8	-2.3	-1-	-6.11	-4.9	-2.10	-1.3	-8.10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	3.8	-1.7	-8	-5.11	-4.9	-2-	-11	-7.8	
Joseph Pierpoint	-3.8	-11.3	-18.9	1.13.8	-4.9	-14.7	1.4.5	2.3.9	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Putney	-7.4	-3.9	-1.3	-12.4	-9.6	-4.11	-1.7	-16	
Nathaniel Putney	-3.8	-3.1	-1.3	-8	-4.9	-4.1	-1.7	-10.5	
Thorndick Procter Salem y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>		-5-	-	-5-	-	-6.6	-	-6.6	-8.8
Jonathan Procter	-3.8	-8.9	-1.9	-14.2	-4.9	-11.5	-2.4	-18.6	
Daniel Purinton	-7.4	-1.11	-6	-9.9	-9.6	-2.5	-8	-12.7	



Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
D <sup>o</sup> for Southwick Land	—	-1.7	— 5	- 2 —	—	- 2 —	— 7	- 2. 7	
Joseph Richardson	-3.8	— 11	-1.8	- 6. 3	-4.9	-1.3	-2.2	- 8. 2	
D <sup>o</sup> for Feltons Land	—	-6.11	—	- 6. 11	—	-8.11	—	- 8. 11	
Edmund Rhodes	-3.8	—	- 6	- 4. 2	-4.9	—	— 8	- 5. 5	
D <sup>o</sup> for Peabody house	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	- 1. 3	
Robert Stone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	- 3.10
Samuel Stone	-3.8	—	- 5	- 4. 1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5. 4	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	-3.8	—	- 5	- 4. 1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5. 4	
Abraham Shaw	-3.8	-7.6	-2.6	-13.8	-4.9	-9.9	-3.3	-17.9	- 3 —
D <sup>o</sup> Goldthwait House & Land	-5 —	-0 —	—	- 5 —	—	-6.6	—	- 6. 6	
Francis Symonds	-7.4	-15 —	-5.3	1. 7. 7	-9.6	-19.6	-6.9	1. 5. 9	
D <sup>o</sup> for Osborne Land	—	-1.3	—	- 1. 3	—	-1.8	—	- 1. 8	
x D <sup>o</sup> for Giles Land	—	- 8	—	— 8	—	-10	—	- 10	
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> 3.8	-1.11	-2.11	- 8.6	-4.9	-2.5	-3.10	—11 —	—	
Ezra Trask	-3.8	-1.11	-2.1	- 7. 8	-4.9	-2.5	-2.8	- 9. 10	
John Twiss	-7.4	-3.9	-1 —	-12.1	-9.6	-4.11	-1.4	-15.9	
D <sup>o</sup> for Waldens place	—	-5.7	—	- 5. 7	—	-7.4	—	- 7. 4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tapley	-3.8	—	—	- 3. 8	-4.9	—	—	- 4. 9	- 3.10
Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss	-3.8	-5 —	-1.6	-10.2	-4.9	-6.6	-1.11	-13.2	
Will <sup>m</sup> Twiss	-11 —	-6.11	-2.1	1. 0. 0	-14.3	-8.11	-2.9	1. 5. 11	
D <sup>o</sup> for Twiss's Estate	—	-4.4	—	- 4. 4	—	-5.8	—	- 5. 8	
x D <sup>o</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-1.3	—	- 1. 3	—	-1.7	—	- 1. 7	
Eliphalet Tayler	-3.8	-1.11	— 10	- 6. 5	-4.9	-2.5	-1.1	- 8. 3	
Daniel Tayler	-3.8	—	— 5	- 4. 1	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5. 4	
D <sup>o</sup> for his Fathers House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-1.3	—	- 1. 3	
Jonathan Tarbel	-3.8	-1.7	-2.5	- 7. 8	-4.9	-2 —	-3.2	- 9. 11	
D <sup>o</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-10 —	—	- 10 —	—	-13 —	—	-13 —	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-1.3	— 8	- 5. 7	-4.9	-1.7	— 10	- 7. 2	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Twiss	-3.8	—	— 6	- 4. 2	-4.9	—	— 7	- 5. 4	
Nathan Upton	-3.8	—	— 8	- 4. 4	-4.9	—	— 10	- 5. 7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Derbys Farmer	—	-17.6	-2.4	-19.10	—	1.1.9	-3 —	1. 4. 9	
Nathaniel Walden	-3.8	—	— 8	- 4. 4	-4.9	—	— 10	- 5. 7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Cabots Farm	—	-12.6	-2.7	-15.1	—	-16.3	-3.5	-19.8	
David Whittemore	-3.8	—	— 8	- 4. 4	-4.9	—	— 10	- 5. 7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Ornes Land	—	-12.6	-1.8	-14.2	—	-16.3	-2.2	-18.5	

Whereas by virtue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of £300 The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax runs & amounts to the Sum of Seventy two pounds four Shillings & Six pence - The arrearages of the High-way Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of one pound fifteen Shillings & Two pence.

Samuel Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>: his List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>n</sup> estate	Sum Total
John Browne	-8½	-3	-2½	-1.2
John Browne Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	—	-2½	— 11
D <sup>c</sup> for Aborn Land	—	-6	—	— 6
Richard Butler	—	-1½	—	— 1½
Eben <sup>r</sup> : Boyce	-8½	-6	-2¼	-1.4¾
Stephen Boyce	-8½	—	—	— 8½
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce	-8½	-1.1½	-2¼	-2.0¼
Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	—	-1½	— 10
James Buffinton Salem	—	-3	—	— 3
Wm Browne	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
George Curtis	-8½	-1.1½	-2½	-2.0½
John Clemons	-8½	-3¾	-2	-1.2¼
Robert Dayer	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
D <sup>c</sup> for Shaws Land	—	-2	-3¾	-2.3¾
Joseph Doughty	-2.1½	-1.9½	-7½	-4.6½
Hezekiah Dunkley	-8½	-5¼	-1½	-1.3¼
John Dodge	-1.5	-10½	-3¾	-2.7¼
Wm Flint	-1.5	-1.10½	-4½	-3.8
Gideon Foster	-8½	-2.6	-5	-3.7½
Gideon Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	—	-1½	-10 —
D <sup>c</sup> for Mills	—	-4½	—	— 4½
Nath <sup>l</sup> : Felton	-8½	-1	-5	-2.1½
D <sup>c</sup> his Fathers Estate	—	-2	—	— 2 —
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton	-8½	-4½	-2½	-1.3½
D <sup>c</sup> for Mannings Land	—	-1½	—	— 1½
John Felton	—	-2.6	-5	-2.11
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	-9	-3¾	-1.9¼
Malichi Felton	-8½	-3	-2¼	-1.1¾
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	-2	-5½	-3.2
Zachariah Felton	-8½	-1	-4	-2.0½
Eben <sup>r</sup> : Felton	-8½	—	-1½	— 10
Tim <sup>l</sup> : Felton	-8½	-4½	-1¾	-1.2¾
James Goldthwait	-8½	—	-1¼	— 9¾
D <sup>c</sup> Shillabers house	—	-2	—	— 2
Samuel Gardner	-8½	-3.3	-10	-4.9½
Samuel Goldthwait }				
D <sup>c</sup> for Ornes Land }	—	-7½	—	— 7½
James Gold	—	-1	-3¾	-1.3¾
Tho <sup>s</sup> : Gardner	-8½	-2	-4¾	-3.1¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Buffintons Land	—	-2	—	— 2

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>. his List 1770.

County Tax

(Mens Names)	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total
David Goldthwait	-8½	-9	-3	-1. 8½
John Goldthwait	-8½	-3	-1½	-1. 1
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-6	-1	— 7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-1.5	-1-	-3½	-2. 8½
Will <sup>m</sup> Goldthwait	-1.5	-3¾	-2¼	-1. 11
Daniel Goluscha	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
Nicholas Harwood	-8½	—	—	— 8½
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Hayward	-8½	—	-2	— 10½
Wm Jones	-8½	—	-2½	— 11
D <sup>c</sup> for Tapleys house	—	-10½	—	— 10½
Henry Jacobs	-1.5	-2-	-5¼	-3. 10¼
Samuel King	—	-1.7½	-3½	-1. 11
Anna King	-8½	-7½	-3	— 1. 7
Jack <sup>h</sup> King	-8½	-6¾	-2	-1. 5¼
Jonath <sup>n</sup> King	-1.5	—	-1¼	-1. 6¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Hoges Land	—	-4½	—	— 4½
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons Land	—	-1	—	— 1
Eliager Lynsey	-8½	-10½	-4½	-1. 11½
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lynsey	-8½	-6	-½	-1. 3
Hannah Moulton	—	-6	-½	— 6½
Andrew Mansfield	-8½	-1.3	-5	-2. 4½
John Moulton	-1.5	-7½	-2½	-2. 3
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-1.5	-2.3	-5	-4. 1
Daniel Marsh	-1.5	-1.6	-3	-3. 2
Daniel Marble	-1.5	-2.4½	-5¾	-4. 3¼
Benja <sup>n</sup> Moulton	-1.5	-2.3	-5	-4. 1
D <sup>c</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-3	—	— 3
Abel Mackentire	-1.5	-9	-3	-2. 5
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh	—	-1-	-1¾	-1. 1¾
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	—	-3	-1½	— 4½
Humphry Marsh	-8½	-7½	-3	-1. 7
Joshua Moulton	-8½	-6	-1½	-1. 4
Stephen Marsh	-8½	—	-3¾	-1. 0¼
D <sup>c</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-1.3	—	— 1. 3
Elijah Moulton	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
Nath <sup>l</sup> Marsh	-8½	—	-1¼	— 9¾
D <sup>c</sup> for Biles house	—	-3	—	— 3
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8½	—	-3¾	-1. 0¼
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	-1.1½	—	-1. 1½
Daniel Mansfield Lynn	—	-4½	—	— 4½

Saml. Felton Jun<sup>r</sup> his List. 1770.

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Jesper Needham	8½	-1.4½	-7	-2.8
Stephen Needham	8½	-1.4½	-2	-2.3
Benja <sup>a</sup> Needham	8½	-1.4½	-1½	-2.2½
George Nurses Lynn	—	-4½	—	-4½
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Nurse	1.5	9	-3	-2.5
Caleb Nurse	8½	-10½	-4	-1.11
Nehemiah Newhall Lynn	—	1½	—	-1½
Lydia Nurse	—	-3	—	-3
Nathaniel Newhall	8½	-5¼	-1½	-1.3¼
David Newhall	8½	—	-1	-9½
Joseph Newhall	8½	-3	-1½	-1.1
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-4½	-1	-5½
John Procter	8½	-4.1½	-1½	-4.11½
John Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	8½	-2.3	-1.0½	-4—
D <sup>o</sup> for Reas Lands	—	-1.6	—	-1.6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Procter	8½	-3	-10	-1.9½
Silvester Procter	8½	-5¼	-2¼	-1.4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	8½	-3¾	-1¾	-1.2
Joseph Pierpont	8½	-2.3	-3.9	-6.8½
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Pitney	1.5	-9	-3	-2.5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pitney	8½	-7½	-3	-1.7
Thornd <sup>h</sup> Procter of Salem, Jr 3 <sup>rd</sup>	—	-1—	—	-1—
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Procter	8½	-1.9	-4¼	-2.9¾
Daniel Purinton	1.5	-4½	-1¼	-1.10¾
D <sup>o</sup> for Southwicks Land	—	-3¾	-1¼	-5—
Joseph Richardson	8½	-2¼	-4	-1.2¾
D <sup>o</sup> for Feltons Land	—	-1.4½	—	-1.4½
Edmond Rhodes	8½	—	-1¼	-9¾
D <sup>o</sup> for Peabody's house	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
Samuel Stone	8½	—	-1	-9½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Stone	8½	—	-1	-9½
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaw	8½	-1.6	-6	-2.8½
D <sup>o</sup> for Goldswaits Land	—	-1—	—	-1—
Francis Symonds	1.5	-3—	-1.0½	-5.5½
D <sup>o</sup> for Osborns Land	—	-3	—	-3
& D <sup>o</sup> Gile's Land	—	-1½	—	-1½
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	8½	-4½	-7	-1.8
Ezra Trask	8½	-4½	-5	-1.6
John Twiss	1.5	-9	-2½	-2.4½
D <sup>o</sup> for Waldens Land	—	-1.1½	—	-1.1½

Saml. Felton Jun<sup>r</sup>: his List 1770.

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tapley	-8½	—	—	8½
Jonathan Twiss	-8½	-1—	-3½	-2—
Will <sup>m</sup> Twiss	-2.1½	-1.4½	-5—	-3.11
D <sup>o</sup> for Twiss's Estate	—	-10½	—	-10½
x D <sup>o</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-3—	—	-3—
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Tayler	-8½	-4½	-2—	-1.3
Daniel Tayler	-8½	—	-1—	-9½
D <sup>o</sup> for his Fath <sup>rs</sup> House	—	-2¼	—	-2¼
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbel	-8½	-3¾	-5¾	-1.6
D <sup>o</sup> for Arnes Estate	—	-2—	—	-2—
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup> :	-8½	-3—	-1½	-1.1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Twiss	-8½	—	-1—	-9½
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	-8½	—	-1½	-10
D <sup>o</sup> for Cabots Farm	—	-2.6	-6¼	-3.0¼
Nathan Upton	-8½	—	-1½	-10
D <sup>o</sup> for Derby place	—	-3.6	-0.5½	-3.11½
David Whittemore	-8½	—	-1½	-10
D <sup>o</sup> for Arnes Place	—	-2.6	-4—	-2.10

The List foregoing amounts to the Sum of Ten pounds eighteen Shillings & eight pence

Saml. Flints List 1770.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	-5—	-4.2	-9.2	—	-6.6	-5.5	-11.11	
Amos Buxton	—	-7.6	-3.1	-10.7	—	-9.8	-4.1	-13.9	
Amos Buxton y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.8	—	-10—	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
Josiah Bragg	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Peter Cross	-3.8	-4.5	-1.5	-9.6	-4.9	-5.8	-1.11	-12.4	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Cooper	-7.4	-2.6	-1—	-10.10	-9.6	-3.3	-1.4	-14.1	
D <sup>o</sup> for Smiths Land	—	-8—	—	-8—	—	-10—	—	-10—	
Will <sup>m</sup> Dehartty	-3.8	—	-5—	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6—	-5.3	-1—
Samuel Endicott	-3.8	-15—	-5.5	1.4.1	-4.9	-19.6	-7.1	1.11.4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Rach <sup>l</sup> Elliot Middleton	—	-11—	—	-11—	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Mary Ellinwood	—	-1.3	-1.3	-2.6	—	-1.8	-1.8	-3.4	
Samuel Flint	-3.8	-19.4	-5.6	1.8.6	-4.9	1.4.2	-7.4	1.16.3	
John Flint of Middleton	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-8.1	—	-8.1	
Tim <sup>y</sup> Fuller of D <sup>o</sup>	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	—	-14.7	—	-14.7	
Jacob Goodale	-7.4	-16.3	-2.11	1.6.6	-9.6	1.1.1	-3.9	1.14.4	
Abraham Goodale	-3.8	-8.1	-2.1	-13.10	-4.9	-10.7	-2.8	-18—	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	-3.8	-10—	-4.5	-18.1	-4.9	-13—	-5.8	1.3.5	



Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
James Goodale	-3.8	-5-	-2.6	-11.2	-4.9	-6.6	-3.3	-14.6	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-3.8	-7	-7	-4.10	-4.9	-10	-9	-6.4	
D <sup>c</sup> for Hutchinsons Land	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-1.7	-	-1.7	
D <sup>c</sup> for Smiths Shop	-	-8	-	-8	-	-10	-	-10	
Eliager Goodale	-3.8	-	-8	-4.4	-4.9	-	-10	-5.7	
Aaron Gilburd	-3.8	-	-8	-4.4	-4.9	-	-10	-5.7	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	-	-10-	-1.9	-11.9	-	-13-	-2.4	-15.4	
Robert Hutchinson	-3.8	-4.4	-1.7	-9.7	-4.9	-5.8	-2-	-12.5	
D <sup>c</sup> for Hutchinsons Land	-	-3.9	-	-3.9	-	-4.10	-	-4.10	
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-3.8	-4.4	-1.7	-9.7	-4.9	-5.8	-2-	-12.5	
John Hutchinson	-3.8	-3.1	-1.10	-8.7	-4.9	-4.1	-2.5	-11.3	
D <sup>c</sup> for Swinertons Estate	-	-11.11	-	-11.11	-	-15.5	-	-15.5	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hooper of Marb <sup>d</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	1.1.11	-2.7	1.4.6	-	1.8.5	-3.5	1.11.10		
D <sup>c</sup> for Jones Land	-	-6.11	-	-6.11	-	-9.11	-	-9.11	
John Hart of Lynn	-	-8	-	-8	-	-10	-	-10	
Job Holt	-3.8	-	-	-3.8	-4.9	-	-	-4.9	
D <sup>c</sup> for Popes House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-10	-	-10	
James Johnson	-3.8	-2.6	-1.1	-7.3	-4.9	-3.3	-1.4	-9.4	
D <sup>c</sup> for Buxtons Land	-	-8	-	-8	-	-10	-	-10	
Hugh Kalley	-	-2.6	-9	-3.3	-	-3.3	-11	-4.2	
Peter Kalley	-3.8	-	-6	-4.2	-4.9	-	-7	-5.4	
George Kalley	-3.8	-2.6	-1.1	-7.3	-4.9	-3.3	-1.4	-9.4	
Samuel Marble	-3.8	-	-6	-4.2	-4.9	-	-6	-5.3	
D <sup>c</sup> for Goodales House	-	-7	-	-7	-	-10	-	-10	
Simon Mudge	-3.8	-	-8	-4.4	-4.9	-	-10	-5.7	
Caleb Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-1.2	-4.10	-4.9	-	-1.6	-6.3	
D <sup>c</sup> for Tapleys House	-	-11	-	-11	-	-1.2	-	-1.2	
Francis Nurse	-3.8	-11.11	-2.7	-18.2	-4.9	-15.5	-3.4	1.3.6	
Phillip Nurse	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-7	-5.4	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	-3.8	-	-	-3.8	-4.9	-	-	-4.9	
Asa Putnam	-7.4	-5.8	-1.9	-14.9	-9.6	-7.4	-2.4	-19.2	
Elisha Putnam	-3.8	-2.6	-10	-7	-4.9	-3.3	-1.1	-9.1	
Enos Putnam	-3.8	-5-	-1.7	-10.3	-4.9	-6.6	-2-	-13.3	
Joseph Putnam	-	-5.8	-6	-6.2	-	-7.4	-8	-8	
Oliver Putnam	-3.8	-6.3	-2.1	-12	-4.9	-8.2	-2.8	-15.7	
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-11-	-6.3	-2.1	-19.4	-14.3	-8.2	-2.8	1.5.1	
Wm Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-1.2	-4.10	-4.9	-	-1.6	-6.3	
Egra Putnam of Middleton	-13.1	-	-	-13.1	-	-17.1	-	-17.1	
Eliager Pope	-3.8	-11.11	-2.9	-18.4	-4.9	-15.5	-3.8	1.3.10	
Amos Putnam	-	-5.8	-10	-6.6	-	-7.3	-1.1	-8.4	

Sam's Flint's List 1770.

Providence Tax

Town Tax

Names	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Rate	Sum Total				
Daniel Pitman	-3.8	-5.8	-1.6	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4	-10.10	-4.9	-7.8	-1.11	-14.4		
Mathew Pope	-7.4	1.8.2	-4.2	1.19.8	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6	-9.6	1.16.7	-5.5	2.11.6
John Proctor	-3.8	-14.4	-2.9	1.0.9	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10	-4.9	-18.8	-3.5	1.6.10
John Pitman	-7.4	-8.2	-2.4	-17.10	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1	-9.6	-10.7	-3	1.3.1
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Lydia Pitman	-	-2.6	-4	-2.10	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8	-	-3.3	-5	-3.8
Dr Amos Pitman	-3.8	-7.6	-1.9	-12.11	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.3	-16.9
Dr for Bot's Land	-	-1.11	-	-1.11	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5	-	-2.5		
James Phillips Pitman	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
John Proctor Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Ezra Prince	-3.8	-7.6	-1.4	-12.6	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3	-4.9	-9.9	-1.9	-16.3
Benja <sup>n</sup> Ruess Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	-8.4	-2.10	-18.11	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6	-9.6	-11.4	-3.8	1.4.6
Lether Ruess	-3.8	-8	-9	-5.1	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	-4.9	-10	-6.6	-	-6.6	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Ruess	-7.4	-2.6	-1.9	-11.7	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	-9.6	-3.3	-15.2	-	-15.2	
John Ruess	-3.8	-2.6	-2.11	-9.1	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	-4.9	-3.3	-11.9	-	-11.9	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Ruess Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-2.6	-1.7	-7.9	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	-4.9	-3.3	-10	-	-10	
David Ruess	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Daniel Ruess	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Mary Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-12.6	-1.10	-14.4	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8	-	-16.3	-2.5	-18.8
Stephen Smith	-3.8	-	-10	-4.6	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	-4.9	-	-5.10	-	-5.10	
Walter Smith	-7.4	-4.4	-3.8	-15.4	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	-9.6	-5.8	-19.11	-	-19.11	
Dr for Smith's Shop	-	-7	-	-7	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10	-	-10		
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Ruth Smith	-	-1.10	-4	-2.2	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10	-	-2.5	-5	-2.10
Sheldon	-3.8	-3.1	-2	-8.9	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	-4.9	-4.1	-11.5	-	-11.5	
James Sumner	-3.8	-8.1	-1.11	-13.8	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	-4.9	-10.7	-17.9	-	-17.9	
John Sumner	-3.8	-10.7	-4	-18.3	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	-4.9	-13.10	-1.3.9	-	-1.3.9	
George Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Amos Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
George Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	-11.10	-2.11	1.2.1	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	-9.6	-15.5	1.8.8	-	1.8.8	
Amos Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
George Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Dr for Flint's Estate	-	-12.6	-2.10	-15.4	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11	-	-16.3	-3.8	-19.11
Cornelia Jacob	-3.8	-12.6	-2.11	-19.1	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	-4.9	-16.3	1.4.10	-	1.4.10	
Bilbura Jacoby	-7.4	1.0.7	-2.11	1.10.10	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	-9.6	1.6.10	2.0.1	-	2.0.1	
Amos Jacoby	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Phoebe Watson	-3.8	-	-	-	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	-4.9	-	-5.4	-7	-5.4	
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Sarah Watson	-	-18.9	-6.3	1.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	-	1.4.4	1.12.5	-	1.12.5	
Asa Watson	-7.4	-1.10	-1.3	-10.5	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	-9.6	-2.5	-13.6	-	-13.6	
Ezra Watson	-3.8	-12.6	-1.11	-18.1	-4.9	-16.3	1.3.5	-	1.3.5	-4.9	-16.3	1.3.5	-	1.3.5	-4.9	-16.3	1.3.5	-	1.3.5	-4.9	-16.3	1.3.5	-	1.3.5	-4.9	-16.														

Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge Jr	- 3.8	- 8.1	- 1.7	- 13.4	- 4.9	- 10.7	- 2 -	- 17.4	
John Walcutt	- 3.8	- 7.4	- 1.7	- 12.7	- 4.9	- 9.9	- 2 -	- 16.6	
Wm Whittradge	- 3.8	- 1.7	- 10	- 6.1	- 4.9	- 2 -	- 1.1	- 7.10	
Josiah Whittradge	- 3.8	-	- 8	- 4.4	- 4.9	-	- 10	- 5.7	

Persuant to and by vertue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of £300 The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs & amounts to The Sum of Sixty Three pounds one Shilling & Six pence — The Arrearages of The Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of one Shilling & 8<sup>d</sup> —

County Tax				
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flint's List 1770.				
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	-	- 1 -	- 10	- 1.10
Amos Buxton	-	- 1.6	- 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 2.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Amos Buxton y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 2	- 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Josiah Bragg	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	-	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Peter Cross	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Cooper	- 1.5	- 6	- 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 2.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for Smiths Land	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Will <sup>m</sup> Dehartty	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 1	- 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Samuel Endecott	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3 -	- 1 -	- 4.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Wid <sup>w</sup> Rach <sup>l</sup> Elliot of Middleton	- 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-	-	- 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Mary Ellinwood	-	- 3	- 3	- 6
Samuel Flint	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 5.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Flint of Middleton	-	- 1.3	-	- 1.3
Tim <sup>th</sup> Fuller of D <sup>c</sup>	-	- 2.3	-	- 2.3
Jacob Goodale	- 1.5	- 3.3	- 7	- 5.3
Abraham Goodale	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1.7	- 5	- 2.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 2 -	- 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3.7
James Goodale	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1 -	- 6	- 2.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilford	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> Hutchinsons Land	-	- 3	-	- 3
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths Shop	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Eliager Goodale	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 10
Aaron Gilburd	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	-	- 2 -	- 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	- 2.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Robert Hutchinson	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	- 1.10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for Hutchinsons Land	- 9	-	-	- 9
Jeremiah Hutchinson	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	- 1.10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
John Hutchinson	- 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	- 1.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
D <sup>c</sup> for Swinertons Land	-	- 2.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-	- 2.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint his List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hooper of Marb <sup>a</sup> . Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	-4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-4.10 $\frac{3}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Jones Land	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Hart of Lynn	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Job Holt	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Popes house	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Johnson	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5
D <sup>o</sup> for Buxtons Land	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hugh Kalley	—	-6	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Kalley	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Kalley	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-2 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.5
Samuel Marble	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Goodales house	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Simon Mudge	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10
Caleb Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Tapleys house	—	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	-2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Nurse	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{1}{4}$	-3.7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Phillip Nurse	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Oliver	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asa Putnam	-1.5	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2.10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Elisha Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6	-2	-1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Enos Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1	-3 $\frac{3}{4}$	-2.0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joseph Putnam	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{4}$	-1.2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Oliver Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-5	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.3	-5	-3.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Egra Putnam Middleton	—	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-2.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eliazer Pope	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3.7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Amos Putnam	—	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2	-1.3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Pope	-1.5	-5.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-10	-7.9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Preston	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.10	-6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-4.1
John Putnam	-1.5	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-5 $\frac{1}{2}$	-3.6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-6	-3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$
D <sup>r</sup> . Amos Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-4 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2.6 $\frac{3}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Gotts Land	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-4 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Phillips Putnam	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Preston Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	-1	-9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Egra Prince	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	-3 $\frac{1}{4}$	-2.5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-1.5	-1.9	-6 $\frac{3}{4}$	-3.8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jethro Russell	-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1 $\frac{3}{4}$	-11 $\frac{3}{4}$

Saml Flint's List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total
Jonathan Russell	-1.5	-- 6	- 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	- 2. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Russell	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-- 6	- 7	- 1. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-- 6	- 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 1. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
David Russell	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Russell	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Smith J <sup>r</sup>	--	- 2.6	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stephen Smith	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 2	- 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walter Smith	-1.5	-10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Smiths Shop	--	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Smith	--	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	- 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Skelton Sheldon	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 1. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
James Swinerton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Swinerton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Small	-1.5	-2.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 7	- 4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Amos Smith Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
George Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eliazer Shofford of Rowly	}	-	- 2.6	- 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> for Flint's Estate				
Corn <sup>d</sup> Tarbel	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	- 7	- 3. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gilburd Tapley	-1.5	-4.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 7	- 6. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Amos Tapley	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Phelbia Upton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	--	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Upton	--	-3.9	-1.3	- 5 --
Asa Upton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3	- 1. 4
Egra Upton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3. 7
David Upton	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-2.6	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3. 7
John Vining	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-- 3	- 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 1. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.1 $\frac{1}{4}$	- 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge J <sup>r</sup>	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 2. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
John Walcut	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-1.6	- 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 2. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Will <sup>m</sup> Whittradge	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	- 2	- 1. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Josiah Whittradge	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	--	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	-- 10

The foregoing List of the County Tax amounts to the Sum of Nine pounds Eleven Shillings & 1/3<sup>d</sup> of which said Sum the Constable is order'd to pay the County Treas<sup>r</sup> the Sum of nine pounds Seven Shillings & 1/7<sup>d</sup> the remainder being Three Shillings & 1/8<sup>d</sup> said Constable is Ordered to pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> when he makes up his other Collections



Province Tax					Town Tax					High ways
John Symonds's List 1770	Men's Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	
	Israel Andrew	-3.8	1.6.3	-4.2	1.14.1	-4.9	1.16.3	-5.4	2.6.3	
	John Andrew	—	-8.9	-1—	-9.9	—	-12.8	-1.4	-14—	-4.6
	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Andrew	-3.8	-8.9	-1.10	-14.3	-4.9	-12.8	-2.5	-19.10	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Andrew	-11—	-7.6	-1.10	1.0.4	-14.3	-11.1	-2.5	1.7.9	
	Arch <sup>s</sup> . Brown of Beverly	—	-9	—	-9	—	-1—	—	-1—	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Meheta <sup>ble</sup> . Brown D <sup>r</sup>	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
	Joseph Brown	-3.8	-6.3	-1.11	-11.10	-4.9	-8.1	-2.6	-15.4	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Bolands Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-8.1	—	-8.1	
	John Balch of Topsfield	—	-4	—	-4	—	-5	—	-5	
	Ezra Batchelder	-3.8	-3.2	-1.4	-8.2	-4.9	-4.1	-1.9	-10.7	
	Gideon Batchelder	-3.8	—	-8	-4.4	-4.9	—	-9	-5.6	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Proctors house	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
	Anth <sup>y</sup> Buxton	-3.8	-3.9	-1.1	-8.9	-4.9	-4.10	-1.5	-11.11	
	Corn <sup>s</sup> . Baker of Wenham	—	-4.4	—	-4.4	—	-5.9	—	-5.9	
	John Brown ye 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-7.4	-2.6	-1—	-10.10	-9.6	-3.3	-1.3	-14—	
	Daniel Butman	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown	—	-4	—	-4	—	-5	—	-5	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Clarks house									
	Samuel Cheever	-3.8	-7.6	-1.10	-13—	-4.9	-9.6	-2.5	-16.8	
	Israel Cheever	-7.4	-2.6	-1—	-10.10	-9.6	-2.9	-1.4	-13.7	
	Mich <sup>l</sup> . Cross	-7.4	-9.5	-1.10	-18.7	-9.6	-12.2	-2.4	1.4.0	—3 <sup>d</sup>
	Samuel Clark	-7.4	-2.6	-1.1	-10.11	-9.6	-3.3	-1.6	-14.3	
	Sarah Clark	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-4.1	—	-4.1	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Parish house	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave of Middleton	—	-2	—	-2	—	-3	—	-3	
	Benj <sup>s</sup> Chase	-3.8	-2.6	-1.1	-7.3	-4.9	-3.3	-1.4	-9.4	
	Caleb Clark	-3.8	-3.1	-8	-7.5	-4.9	-4.1	-10	-9.8	
	Hugh Clark	-3.8	-3.1	-8	-7.5	-4.9	-4.1	-9	-9.7	
	John Crowell	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams house	—	-4	—	-4	—	-5	—	-5	
	Arch <sup>s</sup> . Dale	-7.4	-7.6	-1.5	-16.3	-9.6	-9.9	-1.11	1.1.2	
	Jacob Dwinell Topsfield	—	-7	—	-7	—	-10	—	-10	
	Isaac Demsey	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-4.9	—	-9	-5.6	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Parish house	—	-4	—	-4	—	-5	—	-5	
	Joseph Dwinell	-3.8	-1.10	-8	-6.2	-4.9	-2.5	-10	-8—	
	Joshua Dodge	-3.8	—	-1.3	-4.11	-4.9	—	-1.7	-6.4	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Putnam Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-6.2	—	-6.2	
	Benj <sup>s</sup> Edwards Jr. Wenham	—	-7	—	-7	—	-10	—	-10	—8 <sup>d</sup>
	Will <sup>m</sup> Fretor	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
	D <sup>r</sup> for Terbels house	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	

John Symonds List 1770. Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High ways
Malichi Field	-3.8	—	-8	-4.4	-4.9	—	-10	-5.7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowl	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Haywards house	—	-4	—	—4	—	-5	—	—5	
James Gillingham	-7.4	—	-1.3	-8.7	-9.6	—	-1.7	-11.1	
D <sup>r</sup> for Whipples Land	—	-5.7	—	-5.7	—	-7.4	—	-7.4	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Ganson	—	-11	—	—11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
James Gowdy	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages house	—	-11	—	—11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Gilford	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
D <sup>r</sup> for Chases house	—	-8	—	—8	—	-10	—	—10	
John Hayward	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-4.9	—	-9	-5.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Gansons house	—	-7	—	—7	—	-10	—	—10	
Samuel Holten	-3.8	-6.3	-1.1	-11	-4.6	-8.2	-1.4	-14	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-6.3	-3.9	-13.8	-4.9	-8.2	-4.11	-17.10	
Patrick Lanaken	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Amos Maeton	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
Elijah Mackery	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	-3.8	-11.4	-10	-8.10	-4.9	-5.8	-1.1	-11.6	
John Nichols	-7.4	-12.6	-2.4	1.2.2	-9.6	-16.3	-3	1.8.9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols Middleton	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
Abel Nichols	-3.8	-6.3	-1.10	-11.9	-4.9	-8.1	-2.6	-15.4	
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-10.7	-2	-16.3	-4.9	-14.1	-2.7	-19.5	
Joseph Putnam y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-7.4	-15	-3.9	1.6.1	-9.6	-19.6	-3.10	1.13.10	
Israel Putnam	-3.8	-15	-3.9	1.2.5	-4.9	-19.6	-4.10	1.9.1	
Wm Putnam	-7.4	-17.6	-3.2	1.8.0	-9.6	1.2.9	-5	1.17.3	
Henry Putnam	-7.4	-1.3	—10	-9.5	-9.6	-1.8	-1.1	-12.3	
Stephen Putnam	—	-13.9	-4.2	-17.11	—	-17.11	-5.5	1.3.4	
Joseph Porter	-3.8	-11.10	-1.10	-17.4	-4.9	-15.5	-2.5	1.2.7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-3.8	-15	-4.1	1.2.9	-4.9	-19.6	-5.3	1.9.6	
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Putnam	-3.8	1	-5	1.8.8	-4.9	1.6.0	-6.6	1.17.3	
James Prince	—	-15.5	-1.9	-17.2	—	-18.8	-2.4	1.1	
John Prince	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
James Putnam	-3.8	—	-8	-4.4	-4.9	—	-10	-5.7	
David Prince	-3.8	—	-10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
Amos Prince	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-4.9	—	-6	-5.3	
Jeremiah Page	-7.4	-15	-3.4	1.5.8	-9.6	-19.6	-4.5	1.13.5	
Tarrant Putnam J <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-2.1	-5.9	-4.9	—	-2.9	-7.6	
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages house	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-3.3	—	-3.3	
Daniel Prince	-3.8	-3.9	-1.2	-8.7	-4.9	-4.10	-1.6	-11.1	
D <sup>r</sup> for Parish Land hired of Sarah Clark	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	

John Symonds List 1770. Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	
Asa Prince	-3.8	-7.6	-1.7	-12.9	-4.9	-9.9	-2.0	-16.6	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	—	-5.0	—11	-5.11	—	-6.6	-1.3	-7.9	
Peter Putnam	-3.8	-16.3	-7.11	1.7.10	-4.9	1.1.1	-8.10	1.14.8	
D <sup>o</sup> for Putnams Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-9.9	—	-9.9	
Samuel Putnam	-3.8	-10.0	-1.10	-15.6	-4.9	-13.0	-2.5	1.0.2	
Phin <sup>s</sup> Putnam	-7.4	-10.0	-2.1	-19.5	-9.6	-13.0	-2.9	1.5.3	
Aaron Putnam	-3.8	-4.5	-1.10	-9.11	-4.9	-5.8	-2.6	-12.11	
Stephen Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-10	-4.6	-4.9	—	-1.1	-5.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for his Broth <sup>rs</sup> Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-4.1	—	-4.1	
Gideon Putnam	-3.8	-18.9	-2.11	1.5.4	-4.9	1.4.1	-3.10	1.12.8	
D <sup>o</sup> Livy Putnams Poll	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-4.9	—	—	-4.9	
Enoch Putnam	-7.4	1.1.10	-3.7	1.12.9	-9.6	1.8.5	-4.7	2.2.6	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-8.9	-2.3	-14.4	-4.9	-11.4	-3.0	-19.1	
Edmond Putnam	-11.0	-10.7	-2.6	1.4.1	-14.3	-13.10	-3.3	1.11.4	
Tarrant Putnam	-3.8	-11.10	-2.5	-17.11	-4.9	-15.5	-3.1	1.3.3	
Jacob Perkins	-3.8	—	-2.5	-6.1	-4.9	—	-3.1	-7.10	
D <sup>o</sup> for Porters Land	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-17.10	—	-17.10	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter ye 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-4.9	—	-10	-5.7	
D <sup>o</sup> for Browns house	—	-8	—	-8	—	-10	—	-10	
Nathan Putnam	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-4.9	—	-10	-5.7	
Barth <sup>s</sup> Rea	-3.8	-13.9	-4.2	1.1.7	-4.9	-17.10	-5.5	1.8.0	
John Rea	-3.8	—	-1.0	-4.8	-4.9	—	-1.4	-6.1	
Arch <sup>s</sup> Rea Topsefield	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
James Smith	—	-11.3	-3.1	-14.4	—	-14.7	-4.1	-18.8	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	-7.4	-5.0	-1.8	-14.0	-9.6	-6.6	-2.2	-18.2	
Israel Smith	-7.4	-6.3	-1.10	-15.5	-9.6	-8.2	-2.5	1.0.1	
D <sup>o</sup> for his Fath <sup>rs</sup> Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	
John Symonds	-7.4	—	-3.0	-10.4	-9.6	—	-3.11	-13.5	
D <sup>o</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	-16.3	—	-16.3	—	1.1.1	—	1.1.1	
John Sheldon	-3.8	—	-1.5	-5.1	-4.9	—	-1.11	-6.8	
D <sup>o</sup> for Putnams Land	—	-5.0	—	-5.0	—	-6.6	—	-6.6	
Nathan Smith Beverly									
D <sup>o</sup> Browns Land		-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-9.9	—	-9.9	
John Swinerton J <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-4.9	—	-10	-5.8	-3.8
Daniel Town	—	—	-2	-2	—	—	-3	-3	
D <sup>o</sup> for Andrews Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	
David Town of Topsefield	—	-7	—	-7	—	-10	—	-10	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	-3.8	-3.9	-1.3	-8.8	-4.9	-4.11	-1.7	-11.3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Tayler of Beverly	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	-8 <sup>a</sup>
George Wyatt	-7.4	-7.6	-2.1	-16.11	-9.6	-9.9	-2.9	1.2.0	

John Symonds's List 1770.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Samuel White		4.4	8	- 5 -		-5.8	-10	-6.6
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	7.4	4.4	1.8	-13.4	-9.6	-5.8	-2.2	-17.4
Job Whipple	11		11	-11.11	-14.3		-1.3	-15.6
D <sup>r</sup> for his Moth <sup>r</sup> s Land		2.10		-2.10		-3.8		-3.8
Peter Wate	3.8			-3.8	-4.9			-4.9
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnam's house		11		-11		-1.2		-1.2
Samuel Whipple	3.8			-3.8	-4.9			-4.9
Addition Joseph Porter one Poll	3.8			-3.8	-4.9			-4.9

Pursuant to a vote of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of £300 the List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax runs & amounts to the Sum of Seventy one pounds Twelve Shillings & 19<sup>d</sup>.

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of Nine Shillings & nine pence

259

John Symonds's List 1770.

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Israel Andrew	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5.3	10	-6. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Andrew		1.9	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.9	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2. 10
Samuel Andrew	2.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-3. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Arch <sup>d</sup> Brown Beverly		2		2
Wid <sup>w</sup> Meheta <sup>l</sup> Brown D <sup>r</sup>		2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Joseph Brown	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.3	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2. 4
D <sup>r</sup> for Bolands Land		1.3		-1.3
John Balch of Topsfield		1		1
Egra Batchelder	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-1. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Gideon Batchelder	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-10
D <sup>r</sup> for Proctors house		4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		-4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Antho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	9	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-1. 8
Corn <sup>s</sup> Baker of Wenham		10		10
John Brown ye 3 <sup>rd</sup>	1.5	6	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown } D <sup>r</sup> for Clarks house }		1		1
Daniel Butman	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		1	-9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Samuel Cheever	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.6	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2. 7
Israel Cheever	1.5	6	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	-2. 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Mich <sup>l</sup> Cross	1.5	1.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-3. 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Samuel Clark	1.5	6	2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	-2. 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

## John Symonds List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total
Sarah Clark	—	-7½	—	— 7½
D <sup>r</sup> for Personage Land	—	-3	—	— 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cave of Middleton	—	-½	—	— ½
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	-8½	-6	-2½	-1. 5
Caleb Clark	-8½	-7½	-1½	-1. 5½
Hugh Clark	-8½	-7½	-1½	-1. 5½
John Crowell	-8½	—	—	— 8½
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams house	—	-¾	—	— ¾
Arch <sup>d</sup> . Dale	-1.5	-1. 6	-3½	-3. 2½
Jacob Dwiniel Topfield	—	-1½	—	— 1½
Isaac Demsey	-8½	—	-1½	— 10
D <sup>r</sup> for Parish house	—	-¾	—	— ¾
Joseph Dwiniel	-8½	-4½	-1½	-1. 2½
Joshua Dodge	-8½	—	-3	— 11½
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnams Land	—	-1.3	—	-1. 3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Edwards Jr Wenham	—	-1½	—	— 1½
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowl	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
D <sup>r</sup> for Haywards house	—	-¾	—	— ¾
Will <sup>m</sup> Freeto	-8½	—	—	— 8½
D <sup>r</sup> Terbels house	—	-2¼	—	— 2¼
Malichi Field	-8½	—	-1½	— 10
James Gillingham	-1.5	—	-3	-1. 8
D <sup>r</sup> for Whipples Land	—	-1.1½	—	-1. 1½
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Ganson	—	-2¼	—	— 2¼
James Gowdy	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
D <sup>r</sup> for Page's house	—	-2¼	—	— 2¼
Will <sup>m</sup> Gilford	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
D <sup>r</sup> for Chace's house	—	-1½	—	— 1½
John Hayward	-8½	—	-1½	— 10
D <sup>r</sup> for Gansons house	—	-1½	—	— 1½
Samuel Holten	-8½	-1.3	-2½	-2. 2
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8½	-1. 3	-9	-2. 8½
Patrick Lanaken	-8½	—	—	— 8½
Amos Maston	-8½	—	-1	— 9½
Elijah Mackey	-8½	—	—	— 8½
Eben <sup>t</sup> . Nurse	-8½	-10½	-2	-1. 9
John Nichols	-1.5	-2.6	-5½	-4. 4½
Abel Nichols	-8½	-1.3	-4½	-2. 4
Samuel Nichols Middleton	—	-3	—	— 3
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-8½	-2.1½	-4¾	-3. 2¾



John Symonds List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per's estate	Sum Total
Joseph Putnam y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> .	- 1.5	- 3	- 9	- 5. 2
Israel Putnam	- 8½	- 3	- 9	- 4. 5½
Will <sup>m</sup> Putnam	- 1.5	- 3.6	- 7½	- 5. 6½
Henry Putnam	- 1.5	- 3	- 2	- 1. 10
Stephen Putnam	-	- 2.9	- 10	- 3. 7
Joseph Porter	- 8½	- 2.4½	- 4½	- 3. 5½
Benja <sup>a</sup> Putnam	- 8½	- 3	- 9¾	- 4. 6¼
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	- 8½	- 4	- 1	- 5. 8½
James Prince	-	- 2.10½	- 4¼	- 3. 2¾
John Prince	- 8½	-	- 1	- 9½
James Putnam	- 8½	-	- 1½	- 10
David Prince	- 8½	-	- 2	- 10½
Amos Prince	- 8½	-	- 1	- 9½
Jeremiah Page	- 1.5	- 3	- 8	- 5. 1
Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8½	-	- 5	- 1. 1½
D <sup>r</sup> for Pages house	-	- 6	-	- 6
Daniel Prince	- 8½	- 9	- 2¾	- 1. 8¼
D <sup>r</sup> for Parish Land hired of Sarah Clark	-	- 4½	-	- 4½
Asa Prince	- 8½	- 1.6	- 3¾	- 2. 6¼
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	-	- 1	- 2¼	- 1. 2¼
Peter Putnam	- 8½	- 3.3	- 1.4¼	- 5. 3¾
D <sup>r</sup> for Putnam's Land	-	- 1.6	-	- 1. 6
Samuel Putnam	- 8½	- 2	- 4½	- 3. 1
Phin <sup>d</sup> Putnam	- 1.5	- 2	- 5	- 3. 10
Aaron Putnam	- 8½	- 10½	- 4½	- 1. 11½
Stephen Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8½	-	- 2	- 10½
D <sup>r</sup> for his Brosh <sup>d</sup> Land	-	- 7½	-	- 7½
Gideon Putnam	- 8½	- 3.9	- 7	- 5. 0½
D <sup>r</sup> for Livy Putnam's Poll	- 8½	-	-	- 8½
Nathan Putnam	- 8½	-	- 1½	- 10
Enoch Putnam	- 1.5	- 4.4½	- 8½	- 6. 6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8½	- 1.9	- 5½	- 2. 11
Edmund Putnam	- 2.1½	- 2.1½	- 6	- 4. 9
Tarrant Putnam	- 8½	- 2.4½	- 5¾	- 3. 6¾
Jacob Perkins	- 8½	-	- 5¾	- 1. 2¼
D <sup>r</sup> for Porters Land	-	- 2.9	-	- 2. 9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter y <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	- 8½	-	- 1½	- 10
D <sup>r</sup> for Browns house	-	- 1½	-	- 1½
Barth <sup>e</sup> Rea	- 8½	- 2.9	- 10	- 4. 3½
John Rea	- 8½	-	- 2½	- 11

261

## John Symonds List 1770

## County Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total
Arch <sup>d</sup> Rea of Topsfield	—	- 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
James Smith	—	- 2.3	- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 2. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	- 1.5	- 1—	— 4	- 2. 9
Israel Smith	- 1.5	- 1.3	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>c</sup> for his Fash <sup>rs</sup> Land	—	- 3	—	— 3
John Symonds	- 1.5	—	- 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	- 2. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
D <sup>c</sup> for Lyndels Land	—	- 3.3	—	— 3.3
John Sheldon	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1 —
D <sup>c</sup> for Putnams Land	—	- 1—	—	- 1—
Nathan Smith of Beverly	—	- 1.6	—	— 1.6
D <sup>c</sup> for Browns Land				
John Swinerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 10
Daniel Town	—	- $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>c</sup> Andrews Land	—	- 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Towns Topsfield	—	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	— 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 9	- 3	- 1. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Tayler of Beverly	—	- 3	—	— 3
George Wyatt	- 1.5	- 1.6	- 5	- 3. 4
Samuel White	—	- 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 1 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup>	- 1.5	- 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 4	- 2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Job Whipple	- 2. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	- 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	- 2. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
D <sup>c</sup> for his Mothers Land	—	- 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	— 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Wate	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	— 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>c</sup> for Putnams house	—	- 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	— 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Samuel Whipple	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	— 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Addition Joseph Porter one Poll	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	— 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

The foregoing List of the County Tax amounts to the Sum of Ten pounds Seven-  
teen Shillings & nine Pence  $\frac{3}{4}$  of which s<sup>d</sup> Sum The Constable is Ordered  
to pay the County Treas<sup>r</sup>. The Sum of Ten pounds Sixteen Shillings &  $\frac{1}{6}$ .  $\frac{3}{4}$   
The Remainder being one Shilling &  $\frac{1}{3}$  s<sup>d</sup>. Said Constable is Ordered to  
pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> when he makes up his other Collections

Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>: Sir: you are made D<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1770. the Sum of Three Hundred & Ten pounds Seventeen Shillings & eight pence three farthings of which said Sum you are to Receive of the Several Constables of said Town: they being Respectively Ordered to pay the Several Sums (which they are Respectively Required to Collect) unto you, your Successor or Successors in said Office by the first day of April next ensuing hereof:

viz <sup>t</sup> of	Cons <sup>ble</sup> John Symonds	£ 72. 6. 3
	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	63. 9. 4
	Amos Trask	100. 19. 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	74. 2. 2
		£ 310. 17. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

Danvers Janu<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Assessors

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hollen Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss. ) Essex Breeding

In his Majestys name you are Required to warn the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the North Meeting House & the Other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the Eleventh day of March Next, at Ten of the Clock in the forenoon —

To Choose a Moderator and Town Officers for the year ensuing as the Law Directs.

Also, To See if you will give a reward to your Officers for the year ensuing: —

To See if you allow the Sum to go at Large the said year: — Also, To Determine upon some Method for Repairing of the Highways in said Town the Present year: —

Also, to Raise Money for the use of the Town this present year and what Sum: —

Also, To Receive the State of the Town; that will then be laid before you by the Select men: — Also, To See if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to Act anything Re-

specting the Bridge over Waters's River (so Called) Agreeable to a Request made

to said Select men (By Mis<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Lowe, Will<sup>m</sup> Pool, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter, Eben<sup>s</sup>. Sprague

John Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>, Wm Goldshwait, Francis Symonds, John Dodge, Josiah South-

wick, John Clemons, James Lipton, & Silvester Procter) that a Paragraph be Inserted

in this warrant for that purpose; which said request is as Followeth "As the

Bridge Over Waters's River Remains unrepaired we Being Inhabitants of Danvers

Do Desire, that you would Put into the warrant for the next March Meeting to

See whether said Meeting, will Dismiss the Comm<sup>t</sup>. Choose in Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1770 and

whether the Town will Choose a New Comm<sup>t</sup>. to Act in Regard of said Bridge

and to See in what manner it shall be Repaired; and to See if the Town would

Choose one or more men to Send to the Generall Court or any other Court where

we may have Relief in the Great Charge that will be Attended in Building and

keeping in Repair said Bridge" —

Hereof you are not to fail & make timely return of this warrant and your Doings

therein unto the said Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary:—  
 Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers Aforesaid this Eighteenth Day of Feb-  
 ruary, In the eleventh year of his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1771:

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Select-Men  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler.

(Seal) Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 = ss. } Essex — Greeting—

In his Majestys name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabi-  
 tants of said Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs  
 (By Posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the north Meeting House and the  
 other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together in the South  
 Meeting House in said Town on Monday the eleventh day of March Instant, at five of  
 the Clock in the afternoon—

To Choose a Moderator; also to make Choice of a County Register as the Law Directs:—  
 Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this warrant & your Doings  
 therein unto the said Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this fourth day of March In  
 the eleventh year of his Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1771

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Select-Men  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler.

In Observance to the within Warrant I have warned the Freeholders and other In-  
 habitants to appear at time & place and for the Purposes expressed in said warrant  
 by posting up two Attested Copys of the said warrant one at the north Meeting  
 House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Danvers

Danvers March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1771

Attest Amos Trask Constable

N.B: Whereas the Annual Meeting of the Town of Danvers Stands Adjourned to  
 Monday the 18<sup>th</sup> of March Instant at Ten o' Clock in the forenoon; and none  
 of the Business of said Meeting being done the Inhabitants are Desired to  
 give their Attendance in Season—

Danvers March ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1771

By Order of the Select Men  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler.

Town Treasurer — — —

D<sup>r</sup>—

To Balance a Settlement made the 9 <sup>th</sup> of March 1770 —	£ 420. 5. 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
1770 March ye 12 To Cash Receiv <sup>d</sup> of Cap <sup>t</sup> : Wm Shillaber —	22. 13. 4
To an Addition in James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> s List for 1769 —	— 4. 1
To D <sup>e</sup> in said Princes List 42/6 —	2. 2. 6
To the Several Cons <sup>ble</sup> s Lists for the year 1770	310. 17. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
To Cash five pounds Receiv <sup>d</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> : Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> : Being M <sup>r</sup> : Rob <sup>t</sup> : Willsons fine for not Serving Cons <sup>ble</sup> in the Town of Danvers for year 1770	5 — —
	£ 761. 2. 10

The Treas<sup>r</sup> has C<sup>d</sup> by the Following Orders and Abatments - (viz<sup>t</sup>)

By Sund<sup>r</sup> Orders Rec<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tre<sup>r</sup> Smith —

By Benja<sup>a</sup> Deland order

Par<sup>t</sup>. Carrol Ab<sup>t</sup> —

Ord. Mary Hutchenson —

Or<sup>d</sup> Solomon Wymann

Ab<sup>t</sup> Tim<sup>r</sup> Fuller —

Or<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Putney —

D<sup>r</sup> Eb<sup>m</sup> Jacobs —

D<sup>r</sup> James Upton

D<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Prescott jun.

D<sup>r</sup> Joseph Southwick jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. Porter

D<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> Con<sup>t</sup>. Jarbel

D<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Epes

D<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tuckesburge

D<sup>r</sup> Barth<sup>r</sup>. Ray

D<sup>r</sup> James Prince

D<sup>r</sup> Wm Putnam

D<sup>r</sup> Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam

D<sup>r</sup> Mich<sup>t</sup>. Cross

D<sup>r</sup> Asa Prince

D<sup>r</sup> James Prince jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Ab<sup>t</sup> James Princes List

Or<sup>d</sup> Steaphen Osbornes

D<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. Flint

D<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>r</sup> Waters

D<sup>r</sup> Ezh<sup>r</sup> Marsh jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> David Goldthwait

Ab<sup>t</sup> Wm Twists List

Or<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Putney

D<sup>r</sup> Hegib<sup>r</sup>. Duntley

D<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>t</sup>. Goldthwait

D<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Cutler

D<sup>r</sup> Joseph Whitmore

D<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Prescott jun<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Boyce

D<sup>r</sup> Humphrey Marsh

£

27.10.8

— 18.8

— 5.7

1.14.5

— 18.1

— 17.9

2.10.4

— 10.10

— 7.9

5 —

1.7.4

— 1.9

1.12.11  $\frac{3}{4}$ 

8.19.5

3.4 —

1.13.4

1.10 —

3.18.4

1.6.10

2.8 —

— 18.7

— 17.3  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

4.8.6

— 9 —

— 13.10

3.4 —

7.19 —

4 —

— 19 —

90.5.3  $\frac{1}{4}$  267

— 6 —

2.9.11

2 —

— 9.4

3.12.8

4.10 —

3.4 —

— 6.7

— 12 —

1 —  $\frac{3}{4}$ 

— 2 —



D<sup>c</sup> Joseph Pierpoint  
 D<sup>c</sup> Daniel Marble  
 D<sup>c</sup> Solomon Wymann  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> Humphrey Marsh's List  
 Or<sup>d</sup> Eliphalet Taylor  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> James Swinerton Smith's List  
 Or<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitradge  
 D<sup>c</sup> Cornelius Tarble  
 D<sup>c</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitradge  
 D<sup>c</sup> Sam<sup>tl</sup> Indicott  
 D<sup>c</sup> Sam<sup>tl</sup> Holten jun<sup>r</sup>  
 D<sup>c</sup> D<sup>c</sup>  
 D<sup>c</sup> Tarrant Putnam  
 D<sup>c</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuckesbury  
 D<sup>c</sup> Elip<sup>h</sup> Taylor  
 D<sup>c</sup> Eliz<sup>b</sup> Hutchinson  
 D<sup>c</sup> Israel Cheever  
 D<sup>c</sup> James Prince jun<sup>r</sup>  
 D<sup>c</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Foster  
 D<sup>c</sup> Able Waters  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> Steaphen Procters List

£ — 10 —  
 — 9. 7  
 — 12 —  
 1. 2. 8  
 2 —  
 — 10½  
 — 10. 8  
 — 19. 3  
 — 5. 4  
 1 — 10  
 27. 7. 8  
 — 2 —  
 4. 15. 4  
 1. 13. 4  
 1. 6. 8  
 1. 9. 7  
 5. 4 —  
 1. 16. 6  
 3. 16. 9½  
 1 —  
 1. 8 —

Or<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuckesbury  
 D<sup>c</sup> Francis Symonds  
 D<sup>c</sup> Doc<sup>t</sup> Holten  
 D<sup>c</sup> Steaphen Needham  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Flint  
 D<sup>c</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Tarbell  
 Order D<sup>c</sup>  
 D<sup>c</sup> An<sup>th</sup> Buxton  
 D<sup>c</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Stacey  
 D<sup>c</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner  
 D<sup>c</sup> James Prince  
 D<sup>c</sup> Jos: Putnam  
 D<sup>c</sup> David Prince  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> James Princes's List  
 Or<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>tl</sup> Gardner  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> Humphry Marsh's List  
 D<sup>c</sup> Steaphen Procters List  
 Or<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuckesbury  
 Ab<sup>t</sup> Tarrant Putnam's List  
 Or<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Putnam

166. 8. 11  
 1. 13. 4  
 — 8. 9  
 3 —  
 3. 4 —  
 — 9. 4  
 — 4. 7  
 3. 9. 4  
 1. 8. 2  
 — 10 —  
 — 8. 4  
 — 8. 4  
 8. 2 —  
 3. 4 —  
 1. 13. 3  
 — 1. 6  
 2. 10. 2  
 — 5. 8  
 1. 13. 4  
 — 15. 9  
 2. 18. 6

Dr Jon<sup>th</sup> Putney  
 Dr John Indicott jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Dr Anna Whitecure  
 Dr Nath<sup>l</sup>. Goldswait.  
 Dr Jon<sup>th</sup> Putney  
 Dr Steaphen Needham  
 Dr Moses Putnam  
 Dr Dr  
 Dr Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Dr James Prince jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Dr Dr  
 Dr Dr  
 Dr Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale  
 Ab<sup>t</sup>. James Smith.

4 ———  
 1. 9. 8  
 2. 2 ———  
 6. 13. 4  
 2 ———  
 1. 8. 3  
 9 ———  
 9. 10 ———  
 5 ———  
 1. 5. 11  
 2. 14. 8  
 — 10. 10  
 — 2 ———  
 — 1. 6

248. 15. 5 269

Ord. Doc<sup>t</sup>. Holten  
 Dr Benj<sup>m</sup> Salford.  
 Dr Cap<sup>t</sup>. Porter  
 Dr Dr

3. 13. 2  
 1. 4 ———  
 7. 12. 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
 — 14. 11 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

£ 262. 0. 2

Treasurer Dr £ 761. 2. 10

Cr 262. 0. 2

Ballance due to the Town £ 499. 2. 8

Danvers ye 7<sup>th</sup>. march. 1771. Reckoned with Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter Town Treasurer  
 and their is in his hands as Treas<sup>r</sup>. the Sum of Four hundred ninety nine  
 pound Two Shillings & 8<sup>d</sup>. To ballance the above accompt —

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Select-Men

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

I assent to the above Settlement — Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Treasure

State of the Town March 7<sup>th</sup> 1771

The Town of Danvers	Dr	Contra	Cr
To Ord <sup>r</sup> s Drawn by the Selectmen		1770. March 9 <sup>th</sup> . By a Balance in favor of the Town.	223. 15. 1
Since the 9 <sup>th</sup> of March 1770 to the 7 <sup>th</sup> of March 1771 Including the 8 <sup>d</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> day	106. 16. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> of Town of Marb <sup>l</sup> . being	22. 9. 4
To the Overs <sup>r</sup> s. of ye Poor for their Acc <sup>t</sup> .		The Charges of Ruth Jarbox —	— 4 —
to the 19 <sup>th</sup> of April 1771.	108. 14. 1	By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> of Joseph Bowditch Esq <sup>r</sup> . a fine 4/-	— 2. 6. 7
To the Abat <sup>mts</sup> in ye Several Cons <sup>ls</sup> .		By an Addition in James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> . List for 1769	310. 17. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Lists amountg to the Sum of	16. 13. 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	By the Several Cons <sup>ls</sup> . Lists for the year 1770 —	5. 0. 0
£ 232. 3. 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> . Willson, fine for not	564. 12. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
		Serving Cons <sup>ls</sup> in s <sup>d</sup> . Town for ye year 1770	564. 12. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
		564. 12. 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> —	
		Dr 232. 3. 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	

Er: Except<sup>d</sup> By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Select-Men  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Balance in favor of ye Town 332. 8. 9

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of The Town of Danvers lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs: at The South Meeting House in Said Danvers March The 11<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1771

Capt: Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Chosen Moderator of Said Meeting — Upon a Motion made to Adjourn This Meeting for one week upon The Account of the Weather, it Pass'd in the affirmative; and The Moderator Adjourned The 8<sup>d</sup> Meeting Accordingly: then to Meet at this place again —

Att. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

The Abovesaid Inhabitants Met the 18<sup>th</sup> of March according to their Adjournment, and the following Persons was Chosen for Town Officers the year ensuing: —

Capt: William Shillaber Town Clerk. Capt: Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup> —

Select. Men & Assessors: Capt: W<sup>m</sup> Shillaber, Jonath<sup>n</sup> Buxton, John Preston, Sid<sup>n</sup> Putnam and Benj<sup>a</sup> Procter;

Overseers of the Poor Lieut: Arch<sup>s</sup> Putnam Cornelius Tarbel & Stephen Needham

Constables: George Wyatt, Peter Crose, Will<sup>m</sup> Pool & Caleb Nurse

Tything-Men Hugh Clark Benj<sup>a</sup> Putnam Ezra Trask Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>:

Andrew Mansfield & Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthwait

Wardens. Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittradge Jun<sup>r</sup>: John Sheldon John Dodge and Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Dale: —

Surveyors of Highways. Richard Whittradge Anth<sup>y</sup> Buxton Joseph Brown Peter

Putnam Benj<sup>a</sup> Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>: Zach<sup>y</sup> Felton Ezekiel Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>: Abrah<sup>m</sup>

Osborne Josiah Southwick & John Endicott Jun<sup>r</sup>: —

Fenceviewers, Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbel Hugh Kalley Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner and Lieut Arch<sup>s</sup> Putnam Hayward Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham —

Clerks of the Market. Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter, Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbel Capt. Israel Hutchinson & Joseph Secomb

Surveyors of Lumber Benj<sup>a</sup> Deland W<sup>m</sup> Goldthwait Eben<sup>r</sup>. Dale & Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

Pound-keepers, Hugh Kalley Stephen Needham Isaac Willson & Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Boyce: —

Deerreeves Arch<sup>s</sup>. Dale & George Wyatt —

Hog-Reeves George Kalley Jacob Sawyer Jeremiah Page Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale George

Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>: George Small James Goldthwait and Jonathan Felton: —

Seallers of Leather Silvester Procter & Israel Cheever

Sealler of weights & Measures: Joseph Secomb

To take Care that the Laws Respecting the Fish Called Alewives be Duely

Observed: Caleb Lowe Silvester Procter Danl<sup>r</sup> Pirinton Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter & Arch<sup>s</sup>.

Hayward —

The Question was put to See if they would give a reward to their

Officers for the year Ensuing: Pass'd in the Negative —

The Question was put to See if the Swine might go at Large the year Ensuing:

Pass'd in the Negative —

Voted that the Same Method be taken to Repair the Highways the Present year as was taken the Last year —

The State of the Town was then laid before them by the Select-Men voted to Raise the Sum of Six Hundred pounds for the Use of the Town the

Present year —

voted, that Two Hundred & fifty pounds of the above Six Hundred be Layed out in the Repairing the Highways the Present year

The Question was put to see whether the Town will Dismiss the Paragraph in the warrant Respecting the Bridge over Waters's River (so Called)

Pas<sup>d</sup> in the Negative —

voted to Dismiss the Committee Chosen in Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1770. Respecting the Repairing the Bridge over Waters's River (so Called)

voted to Choose a Committee to see in what Manner said Bridge shall be Repaired.

voted, that the Select-Men be said Committee —

voted that Capt. Thomas Porter be Agent for the Town to Apply to the General

Court for Relief concerning the Bridge over Waters's River (so Called)

voted to Adjourn this Meeting to Tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup>. Instant at two o'clock in the afternoon then to meet at this place again, and the Moderator Adjourned the said Meeting Accordingly — Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

The Abovesaid Inhabitants Met the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March according to their

Adjournment and pas<sup>d</sup> the following votes —

voted, to Excuse Capt. William Shillaber from Serving Town Clerk

Ditto, that Samuel Holton Jun<sup>r</sup>. be Town Clerk the year ensuing —

voted, to Excuse Lieut. John Preston from Serving Selectman & Assessor

Ditto, Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. be Select-Man & Assessor —

voted, to Excuse Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittradge from Serving Warden —

D<sup>c</sup> Gilburd Tapley Serve as Warden —

voted, to Excuse Peter Putnam from Serving Surveyor of High Ways

Ditto, Aaron Putnam Surveyor of High Ways —

voted, to Excuse Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam from Serving Fenceviewer —

Ditto, William Putnam Fenceviewer —

voted, to Excuse George Small from Serving Hlogreeve —

Ditto, to Excuse William Pool from Serving Constable —

voted Amos Trask Constable in the room of William Pool said Pool Satisfying

said Trask for Serving Constable —

voted, to Excuse Caleb Nurse from Serving Constable. —

Voted, Abraham Shaw Constable —

Ditto to Excuse William Goldthwait from Serving Tything-Man —

voted, to Excuse Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. from Serving Ditto —

Ditto, Dudley Porter Tything-Man —

voted Jonathan Boyce Surveyor of Highways —

D<sup>c</sup> Enoch Putnam Surveyor of Highways in the Same District where Joseph Brown is Surveyor —

voted, to Excuse Joseph Seecomb from Serving Clerk of the Market —

Ditto, Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of the Market —

voted, Jeremiah Page Tything-Man

voted, that the Selectmen be a Committee with such others as the Town shall join to Repair the Bridge over Waters's River (So Called) and have the same Instructions the Committee had (Respecting the Repairing said Bridge) that was Chosen in Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1770.

voted, that William Putnam and Robert Shillaber be joined with the said Selectmen in Repairing said Bridge —

voted, that the Abovesaid Committee take Care that the Town be not Presented about sd<sup>d</sup> Bridge; and to Act & Defend in any Court (in behalf of said Town Respecting sd<sup>d</sup> Bridge) if the Town should be Presented —

Voted, that this Meeting be Dissolved; and the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting Accordingly —

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

Notice is hereby given to the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and all others that it may Concern, that they bring in to the Assessors a true and Perfect List of their Polls and Rateable Estates on Monday the first day of April next at two o'clock in the after-noon at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Innholder in said Town in Order to make the Highway Tax for the Present year —

By Order of The Assessors

Danvers March 26<sup>th</sup>. 1771

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

The Petition of Francis Symonds to the Selectmen of Danvers for the Present year. 1770 Signifieth that they Grant him the following Request on the following Conditions — Namely that he may Erect a Convenient pair of Skails or Stilyards that will answer to way Cart or Sled Loads of hay that are Bought and Sold in our Markets and that said Selectmen Enter it in our said Danvers Town Book — That no other Person within two miles of the Petitioner shall have the Liberty or Grant from us to Entersept him by Erecting the like or any Skails or Stilyards for said purpos for Twenty year provided and it is understood that said Symonds haith this Grant allowed him by us the said Selectmen on these Conditions That he keep said Skails or Stilyards in good Order and see them well tended and that he Charges no more for his waying hay or any thing Ells — Then the Comon Price Now Gentlemen as I trust you will Observe the need we have of such a Convenience and how Likely to Bennefit our Nabourwhod for which Reason I trust you will due it as well as this to Oblige your hombeel Sarvent —

Signed Francis Symonds

Danvers June 15<sup>th</sup>. 1770

William Shillaber

John Preston

Jonathan Buxton

John Putnam

The four Persons Above named was Selectmen of the Town of Danvers for the year 1770: and I have Recorded the Above in the Town Book according to their Order —

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler



A List of Town Officers that have taken their Oaths for the year 1771, as appears by the Return from Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>: one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex. — Capt: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>:; Capt: Will<sup>m</sup>: Shillaber, Jonathan Buxton, & Benj<sup>m</sup>: Procter. Assessors; Ezra Trask Tythingman; Ebenez<sup>r</sup>: Dale & John Dodge, Wardens; Gach<sup>l</sup>: Felton Ezekiel Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>: Abraham Osborne Josiah Southwick & John Endicott Jun<sup>r</sup>: Surveyors of High-Ways; Jon<sup>a</sup>: Tarbel & Tho<sup>s</sup>: Gardner, Fence Viewers; Benj<sup>m</sup>: Needham Howard; Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter Jon<sup>a</sup>: Tarbel & Capt: Israel Hutchinson Clerks of the Markett; Benj<sup>m</sup>: Dealand Ebenez<sup>r</sup>: Dale & Dea<sup>m</sup>: Benj<sup>m</sup>: Sawyer Survey<sup>rs</sup>: of Lumber; Stephen Needham: & Isaac Willson Pound Keepers; Jacob Sawyer George Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>: James Goldthwait & Jon<sup>a</sup>: Felton, Hog-Reeves; Silvester Procter Sealer of Leather; Joseph Seecomb Sealer of W. & Measures; Caleb Low Silves<sup>r</sup>: Procter & Capt: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter for Alewives Gideon Putnam Assess<sup>r</sup>:; George Wyatt & Peter Cross Constables; Hugh Clark & Benj<sup>m</sup>: Putnam Tythingmen; John Sheldon Warden Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittradge Joseph Brown Anthony Buxton & Benj<sup>m</sup>: Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>: Surveyors of Highways; Hugh Kalley Fence Viewer & Pound Keeper; Arch<sup>d</sup>: Dale & George Wyatt Deer-reeves; George Kalley Jeremiah Page & Ebenez<sup>r</sup>: Goodell Hog-reeves; Israel Cheever Sealer of Leather; Doct<sup>r</sup>: Samuel Holten Town Clerk & Assessor; Aaron Putnam & Enoch Putnam Surveyors of Highways; Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>: Clerk of the Markett; Jere. Page Tythingman; Amos Trask and Abraham Shaw Constables; Jon<sup>a</sup>: Boyce Surveyor of Highways; Dudley Porter Tythingman;

It appears by a Return from Benj<sup>m</sup>: Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup>: that M<sup>r</sup>: Gilburd Tapley has taken his Oath as Warden; —

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

Danvers = ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

(Seal) You are Required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Said Town of Danvers that have an Estate in Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum at the least or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling; To Assemble together, at the South Meeting House in Said Town on Monday the Twentieth day of May Instant: — at Two o'clock in the afternoon (By posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant, one at the north Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in Said Town) Then & there to Elect and Depute one or more Persons (being Freeholders and resident in the Same Town) according to the Number Set and limited by an Act of the General Assembly, to Serve for and represent them in a Great and General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be convened, held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge, upon Wednesday the Twenty ninth day of May Instant: — In Observance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the Said County of Essex — Hereof fail not, and make timely return of this Warrant, and your doing therein unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary: — Given under my Hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Tenth day of May: In the Eleventh year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1771

By Order of the Select Men  
Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

In Observance to the above warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants expressed in the said warrant to appear at the time & place & for the purposes expressed. By Posting up two Attested Copys of the said warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in Danvers—

Signed Amos Trask Constable

Danvers May 20<sup>th</sup> 1771:

Record<sup>d</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: J. Cler

Danvers ss To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — Greeting —

(Seal) You are Required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By Posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the north Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the Twentieth Day of may Instant; at Three o'Clock in the afternoon — To Choose a Moderator — To see if it be the minds of the Town to Chuse a Committee to go & view the place where the Bridge was Built over waters's River (So Called) and to make report to this Meeting what method will be best for the Town to take Respecting said River & bridge & way Leading from M<sup>r</sup>: Pags to Salem by the new mills in Danvers — To see if it be your minds to Choose a Committee to take advice of one or more Attourneys Respecting the proceeding of Mis<sup>rs</sup>: Enoch Putnam & Aaron Putnam and others with regard to their taking the timber which the Towns Committee provided to Repair said Bridge over Waters's River (So Called) and to Instruct said Committee as they shall think proper to prosecute them or either of them for so doing or for any other thing which they have Done against said Town Contrary to Law — also to see if the Town will Chuse a Committee to take the whole of the affair of the said Bridge over Waters's River together with said River & way Into Consideration and take advice of one or more Attourneys thereon and act & Transact in that affair In behalf of said Town at all times & all Causes as they shall think Proper both in regard to giting any Relief or Prosecuting any person or Persons that have Throw Any Timber or Stones or Gravel into said River Contrary to the minds of the Town Finely to Impower said Committee to sue for & Recover any thing that belongs to said Town be the same what it may — Also To see if it be the minds of this Town to give their Representitive any Particular Instructions Respecting giting relief from the Charge of Building the Bridge over Waters's River (So Called) and if no Relief can be Obtained by putting the charge or a great part thereof on other Towns or on the County; then to git the way discontinued if Possable — Also to see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to Act any thing Respecting a Petition presented to the Select-men by Benjamin Porter & others Desireing that a Clause may be Inserted in this warrant that the Petitioners together with their Lands northward of Waters's River (So Called) be set of to the north Parish.

in Danvers upon Conditions that the said Petitioners will Support the High-way & Bridges from Porters Corner to the Southward of said waters River as by the said Petition will more fully Appear —

also to See if the Town will Choose one or more Persons as Agents to recover the money expended by said Town in Supporting Eunice Whittemore & Prosecuting the Affair against the Town of Salem —

Hereof you are not to fail & make timely return of this warrant & your Doing therein unto the Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary — Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Fenth day of may, In the eleventh year of his Majestys Reign Annoq = Domini 1771

By Order of the Select-Men  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. J. Cler

In Observance to the within warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants expressed in said Warrant to appear at time & place & for the Purposes expressed By posting up two Attested Copys of the s<sup>d</sup> Warrant, one at the north Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in Danvers —

Danvers May 20: 1771

Sign<sup>d</sup>. Abraham Shaw Cons<sup>ble</sup>

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, qualified according to Law to Choose Representatives, at the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1771

The Question was put to see if they would send two Persons to Represent them at the great & General Court the ensuing year — Passed in the Negative — voted to Choose one person to Represent them the year ensuing  
voted that half an hour should be given for the electors to prepare & bring in their votes — The Electors Brought in their votes to the N<sup>o</sup> 215. The Select-Men Counted & Sorted the votes, and it appeared that Docter Samuel Holten was duly elected by having 133. of the above votes —

Att: Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. J. Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the South Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Danvers May 20<sup>th</sup>: A.D. 1771

Voted, Capt. Thomas Porter Moderator —

voted, to Dismiss the second Paragraph in the warrant, —

voted to Act upon the Third Paragraph in said warrant

voted Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. William Shillaber, Gideon Putnam, Jonathan Buxton

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Procter, William Putnam & Robert Shillaber be a Committee —

voted, that the Instructions to the abovesaid Committee be the same as expressed in the s<sup>d</sup> Paragraph: —

voted, to Choose a Committee, to Act upon the 4<sup>th</sup> Paragraph of said warrant

what they shall think proper —  
 voted, that the above Committee be said Committee —  
 voted, to give their Representative (Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.) Particular Instructions Respecting giving relief from the charges of Building the Bridge over Waters's River (so Called)  
 upon a Motion made that the Instructions to s<sup>d</sup> Representative should be the same as expressed in the Paragraph of s<sup>d</sup> warrant it Passed in the Affirmative; which Instructions are as Follows: "and if No relief can be obtained by putting the charge or a great part thereof on other Towns, or on the County then to git the way Discontinued if Possible" —  
 voted, not to Act upon the Paragraph in said Warrant respecting the Petition of Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter & others: —  
 voted, that the Select-Men be agents to Recover the money expended by said Town in Supporting Eunice Whittemore and Prosecuting the Affair against the Town of Salem —  
 voted, that this Meeting be Dissolved, and the Moderator Dissolved the s<sup>d</sup> Meeting Accordingly, —

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 =ss } Essex — Greeting —

You are Required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By Posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting-House and the other at the South Meeting-House in s<sup>d</sup> Town) That they Assemble together in the South Meeting-House in s<sup>d</sup> Town, on Monday the Twenty Sixth day of August Instant, at four O'Clock in the afternoon: — To Choose a Moderator — also, To see if it be the Minds of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants to Act any thing upon the Desire of Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer & others Requesting that a Town Meeting may be Call'd as soon as may be, which said Desire is as follows; "We being Freeholders of the Town of Danvers Desire that a Town Meeting may be Call'd as soon as may be & that Enoch Putnam & Aaron Putnam Surveyors of Highways in said Town Their Accounts of Repairing Highways & Rebuilding the Bridge over Waters's River so Call'd may be Laid before the Inhabitants for their Consideration & Determination thereon, & that this Matter may be inserted in the Warrant for Calling the Meeting; — Hereof you are not to fail & make timely return of this warrant and your Doings therein unto the Select Men as you will answer the Contrary, — Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Twelveth day of August, In the Eleventh year of his Majesty's Reign Annoq-Domini 1771

By Order of the Select-Men  
 Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler



In Observance of the above warrant, I have warned the above said Inhabitants to appear at the time & place & for the purposes expressed, by posting up two attested Copies of the said warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Danvers — Attest Amos Trask Constable —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the South Meeting House in said Danvers Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1771 — Voted Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator —

Ditto, M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Putnam & Enoch Putnam be Desired to lay before the Town the Particulars of each Mans Account they refer to in their General Account at this meeting —

Voted, That whereas Aaron Putnam & Enoch Putnam Refuse to lay before this Town at this Meeting the Particular Accounts Referred to in the above vote, That this Meeting be Dissolved The Moderator Dissolv'd the said Meeting accordingly  
Attest. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers and all others that it may concern are hereby notified to give in to the Assessors Accounts of their Polls and Rateable Estates, according to the Tenor of an Act passed the last Session of the Great and General Court entitled, An Act for enquiring into the Rateable Estates of this Province. — The Time limited by said Act is from the twentieth Day of August Instant, to the twentieth of September following. — And every Person not necessarily out of the Province in that time, Refusing or neglecting to give in to the Assessors in writing, and on Oath if required, a true Account of his or her Rateable Estate, agreeable to the true Intent of this Act, shall be Doomed by the Assessors according to their best Skill and judgment, and also for each offence shall forfeit and pay the Sum of Fifty Pounds. — And the Assessors of said Town have Appointed to meet at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> Innholder in said Town, on Monday and Tuesday the Second and Third Days of September next, and on Wednesday and Thursday the fourth and fifth Days of said September, at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Michael Cross Innholder in said Town, at eight o'Clock in the forenoon on said Days, where the said Inhabitants & all others Concerned are Desired to give in their Estates as above expressed, as they would avoid the Penalty of the said Law. —

By Order of the Said Assessors  
Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

(Seal) Danvers=ss. To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex. — Greeting —  
you are required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs, (By posting up two attested Copies of this war-



rant one at the north meeting house and the other at the South Meeting House in 8<sup>d</sup> Town) that they assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the ninth Day of September next at four o'clock in the afternoon — To Choose a Moderator —

To See if the Inhabitants will Choose one or more Agents to Commence an Action against M<sup>r</sup>. Enoch Putnam and Aaron Putnam for the Timber they have taken which Belonged to the Town and Converted it to their own use, and Pursue the same to final Judgment and Execution and to Impower one or more Attorneys as the said agents shall think best in said Affair — Also To See if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to have the Jurors Boxes new Regulated according to Law. —

also To See if the Town will take into Consideration, an Action of the Case commenced to the Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Newbury-Port, within and for the County of Essex on the last Tuesday of September next by Aaron Putnam Yeoman and Enoch Putnam Yeoman both of Danvers in said County against the Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, and see if the Town will Appoint and Impower an Agent or Agents, Attorney or Attorneys to Appear for them at said Court, and defend, plead and Pursue, in Behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town to final Judgment and Execution, with Power of Substitution —

Hereof you are not to fail and make Timely return of this warrant and your Doings therein unto the Select Men as you will answer the Contrary. — Given under my hand & seal at Danvers aforesaid this Twenty ninth Day of August, In the eleven<sup>th</sup> year of his Majesty's Reign, Annoq. Domini 1771

By Order of the Select Men  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

In Observance to the within warrant I have warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants Expressed in the said Warrant to appear at the time & place and for the Purposes Expressed by Posting up two Attested Copys of said warrant one at the North meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Danvers.

Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. 1771

Attest Peter Cross Constable

Recorded p<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

282

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs, at the South Meeting House in said Danvers Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> Annoq. Domini 1771; Voted Daniel Epes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator — Voted that the Inhabitants will Choose one or more agents to Commence an Action against M<sup>r</sup>. Enoch Putnam and Aaron Putnam for the Timber they have taken which belonged to the Town and Converted it to their own Use and Pursue the same to final Judgment and Execution, and to Impower one or more Attorneys as the said Agents shall think best in said Affair —

Voted to Choose two Agents for the above purpose —

Voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam be one of said Agents —

Voted Capt. William Shillaber be the other Agent —

Voted, that they or either of them be Impowered to Act in the Affair

Voted, that the Jurors Boxes be new Regulated at this time —

Voted, that the mens names now brought in to the Town by the Select Men and read by the Clerk be excepted & put in to the Boxes

Voted, at the Desire of Joseph Osborne that his name be taken out of the Box of Jurors and be excused from serving any further —

Voted, that the Town will take in to Consideration an Action of the Case Commenced to the Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be Holden at Newbury Port, within and for the County of Essex on the last Tuesday of September next, by Aaron Putnam Yeoman and Enoch Putnam Yeoman both of Danvers in said County against the Inhabitants of the said Town of Danvers; and see if the Town will Appoint and Impower an Agent or Agents Attorney or Attorneys to Appear for them at said Court, and Defend, plead & Pursue in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town to final Judgment and Execution with Power of Substitution —

Voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam and Capt. William Shillaber be agents for the Town and that they or either of them be Impowered to Act in the Above Affair:—

Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting —

Attest: Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

283

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the  
= ss. } County of Essex: — Greeting—

(Seal) You are required in his Majestys name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By Posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant, one at the north Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) that they Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town on monday the second day of December next at two o'clock in the after-noon To Choose a Moderator: — also. To see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants that the County Tax should be Drawn out of the Town Treasury the present year: — also. To see if it be their minds to Raise any more money (to Defray the Charges that have arisin or may Arise in said Town) and what Sum — Also. To see if the said Inhabitants will Choose one or more persons to take Care that the money be procured to Defray the charge of a Judgment of the Superiour Court against said Town in favour of M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Putnam & Enoch Putnam two of the Surveyors of Highways in said Town. and how said money shall be procured; Also. To see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to have the Town Meetings for the future held in the South Meeting house and not

Shift the meetings from one Meeting House to the other as they have formerly done: — Also. To see if it be their minds to appoint a time for the Constables to pay in the money into the Town Treasury the present year: — Also to see if it be their minds that the Assessors Collect the whole of the Charges concerning the Bridge over Waters's River (So Called) Since it went away in October 1770; and to add to the Town Assessment in a Separate Collum what each Person has to pay toward said Bridge. Also: To see if it be their minds to set up in said Town any schools Besides the Grammar School The Approaching winter Season, if so to Choose a Committee to Effect the same, in such manner as the said Town shall think proper: — Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this Warrant and your Doings therein unto the Select Men as you will Answer the Contrary: — Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid This Twenty Second day of November In the Twelfth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1771: —

By Order of the Select Men  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers ss. I have Warned the Freeholders and the other Inhabitants of Danvers By setting up two Attested Copys of said Warrant one at the north the other at the South Meeting House in said Town to appear at the time & place within Mentioned;

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1771.

Sign'd George Wiat Constable of Danvers.

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the South Meeting House in said Danvers December the 2<sup>nd</sup> Annoque Domini 1771: —

voted, Capt. William Shillaber Moderator, —

voted, to Draw the County Tax out of the Town Treasury the Present year: —

voted, to Raise one Hundred and Fifty pounds towards Defraying the Charges that have Arisen or may arise in said Town —

voted, to Choose some persons to Procure the money to pay the two Surveyors of Highways, that have Recovered against the Town

voted, that the Select Men be Desired to Procure the money to pay the said two Surveyors of Highways that have Recovered against the Town: —

voted, to Act upon the Paragraph Respecting the Meetings;

voted, that the Town Meetings for the Future be Held in the South Meeting House and not Shifted as has been usual. — 58 for the vote 38 against it: —

voted, that the money be paid into the Town Treasury (by the Cons<sup>bles</sup> of the Town for the present year) by the first day of March 1772:

voted, that the Assessors Collect the whole of the Charges concerning the Bridge over Waters's River (So Called) Since it went away in Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1770: and to add to the Town Assessment in a Separate Collum what

each Person has to pay towards Said Bridge: —

Voted, to Dismiss The Paragraph in the Warrant Respecting the Schools: —

voted, to Dissolve This Meeting, and The Moderator Dissolved The Said Meeting Accordingly: —

Attest: Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler —

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers & Such others as it may concern are Hereby Notified to give or bring in to the Assessors of Said Town of Danvers (at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Waters Innholder in Said Town, on monday the Sixteenth Day of December Instant, at nine o'clock in the Fore-noon) True and Perfect Lists of their Polls & Rateable Estates, and Income by Trade or Faculty, and gain by money at Interest, in Order to their being Assessed their due proportion of the Province and Town Taxes, the Present year

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771;

By Order of the S<sup>d</sup> Assessors  
Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers are Desired (by the Select-men of Said Town) to give an Account unto one or more of Said Select Men, of all persons that they have taken into their Houses to Dwell, as they would avoid the Penalty of the Law, in That Case Provided: —

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771:

By Order of the S<sup>d</sup> Select-men  
Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1771.

Then Receiv<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam and Samuel Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. (two of the Select-men of the Town of Danvers) The Sum of Two Hundred and Fifty eight Pounds fourteen Shillings and two pence Lawfull money in full of a Judgment of the Superiour Court & Costs in favour of M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Putnam and Enoch Putnam (two of the Surveyors of Highways in the Town of Danvers for the Present year) against the Inhabitants of the Said Town of Danvers: —

Witness Jeremiah Page  
Isaac Demsey

P<sup>r</sup> us Aaron Putnam  
Enoch Putnam

Record<sup>d</sup> By Order of the Select-men  
Saml Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T: Cler

N.B: The Several Sums Put in The Bridge Collum you are to have no Regard to, for them Sums are Included in each Persons Sum Total of their Town Tax Therefore you are not to Collect any of them Sums

	Province Tax				Town Tax					
1771. Amos Trask's List	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Highways	Bridge Collum
Thomas Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.4	—	-9	-4.1	-7.5	—	-1.8	-9.1	—	-6.9
D <sup>c</sup> Feltons House	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Joseph Aborn Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-2.3	-2.1
George Abbott	-3.4	—	-1.3	-4.7	-7.5	—	-2.9	-10.2	—	-7.6
D <sup>c</sup> Prescotts House	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.1
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Buxton	-3.4	-5.8	-1.4	-10.4	-7.5	-12.5	-2.10	1.2.8	—	-17—
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	-7	—	—7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Daniel Buxton	-3.4	-5.8	-1.5	-10.5	-7.5	-12.5	-3.1	1.2.11	—	-17.2
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	-7	—	—7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Joshua Buxton	—	—11	-3	-1.2	—	-2.1	-6	-2.7	—	-1.11
James Buxton	-3.4	-8	-9	-4.9	-7.5	-1.5	-1.9	-10.7	—	-7.11
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2—
D <sup>c</sup> Sisters Land	—	-4	—	—4	—	-8	—	—8	—	—6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buxton	—	-3.11	-4	-4.3	—	-8.3	-9	-9—	—	-6.9
Henry Buxton	-3.4	-2.2	-3	-5.9	-7.5	-4.10	-7	-12.10	—	-9.7
D <sup>c</sup> Sisters Land	—	-4	—	—4	—	-9	—	—9	—	—6
Billings Bradish Salem	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-14.11	—	-14.11	—	-11.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	-3.4	-7.6	-2.1	-12.11	-7.5	-16.6	-4.7	1.8.6	—	1.1.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	-3.4	-3.2	-1—	-7.6	-7.5	-6.11	-2.4	-16.8	—	-12.6
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	-7	—	—7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons Land	—	-4	—	—4	—	-8	—	—8	—	—6
John Buxton	-3.4	-7	-6	-4.5	-7.5	-1.5	-1.2	-10—	—	-7.6
D <sup>c</sup> Cooks House	—	-7	—	—7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
John Bigford Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-2—	-2—
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum Jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>c</sup>	—	-11	—	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	-2.1	-1.6
Isaac Buffum D <sup>c</sup>	—	-11	—	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
287 Amos Buxton Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.4	-7	-5	-4.4	-7.5	-1.5	-11	-9.9	—	-7.4
Robert Buffum Salem	—	-2.2	—	-2.2	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	-2.5	-3.7
Samuel Buffum D <sup>c</sup>	—	-11	—	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	-1.2	-1.6
James Brown	-3.4	-1.2	-7	-5.1	-7.5	-2.9	-1.5	-11.7	—	-8.9
Francis Browne	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-7—
Joshua Buffum	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	-4—	-6.3
Pitnam Cleaves	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
D <sup>c</sup> Purinton's House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2—
Samuel Cook	—	-1.3	-5	-1.8	—	-2.9	-11	-3.8	—	-2.9
Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3



Amos Trasks List 1771

Province Tax

Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>e</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Cutler	-3.4	-	-2.6	-5.10	-7.5	-5.6	-	-12.11	—	-9.8
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Cook	-	-3.1	-4	-3.5	-	-6.10	-8	-7.6	—	-5.8
Wid <sup>w</sup> Clough Salem	-	-5	-	-5	-	-1	-	-1	-5	-9
Daniel Collins	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	-3	-6.3
Aaron Cheever	-3.4	-1.7	-10	-5.9	-7.5	-3.6	-1.10	-12.9	—	-9.6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Cleaves Beverly	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-8	-1
Elijah Collins	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Jeremiah Colton	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Adam Cole	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Partrick Carrol	-3.4	-1.10	-10	-6	-7.5	-4.2	-1.10	-13.5	—	-10
Ichabod Comstocke	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Timothy Carr	-3.4	-	-8	-4	-7.5	-	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>r</sup> Endicotts House	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	—	-1.6
Addition Samuel Chase	-3.4	-	-8	-4	-7.5	-	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>r</sup> Sawyers House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	—	-1
Samuel Derby	-3.4	-1.3	-5	-5	-7.5	-2.9	-11	-11.1	—	-8.3
Samuel Dutch	-3.4	-1.3	-8	-5.3	-7.5	-2.9	-1.5	-11.7	—	-8.9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand	-3.4	-4.7	-1.3	-8.8	-7.5	-9	-2.9	-19.2	-	-14.5
D <sup>r</sup> Osbornes Land	-	-9	-	-9	-	-1.9	-	-1.9	—	-1.3
Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-	-8	-4	-7.5	-	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons Land	-	-3	-	-3	-	-6	-	-6	—	-4
Ebenezer Dale	-3.4	-3.11	-1.1	-8.4	-7.5	-8.3	-2.4	-18	—	-13.6
Joseph Dole	-3.4	-1.7	-5	-5.4	-7.5	-3.6	-11	-11.10	—	-8.11
Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand Salem	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	1.5	-2.1
Robert Daye Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Derbys House	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	—	-1.6
Isaac Day	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	1.2.6	-4.8	1.10.6	-7.5	2.9.6	-10.4	3.7.3	—	2.10.5
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land	-	-1.7	-	-1.7	-	-3.6	-	-3.6	—	-2.7
John Epes	-10	-10	-1.9	1.1.9	1.2.3	1.2.0	-4	2.8.3	—	1.16.2
Francis Epes	-3.4	-	-11	-4.3	-7.5	-	-2.1	-9.6	—	-7.2
D <sup>r</sup> Rowels Land	-	-6.3	-	-6.3	-	-13.9	-	-13.9	—	-10.4
D <sup>r</sup> Breeds Land	-	-2.2	-	-2.2	-	-4.10	-	-4.10	—	-3.7
Samuel Epes	-3.4	-	-10	-4.2	-7.5	-	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
John Endicott	-3.4	-11.3	-1.8	-16.3	-7.5	1.4.9	-3.8	1.15.10	—	1.6.10
John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-1.3	-10	-5.5	-7.5	-2.9	-1.10	-12	—	-9
Elias Endicott	-3.4	-6.10	-1.6	-11.8	-7.5	-15.2	-3.3	1.5.10	—	-19.4
Joseph Endicott	-3.4	-7.6	-1.7	-12.5	-7.5	-16.7	-3.5	1.7.5	—	1.0.6
Peter Glover	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	—	-1

Amos Tracks List 1771	Province Tax				Town Tax					
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Highways	Bridge Collum
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowl	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
D <sup>c</sup> Cleaves House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1—
Joseph Foster	-3.4	-1.10	-11	-6.3	-7.5	-4.2	-2.1	-13.8	—	-10.3
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Land	—	-5	—	-5	—	-11	—	-11	—	-8.3
David Foster	—	-3.10	-4	-4.2	—	-8.3	-8	-8.11	—	-6.8
Caleb Foster Salem	—	-6	—	-6	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	-4	-9
Anthony Felton	-3.4	-11	-7	-4.10	-7.5	-2.1	-1.4	-10.10	—	-8.1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fitts	-3.4	-1.11	-11	-6.2	-7.5	-4.2	-2.1	-13.8	2.8	-10.3
William Fry	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> for Mills	—	-5	—	-5	—	-11	—	-11	—	-8.3
Samuel Fowler	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
John Felt Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-8	-2.1
Capt. John Gardner D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-1.4	-2.1
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Gardner D <sup>c</sup>	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Goodhue Salem	—	-6	—	-6	—	-1—	—	-1—	-6	-9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Giles	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
D <sup>c</sup> Willsons House	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Joshua Goodell Salem	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.3
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Gardner	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
Samuel Goodridge	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Goldthwait	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
D <sup>c</sup> Tracks House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2—
James Goldthwait	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Bells House	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Addition. Israel Hutchinson	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Moses Hoyt	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Israel Hutchinson	-3.4	-7.7	-1.11	-12.10	-7.5	-16.6	-4.2	1.8.1	—	1.1.0
D <sup>c</sup> for Mills	—	1.8.2	—	1.8.2	—	3.1.11	—	3.1.11	—	2.6.5
William Hilborne	-13.4	-1.3	-7	-15.2	1.9.8	-2.9	-1.4	1.13.9	—	1.5.3
Stephen Hill	-3.4	—	-9	-4.1	-7.5	—	-1.8	-9.1	—	-6.9
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Hutchinson	—	-1.6	-2	-1.8	—	-3.5	-6	-3.11	—	-2.11
Charles Hall	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
D <sup>c</sup> for Bake House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-3.4	-12.6	-4.8	1.0.6	-7.5	1.7.6	-10.4	2.5.3	—	1.13.11
Daniel Jacobs	-3.4	-12.6	-3.7	-19.5	-7.5	1.7.6	-8-	2.2.11	—	1.12.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jacobs	-6.8	-1.3	-3.2	-11.1	-14.10	-2.9	-6.11	1.4.6	—	-18.4
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Land	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jones of Beverly Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	-8	-1.6
Benj <sup>a</sup> Kent	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams House	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	—	-2.6

Amos Trasks List 1771.

Province Tax

Town Tax

Mens Names	Polle	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
Joseph King } D <sup>c</sup> Prescotts House }	—	7	—	— 7	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	- 1 —
Simon Kezar	-3.4	—	- 8	- 4 —	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	- 6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Fosters Land	—	-5.7	- 9	- 6.4	—	-12.5	-1.7	-14 —	—	-10.6
Caleb Low	-10	-3.11	-1.11	-15.10	1.2.3	-8.3	-4.2	1.14.8	—	1.6.0
Richard Lowell	-3.4	—	- 5	- 3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Daniel Mackey Salem	—	8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	— 8	- 1 —
John Mackentire D <sup>c</sup>	—	1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-1.5	- 2 —
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Marshall D <sup>c</sup>	—	- 4	—	— 4	—	- 9	—	- 9	—	- 6
D <sup>c</sup> Trasks Land	—	10	—	— 10	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	—	-1.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Mervit Salem	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	-1.9	-2.6
Joseph Masury } D <sup>c</sup> Verrys House }	—	-10	—	— 10	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Samuel Osborne	—	-2.6	-7	-3.1	—	-5.6	-1.5	-6.11	—	-5.2
Daniel Osborne	-3.4	-4.5	-10	-8.7	-7.5	-9.8	-1.10	-18.11	—	-14.2
D <sup>c</sup> Mannings Land	—	8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	- 1 —
Elijah Osborne	3.4	—	-9	-4.1	-7.5	—	-1.8	-9.1	—	-6.9
D <sup>c</sup> Southwicks House	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	- 2 —
D <sup>c</sup> Derbys Shop	—	-11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Paul Osborne	-3.4	-3.9	-1.3	-8.4	-7.5	-8.3	-2.9	-18.5	—	-13.9
D <sup>c</sup> Pickerens Land	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	—	- 2.7
John Osborne	3.4	-3.1	-7	—7—	-7.5	-6.11	-1.5	-15.9	—	-11.9
Jacob Osborne	—	-5	-10	-5.10	—	-11	-1.10	-12.10	—	-9.7
Joseph Osborne	-6.8	-6.3	-11	-13.10	-14.10	-13.9	-2.4	1.10.11	—	1.3.2
D <sup>c</sup> Breeds Land	—	-11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Abel Osborne	-6.8	-1.3	-7	-8.6	-14.10	-2.9	-1.7	-19.2	—	-14.4
Samuel Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-2.6	-11	-6.9	-7.5	-5.6	-2.4	-15.3	—	-11.5
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	- 1 —
Abraham Osborne	-6.8	-5	-1.3	-12.11	-14.10	-11	-2.9	1.8.7	—	1.1.7
Joseph Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-5	-1.6	-9.10	-7.5	-11	-3.3	1.1.8	—	-16.3
Israel Osborne	-3.4	-1.11	-1	-6.3	-7.5	-4.2	-2.4	-13.11	—	-10.7
Stephen Osborne	—	-11	-5	-1.4	—	-2.1	-11	-3.0	—	-2.3
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Estate	—	-10	-1.2	-11.2	—	1.2.0	-2.6	1.4.6	—	-18.4
Abigail Osborne	—	—	-3	— 3	—	—	-6	— 6	—	- 4
Doct <sup>r</sup> Joseph Osgood	-3.4	—	-1.4	-4.8	-7.5	—	-3	-10.5	—	-7.9
D <sup>c</sup> Derbys House	—	-3.10	—	-3.10	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-6.2
Stephen Osborne Salem	—	-8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	- 1 —
James Osborne	-6.8	-9	-1.2	-8.7	-14.10	-1.9	-2.6	-19.1	—	-14.3
D <sup>c</sup> Osbone House	—	-11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Benja <sup>n</sup> Osborne	-3.4	-1.3	-7	-5.2	-7.5	-2.9	-1.5	-11.7	—	-8.8

290

Province Tax					Town Tax					High-ways	Bridge Collum
Amos Trasks List 1771	Men's Names	Polle	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polle	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total		
	Jacob Osborne Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	Nathan Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-4.5	-1.4	-9.1	-7.5	-9.8	-3	1.0.1	—	-15
	D <sup>r</sup> Fathers Land	—	-5	-8	-5.8	—	-13.9	-1.6	-15.3	—	-11.5
	Joseph Poor	-3.4	-2.6	-1.1	-6.11	-7.5	-5.6	-2.4	-15.3	—	-11.5
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Porter	—	-6	—	-6	—	-1	—	-1	—	-9
	Dudly Porter	-6.8	-2.2	-1	-9.10	-14.10	-4.10	-2.2	1.1.10	—	-16.4
	Richard Philips	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	-1.8	-6.7
	D <sup>r</sup> Derbys Mills	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.1
	Nathan Procter	—	-1.3	-5	-1.8	—	-2.9	-11	-3.8	—	-2.9
	Benja <sup>a</sup> Peters Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2
	D <sup>r</sup> Part of Southwicks Mills	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2
291	D <sup>r</sup> Williams Land	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
	Stephen Procter	-3.4	-3.11	-10	-8.1	-7.5	-8.3	-1.10	-17.6	—	-13.1
	D <sup>r</sup> Fathers Land	—	-12.6	-1.4	-13.10	—	1.7.6	-3	1.10.6	—	1.2.10
	Samuel Purinton	-6.8	-2.6	-1.1	-10.3	-14.10	-5.6	-2.4	1.2.8	—	-17
	D <sup>r</sup> for Mothers Land	—	-1.7	—	-1.7	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	—	-2.7
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Pope Salem	—	-2.2	—	-2.2	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	-3.7
	William Pool	-3.4	-10.8	-7.3	1.1.3	-7.5	1.3.5	-16	2.6.10	—	1.15.1
	D <sup>r</sup> Gardners Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Porter	-3.4	-9.5	-3.1	-15.10	-7.5	1.0.8	-06.11	1.15	—	1.6.3
	Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-3.4	-18.9	-2.11	1.5	-7.5	2.1.3	-6.5	2.15.1	—	2.1.3
	Francis Porter	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	-3	-6.7
	Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	-1.7	-11	-5.10	-7.5	-3.6	-2.1	-13	—	-9.9
	D <sup>r</sup> Perleys Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.1
	Nathan Porter	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
	Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-7.6	-2.1	-12.11	-7.5	-16.6	-4.7	1.8.6	—	1.1.4
	Enos Pope Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	-1.4	-2.1
	Thorndick Procter D <sup>r</sup>	—	-8	—	-8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—8	-1
	Amos Purinton	-3.4	-1.11	—7	-5.10	-7.5	-4.2	-1.5	-13	—	-9.9
	D <sup>r</sup> for Mothers Land	—	-4	—	-4	—	-9	—	-9	—	-6
	John Porter	-3.4	-3.9	-1.8	-8.9	-7.5	-8.3	-3.8	-19.4	—	-14.6
	D <sup>r</sup> Perleys House & Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
	Thorndick Procter Jun <sup>r</sup> Salem	-7	—	—	-7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—10	-1
	Nathaniel Putnam	-3.4	-2.6	-9	-6.7	-7.5	-5.6	-1.8	-14.7	—	-10.11
	Symond Pinder	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	Walter Perkins	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.4
	D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons House	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.1
	Daniel Reed	-10	-1.10	-8	-12.6	1.2.3	-4.1	-1.5	1.7.9	—	1.0.11
	Hannah Richardson } D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons House }	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6

Province Tax					Town Tax						
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perse estate	Sum Total	High ways	Bridge Collum	
James Richardson	-3.4	-	-	-3.4	-7.5	-	-	-7.5	-	-5.7	
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-	-1	
John Reed	-3.4	-	-8	-4	-7.5	-	-1.5	-8.10	-	-6.7	
Phillemon Russell	-3.4	-	-11	-4.3	-7.5	-	-2.1	-9.6	-	-7.1	
D <sup>c</sup> Porters House	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	-	-2.1	
D <sup>c</sup> Slaughter House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-	-1	
Samuel Rivers	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	-	-6.3	
Joseph Sawyer	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	-	-6.3	
Benja <sup>s</sup> Sawyer	6.8	-15	-2.1	1.3.9	-14.10	1.13.0	-4.7	2.12.5	-	1.19.3	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	-6.8	-2.6	-1.3	-10.5	-14.10	-5.6	-2.9	1.3.1	-	-17.3	
D <sup>c</sup> Pickmans whare house & shipyard	-1.11	-	-	-1.11	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	-3.1	
John Small	-10	-6.10	-1.6	-18.4	1.2.3	-15.2	-3.3	2.0.8	-	1.10.6	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Sprague	-3.4	-3.11	-1.3	-8.6	-7.5	-8.3	-2.9	-18.5	-	-13.10	
George Southwick	-3.4	6.10	-1.8	-11.10	-7.5	-15.2	-3.8	1.6.3	-	-19.8	
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Mash	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-	-1.6	
Joseph Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-10	-8.9	-3.2	1.1.11	1.2.3	-19.3	-6.11	2.8.5	-	1.16.9	
John Southwick	-	-2.6	-5	-2.11	-	-5.6	-11	-6.5	-	-4.9	
Isaac Southwick	-3.4	-9.4	-4.2	-16.10	-7.5	1.0.8	-9.2	1.17.3	-	1.7.11	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-	-5.7	-1.11	-7.6	-	-12.5	-4.2	-16.7	-	-12.5	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-1.11	-10	-6.1	-7.5	-4.2	-1.10	-13.5	-	-10	
Joseph Southwick	-6.8	6.3	-2.1	-15	-14.10	-13.9	-4.7	1.13.2	-	1.4.10	
Joseph Seccombe	-3.4	3.11	-1.3	-8.6	-7.5	-8.3	-2.9	-18.5	-	-13.9	
Daniel Southwick	-3.4	-2.6	-1.3	-7.1	-7.5	-5.6	-2.9	-15.8	-	-11.9	
D <sup>c</sup> Fath <sup>rs</sup> Land	-	-3.2	-	-3.2	-	-6.11	-	-6.11	-	-5.1	
Josiah Southwick	-6.8	-3.11	-1.8	-12.3	-14.10	-8.3	-3.8	1.6.9	-	1	
D <sup>c</sup> Williams Land	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-	-1.6	
John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	-1.11	-10	-6.1	-7.5	-4.2	-1.10	-13.5	-	-9	
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-1.11	-11	-6.2	-7.5	-4.2	-2.1	-13.8	-	-9.1	
Will <sup>m</sup> Shillaber	-3.4	-6.3	-4.2	-13.9	-7.5	-13.9	-9.2	1.10.4	-	1.2.9	
D <sup>c</sup> Fish Flakes	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-	-1.6	
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Mash	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-	-1.6	
Robert Shillaber	-3.4	-6.11	-3.1	-13.4	-7.5	-15.4	-6.11	1.9.8	-	1.2.3	
D <sup>c</sup> Fish Flakes	-	-6	-	-6	-	-1.1	-	-1.1	-	-9	
Samuel Shillaber	-3.4	-1.10	-11	-6.1	-7.5	-4.2	-2.1	-13.8	-	-10.3	
Joseph Stacy	-3.4	-1.7	-10	-5.9	-7.5	-3.5	-1.10	-12.8	-	-9.6	
D <sup>c</sup> Cooks Land	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	-	-2.1	
Samuel Symonds Salem	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-1	-1.6	
Benja <sup>s</sup> Symonds Salem	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-1	-1.6	
James Symonds D <sup>c</sup>	-	-11	-	-11	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-1	-1.6	

292

293



Province Tax					Town Tax					Highways	Bridge Collum
Amos Trasks List 1771.	Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total		
	Samuel Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	-	4	—	4	—	9	—	9	4	7
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	—	4	—	4	—	9	—	9	4	7
	Mary Shillaber D <sup>c</sup>	—	7	—	7	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	1
	John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-2.10	-1	-7.2	-7.5	-6.3	-2.3	-15.11	—	-11.10
	D <sup>c</sup> Stons Land	—	2.6	—	2.6	—	5.6	—	5.6	—	4.1
	John Southwick y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.4	8	—8	-4.8	-7.5	-1.5	-1.5	-10.3	—	-7.8
	D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	4	—	4	—	9	—	9	—	-6.9
	Jacob Sawyer	-3.4	—	5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	Jonathan Sawyer	-3.4	—	5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	Joseph Stephens	-3.4	—	8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
	George Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	D <sup>c</sup> Cooks House	—	8	—	8	—	1.4	—	1.4	—	1
	Jonathan Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
	D <sup>c</sup> Wilkins House	—	11	—	11	—	2.1	—	2.1	—	1.6
	Edward Tucker	—	3.1	5	-3.6	—	6.10	-1.4	-8.2	—	-6.1
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Abigail Trask	—	8	—	8	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	1
	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Trask	-3.4	-4.4	-1.3	-8.11	-7.5	-9.8	-2.6	-19.10	—	-14.10
	Nehemiah Trask	-3.4	—	5	-3.9	-7.5	—	11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	James Trask	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
	Amos Trask	-6.8	-10	-1.7	-18.3	-14.10	1.2.0	-3.6	2.0.4	—	1.10.3
	D <sup>c</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Potters Poll	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
	William Trask	-3.4	11	8	-4.10	-7.5	-2.1	-1.2	-10.8	—	8
	William Town	-6.8	-3.1	-1.1	-10.10	-14.10	-6.11	-2.4	1.4.1	—	-18
	Henry Trask	-3.4	-3.6	-10	-7.8	-7.5	-5.6	-1.10	-14.9	—	-11.1
	James Upton	-3.4	-3.10	-1.1	-8.3	-7.5	-8.3	-2.4	-18	—	-13.6
	John Upton	-3.4	-1.3	-10	-5.5	-7.5	-2.9	-1.10	-12	—	9
	Daniel Upton	-3.4	—	5	-3.9	-7.5	—	11	-8.4	—	-6.3
	John Verry	-6.8	-1.3	5	-8.4	-14.10	-2.9	-11	-18.6	—	-13.10
	John Verry Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Verry Salem	—	11	—	11	—	2.1	—	2.1	—	1.6
	Joseph Verry Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	9	-4.1	-7.5	—	-1.8	-9.1	—	-6.9
	Daniel Verry	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
	Joseph Wilkins	—	1.10	2	2	—	4.2	6	4.8	—	3.6
	Joseph Wood Beverly	—	8	—	8	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	1
	John Waters	-3.4	-3.5	-11	-7.8	-7.5	-7.7	-2.1	-17.1	—	-12.9
	Abel Waters	-3.4	-11.3	-2.3	-16.10	-7.5	1.4.9	-5.1	1.17.3	—	1.7.11
	D <sup>c</sup> Trasks Land	—	8	—	8	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	1
	Isaac Willson	-3.4	-3.2	-1.1	-7.7	-7.5	-6.11	-2.7	-16.11	—	-12.8
	Isaac Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	7	-3.11	-7.5	—	-1.2	-8.7	—	-6.5
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Willson	-3.4	-8.2	-1.10	-13.4	-7.5	-17.11	-4.2	1.9.6	—	1.2.1

Province Tax					Town Tax					
Amos Trasks List 1771										
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Highways	Bridge Collum
Robert Willson	-3.4	-8.2	-1.3	-12.9	-7.5	-17.4	-2.9	1.8.1	—	1.1.0
D <sup>c</sup> Cooks Land	—	-6	—	-6	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	-9
D <sup>c</sup> Ellenwoods Land	—	-8	—	-8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Robert Willson y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	-1.11	-10	-6.1	-7.5	-4.2	-1.10	-13.5	—	-10—
Job Willson	-3.4	—	-7	-3.11	-7.5	—	-1.2	-8.7	—	-6.4
Robert Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-1.3	-10	-5.5	-7.5	-2.9	-1.10	-12—	—	-9—
D <sup>c</sup> Lyndes Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
Jonathan Willson	-3.4	-3.1	-5	-6.10	-7.5	-6.11	-11	-15.3	—	-11.5
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Willson Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-5	-8	-4.5	-7.5	-1.1	-1.5	-9.11	—	-7.4
D <sup>c</sup> Osbornes House	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
D <sup>c</sup> Skillabers Land	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Thomas Whittemore	—	-1.7	-2	-1.9	—	-3.5	-6	-3.11	—	-2.11
Thomas Whittradge	-3.4	-5	-1.2	-9.6	-7.5	-11	-2.7	1.1.10	—	-15.9
Joseph Whittemore	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.1	-9.3	—	-6.3
D <sup>c</sup> Kittles Place	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.1
Solomon Wymman	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Porters House	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Nathaniel Webb	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
D <sup>c</sup> Porters House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Stephen Waters	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Prescotts House	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Samuel Chase	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> for Sawyers Where house	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6

295

Pursuant to and by Verdue of two votes of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of Five Hundred pounds the List foregoing is a Part thereof, as far as the Town Tax Runs and amounts to the Sum of one Hundred and Sixty Three pounds and eight pence — The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a Vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of Two pounds & 7<sup>d</sup>.

Abraham Shaws List 1771

Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Brown	—	-1.3	-10	-2.1	—	-2.9	-1.10	-4.7	—	-3.5
John Brown	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.4
D <sup>c</sup> Aborns Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.1
Richard Butler	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Boyce	-3.4	-2.6	-11	-6.9	-7.5	-5.6	-2.1	-15—	—	-11.3
Stephen Boyce	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Jonathan Boyce	-3.4	-5.8	-1—	-10—	-7.5	-10.4	-2.4	1.0.1	—	-15—
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7

## Abraham Shaws List 1771.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
James Buffinton Salem	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.9
Josiah Bragg	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
George Curtice	-3.4	-5.7	-1.1	-10.2	-7.5	-12.5	-2.4	-22.4	—	-16.6
John Collins	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Buffintons House	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.5
Robert Day	-6.8	—	-5	-7.1	-14.10	—	-11	-15.9	—	-11.11
D <sup>r</sup> Shaws house & Land	—	-10	-1.7	-11.7	—	1.2.0	-3.6	1.5.6	—	-19.1
Joseph Doughty	-6.8	-8.9	-3.4	-18.9	-14.10	-19.3	-6.11	2.1.0	—	1.10.9
Hezekiah Dunkle	-3.4	-2.2	-8	-6.2	-7.5	-4.10	-1.5	-13.8	—	-10.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Doughty	-3.4	—	-1.3	-4.7	-7.5	—	-2.9	-10.2	—	-7.7
D <sup>r</sup> Lyndels Place	—	-8.2	—	-8.2	—	-17.11	—	-17.11	—	-13.5
John Dodge	-6.8	-4.5	-1.7	-12.8	-14.10	-9.8	-3.6	1.8.0	—	1.1.0
William Flint	-3.4	-9.5	-1.10	-14.7	-7.5	1.0.8	-4.2	1.12.3	—	1.4.2
Gideon Foster	—	-11.3	-1.3	-12.6	—	1.4.9	-2.9	1.7.6	-6.6	1.0.10
Gideon Foster Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-1.3	—	-5.6	-7.5	-2.9	-2.1	-12.3	—	-9.2
Nathaniel Felton	-3.4	-10	-2.1	-15.5	-7.5	1.2.0	-4.7	1.14.0	—	1.5.6
Jonathan Felton	-3.4	-3.9	-10	-7.11	-7.5	-8.3	-1.10	-17.6	—	-13.1
John Felton	—	-12.6	-2.1	-14.7	—	-1.7.6	-4.7	1.12.1	—	1.4
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-3.9	-1.7	-8.8	-7.5	-8.3	-3.6	-19.2	—	-14.9
Malichi Felton	-3.4	-6.11	-1.3	-11.6	-7.5	-15.2	-2.9	1.5.4	—	-19
Samuel Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-10	-2.1	-15.5	-7.5	1.2.0	-4.7	1.14.0	—	1.5.6
Zachariah Felton	-3.4	-5	-1.11	-10.3	-7.5	-11	-4.2	1.2.7	—	-16.11
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Felton	-3.4	-1.11	-7	-5.10	-7.5	-4.2	-1.5	-13	—	-9.9
Timothy Felton	-3.4	-2.2	-9	-6.3	-7.5	-4.10	-1.8	-13.11	—	-10.5
Samuel Gardner	-3.4	-16.3	-3.2	1.2.9	-7.5	1.15.8	-6.11	2.10.0	—	1.17.6
Samuel Goldthwait	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land										
James Gold Salem	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D <sup>r</sup> for your Late Fath <sup>r</sup> s Estate										
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-3.4	-10	-2	-15.4	-7.5	1.2.0	-4.5	1.13.10	—	1.5.4
D <sup>r</sup> Buffintons Land	—	-4	—	-4	—	-10	—	-10	—	-8
David Goldthwait	-3.4	-3.2	-1.3	-7.9	-7.5	-6.11	-2.9	-17.1	—	-12.9
John Goldthwait	-3.4	-2.6	-8	-6.6	-7.5	-5.6	-1.5	-14.4	—	-10.9
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-1.11	-5	-2.4	—	-4.2	-11	-5.1	—	-3.9
Nathaniel Goldthwait	-10	-5.8	-1.5	-17.1	1.2.3	-12.5	-3.3	1.17.11	—	1.8.5
William Goldthwait	-6.8	-1.10	-11	-9.5	-14.10	-4.2	-2.1	1.1.1	—	-15.9
Nicholas Harwood	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Archelous Hayward	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
Henry Jacobs	-3.4	-10	-2.2	-15.6	-7.5	1.2.0	-4.10	1.14.3	—	1.5.8
Amos King	-3.4	-8	-1.1	-5.1	-7.5	-1.5	-2.4	-11.2	—	-8.9

Abraham Shaws List. 1771. Province Tax					Town Tax					
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Hights ways	Bridge Collum
Samuel King	-	-8.2	-1.6	-9.8	-	-18-	-3.3	1. 1. 3	-	-15.11
Anna King	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	-	-2.1
Gachariah King	-3.4	-4.1	-1.3	-8.8	-7.5	-8.11	-2.9	-19.1	-	-14.3
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land	-	-1.10	-	-1.10	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	-3.1
Jonathan King	-3.4	-	-8	-4	-7.5	-	-4.7	-12-	-	-9-
D <sup>r</sup> Hodges Land	-	-2.6	-	-2.6	-	-5.6	-	-5.6	-	-4.1
Eleazer Lyndsey Lynn	-	-4.5	-1.3	-5.8	-	-9.8	-2.9	-12.5	-	-9.3
Widow Lyndsey	-3.4	-2.6	-2	-6	-7.5	-5.6	-6	-13.5	-	-10-
James Latherbey	-6.8	-	-8	-7.4	-14.10	-	-1.5	-16.3	-	-12.2
Daniel Moulten	-3.4	-8	-5	-4.5	-7.5	-1.5	-11	-9.9	-	-7.4
Hannah Moulten	-	-2.6	-2	-2.8	-	-5.6	-6	-6-	-	-4.6
Andrew Mansfield	-3.4	-6.11	-2.1	-12.4	-7.5	-15.2	-4.7	1. 7. 2	-	1.0.4
John Moulten	-3.4	-3.1	-1.1	-7.6	-7.5	-6.11	-2.4	-16.8	-	-12.6
Ezekiel Marsh	-3.4	-11.3	-2.1	-16.8	-7.5	1.4.9	-4.7	1.16.9	-	1.7.6
Daniel Marsh	-3.4	-7.6	-1.3	-12.1	-7.5	-16.6	-2.9	1.6.8	-	1-
Daniel Marble	-3.4	-13.9	-2.6	-19.7	-7.5	1.10.3	-5.6	2.3.2	-	1.12.4
Benja Moulten	-6.8	-11.3	-2.1	1.0	-14.10	1.4.9	-4.7	2.4.2	-	1.13.1
Abel Mackentire	-6.8	-3.9	-1.3	-11.8	-14.10	-8.3	-2.9	1.5.10	-	-19.4
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Marsh	-	-5	-9	-5.9	-	-11-	-1.8	-12.8	-	-9.6
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-	-1.3	-8	-1.11	-	-2.9	-1.5	-4.2	-	-3.1
Humphrey Marsh	-3.4	-3.1	-1.3	-7.8	-7.5	-6.11	-2.9	-17.1	-	-12.9
Joshua Moulten	-3.4	-2.6	-8	-6.6	-7.5	-5.6	-1.5	-14.4	-	-10.9
Stephen Marsh	-3.4	-	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	-	-2.4	-9.9	-	-7.4
D <sup>r</sup> Tapleys House	-	-4.4	-	-4.4	-	-9.8	-	-9.8	-	-7.3
Elijah Moulten	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	-	-6.3
Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.4	-	-1.7	-4.11	-7.5	-	-3.6	-10.11	-	-8.4
D <sup>r</sup> your Fathers Land	-	-5.7	-	-5.7	-	-12.5	-	-12.5	-	-9.3
Daniel Mansfield Lynn	-	-1.11	-	-1.11	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	-3.1
John Marsh	-3.4	-	-7	-3.11	-7.5	-	-1.2	-8.7	-	-6.5
Jesper Needham	-3.4	-6.11	-2.11	-13.2	-7.5	-15.2	-6.5	1.9.0	-	1.1.9
Stephen Needham	-3.4	-6.11	-1-	-11.3	-7.5	-15.2	-2.1	1.4.8	-	-18.6
Benja Needham	-3.4	-6.11	-10	-11.1	-7.5	-15.2	-1.10	1.4.5	-	-18.3
George Nurse Lynn	-	-1.11	-	-1.11	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	-3.1
Jonathan Nurse	-3.4	-3.9	-1-	-8.1	-7.5	-8.3	-2.4	-18-	-	-13.6
Caleb Nurse	-6.8	-4.5	-1.8	-12.9	-14.10	-9.8	-3.8	1.8.2	-	1.1.1
Nehemiah Newhall Lynn	-	-8	-	-8	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-8	-1-
Nathaniel Newhall	-3.4	-2.2	-7	-6.1	-7.5	-4.10	-1.5	-13.8	-	-10.3
David Newhall	-3.4	-	-5	-3.9	-7.5	-	-11	-8.4	-	-6.3
Joseph Newhall	-3.4	-1.3	-8	-5.3	-7.5	-2.9	-1.5	-11.7	-	-8.8
Lydia Nurse	-	-1.3	-	-1.3	-	-2.9	-	-2.9	-	-2.1

297

298



Abra<sup>h</sup>. Shaws List 1771.

Province Tax

Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup>		-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.1
John Procter	-3.4	-9.5	-8	-13.5	-7.5	1.0.8	-1.5	1.9.6	—	1.2.1
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Procter	}	-13.7	-3.8	-17.3	—	1.10.3	-8.1	1.18.4	—	1.8.9
D <sup>r</sup> Procters Estate as Executrix										
Benj <sup>a</sup> Procter	-3.4	-9.5	-4.8	-17.5	-7.5	1.0.8	-10.4	1.18.5	—	1.9.9
Silvester Procter	-3.4	-1.11	—	-5.3	-7.5	-4.2	—	-11.7	—	-8.8
Nathaniel Peabody	-3.4	-1.11	-7	-5.10	-7.5	-4.2	-1.5	-13—	—	-9.9
Joseph Pierpoint	-3.4	-11.3	-18.9	1.13.4	-7.5	1.4.9	2.1.3	3.13.5	—	2.15—
Jonathan Putney	—	-3.9	-1.3	-5—	—	-8.3	-2.9	-11—	—	-8.3
Nathaniel Putney	-3.4	-3.1	-1.3	-7.8	-7.5	-6.11	-2.9	-17.1	—	-12.9
Thorndick Procter Salem y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	—	-6	—	—6	—	-1—	—	-1—	—	-9
Jonathan Procter	-3.4	-8.9	-1.9	-13.10	-7.5	-19.3	-3.11	1.10.7	—	1.2.11
Daniel Purinton	-6.8	-1.11	-7	-9.2	-14.10	-4.2	-1.2	1.0.2	—	-15.1
D <sup>r</sup> Southwicks Land	—	-1.7	-4	-1.11	—	-3.6	-8	-4.2	—	-3.1
Joseph Richardson	-3.4	-1.3	-11	-5.6	-7.5	-2.9	-2.1	-12.3	—	-9.2
Edmund Rhodes	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
D <sup>r</sup> Cutlers House	—	-11	—	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Samuel Stone	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Abraham Shaw	-3.4	—	-2.6	-5.10	-7.5	—	-5.6	-12.11	—	-9.8
D <sup>r</sup> Moth <sup>r</sup> Goldswaite	}	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-10.4
House & Land										
Francis Symonds	-3.4	-18.9	-6.2	1.8.3	-7.5	2.1.3	-13.8	3.2.4	—	2.6.9
D <sup>r</sup> Osbornes Land	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
D <sup>r</sup> Giles Land	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.8	-2.6	-3.11	-13.1	-14.10	-5.6	-8.9	1.9.1	—	1.1.9
297 Addition. Benj <sup>a</sup> Sables	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	—
Egra Trask	-3.4	-1.11	-2.6	-7.9	-7.5	-4.2	-5.6	-17.1	—	-12.9
John Twiss	—	-3.9	-10	-4.7	—	-8.3	-1.10	-10.1	—	-7.6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Tapley	-3.4	-7	—	-3.11	-7.5	-1.5	—	-8.10	—	-6.7
Jonathan Twiss	-3.4	-5	-1.3	-9.7	-7.5	-11	-2.9	1.1.2	—	-15.10
William Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.8	-6.11	-2.1	-15.8	-14.10	-15.3	-4.7	1.14.8	—	1.6.0
D <sup>r</sup> Peter Twiss's Estate	—	-4.5	—	-4.5	—	-9.8	—	-9.8	—	-7.3
Eliphalet Tayler	-3.4	-1.11	-10	-6.1	-7.5	-4.2	-1.10	-13.5	—	-10—
Daniel Tayler	-3.4	—	-8	-4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>r</sup> Fathers House	—	-11	—	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Jonathan Tarbel	-3.4	-1.7	-2.1	-7—	-7.5	-3.6	-4.7	-15.6	—	-12.1
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Estate	—	-5	—	-5—	—	-11	—	-11—	—	-8.3
D <sup>r</sup> Turners Land	—	-5	—	-5—	—	-11	—	-11—	—	-8.3
Jonathan Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-11	-4.3	-7.5	—	-2.1	-9.6	—	-7.1



Abrah<sup>h</sup> Shaws List 1771.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>o</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>o</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
D <sup>o</sup> Ornes Estate		5	—	— 5 —	—	— 11 —	—	— 11 —	—	— 8.3
Stephen Twiss	— 3.4	—	— 1.1	— 4.5	— 7.5	—	— 2.4	— 9.9	—	— 7.6
D <sup>o</sup> Waldens Place	—	— 5.7	—	— 5.7	—	— 12.5	—	— 12.5	—	— 9.3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna Walden										
D <sup>o</sup> Cabots Farm	—	— 12.6	— 2.1	— 14.7	—	— 1.7.6	— 4.7	— 1.12.1	—	— 1.4.0
David Whittemore	— 3.4	—	— 8	— 4 —	— 7.5	—	— 1.5	— 8.10	—	— 6.7
D <sup>o</sup> Ornes Farm	—	— 12.6	— 1.8	— 14.2	—	— 1.7.6	— 3.8	— 1.11.2	—	— 1.3.4
Nathan Upton	— 3.4	—	— 8	— 4 —	— 7.5	—	— 1.5	— 8.10	—	— 6.7
D <sup>o</sup> Derbys Place	—	— 17.6	— 2.4	— 19.10	—	— 1.18.6	— 5.2	— 2.3.7	—	— 1.12.8

Pursuant to and by Vertue of two Votes of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of Five Hundred pounds The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs and amounts to the Sum of one Hundred & ten pounds Sixteen Shillings & / 8<sup>d</sup>. The Arrearages of the Highway Tax, which we have Annexed agreeable to a Vote of our Town, amounts to the Sum of Seven Shillings & two pence —

## George Wiats List 1771.

Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna Andrews	— 3.4	— 1.1.3	— 2.4	— 1.6.11	— 7.5	— 2.6.9	— 7.10	— 3.2.0	—	— 2.6.6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Andrew	—	— 11	— 5	— 1.4	—	— 3.1	— 11	— 4 —	—	— 3 —
Thomas Andrew	— 3.4	— 8.9	— 1.11	— 14 —	— 7.5	— 19.3	— 4.2	— 1.10.10	—	— 16.3
Samuel Andrew	— 10	— 7.6	— 1.10	— 19.4	— 1.2.3	— 16.6	— 4.2	— 2.2.11	—	— 1.12.2
Ebenezer Andrew	— 3.4	—	—	— 3.4	— 7.5	—	—	— 7.5	—	— 5.6
Arch <sup>d</sup> Brown of Beverly	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 1.5	—	— 1.5	—	— 1 —
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Brown D <sup>o</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— 2.1	—	— 2.1	—	— 1.6
Joseph Brown	— 3.4	— 6.3	— 1.11	— 11.6	— 7.5	— 13.9	— 4.2	— 1.5.4	—	— 19 —
D <sup>o</sup> Bolands Land	—	— 6.3	—	— 6.3	—	— 13.9	—	— 13.9	—	— 10.3
John Balch of Topfield	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 10	—	— 10	—	— 7
Egra Batchelder	— 3.4	— 3.2	— 1.4	— 7.10	— 7.5	— 6.11	— 3 —	— 17.4	—	— 13 —
Anthony Buxton	— 6.8	— 3.9	— 1 —	— 11.5	— 14.10	— 7.3	— 2.3	— 1.4.4	—	— 18.3
Corn <sup>d</sup> Baker of Wenham	—	— 4.5	—	— 4.5	—	— 9.8	—	— 9.8	—	— 7.3
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 10	— 2.6	— 11	— 13.5	— 1.2.3	— 5.6	— 2.1	— 1.9.10	—	— 1.2.3
Daniel Butman	— 3.4	— 7	— 5	— 4.4	— 7.5	— 1.5	— 11	— 9.9	—	— 7.3
David Butman	— 3.4	—	—	— 3.4	— 7.5	—	—	— 7.5	—	— 5.6
Samuel Cheever	— 3.4	— 7.6	— 1.11	— 12.9	— 7.5	— 16.6	— 4.2	— 1.8.1	—	— 1.1 —
Israel Cheever	— 3.4	— 2.6	— 1 —	— 6.10	— 7.5	— 5.6	— 2.4	— 15.3	—	— 9.9
Michael Crose	— 3.4	— 8.9	— 1.8	— 13.9	— 7.5	— 19.3	— 3.8	— 1.10.4	—	— 1.2.9
Samuel Clark	— 3.4	— 2.6	— 10	— 6.8	— 7.5	— 5.6	— 1.10	— 14.9	—	— 11.1
D <sup>o</sup> Andrews Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— 2.1	—	— 2.1	—	— 1.6
Sarah Clark	—	— 3.2	— 5	— 3.7	—	— 6.11	— 11	— 7.10	—	— 5.11
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cave of Middleton	—	— 2	—	— 2	—	— 5	—	— 5	—	— 4

## George Uriats List 1771.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Pollo	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Pollo	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	-3.4	-2.6	-1.6	-7.4	-7.5	-5.6	-3.3	-16.2	—	-12—
Caleb Clark	-3.4	-3.5	— 9	-7.6	-7.5	-7.6	-1.8	-16.7	—	-12.1
Hugh Clark	-3.4	-3.5	— 6	-7.3	-7.5	-7.6	-1.2	-16.1	—	-12—
John Crowell	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's House	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	-10	—	— 10	—	— 7
Added. Israel Cheever	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Arch <sup>d</sup> Dale	-6.8	-7.6	-1.11	-16.1	-14.10	-16.6	-4.2	1.15.6	—	1.6.7
Jacob Dwinel of Topsfield	— 8	—	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Isaac Demsey	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.10
D <sup>r</sup> Parish House	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
D <sup>r</sup> Smiths Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Joseph Dwinel	-3.4	-1.11	— 7	-5.10	-7.5	-4.2	-1.5	-13—	—	-9.9
Joshua Dodge	-3.4	—	-1.4	-4.8	-7.5	—	-3—	-10.5	—	-7.9
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's Land	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-10.3
Joseph Porter for George Dwinel Poll	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Edwards Jun <sup>r</sup> . Wenham	-1—	—	—	-1—	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
William Freeto	-3.4	—	— 5	-3.9	-7.5	—	— 11	-8.4	—	-6.3
D <sup>r</sup> Farbels House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Malichi Field	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.5
James Gillingham	-3.4	—	— 10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-7.4
D <sup>r</sup> Whipples Land	—	-5.7	—	-5.7	—	-12.5	—	-12.5	—	-9.3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Sanson	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
James Gowdy	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.10
D <sup>r</sup> Pages House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
William Gilford	-3.4	—	— 6	-3.10	-7.5	—	-1.2	-8.7	—	-6.1
D <sup>r</sup> Chases House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
John Gidings	-3.4	—	-1.7	-4.11	-7.5	—	-3.6	-10.11	—	-8.2
D <sup>r</sup> Andrews Land	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-16.6	—	-16.6	—	-12.1
John Hayward	-3.4	—	— 7	-3.11	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>r</sup> Sansons house & Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Samuel Holten	-6.8	-7.6	— 10	-15—	-14.10	-16.6	-1.10	1.13.2	—	1.4.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.4	-7.6	-3.10	-14.8	-7.5	-16.6	-7.6	1.11.5	—	1.3.6
D <sup>r</sup> Parsonage Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.2
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mehetable Hayward	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.10
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Nurse	—	-1.10	— 10	-2.8	—	-4.2	-1.10	-6—	—	-4.6
D <sup>r</sup> Princes Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.1
John Nichols	-6.8	-12.6	-2.4	1.1.6	-14.10	-17.6	-5.1	2.7.5	—	1.15.6
Abel Nichols	-3.4	-6.3	-1.11	-11.6	-7.5	-13.9	-4.2	1.5.4	—	-19—
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols of Middleton	-1.3	—	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2—

George Wiats List 1771

Province Tax

Town Tax

302

Memo Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
James Prince	—	-14.5	-1.9	-16.2	—	1.11.8	-3.11	1.15.7	—	1.6.10
Joseph Putnam y <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	-15	-3.9	1.2.1	-7.5	1.13.0	-8.3	2.8.8	—	1.16.6
Israell Putnam	-6.8	-15	-3.9	1.5.5	-14.10	1.13.0	-8.3	2.16.1	—	2.1.2
William Putnam	-3.4	-17.6	-3.2	1.4.0	-7.5	1.8.6	-6.11	2.12.10	—	1.19.8
Henry Putnam	-3.4	-1.3	-10	-5.5	-7.5	-2.9	-1.10	-12	—	-9
Stephen Putnam	—	-14.5	-4.2	-18.7	—	1.11.8	-9.2	2.0.10	—	1.10.7
Joseph Porter	-3.4	-12.6	-2	-17.10	-7.5	1.7.6	-4.5	1.19.4	—	1.9.10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-3.4	-16.3	-4.1	1.3.8	-7.5	1.15.9	-8.11	2.12.1	—	1.19
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-3.4	1.0.0	-5	1.8.4	-7.5	2.4.0	-11	3.2.5	—	2.6.7
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-10.8	-1.11	-15.11	-7.5	1.3.5	-4.5	1.15.3	—	1.6.9
John Prince	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
James Putnam	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.2
David Prince	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.5
Amos Prince	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	—	-6.3
Jeremiah Page	-6.8	-16.3	-3.9	1.6.8	-14.10	1.15.9	-8.3	2.18.10	—	2.4.1
Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.8	—	-2.9	-9.5	-14.10	—	-6	1.0.10	—	-15.7
D <sup>c</sup> Pages House	—	-3.1	—	-3.1	—	-6.10	—	-6.10	—	-5.4
Daniel Prince	-3.4	-3.9	-1.6	-8.7	-7.5	-8.3	-3.3	-18.11	—	-14.2
D <sup>c</sup> Princes Estate	—	-6.10	—	-6.10	—	-15.2	—	-15.2	—	-11.9
Asa Prince	-6.8	-8.9	-1.8	-17.1	-14.10	-19.3	-3.8	1.17.9	—	1.8.5
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	—	-5.2	-11	-6.1	—	-10.1	-2.1	-12.2	—	-9
Peter Putnam	-3.4	-17.6	-6.11	1.7.9	-7.5	1.18.6	-15.2	3.1.1	—	2.5.9
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams Estate	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-16.6	—	-16.6	—	-12.4
Samuel Putnam	-3.4	-10	-1.11	-15.3	-7.5	1.2.0	-4.2	1.13.7	—	1.5.2
Phin <sup>o</sup> Putnam	-6.8	-10	-2.1	-18.9	-14.10	1.2.0	-4.7	2.1.5	—	1.11
Aaron Putnam	-3.4	-4.5	-1.11	-9.8	-7.5	-9.8	-4.2	1.1.3	—	-16
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.4
Stephen Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.5
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.4
Gideon Putnam	-3.4	-18.9	-2.9	1.4.10	-7.5	2.1.3	-6	2.14.8	-14.2	2.2
D <sup>c</sup> Levi Putnam Poll	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	-4	-5.7
Nathan Putnam	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
Enoch Putnam	-6.8	1.1.11	-3.6	1.12.1	-14.10	2.8.2	-7.10	3.10.10	—	2.13.1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-7.6	-1.10	-12.8	-7.5	-16.6	-4.2	1.8.1	—	1.1.0
Edmund Putnam	-10	-11.11	-2.6	1.4.5	1.2.3	1.6.2	-5.6	2.13.11	—	2.0.5
Tarrant Putnam	-3.4	-11.11	-2.5	-17.8	-7.5	1.6.2	-5.4	1.18.11	—	1.9.2
Jacob Perkins	-3.4	—	-1.8	-5	-7.5	—	-3.8	-11.1	—	-8.3
D <sup>c</sup> Porters Land	—	-3.2	—	-3.2	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-5.4
D <sup>c</sup> Procters House & Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter y <sup>l</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	-5.4	-6.7

303

George Wyats List 1771. Province Tax					Town Tax					
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Highways	Bridge Collum
D <sup>o</sup> Browns House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 1.5	—	— 1.5	—	— 1 —
Jeremiah Putnam	— 3.4	—	— 10	— 4.2	— 7.5	—	— 1.10	— 9.3	—	— 6.10
D <sup>o</sup> Smiths House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 1.5	—	— 1.5	—	— 1 —
Bartho <sup>w</sup> Rea	— 3.4	— 4.5	— 4.2	1. 1. 11	— 7.5	1. 11. 8	— 9.2	2. 8. 3	—	1. 16. 0
John Rea	— 3.4	—	— 1.3	— 4.7	— 7.5	—	— 2.9	— 10.2	—	— 7.6
Arch <sup>d</sup> Rea	— 3.4	— 10.8	— 2.1	— 16.1	— 7.5	1. 3. 5	— 4.7	1. 15. 5	—	1. 6. 4
John Rea of Topsfield	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 1.5	—	— 1.5	—	— 1 —
James Smith	—	— 10.7	— 3.2	— 13.9	—	1. 3. 5	— 6.11	1. 10. 4	—	1. 2. 9
Nathaniel Smith	— 6.8	— 5	— 1.8	— 13.4	— 14.10	— 11	— 3.8	1. 9. 6	—	1. 2. 4
Israel Smith	— 10	— 6.3	— 2.1	— 18.4	1. 2. 3	— 13.9	— 4.7	2. 0. 7	—	1. 10. 5
D <sup>o</sup> for his Fathers Land	—	— 1.11	—	— 1.11	—	— 4.2	—	— 4.2	—	— 3 —
John Symonds	— 3.4	—	— 3	— 6.4	— 7.5	—	— 6.8	— 14.1	—	— 10.6
D <sup>o</sup> Lindels Land	—	— 16.3	—	— 16.3	—	1. 15. 9	—	1. 15. 9	—	1. 6. 11
John Sheldern	— 3.4	—	— 1.3	— 4.7	— 7.5	—	— 2.9	— 10.2	—	— 7.6
D <sup>o</sup> David Putnams Land	—	— 1.7	—	— 1.7	—	— 3.4	—	— 3.4	—	— 2.6
D <sup>o</sup> Mathary Putnams Land	—	— 1.7	—	— 1.7	—	— 3.4	—	— 3.4	—	— 2.6
Nathan Smith Beverly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D <sup>o</sup> for Browns Land	—	— 7.6	—	— 7.6	—	— 16.6	—	— 16.6	—	— 12.4
Joseph Symonds	— 3.4	—	— 5	— 3.9	— 7.5	—	— 11	— 8.4	—	— 6.3
Daniel Town	—	—	— 5	— 5	—	—	— 11	— 11	—	— 9
D <sup>o</sup> Andrews Land	—	— 5.8	—	— 5.8	—	— 12.5	—	— 12.5	—	— 9.3
David Town of Topsfield	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 1.5	—	— 1.5	—	— 1 —
Thomas Town	— 3.4	— 3.9	— 1.1	— 8.2	— 7.5	— 8.3	— 2.4	— 18	—	— 13.6
304 William Tayler of Beverly	— 1.3	—	—	— 1.3	—	— 2.9	—	— 2.9	—	— 2 —
Enoch Thurston	— 3.4	—	— 5	— 3.9	— 7.5	—	— 11	— 8.4	—	— 6.3
George Wyat	— 6.8	— 7.6	— 2.1	— 16.3	— 14.10	— 16.6	— 4.7	1. 15. 11	—	1. 5. 5
Samuel White	—	— 4.5	— 7	— 5	—	— 9.8	— 1.5	— 11.1	—	— 8.3
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	— 6.8	— 4.5	— 1.8	— 12.9	— 14.10	— 9.8	— 3.8	1. 8. 2	—	1. 1. 0
Job Whipple	— 10	—	— 10	— 10.10	1. 2. 3	—	— 1.10	1. 4. 1	—	— 18 —
D <sup>o</sup> for his Mothers Land	—	— 3.1	—	— 3.1	—	— 6.11	—	— 6.11	—	— 5.2
Peter Wait	— 3.4	—	—	— 3.4	— 7.5	—	—	— 7.5	—	— 5.7
D <sup>o</sup> Putnams House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	— 2.1	—	— 2.1	—	— 1.6
Samuel Whipple	— 3.4	—	— 8	— 4	— 7.5	—	— 1.5	— 8.10	—	— 6.7
Thomas White	— 3.4	—	— 8	— 4	— 7.5	—	— 1.5	— 8.10	—	— 6.7

Pursuant to and by Vertue of two votes of our Town we have Assessed The Sum of Five Hundred pounds The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs and amounts to The Sum of one Hundred and Twenty one pounds twelve Shillings & Seven Pence The Arrearages of The Highway Tax which we have Annexed agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to The Sum of Five Shillings & four Pence

Peter Cross's List 1771. Province Tax					Town Tax					
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Buxton	—	-5-	-4.2	-9.2	—	-11-	-9.2	1.0.2	—	-15.1
Amos Buxton	—	-7.6	-3.2	-10.8	—	-16.6	-7-	1.3.6	—	-17.1
Amos Buxton y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
Gideon Batchelder	-3.4	—	-7	-3.11	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Tapleys House	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Peter Cross	-3.4	-4.5	-1.5	-9.2	-7.5	-9.8	-3.3	1.0.4	—	-15.3
D <sup>c</sup> Hutchinsons Land	—	-2.6	—	-2.6	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.1
Ezekiel Cooper	-6.8	-2.6	-1.3	-10.5	-14.10	-5.6	-2.9	1.3.1	—	-17.3
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths Land	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
John Clemmons	-3.4	—	-1.5	-4.9	-7.5	—	-3.3	-10.8	—	-8—
D <sup>c</sup> Flints Estate	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-16.6	—	-16.6	—	-12.4
Samuel Endicott	-3.4	-15-	-5.5	1.3.9	-7.5	1.13.0	-12-	2.12.5	—	1.19.3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Rach <sup>d</sup> Elliot of Middleton	—11	—	—11	—11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6
Samuel Flint	-3.4	-18.9	-5.8	1.7.9	-7.5	2.1.3	-12.5	3.1.1	—	2.5.9
John Flint of Middleton	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-16.6	—	-16.6	—	-12.4
Jacob Goodale	-6.8	-15.8	-2.11	1.5.3	-14.10	1.14.6	-6.5	2.15.9	—	2.1.9
Abraham Goodale	-3.4	-8.2	-1.10	-13.4	-7.5	-17.11	-4.2	1.9.6	—	1.2.1
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Goodale	-3.4	-10-	-4.8	-18—	-7.5	1.2.0	-10.4	1.19.9	—	1.9.9
James Goodale	-3.4	-5-	-2.1	-10.5	-7.5	-10.10	-4.9	1.3.0	—	-17.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-3.4	-1.3	—10	-5.5	-7.5	-2.9	-1.10	-12—	—	-9—
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths Shop	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
x D <sup>c</sup> Fullers Land	—	-6	—	—6	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	—9
Eleazer Goodale	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-2.1	-9.6	—	-7.1
D <sup>c</sup> Swinertons Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-6.2
Aaron Gilburd	-3.4	—	-1.1	-4.5	-7.5	—	-2.4	-9.9	—	-7.4
Israel Ginnison	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	—	-10-	-1.9	-11.9	—	1.2.0	-3.11	1.5.11	—	-19.5
Robert Hutchinson	-3.4	-4.5	-1.7	-9.4	-7.5	-9.8	-3.6	1.0.7	—	-15.5
D <sup>c</sup> Hutchinsons Land	—	-3.9	—	-3.9	—	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-6.2
Jeremy Hutchinson	-3.4	-4.5	-1.7	-9.4	-7.5	-9.8	-3.6	1.0.7	—	-15.5
Martain Herrick	-3.4	—	-8	—4—	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
John Hutchinson	-3.4	-3.2	-1.8	-8.2	-7.5	-7-	-3.8	-18.1	-4.5	-13.5
D <sup>c</sup> Swinertons Estate	—	-6.3	—	-6.3	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-11.3
Robert Hooper of Marb <sup>d</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	1.1.11	-2.7	1.4.6	—	2.8.2	-5.9	2.13.11	—	2.0.7
D <sup>c</sup> Jones Land	—	-6.11	—	-6.11	—	-15.2	—	-15.2	—	-11.4
John Hart of Lynn	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
Job Holt	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
D <sup>c</sup> Tapleys House	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—
James Johnson	-3.4	-2.6	-10	-6.8	-7.5	-5.6	-1.10	-14.9	—	-11.1
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons Land	—	-8	—	—8	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1—



Peter Cross's List 1771.					Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perol estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perol estate	Sum Total	High- ways	Bridge Collum				
Hugh Kalley	—	-2.6	-9	-3.3	—	5.6	1.8	7.2	—	5.4				
George Kalley	-3.4	-2.6	-9	-6.7	-7.5	5.6	1.8	14.7	—	-10.11				
Peter Kalley	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	1.5	8.10	—	-6.7				
Samuel Lamson	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	1.5	8.10	—	-6.7				
Caleb Lealand	-3.4	—	-1.7	-4.11	-7.5	—	3.6	10.11	—	-8.2				
Samuel Marble	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	7.5	—	-5.7				
D <sup>r</sup> Goodales House	—	-7	—	-7	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	-1—				
Simon Mudge	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	1.5	8.10	—	-6.7				
Francis Nurse	-6.8	-15	-2.7	1.4.3	-14.10	1.13.0	5.10	2.13.8	—	2.0.3				
Philip Nurse	-6.8	—	-8	-7.4	-14.10	—	1.6	16.14	—	-12.3				
Asa Putnam	-6.8	-6.11	-1.9	-15.4	-14.10	15.2	4	1.14	—	1.5.6				
Enos Putnam	-3.4	-5.8	-1.7	-10.7	-7.5	-12.6	3.6	1.3.5	—	-17.6				
Joseph Putnam	—	-5.8	-6	-6.2	—	-12.6	1.2	13.8	—	-10.3				
Oliver Putnam	-3.4	-6.3	-2.1	-11.8	-7.5	-13.9	4.7	1.5.9	—	-19.3				
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-10	-6.3	-2.1	-18.4	1.2.3	13.9	4.7	2.0.7	—	1.10.5				
William Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-1.2	-4.6	-7.5	—	2.8	10.1	—	-7.6				
Egra Putnam of Middleton	-13.9	—	—	-13.9	—	1.10.3	—	1.10.3	—	1.2.8				
Eleazer Pope	-3.4	-15	-2.10	1.1.2	-7.5	1.13.0	6.3	2.6.8	—	1.15—				
D <sup>r</sup> Flinto Mills	—	-7.6	—	-7.6	—	-16.6	—	16.6	—	-12.4				
Amos Putnam	—	-5.8	-10	-6.6	—	12.5	1.10	-14.3	—	-10.8				
Daniel Putnam	-3.4	-5.8	-1.5	-10.5	-7.5	-12.5	3.3	1.3.1	—	-17.3				
Elisha Putnam	-3.4	-1.7	-10	-5.9	-7.5	3.6	1.10	12.9	—	-9.6				
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons House	—	-7	—	-7	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	-1—				
Nathaniel Pope	-6.8	1.9.4	-5.3	2.1.3	-14.10	3.4.8	11.6	4.11.0	10.9	3.8.3				
John Preston	-3.4	-14.5	-2.7	1.0.4	-7.5	1.11.8	5.9	2.4.10	—	1.13.7				
John Putnam	-6.8	-8.2	-2.3	-17.1	-14.10	-18	5.4	1.18.2	—	1.8.7				
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-2.6	-4	-2.10	—	-5.6	9	6.3	—	-4.8				
Doct <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-3.4	-8.2	-1.9	-13.3	-7.5	-16.6	14	1.7.11	—	1.1—				
D <sup>r</sup> Gotts Land	—	-1.11	—	-1.11	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.1				
James Phillips Putnam	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7				
Israel Porter	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11				
James Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7				
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.8	-8.9	-2.10	-18.3	-14.10	-19.3	-6.3	2.0.4	—	1.10.3				
Jethro Russell	-3.4	-8	-8	-4.8	-7.5	-1.5	-1.5	-10.3	—	-7.8				
Jonathan Russell	-6.8	-2.6	-1.9	-10.4	-14.10	-5.6	-3.11	1.4.3	—	-18.2				
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-2.6	-1.6	-7.4	-7.5	-5.6	-3.3	-16.2	—	-12.5				
David Russell	—	—	-5	-5	—	—	-1	-1	—	-9				
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russell ye 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.4	—	-8	-4.0	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7				
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons House	—	-11	—	-11	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.6				
John Russell	-3.4	-2.6	-2.11	-8.9	-7.5	-5.6	-6.5	-19.4	—	-14.6				

Stephen Smith	-3.4	—	-10	-4.2	-7.5	—	-1.10	-9.3	—	-6.11
Walter Smith	-3.4	-4.4	-3.8	-11.4	-7.5	-9.8	-8.1	1.5.2	—	-18.10
D <sup>c</sup> Fullers Estate	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	—	1.4.9	—	1.4.9	-1.8	-18.6
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Smith	—	-1.10	—	-1.10	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.1
Skeldon Shelden	-6.8	-3.2	-2	-11.10	-14.10	-6.11	-4.5	1.6.2	—	-19.7
James Swinerton	-3.4	-8.1	-1.11	-13.4	-7.5	-18	-4.2	1.9.7	-8.4	1.2.2
John Swinerton	-3.4	-10.8	-3.11	-17.11	-7.5	1.3.5	-8.9	1.19.7	—	1.9.10
George Small	-3.4	-11.11	-2.11	-18.2	-7.5	1.6.2	-6.5	2.0.0	—	1.10.0
Amos Smith	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths House & Shop	-1.3	—	—	-1.3	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.1
George Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	—	-8	-4	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
John Swinerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-8	-7	-4.7	-7.5	-1.5	-1.5	-10.3	—	-7.8
Barth <sup>c</sup> Smith	-3.4	—	-7	-3.11	-7.5	—	-1.5	-8.10	—	-6.7
Corn <sup>d</sup> Tarbel	-6.8	-12.6	-2.11	1.2.1	-14.10	1.7.6	-6.5	2.8.9	—	1.16.6
Gilburd Tapley	-10	-10.7	-2.11	1.13.6	1.2.3	2.5.5	-6.5	3.14.1	—	2.15.6
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths Estate	—	-12.6	—	-12.6	—	1.7.6	—	1.7.6	—	1.0.10
Amos Tapley	-6.8	—	-1.1	-7.9	-14.10	—	-2.4	-17.2	—	-12.10
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Upton	—	-18.9	-6.3	1.5.0	—	2.1.3	-13.9	2.15.0	—	2.1.3
Asa Upton	-6.8	-1.10	-1.3	-9.9	-14.10	-4.2	-2.9	1.9.9	—	-16.3
Egra Upton	-3.4	-12.6	-1.11	-17.9	-7.5	1.7.6	-4.2	1.19.1	—	1.9.3
David Upton	-3.4	-12.6	-1.11	-17.9	-7.5	1.7.6	-4.2	1.19.1	—	1.9.3
George Upton	-3.4	—	—	-3.4	-7.5	—	—	-7.5	—	-5.7
John Vining	-6.8	-1.3	-8	-8.7	-14.10	-2.9	-1.8	-19.3	—	-14.10
Richard Whittradge	-3.4	-5.8	-1.5	-10.5	-7.5	-12.5	-3.3	1.3.1	—	-17.3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.4	-8.2	-1.6	-13	-7.5	-17.11	-3.6	1.8.10	—	1.1.7
John Wallcut	-3.4	-7.6	-1.7	-12.5	-7.5	-16.6	-3.6	1.7.5	—	1.0.10
William Whittradge	-3.4	-1.7	-10	-5.9	-7.5	-3.6	-1.10	-12.9	—	-9.6
Josiah Whittradge	-3.4	—	-9	-4.1	-7.5	—	-1.8	-9.1	—	-6.9
Eliphalet Perley	-3.4	—	-5	-3.9	-7.5	—	-11	-8.4	-4	-6.3
Nathaniel Oliver	-3.4	—	-6	-3.10	-7.5	—	-1	-8.5	—	-6.3

Pursuant to and by Virtue of two votes of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds The List foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs & Amounts to the Sum of one Hundred & eight pounds nine Shillings and Eleven Pence —

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed Agreeable to a Vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of one pound nine Shillings & two Pence —

Danvers. } To Peter Cross one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers  
 ss. } in the County of Essex - Greeting -  
 In Observance to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Province Treasurer His War-  
 rant to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of two Hundred Twenty  
 five pounds fifteen Shillings & /10<sup>d</sup>. Set on our Town, we have Assessed the  
 said Sum of £225.15.10 on The Polls and Estates of said Town According to the  
 Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part thereof  
 So far as it Contains a Province Tax; each Person Named in the List we have  
 Taxed the Sum Set against their Names the Total of which each Person is to pay  
 is Set in the 5<sup>th</sup> Collum of said List, the amount of which List so far as the Pro-  
 vince Tax Runs is Forty nine pounds Two Shillings of which said Sum you  
 are to pay the Province Treasurer the Sum of Forty eight pounds Twelve Shillings  
 & four pence For Collecting and paying you will have the Province Treasurers  
 Warrant; The Remainder being nine Shillings and eight pence you are to  
 pay in to the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> by the first day of March next;

Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1771

William Shillaber  
 Benj<sup>e</sup> Procter  
 Jonathan Buxton  
 Sideon Putnam  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>

} Assessors  
of said  
Danvers

310

Danvers. } To Peter Cross one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the  
 ss. } County of Essex - Greeting -  
 Whereas the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers did at a  
 Meeting Legally Assembled on the eleventh day of March 1771, and Continued  
 by Adjournment to the eighteenth of the same month; Then voted that the Sum of  
 Three hundred & fifty pounds be Raised for Defraying the usual necessary  
 charges of said Town, and Whereas the said Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the  
 said Town of Danvers did at a Meeting Legally Assembled on the second day of  
 December 1771; Vote to Raise one Hundred & fifty pounds towards Defraying the  
 charges that have arisen or may arise in said Town, we have Assessed the above-  
 said Sum being Five Hundred pounds on the Polls and Estates in said Town  
 according to the Directions of the Law & the List herewith Committed to you being a  
 part thereof so far as it Contains a Town Tax; and the said Freeholders & other  
 Inhabitants Did at this abovesaid Meeting on the eighteenth day of March 1771;  
 Vote that the Sum of Two Hundred & fifty pounds be Raised for Repairing the  
 Highways in said Town the Present year and that the same might be paid in  
 Labour on the Highways between the first day of may Last and the Last day  
 of September Last; and that those Persons that refuse to pay the same according  
 to the Directions Annexed to the several Surveyors Lists: The said Surveyors  
 are Directed to return those Persons Names and what each Person are in  
 the Arrears unto the Assessors, and the said Assessors are Directed to Annex

the said Sum or Sums unto the Constables Lists which they Respectively belong to in a Seperate Collum against their Names; We have According to the Surveyors returns Annexed what each Person is in the Arrears to the Highway Tax; These are therefore in his Majestys Name to Require you to levy & Collect of the Several Persons Named in said List each one his Respective Proportion, set against his name in the Ninth Collum being the Sum Total of the Town Tax; and also the Sum set in the 10<sup>th</sup> Collum in said List being what each Person is in the Arrears to the Highway Tax and to Deliver & pay in the Sum or Sums which you shall so levy or Collect unto Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treasurer His Successor or Successors in said office, by the first Day of March next; and if any Person or Persons shall refuse or neglect to make payment whereat he or they are Respectively Assessed and set in the said List to Distrain the Goods or Chattles of such Person or Persons to the Value thereof & the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the Space of four days at the charge of the owner and if the owner do not pay the Sum or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within the said four days, then the said Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose & Openly sell at an Outcry for Payment of said money & charges; Notice of such sale being Posted up in some Publick Place within said Town Twenty four hours before hand and the Overplus coming by the said sale, if any be besides the Sum or Sums of the Assessment and the charges of taking & keeping the said Distress or Distresses to be Immediately Restored to the owner, and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to make Distress, you are to Seize the Body or Bodys of the Person or Persons so refusing or neglecting & him or them to Commit to the Common Goal of said County there to Remain untill he or they pay & Satisfy the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are Respectively Assessed, unless upon Application made to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace the Same or any part thereof shall be Abated:— Dated at said Danvers the 30<sup>th</sup> day of December in the Twelfth year of His Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1771

William Shillaber	} Assessors of said Danvers
Benja <sup>r</sup> Procter	
Jonathan Buxton	
Gideon Putnam	

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Province Treas<sup>r</sup> Sir; In Observance to your Warrant Directed to the Assessors of the Town of Danvers, Requiring them to Assess the Sum of £ 225. 15. 10 on the Polls and Estates of said Town We have Assessed the said Sum, According to the Directions of the Law, and Comitted the Same to the four Constables of said Town, which you are to Receive of them as Follows (viz<sup>t</sup>.)

Constable Amos Trask      £ 73. 3. 0

D<sup>r</sup> Abraham Shaw

49. 12. 8

D<sup>r</sup> George Wiat

54. 7. 10

D<sup>r</sup> Peter Crose

48. 12. 17

£ 225. 15. 10Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1771By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the S<sup>d</sup> Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir; you are made D<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1771; the Sum of Five Hundred & Ten pounds three Shillings & Ten pence, of which said Sum you are to Receive of the Several Constables of said Town, they being Respectively ordered to pay the Several Sums (which they are Respectively Required to Collect) unto you, your Successor or Successors in said office by the first day of March next ensuing the date hereof (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

Constable George Wiat L. 12. 2. 11. 3

D<sup>r</sup> Peter Crose 110. 8. 9D<sup>r</sup> Amos Trask 165. 10. 7D<sup>r</sup> Abraham Shaw 111. 13. 3£ 510. 3. 10Danvers Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

313

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
ss. } of Essex - Greeting -

(Seal) You are Required in His Majesty's Name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to Vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the north Meeting House, and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) that they Assemble together, in the South Meeting House, in said Town on Monday the Twentieth day of January 1772; at two o' Clock in the after-noon, - To Choose a Moderator, - also, To see if it be the minds of the Inhabitants to Act any thing upon the Request of Mis<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Holten (John Nichols, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale, John Putnam, Jeremiah Page, Cornelius Tarbell, James Prince Jun<sup>r</sup>, Enoch Putnam, Michael Crose, John Preston, Anthony Buxton, George Small James Smith, Oliver Putnam, Joseph Porter, Joseph Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ebenezer Goodell, Jacob Goodell, Peter Crose, Hugh Clark Ezekiel Cooper, Israel Smith Benj<sup>s</sup> Porter, Phinehas Putnam, Asa Prince, William Putnam, Walter Smith, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam James Swinerton, John Hutchinson, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Flint, Eleazer Goodell, Barth<sup>s</sup> Rea, Stephen Putnam, Stephen Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>, Aaron Putnam, James Prince, John Swinerton, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittradge Jun<sup>r</sup>, Caleb Clark, Jeremy Hutchinson, Jonathan Russell, John Russell, Benj<sup>s</sup> Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ezra Upton and David Upton) which said Request is as Follows " To the Select-Men of the Town of Danvers - Gentlemen we The Subscribers being



Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, Desire That you would Immediately Assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town, that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs; To See if it be their minds that the Town Meetings, for the Future, shall be Held one year in one Parish and the other year in the other Parish Successively (According to an Agreement entered into between said Parishes Bearing date July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1751;) notwithstanding a vote of said Inhabitants to the Contrary Bearing date December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1771: 314

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant, and your Doings therein unto the Select Men as you will Answer the Contrary:—  
Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers Aforesaid this Sixth day of January In the Twelfth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1772:

By Order of the Said Select Men  
Saml: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

In Observance to the foregoing Warrant I have warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants expressed in said warrant to Appear at the time and Place & for the purposes expressed By Posting up two Attested Copys of said Warrant one at the South Meeting House, & the other at the North Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town.  
Danvers Janu<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772 Attest Peter Cross Cons<sup>ble</sup>

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs; at the South Meeting House in said Danvers Janu<sup>y</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Annoq- Domini, 1772:

Voted, Capt. Thomas Porter Moderator:—

The Question was put to See if this Meeting should be Adjourned to Some Future day, it Passed in the Negative—

The Question was then put to See if they would Act upon the Warrant, it Passed in the Negative:—

Then the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting:—

Attest: Saml: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: T. Cler

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
-ss. } Essex:— Greeting:—

You are required in His Majesty's Name, to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (by Posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House, in said Town) that they Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town, on Monday the Seventeenth day of February 1772: at three o' Clock in the after-noon:—  
To Choose a Moderator:— To See if it be the minds of said Inhabitants, to Act any thing, upon the Petition of M<sup>r</sup>: Ebenezer Goodale & others, Praying, that the said Inhabitants may be Assembled together Immediately to know

their minds, whither the Town Meetings for the future, shall be Held one year in one Parish, and the other year in the other Parish, Successively; According to an agreement, entered into, between the Village Parish and Middle Parish in Salem, before they were Incorporated into a Town; as by the Petition on File at Large appears; also, To See if it be their minds, to Erect a House near the Center of the Town, to hold their Town Meetings & other Public Meetings in, and if so to Choose a Committee to Effect the Same, according to Such Instructions as shall be given them by the said Inhabitants; — Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant and your doings therein unto the Select Men, as you will Answer the Contrary: — Given under my hand and seal at Danvers aforesaid, this third day of February in the twelfth year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoque Domini 1772:

By Order of the said Select Men:

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

I have Warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants expressed in the within warrant to appear at the time and place and for the purposes expressed by Posting up two Attested Copys of said Warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in Danvers;

Danvers Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1772:

Attest Peter Cross Cons<sup>t</sup>.

Record<sup>d</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders, and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs; at the South Meeting House, in said Danvers, Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> Annoque Domini 1772: <sup>Voted</sup> Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Moderator.

The Question was put, to see whither the Inhabitants would Act any thing upon the Paragraph in the Warrant, Respecting the Holding the Town Meetings for the future, and a Poll being demanded it was Determined that way, Ninety four for Acting, and Ninety three against it: —

Voted, that the Town Meetings for the Future be held as usual, according to the Agreement, mentioned in the Warrant: —

Voted, not to Act upon the Paragraph of the Warrant Respecting the erecting a House, near the Center of the Town: —

Then the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting; —

Attest; Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir; you are made Debt<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1771: a further Sum of Twelve Shillings & one penny In Cons<sup>ble</sup> Abraham Shaws List: which you are to Receive of S<sup>d</sup> Shaw when he makes up his other Payment:

Danvers Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 24. 1772:

By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
=ss. ) of Essex: Greeting.

You are required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers, that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By Posting up two Attested Copies of this Warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) that they Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the ninth day of March next, at nine O'clock in the forenoon: — To Choose a Moderator, —

To see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants, to Act any thing upon the Request of Mr. Ebenezer Goodale, and others, which said Request is as follows: — To the Selectmen of the Town of Danvers Gentlemen, Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of said Danvers, Request, that you will insert the following Clauses in the Warrant that may be issued for Calling of the next Annual Town Meeting, For the Inhabitants of said Town to Act upon & Inquire into before they Proceed to the Choice of Town Officers: —

To inquire how far Capt. Thomas Porter as agent for this Town has proceeded at the Great & General Court in Siting Relief Respecting the Bridge Over Waters's River so Called, and Whither any, if so, then to be Continued, if no prospect, then to be Dismissed from his Agency, & his Bill of Charges in that Capacity to be laid before the Town for their Approbation or Disallowance.

To inquire how far Doct<sup>r</sup>. Holten as Representative for this Town has followed the Instructions that the Town gave him in the Month of May Last Respecting the Bridge & way over Waters's River so Called & to see if said Inhabitants will acquit the Doct<sup>r</sup>. of said Instructions & Adopt new ones in their Room: —

To inquire into the Conduct of the Agents, that was Chosen to Answer to Mis<sup>rs</sup>. Aaron Putnam & Enoch Putnam Respecting an Action they Brought against the Town for Building a Bridge Over Waters's River so Called, and for Commencing an Action against the said Aaron & Enoch for Timber they had Taken belonging to the Town, Particular the said Agents Bill of Charges in that Affair; the same to be laid before the Town for their Approbation or Disallowance: — To inquire into the Conduct of the Two Commit-

tees that was Chosen to Rebuild the Bridge Over Waters's River so Called Particularly their Several Bills of Charges the same to be laid before the Town for their Approbation or Disallowance: —

To make inquiry into the Conduct of the Selectmen how far they proceeded pursuant to the Power given them in the month of May Last Respecting the money that was expended in Supporting Eunice White- more: — To inquire into the State of the Treas<sup>r</sup>. Whither the money is in the Treasurers hands or in the Constables, if in the Constables Hands then to see if the Town will Perfix a time when the money shall be paid into

The Treasury & Direct the Treasurer to issue his execution against all the Delinquent Constables that do not pay by the time the Town shall perfix; the Constables that have got the last Assessment to Collect excepted:— To have the whole charge of the Poor laid before the Town, Particular what each Persons charge is:— To inquire into the Conduct of the Several Surveyors of Highways Particular whither each Person has worked out his Tax, if not whither the Surveyors has duly returned their names & what in the Arear, & whither the Assessors have duly Annexed the same in the Constables Lists:— and to have the whole State of the Town inquired into."— Also To see if it be the minds of Said Inhabitants that this Meeting be Adjourned to the north Meeting House in Said Town:— also To Choose Town Officers for the year ensuing, as the Law Directs:—also To see if you will give a Reward to your officers for the year ensuing:— To see if you will allow the Swine to go at Large the said year:— Also To Determine upon some method for Repairing of the Highways in Said Town, the Present year; also To Raise money for the use of the Town this present year and what Sum:— also To see what method the Town will take to Regulate the Grammar School:—

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant, and your doings therein unto the Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary:— Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Twenty fourth day of February in the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

By Order of the Said Select-Men  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

319

Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made D<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1771: a further Sum of Ten Shillings & nine pence: In Cons<sup>ble</sup> Amos Traskes List, which you are to Receive of Said Trask when he makes up his other Payment;

Danvers March ye 2<sup>nd</sup> 1772:

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of the Assessors  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir: you are made D<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1771: a further Sum of one Pound nineteen Shillings & ten pence, which you are to Receive of two Cons<sup>bles</sup> of Said Danvers (viz<sup>t</sup>.) Amos Trask the Sum of one Pound nine Shillings & one penny, and of Peter Cross Ten Shillings & nine pence, and you are to Receive Said Sums when they make up their other Payments:—

Danvers March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1772:

By Order of the Assessors  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

## Town Treasurer

Dr

To Balance a Settlement made the 7 <sup>th</sup> of March 1771: — — —	499. 2. 8
To the Several Constables Lists for the year 1771: — — —	510. 3. 10
To an Addition in Abrah <sup>m</sup> Shaws List for 1771 — — —	— 12. 1
To Ditto in Amos Trasks List for 1771. — — —	— 10. 9
To an Addition in Peter Cross's List for 1771. — — —	— 10. 9
To Ditto in Amos Trasks List for 1771 — — —	1. 9. 1

£1012. 9. 2

The Treas<sup>r</sup> has Cr by the following Orders and Abatements, (viz<sup>t</sup>.)By Ord<sup>r</sup> to Francis Symonds £ 0. 15. 8Abat<sup>t</sup> Malichi Felton — 0. 3. 0By an Ord<sup>r</sup> to Humphrey Marsh — 11. 2

Dr Joseph Osgood — 1. 0. 1

Dr Benj<sup>a</sup> Silford 2. 18. 8Dr Corn<sup>o</sup> Jarbel — 5 —

Dr John Putnam 2. 18. 8½ 13. 7. 3½

Dr Saml<sup>t</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> 8. 1. 4½Dr Benj<sup>a</sup> Silford 2. 2. 8Abat<sup>t</sup> Elijah Mackey — 9. 1½Ord<sup>r</sup> to Arch<sup>d</sup> Putnam — 2. 8

Dr George Wyal — 14. 2

Dr Elizab<sup>h</sup> Bell — 6 —

Dr Jonathan Buxton 1. 0. 1½

Dr Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun<sup>r</sup> — 12. 8Dr Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup> 1. 16. 0½ 15. 4. 10

28. 12. 1½ 321

By an Ord<sup>r</sup> to Amos Trask 1. 17. 4

Dr William Putnam 18. 9. 9

Abat<sup>t</sup> Nathan Smith — 9. 4Ord<sup>r</sup> to Caleb Clark 1. 1. 4Dr Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittradge — 10. 8

Dr James Goodale — 12 —

Abatement Saml<sup>t</sup> Marble — 1 —Dr Saml<sup>t</sup> Marble — 5. 3

Dr John Vining — 9. 4

Dr John Henry Webber — 9. 4

Dr John Swinerton — 1. 3 24. 16. 7

Ord<sup>r</sup> to Corn<sup>o</sup> Jarbel 4. 12. 4Abat<sup>t</sup> Wm Freeto — 12. 4Ord<sup>r</sup> to Eben<sup>t</sup> Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup> — 5. 4Dr Elizab<sup>h</sup> Whittemore 1. 10 —Dr Saml<sup>t</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> 2. 2 —



Abat <sup>t</sup> to Sundry Persons —	1. 18. 11	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 13. 10	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 9. 4	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 18. 8	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 6. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Tucksbury —	1. 13. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Corn <sup>d</sup> Tarbel —	6. 15 —	21. 17. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abat <sup>t</sup>	— 5. 8	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Josiah Southwick	2. 10. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	
D <sup>c</sup> Wm Shillaber	2. 15. 6	
D <sup>c</sup> Eliph <sup>t</sup> Tailer	5. 6. 8	
Abat <sup>t</sup> Silvester Procter	— 9. 4	
Sundry Abatments	1. 14 —	
D <sup>c</sup>	— 12. 1	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Moses Putnam	9 —	
D <sup>c</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	9 —	
Ord <sup>r</sup> Joseph Pierpoint	1. 8 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Stephen Needham	1. 2. 8	
Abat <sup>t</sup> Jonath <sup>n</sup> Twiss	— 1. 6	34. 5. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abat <sup>t</sup> John Procter		£109. 11. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	0. 3. 4	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup> :	1. 1. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> :	1. 8. 8	
Abat <sup>t</sup> Edmund Rhodes	— 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Tucksbury	2 —	
Abat <sup>t</sup> David Russell	— 9. 4	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to David Prince	2. 5. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Moses Putnam	9. 10 —	
D <sup>c</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	9. 10 —	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to John Waters	5 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup> :	8. 16. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
D <sup>c</sup> George Kelley	— 1. 8	40. 15. 7
D <sup>c</sup> William Putnam	15. 10. 5	
D <sup>c</sup> John Putnam	— 6 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Isaac Demsey	— 6 —	
D <sup>c</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Silford	— 9. 4	
D <sup>c</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	1. 1. 7	
D <sup>c</sup> Eliph <sup>t</sup> Tailer	1. 6. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> Ezek <sup>l</sup> Cooper	1. 2. 11	
D <sup>c</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Endicott	— 10. 8	
D <sup>c</sup> p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	— 6. 3	
D <sup>c</sup> Corn <sup>d</sup> Tarbel	9. 0. 10	

D <sup>c</sup> Amos Buxton y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> .	- 10.8	30.11.4	
D <sup>c</sup> Jacob Goodall	5.5.7		
D <sup>c</sup> Elip. Taler	1.6.8		
D <sup>c</sup> Saml. Endicott	1.0.3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Rebecca Judd	3.4—		
D <sup>c</sup> John Swinerton	3.2.4		
D <sup>c</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Russell	- 8.9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	1.9.10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Procter	1.12—		
Abat <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	- 1—		
D <sup>c</sup> Jonathan Boyce	- 4—		
D <sup>c</sup> Gideon Foster	- 9.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	18.3.8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		<u>£199.2.0</u>	323
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	5.2.8		
D <sup>c</sup> Nathaniel Putney	4—		
D <sup>c</sup> James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1.0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	6.12.11		
D <sup>c</sup> Israel Cheever	4.10.1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Amos Trask	- 6.8		
Abat <sup>t</sup> Abel Osborne	- 9.1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Sundry Abatments	- 18.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup>	- 9.1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Anth <sup>s</sup> Buxton	1.5.4		
D <sup>c</sup> Wm Shillaber	20—		
D <sup>c</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2.4.2 $\frac{1}{2}$	46.19.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Ord <sup>r</sup> John Preston	- 15.9		
D <sup>c</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Tucksbury	2—		
D <sup>c</sup> Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1.12.4 $\frac{1}{4}$		
D <sup>c</sup> Arch <sup>d</sup> Dale	1.16—		
D <sup>c</sup> Saml. Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1.18—		
D <sup>c</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Cross	- 6.4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D <sup>c</sup> h <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup>	6.18—		
D <sup>c</sup> Phin <sup>s</sup> Putnam	- 8—		
D <sup>c</sup> Gideon Putnam	1.1—		
D <sup>c</sup> Wm Putnam	- 17.4		
Abat <sup>t</sup> John Sheldon	- 12.9		
D <sup>c</sup> James Smith	- 8—	18.13.6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Gach. Felton	1.1.4		
Abat <sup>t</sup> Wm Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 9.1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Ord <sup>r</sup> to Josiah Southwick	7.17.3		
D <sup>c</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Tucksbury	1.6.8		
D <sup>c</sup> Abel Waters	1.14.3		

D<sup>o</sup> p<sup>r</sup> D<sup>o</sup>  
D<sup>o</sup> Corn<sup>d</sup>. Jarbel  
Abat<sup>t</sup>. Wm Dehartty  
D<sup>o</sup> Josiah Bragg  
Ord<sup>r</sup>. to Jonathan Boyce  
D<sup>o</sup> Capt. Thomas Porter

- 14. 8	
3	
- 11. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
- 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
1. 12. 8	
2. 8. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	21. 5. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/> £ 286. 0. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Ord<sup>r</sup> to Thomas Andrews  
Abat<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup>. Nurse  
Ord<sup>r</sup>. to John Waters  
D<sup>o</sup> Francis Symonds  
D<sup>o</sup> Elisha Flint  
D<sup>o</sup> Wm Flint  
D<sup>o</sup> Joseph Osgood  
D<sup>o</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale  
Sundry Abatments  
D<sup>o</sup>  
D<sup>o</sup>

2	—	
- 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
2. 13. 4		
- 17. 3		
5. 17	—	
6. 16. 4		
- 15. 2		
4. 14	—	
4. 17. 3		
4. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
6. 10	—	40. 5. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

Ord<sup>r</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Goldswait  
D<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>d</sup>. Porter  
D<sup>o</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shillaber  
D<sup>o</sup> Wm Shillaber  
Abat<sup>t</sup> to Charles Hall  
Ord<sup>r</sup> to Gideon Putnam  
Abat<sup>t</sup>. David Russell  
D<sup>o</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Russell  
D<sup>o</sup> Ruth Smith  
Ord<sup>r</sup> to Saml. Flint  
D<sup>o</sup> Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
D<sup>o</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Ditto  
D<sup>o</sup> Thomas Porter  
D<sup>o</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Ditto  
D<sup>o</sup> Capt. Thomas Porter

2. 4. 8		
1. 10. 8		
1. 18. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 10. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 10. 10		
- 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
- 2	—	
1	—	
2. 18. 1		
1	—	12. 12. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
0. 8. 0		
72. 1. 2		
14. 0. 7		86. 9. 9

Interest upon The above Order

C<sup>r</sup> £ 425. 8. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Treas<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup> £ 1012. 9. 2  
C<sup>r</sup> 425. 8. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$   
Balance due to The Town - £ 587. 0. 6  $\frac{1}{4}$

Reckoned with Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup> and their is in his hands as Treasurer the Sum of five Hundred eighty Seven pounds Six pence one farthing to Balance the foregoing Account: —

Danvers March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1772:

By Order of The Select-Men  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

I Assent to the above Settlement,

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Treasure

State of the Town of Danvers, March 5<sup>th</sup> 1772.

The Town of Danvers	D <sup>r</sup>	Contra —	C <sup>r</sup>
To Ord <sup>r</sup> s Drawn by the Selectmen	£	1771. March 7 <sup>th</sup> Balance in favour	£
Since the 7 <sup>th</sup> of March 1771. to the 5 <sup>th</sup> of March 1772. Including the said 5 <sup>th</sup> day	465.14.6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	of The Town	332.8.9
To the charge of the Poor from April the 19 <sup>th</sup> 1771. to April 19 <sup>th</sup> 1772.	132.19.0 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	By the Several Cons <sup>ble</sup> s Lists for y <sup>e</sup> year 1771, amount <sup>d</sup> to The Sum of	513.6.6
To the Abatments in the Several Cons <sup>ble</sup> s Lists amount <sup>d</sup> to The Sum of	29.16.5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		£ 845.15.3
	£ 628.10.1	Balance in favour of the Town —	D <sup>r</sup> 628.10.1

By Order of The Select-Men  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Sir: you are made D<sup>r</sup> to the Town of Danvers for the year 1771: a further Sum of eighteen Shillings & two pence which you are to Receive of Cons<sup>ble</sup> George Wiat, when he makes up his other payment: —

Danvers March ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1772

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of The Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

18/2

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs, at The South Meeting House in said Danvers March the 9<sup>th</sup> Annoque Domini 1772: —

Vot<sup>d</sup> Capt. Thomas Porter, Moderator: —

Vot<sup>d</sup> To Act upon the Request of Ebenezer Goodale and others

Vot<sup>d</sup> To Choose a Committee to take the Said Request into Consideration: —

vot<sup>d</sup> That the Committee Consist of three

Vot<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool & Daniel Prince be Said Committee: —

Vot<sup>d</sup> That the Committee make report at the Adjournment of this Meeting: —

The Question was put, to See whither this Meeting should be Adjourned to the

North Meeting House. Pas<sup>d</sup> in the Negative:

Vot<sup>d</sup> Capt. Will<sup>m</sup>. Shillaber Town Clerk

Vot<sup>d</sup> Capt. Thomas Porter Town Treasurer,

vot<sup>d</sup> to Choose 5 Select-Men

vot<sup>d</sup> Three for a Committee to Count & sort the votes

vot<sup>d</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup>. Symonds Stephen Procter & Caleb Lowe be Said Committee:—  
 vot<sup>d</sup> that this Meeting be Adjourned for one hour; and the Moderator Adjourned the Said Meeting Accordingly

The Inhabitants Assembled: According to the above Adjournment and the Moderator being Present the Inhabitants brought in their votes for 5 Select-Men, No 44 votes, for Saml. Flint 33, William Shillaber 29, Gideon Putnam 34, Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Buxton 42, & Benj<sup>a</sup> Procter 44:—

vot<sup>d</sup> that the Select-Men be Assessors:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Capt. Will<sup>m</sup> Shillaber be Dismissed from Serving Town Clerk,

vot<sup>d</sup> Gideon Putnam Town Clerk:—

vot<sup>d</sup> to Choose Overseers of the Poor:—

vot<sup>d</sup> to Choose Three Persons to Serve as Overs<sup>rs</sup> of the Poor:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Stephen Needham, Jach<sup>s</sup> Felton, & Jacob Goodale be Overs<sup>rs</sup> of the Poor:—

vot<sup>d</sup> to Dismiss Jacob Goodale from Serving Overs<sup>rs</sup> of the Poor:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Arch<sup>s</sup>. Putnam Overseer of the Poor:— vot<sup>d</sup> Aaron Putnam Constable. vot<sup>d</sup> Eli<sup>a</sup>g<sup>r</sup>. Pope Constable.

vot<sup>d</sup> Aaron Putnam Constable; vot<sup>d</sup> Nathan Procter Jun<sup>r</sup>. Cons<sup>ble</sup>: vot<sup>d</sup> Caleb Nurse Cons<sup>ble</sup>— vot<sup>d</sup> to Excuse Caleb Nurse from Serving Cons<sup>ble</sup>—

vot<sup>d</sup> Samuel Gardner Constable.—

vot<sup>d</sup> Timothy Felton Tythingman, vot<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whittemore Tythingman, vot<sup>d</sup>

Samuel Epes Tything Man, vot<sup>d</sup> John Vining Tything Man, vot<sup>d</sup> John Rea

Tything Man, vot<sup>d</sup> Daniel Prince Warden:— vot<sup>d</sup> Joseph Porter Warden:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Caleb Lowe Warden:— vot<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham Warden:—

vot<sup>d</sup> that the Surveyors of Highways be at Large to Employ any Persons in the Town that they shall think Proper to work on the Highways and draw the money out of the Town Treasury to pay them:—

vot<sup>d</sup> that the Said Surveyors Lay their Accounts before the Select-Men for their Approbation or Disallowance:—

vot<sup>d</sup> to Choose Six Surveyors of Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> Daniel Marble Surveyor of the Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> Stephen Procter Surveyor of the Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> John Endicott Jun<sup>r</sup>. Surveyor of the Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> Gideon Putnam Surveyor of the Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> Joseph Brown Surveyor of the Highways:— vot<sup>d</sup> Jacob Goodale Surveyor of the Highways:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Tarbel Fenceviewer; vot<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gardner Fenceviewer; vot<sup>d</sup> Saml. Endicott Fenceviewer; vot<sup>d</sup> Corn<sup>s</sup>. Tarbel Fenceviewer—

vot<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham Hayward; vot<sup>d</sup> Hugh Kalley Hayward:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Amos Trask Clerk of the market— vot<sup>d</sup> Israel Hutchinson Clerk of the Market; vot<sup>d</sup> Saml. Endicott Clerk of the Market:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Deland Will<sup>m</sup> Goldswait, Ebene<sup>r</sup>. Dale, & Benjamin Sawyer, Surveyors of Lumber:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Hugh Kalley, Stephen Needham, Isaac Willson, & Ebene<sup>r</sup>. Boyce, Pound Keepers:—

vot<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Pool & Caleb Lowe Deer-Reeves

vot<sup>d</sup> Saml. Endicott Hlogreeve, — vot<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup>. Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Hlogreeve:—



voted Jacob<sup>h</sup> Felton Hoggreeve: voted Amos Purinton Hoggreeve: - voted Caleb Clark  
 Hoggreeve: voted not to Choose any more Hoggreeves: -  
 voted Silvester Procter & Israel Cheever Sealers of Leathers: -  
 voted Joseph Secomb Sealer of Weights & Measures: -  
 voted Robert Shillaber, Josiah Southwick, Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner, Daniel Marble, Joseph  
 Stacy, Ezekiel Marsh, Thomas Buxton, Ebenezer Goodale & George Small to  
 take Care that the Laws be Duly Observed respecting the Fish: -  
 voted not to give a reward to their Officers: -  
 voted that the Swine shall not go at Large -  
 voted to leave it with the Select Men to Regulate the Grammar School  
 voted that this Meeting be Adjourned to Tuesday the 17<sup>th</sup> Instant (Then to meet at  
 this place again) at two o'clock in the afternoon: -  
 Then the Moderator Adjourned the Said Meeting Accordingly  
 Attest Saml<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

The above Inhabitants met the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of March A. D. 1772 according to their Ad-  
 journment and past the Following votes  
 The Question was Put to See if you would Dismiss Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter from his Agency  
 at the General Court it past in the Negative  
 The Question was Put to See if you would Acquit Docter Holten of the Instructions  
 Given him in the month of may last Respecting the Bridge and way over  
 Waterses River so Called it past in the Negative  
 Voted that the Report made this Day by Cap<sup>t</sup> Shillaber & Sideon Putnam Respect-  
 ing their Agency in behalf of the Town against M<sup>r</sup>s Enoch Putnam & Aaron Put-  
 nam Surveyors of Highways is agreeable to the mind of the Town. voted that  
 the Reading of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shillaber<sup>s</sup> & Sideon Putnam<sup>s</sup> accounts be put off to may meeting  
 voted that two months from this Day be allowed the old Constables to make up &  
 settle their accounts with the Town Treasurer voted that in Case they do not  
 make up and settle their accounts within that time of two months the Treasurer  
 shall Issue his Executions Immediately against all that Fail  
 The Question was put to See if you would Excuse m<sup>r</sup> Aaron Putnam from Serving  
 Constable the present year it past in the Negative  
 The Question was put to See if you would Excuse m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Gardner from Serve-  
 ing Constable it past in the Negative, voted to Excuse m<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Hope from  
 Serving Constable the present year, voted m<sup>r</sup> Richard Whitterage Jun<sup>r</sup> Cons-  
 table the present year  
 voted to Dismiss Liev<sup>t</sup> Arch<sup>s</sup> Putnam from Serving Overseer of the poor the  
 present year, voted Jacob Goodell overseer of the poor, the Question was put  
 to See if you would Excuse m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Flint from Serving as a Selectman  
 & Assessor the presint year it past in the Negative  
 voted Daniel Prince Surveyor of highways voted Jonathan Tarbel Surveyor of  
 highways voted John Collins hogreeve voted Ezekiel marsh Jun<sup>r</sup> hogreeve

voted to Excuse Mr. John Rea from Serving Tithingman  
 voted Nathaniel Smith Tithingman  
 voted Ebenezer Sprague to take Care that the Laws be Duly observed Respecting  
 the fish  
 voted to put off Raising the money to may meeting  
 voted that this meeting be Dissolved and the moderator Dissolved the meeting  
 accordingly Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

329

Seal  
 Danvers } To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 ss } Essex Greeting—  
 you are Required in his Majestys Name to warn the Freeholders and other  
 Inhabitants of the Said Town of Danvers that have an Estate of Freehold in  
 land within this Province or Territory of Forty Shillings per Annum at the least  
 or other Estate to the value of Forty Pounds Sterling, To assemble together at the  
 North meetinghouse in Said Town on Thursday the Twenty first Day of this  
 Instant may at Two O'clock in the after noon (by posting up two attested Copy's  
 of this Warrant one at the North meeting house and the other at the South meet-  
 inghouse in Said Town) then and there to Elect and Depute one or more Persons  
 (being Freeholders and Resident in the Same Town) according to the Number set  
 and limited by an act of the General Assembly, to serve for and Represent them  
 in a Great and General Court or Assembly to be Convened held and kept for  
 his Majesty's Service at Harvard Colledge in Cambridge, upon Wednesday the  
 Twenty seventh Day of May Ensuing the Date hereof. Pursuant to a Precept  
 from the Sheriff of Said County Directed to the Selectmen of Said Danvers  
 Hereof Fail not and make timely Return of this Warrant and your Doings  
 thereon unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary  
 Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Seventh Day of  
 May in the Twelfth year of his Majestys Reign  
 annodomini 1772 By Order of The Selectmen  
 Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers May 21<sup>st</sup> 1772 This May Certify that I have Obed the Orders  
 Given me in the within Warrant Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittredge Jun<sup>r</sup>. Const<sup>le</sup>  
 Recorded by me Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of The Town of Dan-  
 vers Lawfully Quallified to Choose Representatives in the Meetinghouse  
 in the North Parish in Danvers the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of May A. D. 1772  
 The Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Send Two Persons to Represent  
 you in the Great & General Court the present year it past in the Negative  
 The Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Sent one Person to Represent you  
 in the great & General Court the Present year it past in the affirmative

and then the Selectmen ordered the Inhabitants to Bring in their votes for one with Moderation and there appeared to be 232 voters of which Samuel Holten Jr. had 130 so that it appears he is Chosen  
Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

330  
330

Danvers) To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
ss. ) of Essex Greeting—

You are Required in his majestys Name to Warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of Said Town that are Lawfully Quallified to vote in Town affairs (by Posting up two attested Copy<sup>s</sup> of this Warrant one at the North meeting house and the other at the South meeting house in Said Town) that they Assemble together in the North meeting house in Said Town, on Thursday the Twentyfirst Day of this Instant may at Four O Clock in the afternoon, to Choose a moderator also to Raise what money shall be Thought Necessary to Defray the Charges that have or may arise in Said Town also to See what method you will Take Respecting the money Due from Humphrey Marsh, (one of the Constables of Said Town) to the Province Treasurer, it being more than Forty Pounds Lawfull money for which he the said Humphrey is now in Salem Goal also to See if you will Choose one or more Agents to Assist Capt. Thomas Porter in getting Relief for the Town Respecting the Charge of the Bridge over Waters<sup>s</sup> River. So Called also to See what you will do Respecting the Petition to the General Court Put in by Lieut. Archelaus Putnam and Ens<sup>m</sup>. Archelaus Dale Agents for the North Parish in Danvers Respecting holding the Town meetings for the Future, as by the Copy of Said Petition will more fully appear Reference thereto being had, which I have been served with — also to See if it be the minds of the Inhabitants of Said Danvers to Repair the Highways the Present year by a Rate or Tax as has been their usual Practice, and not Draw out the money, Agreeable to a Request brought to the Selectmen by m<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Signed by m<sup>r</sup>. John Nichols & others That this Clause might be Inserted in this Warrant —

Hereof you are Not to Fail and make Timely Return of this Warrant and your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you will Answer the Contrary — Given under my hand and Seal this Seventh Day of May in the Twelvth year of his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Reign Annodomini 1772

By Order of the Selectmen  
Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers May 21<sup>th</sup> 1772. This May Certify that I have Obayed the orders Given me in the Within Warrant — Rich<sup>d</sup>. Whittredge Jr. Cons<sup>ll</sup> —  
Recorded by me Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

331

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Lawfully qualified to vote in Town affairs at the North Meeting house in said Danvers on Thursday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of May anno<sup>m</sup> 1772 Voted Docter Holten Moderator of said Meeting

The Question was Put to see if you would Raise Six hundred Pounds to Defray the Charges that have or may arise in said Town the present year it passed in the Negative Voted to Raise Five hundred Pounds for the Towns use the present year

voted that the Sum of one hundred & Fifty Pounds of said money be appropriated to

Repairing the highways in said Town the present year

voted to Choose a Committee to Take Humphrey Marshes affair into Consideration

Voted that the Committee Consist of Three men

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Jeremiah Page be one of said Committee voted m<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham be one

of said Committee voted m<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds be one of said Committee

voted to Excuse m<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds from Serving as one of s<sup>d</sup>. Committee

Voted m<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin moulten be one of said Committee

voted that it be left to the Committee to act in s<sup>d</sup>. affair as they think Proper

voted to Dismiss the Clause in the Warrant Respecting Choosing one or more Agents to assist Cap<sup>t</sup>. Porter in the affair of the Bridge over Waters<sup>s</sup> River

voted to Dismiss the Clause in the Warrant Respecting the Petition Put in to the General Court by the North Parish in Danvers

voted that the Assessors Immediately make an Assessment of one hundred & Fifty Pounds upon the Polls & Estates in said Danvers agreeable to the vote of the Town in order to be worked out by the People on the highways within the Town of Danvers in the same manner as we have mended our ways for several years last Past and Proportion the money to the several Surveyors according to the business of their Districts and Give Every Surveyor a list that he may no how much each Person has to work upon the Highways the Present year

and then The Moderator Dissolved the Meeting

Attest Gideon Putnam J. Clerk,

332

(Seal)

Danvers } To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss } Essex Greeting —

you are Required in his Majesty's Name to warn the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (by Posting up two Attested Copies of this Warrant one at the North Meeting house and the Other at the South Meeting house in said Town) that they Assemble together at the North Meeting house in said Town on Monday the Twentyninth Day of June Instant At Two O'clock in the afternoon to Choose a Moderator; Also to See it be the Minds of the inhabitants of said Danvers to Direct Doct<sup>r</sup>. Holten as Representative of said Town, to use his Best Endeavours in the General Court to Get Some or as Much Relief as Lays in His Power for the Town Respecting the Charge in Building & Keeping in Repair the Bridge over Waterses River (so Called) Also to See if it be the Minds of said inhabitants, To Inquire how far Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter as Agent for

The Town has Proceeded in Getting Relief for the Town Respecting the Charge in Building & Keeping in Repair the Bridge over Waterses River (So Called) if No Prospect then to See if it Be the Mind of the Town to Dismiss Capt. Porter from that Service, if a Prospect, then to See if it Be the Minds of the town (if Needed) to add one or More agents to Assist Capt. Porter in that Affair: Or to See if it be the Mind of the Town to Shift the Agency from Capt. Porter to Some other Gentleman, or to See if the Town will Consider Whether there is Such a Prospect of Relief Respecting the Charge of Building & Keeping in Repair said Bridge as is worth their Pains to Support an agent at said Court On that Particular Affair: N.B: The Above is put in at the request of Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale & Others. Also to See if it Be the Mind of the Town That the Highways in said Town be Repaired the Present year According to the Vote that was Past at our Last Annual March Meeting Notwithstanding the Vote of the Town on the twenty first Day of May Last to have a tax Made in Particular for Repairing said Highways. Also to See what Method you will take Respecting a Petition Put in to the Great & General Court Respecting the Highway from Porters Corner Over Waterses River (So Called) Including the Bridge over said River as by the Petition on File in the General Court more fully Appears Referrance thereto being had which Consideration of said Petition is Preferred to the first Wednesday of July Next. Hereof Fail not & make timely Return of this Warrant and your Doings thereon Unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary. — Given Under my hand and Seal at Danvers this Sixteenth Day of June in the twelfth year of his Majestys Reign Anno Domini 1772

By Order of the Selectmen  
Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers June 27<sup>th</sup> 1772. By virtue of this Warrant I have warned the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers to meet according to time & place within mentioned by Posting up two Attested Copies of this Warrant one at the North meetinghouse & the other at the South meetinghouse in said Town Attest Aaron Putnam Constable  
Recorded by me Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of the Town of Danvers Lawfully qualified to vote in Town affairs on the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of June A.D. 1772 The Following votes were Past — voted Docter Holten moderator of said meeting voted that Docter Holten use his Best Endeavors to Set Relief for the Town Respecting the Charge of Building and Keeping in Repair the Bridge over Waterses River (So Called)

The Question was Put to See if the Town would Dismiss the Clauses in the warrant Respecting the Agency of Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter it Past in the Negative voted that the Town of Danvers accept of the Proposals made by Benjamin Porter & others Respecting the Highway and Bridge over Waterses River (So Called) as by their Petition on File in the General Court more Fully appears Referrance thereto



being had, provided that the petitioners will be at the charge of all the other highways & Bridges that ever shall be laid out within the Boundary mentioned in their Petition

A motion was made and Seconded to Dismiss the Clause in the warrant Respecting the Repairing the Highways, and another motion was made and Seconded to See if the Town would Repair the Highways according to the vote that was past at our last annual march meeting, and both urged to be Put and then the moderator Called for the Book, and Read the votes of the Town as they stood Recorded, which were past in may last, and in march last, Respecting a method to Repair the Highways the present year, and there Being a Considerable Noise the moderator Got upon the Seat and Called for order and made the Following Speech to the people, Gentlemen please to understand the vote I am now going to put, if you Dismiss the Clause, you adhere to your vote in may, but if you Dont Dismiss it you adhere to your vote in march, and then he Put the Question to See if the Town would Dismiss the Clause, and it past in the Negative, and then the moderator Dissolved the meeting -

Attest Gideon Putnam J. Clerk,

334

A List of Town Officers chosen & Sworn in March 1772 in the Town of Danvers

(Viz<sup>t</sup>) Gideon Putnam J. Clerk

Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter J. Treasurers

Wm Shillaber

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton

Eben<sup>a</sup> Dale

Benj<sup>a</sup> Procter

Benj<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

Gideon Putnam

Wm. Poul

Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint

Caleb Low

Assessors

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pumber

Wm. Poul

Timothy Felton

Sylvester Proctor

Tho<sup>s</sup> Whittemore

Israel Cheever

Sam<sup>l</sup> Epes

John Vinne

Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith

Tythingmen

Steph<sup>n</sup> Needham

Isaac Willson

Hugh Kallay

Pound Keepers

Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittridge ju<sup>r</sup>

Aaron Putnam

Nathan Procter ju<sup>r</sup>

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gardner

Constables

Eben<sup>a</sup> Southwick

Josh<sup>l</sup> Tilton

Amos Purington

Sam<sup>l</sup> Endicott

Caleb Clark

John Collins

Hogreeves

Caleb Low

Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham

Daniel Prince

Joseph Porter

Wardens

Joseph Secomb Seal<sup>r</sup> W. & Measures

Daniel Marble  
 Steph<sup>m</sup> Procter  
 John Endicott jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Gideon Putnam  
 Joseph Brown  
 Jacob Goodell  
 Daniel Prince  
 Jona<sup>s</sup> Tarbell

Surv<sup>r</sup>: H. Ways

Rob<sup>t</sup>: Shillaber  
 Josiah Southwick  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Gardner  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>: Marble  
 Joseph Stacy  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Buxton  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>: Sprague

for Ale-wives

Jona<sup>s</sup> Tarbell  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Gardner  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Endicott  
 Corne<sup>s</sup>: Tarbell

Fence Viewers

Benj<sup>m</sup>: Needham  
 Hugh Kalley

Haywards

Amos Trask  
 Israel Hutchinson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Endicott

Cler<sup>s</sup>: Mark<sup>t</sup>:

I Hereby Certify that y<sup>t</sup> above Named Persons appeared & took their  
 Oaths to their Several Offices Belonging as the Law Directs Before me  
 Daniel Epes Just Peace

Danvers } to either of the Constables of the town of Danvers in the County of  
 ss } Essex Greeting

you are Required in his majesties Name to warn the Freeholders and Other  
 Inhabitants of S<sup>d</sup>. Town of Danvers that are Lawfully Qualified to Vote in  
 Town Affairs (by Posting up two Attested Copies of this Warrant, One at the North  
 meeting house & the Other at the South Meeting house in S<sup>d</sup>. Town) that They As-  
 semble together in the South Meeting house in S<sup>d</sup>. Town on Monday the twenty Sixth  
 Day of October instant at one of the Clock in the Afternoon, to Choose a Moderator,  
 to hear the Report of the Committee that was Chosen Concerning the Affair of hum-  
 phrey Marsh.

Also to See if you will Dismiss S<sup>d</sup>. Committee or any of them & Choose Some Suit-  
 able Person, or Persons in their Room; Or to Act any Thing that may be Thought  
 Proper Relating to S<sup>d</sup>. Affair. —

Also to See if it be your Minds that the County Tax Should be drawn out of the  
 Town Treasury the Present year. —

Also to See if it be your Minds that there be Schools kept in S<sup>d</sup>. Town the Win-  
 ter Ensuing Seperate from the Grammar School if so to Choose a Committee to  
 Effect the same in such a Manner as shall be Thought Proper.

Also to See if it be the Minds of said inhabitants that the whole of the five  
 hundred Pounds shall be Assessed on the Poles & Estates in S<sup>d</sup>. Town the Present  
 year which was Voted to be Raised for the Towns Use the twenty first Day of  
 may last notwithstanding the vote that was Then Past that the Sum of one  
 hundred and fifty Pounds of S<sup>d</sup>. money should be appropriated to Repairing  
 the high ways in S<sup>d</sup>. Town the Present year.

also to see if you will fix any Certain time when the Constables for the year 1772 shall pay in the Towns Money to the Town Treasurers.

Also to see if it be your Mind, that the Surveyors of Highways for the Present year shall lay their Account before the Selectmen and Receive their Orders On the town treasury for their Money hereof you are not to Fail and make timely return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary

Given Under my hand and Seal at Danvers  
Aforesaid this Sixth Day of October in the twelfth year of his Majesties  
Reign Anno Domini 1772 --

By Order of the Selectmen  
Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

I have obeyed the within Warrant

Danvers October 26 1772

M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Gardner Const<sup>ble</sup>

336

at a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers in the South Meetinghouse in Said Town on Monday the Twenty Sixth Day of October A.D. 1772 Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds Moderator of Said Meeting Voted to hear the Report of the Committee that was Chosen Concerning the affair of Humphrey Marsh & it was Verbal

Voted to Dismiss the Clause in the warrant Respecting Dismissing any of Said Committee

Voted that the County Tax shall be Drawn out of the Town Treasury the present year

The Question was put to see if the Town would have Schools kept separate

from the Grammar School the winter Ensuing, it was put to the Negative

Voted that the whole of the Five hundred Pounds shall be Assessed on the Poles &

Estates in Said Town the present year which was voted to be Raised for the

Towns use the Twenty first Day of May last Notwithstanding the vote that

was then past that the Sum of one hundred & Fifty pounds of Said Money

should be appropriated to Repairing the highways in Said Town the present year

voted that the Town will fix upon a Certain time for the Constables for the

year 1772 to pay in the Towns money to the Town Treasurer

Voted that the Constables for the year 1772 shall Pay in the whole of the Towns

money to the Town Treasurer by the Thirty first Day of March next

voted that the Surveyors of highways for the present year shall lay their accounts before the Selectmen & Receive their orders on the Town Treasurer for their Money

voted that this Meeting be Dissolved and Then the Moderator Dissolved the Meeting accordingly

Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

(Seal)

the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers & Such Others as it may concern, are hereby Notified to give or bring in to the Assessors of the Said Town of Danvers (at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Endicott Innholder in Said Town, on Monday the Second Day of November next, at three of the Clock in the Afternoon) true & Perfect Lists of their Poles & Rateable Estates, and income by trade or Faculty & gain by money at Interest in Order to their being Assessed their due Proportion of the Province & Town Taxes the Present year

Danvers October 26<sup>th</sup> 1772.

By Order of the S<sup>d</sup>. Assessors

Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers) To Either of the constables of the Town of Danvers, in the County of  
ss. } Essex Greeting:—

you are Required in his Majesties Name to warn the Freeholders, & other inhabitants of Said Town, that are Lawfully Quallified to Vote in Town Affairs (by Posting up two Attested copies of this warrant; one at the North meeting house & the Other at the South Meeting-house in Said Town) that they Assemble together in the South meeting house in Said Town, on monday the Eighteenth Day of January Instant, at two O. Clock in the Afternoon to Choose a Moderator. Also to See what method Said inhabitants will take in Order that our Civil Privileges may be Restored, and transmitted Inviolat to the latest Posterity.

Also to See if the Town will give their Representative any Instructions Respecting the fish ways upon Hewich River, & the Several Brooks leading from Said River to the Several Ponds where the fish go in Order to Cast their Spawn Hereof you are not to Fail, & make timely Return of this warrant, with your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you would Answer the Contrary, given under my hand, & Seal, at Danvers Aforesaid, this Sixth Day of January, in the twelfth year of his Majesties Reign, Annoque Domini 1773

By Order of the Selectmen

Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Due observation hath been had to what is Required in the within warrant

By me Richard Whittredge Ju<sup>r</sup>. Cons<sup>ll</sup> Danvers January 18<sup>th</sup> 1773

At a legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers January 18<sup>th</sup> A.D 1773 in the South meeting house in Said Danvers voted Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup>. Moderator

upon a motion made & Seconded the Question was put to See if the Town would Choose a Committee to Take into Consideration the State of our Civil privileges and to Draw up Something proper for the Town to act in order that our Civil privileges may be Restored & Transmitted Inviolat to the latest posterity it past in the affirmative —

voted that Said Committee Consist of Seven men

voted m<sup>rs</sup> Francis Symonds, Benj<sup>n</sup> Procter, Gideon Putnam, Capt<sup>t</sup> Wm Shillaber,  
 Doc<sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam, Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wm Pool Co. Said Committee &  
 that they make Report to the Town as soon as may be

The ques<sup>n</sup> was put to see if the Town would give Doc<sup>r</sup> Holten any Instructions  
 Relating to the Fishways upon Haverhill River and the several Brooks leading  
 from said River to the several ponds where the fish go to cast their spawn  
 it past in the affirmative

voted unanimously that Doc<sup>r</sup> Holten use his utmost Endeavours to get the  
 late act (made in the year 1769) Respecting the said Fishways made Per-  
 petual or otherwise Continued in force for the Space of Six or Nine years  
 and to get all obstructions Removed from warners mill Dam or any  
 other mill Dam on said River or Brooks above mentioned so that the  
 Fish may have a free passage up & Down from the several ponds to the  
 Salt water notwithstanding any agreement that has been made by the  
 Committees of Topsfield or Boxford with the owners of the mills on S<sup>d</sup> River.

voted that this meeting be adjourned to monday the First Day of February  
 Next at Two o'clock in the afternoon then to meet at this place and accord-  
 ingly the moderator adjourned the meeting

The Committee Chosen to Take our Civil Privileges into Consideration &c as  
 above Expressed Reported to the Town at the adjournment which is Recorded  
 in this Book which may be found by Turning over Twelve leaves of S<sup>d</sup>  
 Book There you will find what the Town did on S<sup>d</sup> affairs. See Page 362

339

Danvers } to Nathan Procter Jun<sup>r</sup> one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers  
 ss: } in the county of Essex, — Greeting

Whereas the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers did at a  
 Meeting Legally Assembled on twenty Sixth of Oct. A.D. 1772 Voted that the  
 whole Sum of Five hundred Pounds shall be Assessed on the Polls and  
 Estates in said town the Present year which was Voted to be Raised for the  
 Towns Use on the twenty first Day of May last, we have Assessed the Sum  
 of five hundred Pounds on the Polls & Estates in S<sup>d</sup> town according to the Di-  
 rections of the law, & the List foregoing being a part thereof so far as it con-  
 tains a Town Tax: These are therefore in his Majesties name to Require you  
 to leavey & Collect of the several Persons Named in S<sup>d</sup> List each one his  
 Respective Proportion Set against his or her Name in the ninth Column  
 being the Sum total of the Town Tax and to Deliver and pay in the Sum or  
 Sums which you shall so leavey, or Collect unto capt<sup>t</sup> Thomas Porter Town  
 treasurer his Successor or Successors in S<sup>d</sup> Office by the thirty first Day  
 of March next and if any Person or Persons shall Refuse or Neglect to make  
 payment whereat he or they are Respectively Assessed & Set in the S<sup>d</sup> List to  
 Distrain the goods or Chattles of such Person or Persons to the Value thereof



& The Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by the Space of four Days att the charge of The Owner, & if The Owner do not pay The Sum or Sums of Money so Assessed upon him within the 8<sup>d</sup> four Days, Then the Said Distress or Distresses so taken you are to Expose, & Openly Sell att an outcry for Payment of 8<sup>d</sup> Money & Charges, notice of Such Sail being Posted up in some Publick Place within Said Town Twenty four hours beforehand, & the Overplus coming by 8<sup>d</sup> Sail, if any be besides the Sum or Sums of The Assessment & the charges of Taking & keeping of The 8<sup>d</sup> Distress or Distresses to be immediately Returned to The Owner, & for want of goods or chattles whereon to Make Distress, you are to Seize The Body or Bodies of The Person or Persons so Refusing or Neglecting & him or them commit to The Common Goal of 8<sup>d</sup> County there to Remain untill he or They Pay & satisfy The Several Sum or Sums whereat They are Respectively Assessed; unless upon Application made to the court of general Sessions of the Peace The Same or any Part thereof shall be abated.

Dated at Danvers the thirty first Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>. A. D. 1772

William Shillaber  
Jonathan Buxton  
Samuel Flint  
Gideon Putnam

} Assessors  
of Danvers

340

Nathan Proctors Jun<sup>r</sup>: List 1772. Province Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate & Family	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate & Family	Town Tax Sum Total
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew jun <sup>r</sup>	3.8	—	— 10	— 4.6	8—	—	— 2—	0.10.00
D <sup>o</sup> Rowels Land	—	— 3.3	—	— 3.3	—	— 6.10	—	— 6.10
D <sup>o</sup> Breeds Land	—	— 1.9	—	— 1.9	—	— 3.9	—	— 3.9
Joseph Aborn of Salem	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	— 2.6	—	— 2.6
Jonathan Buxton	3.8	— 5.3	— 1.4	— 10.3	8—	— 11.3	— 2.9	1.2.0
D <sup>o</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 1.3	—	— 1.3
Daniel Buxton	3.8	— 5.3	— 1.4	— 10.3	8—	— 11.3	— 3—	1.2.3
D <sup>o</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 1.3	—	— 1.3
wid <sup>w</sup> Eliza <sup>h</sup> Buxton	—	— 2.8	— 3	— 2.11	—	— 5.8	— 8	— 6.4
Henry Buxton	3.8	— 2—	— 4—	— 6—	8—	— 4.5	— 8	— 13.1
D <sup>o</sup> Sisters Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 1.3	—	— 1.3
D <sup>o</sup> Brothers Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 1.3	—	— 1.3
Billings Bradish Salem	—	— 6.6	—	— 6.6	—	— 13.9	—	— 13.9
Benja <sup>h</sup> Bell	3.8	—	—	— 3.8	8—	—	—	— 8.0
Nash <sup>l</sup> Brown	3.8	— 6—	— 2—	— 11.8	8—	— 12.6	— 4.2	1.4.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton	3.8	— 3—	— 11—	— 7.7	8—	— 6.3	— 2.1	— 16.4
D <sup>o</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	— 1.3	—	— 1.3
D <sup>o</sup> Buxtons Land	—	— 3	—	— 3	—	— 8	—	— 8
John Buxton	3.8	— 7	— 7	— 4.10	8—	— 1.3	— 1.3	0.10.6

Nathan Procter jr. List 1772

Provinces Tax

Nathan Procter

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
D <sup>r</sup> Mother's house	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	1.2	—	0.1.3
John Bickford Salem	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Buffum jun <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>r</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	2.0	—	0.2.0
Isaac Buffum of Salem	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	2.0	—	2.0
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	2.0	—	2.0
Amos Buxton jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	— 7	—	— 4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
D <sup>r</sup> Mannings Land	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Robert Buffum of Salem	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Buffum D <sup>r</sup>	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	2.0	—	2.0
Francis Brown	-3.8	—	— 1.6	— 3.2	8	—	3.7	11.7
D <sup>r</sup> Dutches House	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	2.0	—	2.0
Joshua Buffum	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	0.3	8.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Chase	-3.8	—	— 8	— 4.1	8	—	1.6	7.6
D <sup>r</sup> hutchinsons house	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Putnam Cleaves	-3.8	—	— 10	— 4.6	8	—	1.8	7.8
D <sup>r</sup> Purinton's house	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cook	—	— 1.5	— 5	— 1.10	—	3.2	10	11
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cook jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Jonathan Cutter	-3.8	— 1.9	— 5	— 5.10	8	3.7	10	12.7
wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Cook	—	— 3	— 2	— 3.2	—	4.3	3	6.8
wid <sup>w</sup> Clough of Salem	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	7	—	7
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Collins	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Aaron Cheever	-3.8	— 1.9	— 10	— 6.3	8	3.7	1.8	13.5
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleaves of Beverly	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Elijah Collins	-3.8	—	— 7	— 4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
Adam Cole	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Patrick Carrel	-3.8	— 2.4	— 1	— 7	8	5	— 2.1	15.1
Ichabod Comstock	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Derby	-3.8	— 1.5	— 5	— 5.6	8	— 3.2	10	12.0
Daney	-3.8	—	—	— 3.8	8	—	—	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Dutch	-3.8	— 2	— 10	— 6.6	8	— 4.5	1.8	14.1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland	-3.8	— 3.9	— 1.2	— 8.7	8	— 8.1	— 2.6	18.7
D <sup>r</sup> Osbornes Land	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 1.7	—	— 1.7
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	—	— 7	— 4.3	8	—	— 1.3	— 7.3
D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons Land	—	— 3	—	— 3	—	— 6	—	— 0.6
wid <sup>w</sup> Rebecca Dale	-3.8	— 3.7	— 3	— 7.6	8	— 7.6	— 8	16.2
Joseph Dale	-3.8	— 1.6	— 5	— 5.7	8	— 3.2	— 10	12
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland of Salem	—	— 1.2	—	— 1.2	—	— 2.6	—	— 2.6
Robert Day jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	—	— 5	— 4.1	8	—	— 10	— 8.10
D <sup>r</sup> Derby's house	—	— 10	—	— 10	—	— 2	—	— 2.0

Nathan. Proctor. jun<sup>r</sup>. his List. 1772.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Isaac Dwy	- 3.8	-	- 5	- 4.1	- 8	-	- 10	- 8.10
Daniel Epes Esq <sup>r</sup> .	-	- 14	- 4	- 18	-	1.9.9	- 8.4	1.18.1
D <sup>o</sup> to Wines Land	-	- 1.6	-	- 1.6	-	- 3.2	-	- 3.2
John Epes	- 11	- 9.6	- 1.8	1.2.2	1.4	- 1	- 3.7	2.7.7
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Epes	- 3.8	- 7.1	- 10	- 11.7	- 8	- 15	- 1.8	1.4.8
Benja <sup>a</sup> . Epes	- 3.8	-	- 5	- 4.1	- 8	-	- 10	- 8.10
John Endecott	3.8	- 8.4	- 1.7	- 13.7	- 8	- 17.6	- 3.4	1.8.10
John Endecott jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 3.8	- 4.1	- 10	- 8.7	- 8	- 8.9	- 1.8	- 18.5
Elias Endecott	3.8	- 8.4	- 1.7	- 13.7	- 8	- 17.6	- 3.4	1.8.10
D <sup>o</sup> Andrew wife's Land	-	- 1.2	-	- 1.2	-	- 2.6	-	- 2.6
Joseph Endecott	- 3.8	- 7.1	- 1.6	- 12.3	- 8	- 15	- 3.2	1.6.2
Jonathan Selton	3.8	- 4.9	- 1.4	- 9.9	- 8	- 10	- 3	1.1
D <sup>o</sup> Rowels Land	-	- 3.3	-	- 3.3	-	- 7	-	- 7
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Toster	- 3.8	-	- 5	- 4.1	- 8	-	- 10	- 8.10
Joseph Toster	3.8	- 1.2	- 10	- 5.8	- 8	- 2.6	- 2	- 12.6
D <sup>o</sup> Tasters Land	-	- 4.9	-	- 4.9	-	- 10	-	- 10
David Toster	-	- 3.7	- 4	- 3.11	-	- 7.6	- 8	- 8.2
Caleb Toster of Salem	-	- 6	-	- 6	-	- 1	-	- 1.0
Anthony Selton	- 3.8	- 1.2	- 7	- 5.5	- 8	- 2.6	- 1.3	- 11.9
Nash <sup>l</sup> . Tills	3.8	- 1.6	- 10	- 6	- 8	- 3.2	- 2	- 13.2
D <sup>o</sup> Symonds Shop	-	- 7	-	- 7	-	- 1.3	-	- 1.3
Wm. Tug of Salem	-	- 4.9	-	- 4.9	-	- 10	-	- 10
D <sup>o</sup> Mills	-	- 4.9	-	- 4.9	-	- 10	-	- 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Towler	- 3.8	- 2	- 1	- 4.10	- 8	- 5	- 2.1	- 10.6
John Telt of Salem	-	- 7	-	- 7	-	- 1.3	-	- 1.3
Capt <sup>t</sup> . John Gardner D <sup>o</sup>	-	- 1.2	-	- 1.2	-	- 2.6	-	- 2.6
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Gardner D <sup>o</sup>	-	- 11	-	- 11	-	- 2	-	- 2
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Benja <sup>a</sup> . Goodhue D <sup>o</sup>	-	- 6	-	- 6	-	- 1	-	- 1
Joshua Goodell D <sup>o</sup>	-	- 3	-	- 3	-	- 6.3	-	- 6.3
Jonathan Goldthwait	- 3.8	-	- 9	- 4.5	- 8	-	- 1.8	- 9.8
D <sup>o</sup> Wask's house	-	- 1.2	-	- 1.2	-	- 2.6	-	- 2.6
James Goldthwait	- 3.8	-	- 7	- 4.3	- 8	-	- 1.3	0.9.3
D <sup>o</sup> Bells house	-	- 10	-	- 10	-	- 2.1	-	- 2.1
Peter Glover	- 3.8	-	- 10	- 4.6	- 8	-	- 1.8	- 9.8
D <sup>o</sup> Putnams house	-	- 1.6	-	- 1.6	-	- 3	-	- 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Gardner	- 3.8	-	- 7	- 4.3	- 8	-	- 1.3	- 9.3
Capt <sup>t</sup> . Israel Hutchinson	- 7.4	- 7.1	- 1.9	- 16.2	- 16	- 15	- 3.9	1.14.9
D <sup>o</sup> Mills	-	1.3.9	-	1.3.9	-	2.10	-	2.10
Wm Hillbird	- 14.8	- 1.2	- 7	- 16.5	1.12	- 2.6	- 1.3	1.15.9
Stephen Hill	- 3.8	-	- 7	- 4.3	- 8	-	- 1.3	- 9.3

## Nathan Procter List 1772

## Provincias Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total
wid <sup>ow</sup> Mary Hutchinson	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacobs	-7.4	-11.10	4.5	1. 3. 7	16	2.4	1.3	2.10.5
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jacobs	-3.8	-10.7	3	17.3	—	1.2.6	—	1.16.9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Jacobs	-7.4	-1.9	3	12.1	16	3.7	6.3	1.6. —
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers land	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	2. —
Benja <sup>a</sup> Jones of Beverly Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	2. —
Benja <sup>a</sup> Kent	-3.8	—	7	7.3	—	—	1.3	7. 3
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams house	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1. 3
Josh <sup>ua</sup> King for Prescotts house	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1. 3
Simon Keigar	-3.8	—	7	7.3	—	—	1.3	7. 3
D <sup>c</sup> Fathers Land	—	-4.9	8	3.3	—	—	—	11. 6
Caleb Low	-11	-3.7	-2	16.1	1.4	7.6	6.3	1.13.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Mackey of Salem	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	1. 3
John Mackintire D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.3	—	2. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshal D <sup>c</sup>	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	7
D <sup>c</sup> Trasks Land	—	9	—	9	—	1.6	—	1. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merritt D <sup>c</sup>	—	-1.6	—	1.6	—	2.2	—	3. 2
Joseph Masury Nurses house	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	2. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn	—	2.4	7	2.11	—	3	1.3	6. 3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Osborn	-3.8	-4.1	10	8.7	8	8.7	2	18.7
Elijah Osborn	-3.8	-7	10	3.1	5	1.3	2	4. 3
D <sup>c</sup> Fitts House	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2. —
Paul Osborn	-3.8	-3.6	-1.2	3.4	8	7.6	2.6	18. —
D <sup>c</sup> Pickerengs land	—	-1.6	—	1.6	—	3.2	—	3. 2
D <sup>c</sup> Buxtons Land	—	-4	—	4	—	8	—	8
John Osborn	-3.8	-3	-7	7.3	5	6.3	1.3	13. 6
D <sup>c</sup> Osborns Land	—	-4	—	4	—	7	—	7
Jacob Osborn	—	-4	10	4.10	—	3.7	1.3	10. 5
Joseph Osborn	-7.4	-6	-1	14.4	16	12.1	2.1	1.10.7
D <sup>c</sup> Breeds Land	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2. 6
Abel Osborn	-7.4	-1.9	10	9.11	16	3.7	2	1.7.7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Osborn jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	-2.4	-1	7	8	5	2.1	10.1
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	—	-7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1. 3
Abra <sup>m</sup> Osborn	-7.4	-4.9	-1.4	13.3	16	10	3	1.7. —
Joseph Osborn ju <sup>r</sup> .	-3.8	-4.9	-1.4	9.7	8	10	3	1.1. —
Israel Osborn	-3.8	-1.9	-1	6.3	8	9.7	2.1	13.10
Stephen Osborn	—	-4.9	10	5.7	—	10	2	12. —
Abigail Osborn	—	-1.9	7	2.1	—	3.7	8	4. 5
Doc <sup>r</sup> Joseph Osgood	-3.8	—	-1.3	4.11	8	—	3	11. —
D <sup>c</sup> Derbys house	—	-3.7	—	3.7	—	7.6	—	7. 6

Nathan Procter & Son List 1772		Province Tax			Town Tax			
Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Stephen Osborn of Salem		7		7		1.3		1.3
James Osborn	3.8	10	1.1	3.7	8	2	2.3	12.3
Do (Osborn) House		10		10		2		2
Benja Osborn	3.8	14.4	10	8.10	8	9.2	1.9	18.11
Jacob Osborn junr	3.8		3	4.1	8		10	8.10
Nathl Oliver	2.8		7	4.3	8		1.3	9.3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Osborn	3.8			3.8	8			8
Joseph Osborn y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	3.8			3.8	8			8
Joseph Poor	3.8	2.8	1.2	7.6	8	5.8	2.6	16.2
Wid <sup>m</sup> (Meh <sup>l</sup> Porter		7		7		1.3		1.3
Dudley Porter	7.4	2.4	1	10.8	16	5	2.1	1.3.1
Rich <sup>d</sup> Phillips of Salem for mills		7		7		1.3		1.3
Nathan Procter		1.2	5	1.7		2.6	10	3.4
Stephen Procter	2.8	3.7	2.9	10	8	7.6	5.10	1.1.4
Do Nathens Land		11.10	1.3	13.1		1.5	2.9	1.7.9
Benja Peters of Salem		2.4		2.4		5		5
Do Symonds Mills		2.6		2.6		5		5
Nathan Procter junr	3.8	3.7	1.3	8.6	8	7.6	2.9	18.3
Do Nathens Land		6	8	6.8		12.6	1.4	13.10
Saml. Purington	11	5.4	1	17.4	1.4	11.3	2.1	1.17.4
Wid <sup>m</sup> Mary Pope of Salem		2.1		2.1		4.4		4.4
Wm Paul	3.8	12	7	1.2.8	8	1.5	14.7	2.7.7
Do Gundersons Land		1.2		1.2		2.6		2.6
Capt <sup>t</sup> Thomas Porter	7.4	9.5	3	19.9	16	1.0.0	16.3	2.12.3
Benja Porter	3.8	17.10	2.9	1.4.3	8	1.17.6	5.10	2.11.4
Benja Porter y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	3.8	1.5	10	5.11	8	3.2	1.11	13.1
Do Perleys Estate		3		3		6.3		6.3
Nathan Porter	3.8		7	4.3	8		1.3	9.3
Benja Prescott Esq <sup>r</sup>		7	2	9		15	4.2	19.2
Benja Prescott junr								
Enos Pope of Salem		1.2		1.2		2.6		2.6
Thom <sup>s</sup> Procter 1 <sup>st</sup>		10		10		1.11		1.11
Amos Purington	3.8	1.9	8	6.1	8	3.9	1.6	13.3
John Porter		3.7	7	4.2		7.6	1.3	8.9
Do Perleys Land		1.2		1.2		2.6		2.6
Thom <sup>s</sup> Procter junr of Salem		7		7		1.3		1.3
Nathl Putnam	3.8	1.9	1.4	6.9	8	3.9	3.2	14.11
Do Hutchinsons House		1.2		1.2		2.6		2.6
Do Hutchinsons Land & fish flakes		1.6		1.6		3.2		3.2
Simon Pinder	3.8		1	4.8	8		2.1	10.1



Nathan Procter, Jr. his List 1772

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds ju <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>o</sup>	—	4	—	4	—	8	—	8
Benja <sup>a</sup> Symonds j <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>o</sup>	—	4	—	4	—	8	—	8
wid <sup>ow</sup> Mary Shillaber D <sup>o</sup>	—	4	—	4	—	8	—	8
Jacob Sawyer	3.8	—	1	4.8	8	—	2.1	10.1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
D <sup>o</sup> for his fathers ware house & wharf	—	3	—	3	—	6.3	—	6.3
Joseph Stephens	3.8	7	7	11.10	8	1.3	1.3	10.6
D <sup>o</sup> Babodys house	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
George Southwick, j <sup>r</sup> .	3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
D <sup>o</sup> Cookes house	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Trask, ju <sup>r</sup> .	3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	9.3
D <sup>o</sup> Wilkins House	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Israel Smith	14.8	9.9	2.9	1.7.2	1.12	1.0.8	6	2.18.8
Richard Skidmore	3.8	7	5	4.8	8	1.3	10	10.1
Edward Tucker	—	3	7	3.7	—	6.3	1.3	7.6
wid <sup>ow</sup> Abigail Trask	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Trask,	3.8	4.1	1.2	8.11	8	0.8.9	2.6	19.3
James Trask	3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Amos Trask	3.8	7.9	1.5	12.10	8	16.3	3.2	1.7.5
Wm Trask	3.8	10	6	5	8	2	1	11
Wm Town	7.4	3.7	1.2	12.1	16	7.6	2.6	1.6
Henry Trask	7.4	2.4	9	10.5	16	5	1.8	1.2.8
Nathan Upton	3.8	—	7	4.5	8	1.8	—	9.8
D <sup>o</sup> Browns house & land	—	1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
James Upton	3.8	3.7	1	8.3	8	7.6	2.1	17.7
John Upton	3.8	1.2	9	5.7	8	2.6	1.8	12.2
Daniel Upton	3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
John Verry	3.8	1.2	5	5.3	8	2.6	10	11.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Verry	3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	9.3
Jonathan Verry of Salem	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Joseph Verry jun <sup>r</sup> .	3.8	1.9	8	6.5	8	3.9	1.6	13.3
Joseph Wilkins	—	1.9	—	1.9	—	3.9	—	3.9
Joseph Wood of Beverly	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
John Waters	3.8	3.3	10	7.9	8	6.11	2	16.11
Abel Waters	3.8	10.7	2.2	16.5	8	1.2.6	4.7	1.15.1
D <sup>o</sup> Trasks Land	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Isaac Wilson	3.8	3	1.1	7.9	8	6.3	2.4	16.7
Isaac Willson ju <sup>r</sup> .	3.8	—	6	4.2	8	—	1.1	9.1
Benja <sup>a</sup> Willson	3.8	7	1.9	12.5	8	15	3.9	1.6.9
Robert Willson	3.8	7	1.2	11.10	8	15	2.6	1.5.6

## Nathan Procter jr's List

Province, New

Mens Names	Holls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Inventory	Sum Total	Value	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Inventory	Sum Total
Walter Perkins	-3.8	4.9	3	11.5	8	0.00	6.00	1.04.3
Saml. Potter	-3.8	—	—	3.8	—	—	—	—
Nathan Putnam	-3.8	—	1	4.8	—	—	2.1	10.1
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons house	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.1	—	2.6
Jonathan Putney jr	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
Isaac Reed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Daniel Reed	-11	-1.9	1.7	13.4	1.4	2.7	1.3	1.7
D <sup>r</sup> Trasks mill	—	-3	—	3	—	6.7	—	6.3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Han <sup>d</sup> Richardson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons House	—	-10	—	10	—	1.11	—	1.11
John Reed	-3.8	—	7	4.3	5	—	1.3	7.3
James Richardson	-3.8	—	—	3.8	5	—	—	8
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams house	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.1	—	2.6
Philemon Russell	-3.8	—	10	4.6	8	—	—	10
D <sup>r</sup> Porters House	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
D <sup>r</sup> Slaw <sup>r</sup> House	—	-7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Saml. Reaves	-3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
Joshua Sawyer	-3.8	—	1	4.8	5	—	2.1	10.1
Dea <sup>n</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Sawyer	-11	-11.10	2.7	1.3.3	1.4	1.5	3.3	2.14.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	-11	-4.1	1.2	16.3	1.4	2.7	2.6	1.16.3
D <sup>r</sup> Pickmans house & wharf	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
John Small	-11	-6.7	1.4	18.11	1.4	13.7	3	2.0.7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sprague	-3.8	-3.7	1.4	8.7	8	7.6	3	18.6
Joseph Southwick jr	-7.4	-8.4	-3	18.8	16	17.6	6.3	1.19.9
John Southwick	—	-2.4	5	2.7	—	5	10	5.10
Joseph Seecomb	-3.8	-3.7	-1.2	8.5	8	7.6	2.6	18
Danl <sup>l</sup> Southwick	-3.8	-2.4	-1.2	7.2	8	5	2.6	15.6
D <sup>r</sup> Fashers Land	—	-3	—	3	—	6.3	—	6.3
346 Josiah Southwick	-7.4	-3.7	-1.7	12.6	16	7.6	3.4	1.6.10
Capt <sup>t</sup> Wm Shillaber	-3.8	-6	-7.4	17	8	12.6	15.8	1.16.2
D <sup>r</sup> Fish Flakes	—	-10	—	10	—	2	—	2
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Marsh	—	-10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Robert Shillaber	-3.8	-6.6	-3	13.2	8	13.7	6.3	1.8
D <sup>r</sup> Fish Flakes	—	-6	—	6	—	1	—	1
Saml. Shillaber	-3.8	-1.9	5	5.10	8	3.7	10	12.7
Joseph Stacy	-3.8	-1.2	1	5.10	8	2.6	2.1	12.7
D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land	—	-1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Saml. Symonds of Salem	—	-10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds D <sup>r</sup>	—	-10	—	10	—	2	—	2
James Symonds D <sup>r</sup>	—	-10	—	10	—	2	—	2

Pursuant to & by Virtue of a Vote of our Town we have Assessed The Sum of five hundred Pounds The List foregoing is a Part thereof as far as the Town Tax Runs & Amounts to the Sum of one hundred, & fifty four Pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight Pence

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Province Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir according to your Direction to the Assessors of the Town of Danvers for the year 1772 Requiring them to Assess upon the Poles & Estates the Sum of Two hundred & Twenty nine Pounds Two Shillings we have Assessed the Same & Committed the Same to the Four Constables of our Town of whom you are to Receive the Following Sums —

of Cons <sup>ble</sup> Nathan Procter Ju <sup>r</sup>	10. 0. 0
of Saml <sup>l</sup> Gardner	53. 2. 0
of Aaron Putnam	58. 0. 0
of Richard Whittridge Ju <sup>r</sup>	48. 0. 0
	<hr/>
	229. 2. 0

Danvers Decem<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1772

By Order of Said Assessors  
Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

349

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Saml <sup>l</sup> Gardner his Lists 1772								
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Susana Brown	—	—	2	2	—	—	5	0. 0. 5
John Brown	3. 8	—	1	4. 8	8	—	2. 1	10. 1
D <sup>o</sup> Aborns Land	—	2. 4	—	2. 4	—	5	—	5
Richard Butler	—	7	—	7	—	1. 3	—	1. 3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Boyce	3. 8	2. 4	11	6. 11	8	5	1. 10	14. 10
Stephen Boyce	3. 8	—	—	3. 8	8	—	—	8
Jonathan Boyce	3. 8	5. 6	1	10. 2	8	11. 3	2. 1	1. 1. 4
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	3. 8	—	5	4. 1	8	—	10	8. 10
James Buffinton of Salem	—	1. 2	—	1. 2	—	2. 6	—	2. 6
James Brown	3. 8	—	1	4. 8	8	—	2. 1	10. 1
D <sup>o</sup> Browns Estate	—	1. 2	—	1. 2	—	2. 6	—	2. 6
Moses Beduner	3. 8	—	—	3. 8	8	—	—	8
D <sup>o</sup> House & land	—	9	—	9	—	1. 9	—	1. 9
George Curtis	3. 8	5. 6	1	10. 2	8	11. 3	2. 1	1. 1. 4
Andrew Curtis	3. 8	—	5	4. 1	8	—	10	8. 10
John Collins	3. 8	—	5	4. 1	8	—	10	8. 10
D <sup>o</sup> Buffintons house	—	7	—	7	—	1. 3	—	1. 3
Joseph Doughty	7. 4	8. 4	3	18. 8	16	17. 6	6. 3	1. 19. 9
Robert Day	7. 4	—	5	7. 9	16	—	10	16. 10
D <sup>o</sup> Shaws Land or Estate	—	9. 6	1. 9	11. 3	—	10. 0	3. 9	1. 3. 9
Hezekiah Dunkle	3. 8	2	7	6. 3	8	4. 5	1. 3	13. 8
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Doughty	3. 8	—	1. 2	4. 10	8	—	2. 6	10. 6
D <sup>o</sup> Lindals Land	—	7. 8	—	7. 8	—	16. 3	—	16. 3

## Nathan Procter Jr. List 1772

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Province Tax		Polls	Real Estate	Province Tax	
			Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total			Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
D <sup>r</sup> Cooks Land	—	— 5	—	5	—	—	—	5
D <sup>r</sup> Ellinwoods Land	—	— 7	—	7	—	—	—	7
Robert Willson Jr 3 <sup>rd</sup>	-3.8	-3	7	7.5	8	1.5	1.5	15.11
Job Willson	-3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
Robert Willson Jr.	-3.8	-1.2	7	5.7	8	2.1	1.3	12.25
D <sup>r</sup> Syndes Land	—	-1.25	—	1.25	—	2.6	—	2.6
Jonathan Willson	-3.8	-3	6	7.25	8	1.3	1.1	15.11
Jon <sup>a</sup> Willson Jr.	-3.8	— 5	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	10.3
D <sup>r</sup> Osbornes House	—	— 10	—	10	—	2	—	2
D <sup>r</sup> Skillabers Land	—	— 7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Thomas Whittamore	—	-1.5	2	1.7	—	3.2	—	3.7
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Whittridge	-3.8	-4.7	1.1	7.6	8	10	2.4	1.0.11
Joseph Whittamore	-3.8	—	7	4.5	8	—	1.3	7.8
D <sup>r</sup> Kettles Estate	—	-3.7	—	3.7	—	7.6	—	7.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Whittamore	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Webb	-3.8	—	1.25	4.10	8	—	2.6	10.6
D <sup>r</sup> Porters House & Land	—	— 10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Stephen Waters	—	—	7	7	—	—	1.3	1.3
D <sup>r</sup> Prescotts House	—	-3.7	—	3.7	—	1.6	—	7.6
Moses Yell	-3.8	—	1	4.8	8	—	2.1	10.1
D <sup>r</sup> Cleaves House	—	— 10	—	10	—	2	—	2.0
William Warner	-3.8	—	1	4.8	8	—	2.1	10.1
Webb	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8

Danvers } To Nathan Procter Jr. one of the constables of the Town of Danvers  
 ss } in the County of Essex, Greeting.  
 in Observance to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Province Treasurer his Warrant  
 to us Directed Requiring us to Assess the Sum of two Hundred & twenty nine Pounds  
 two Shillings Set on our Town we have Assessed the Said Sum of £229.25. on the Polls  
 & Estates of S<sup>d</sup> Town according to the Directions of the Law of which Assessment the List  
 herewith committed to you is a Part thereof So far as it Contains a Province Tax. each  
 Person Named in the List we have Taxed the Sum set against their names the total of which  
 each Person has to Pay is set in the 5<sup>th</sup> Column of S<sup>d</sup> List the amount of which List so far as  
 the Province Tax Runs is Seventy one Pounds fourteen Shillings & five Pence of which S<sup>d</sup> Sum  
 you are to Pay the Province Treasurer the Sum of Seventy Pounds — for Collecting & pay-  
 ing you will have the Province Treasurers warrant the Remainder being one Pound four-  
 teen Shillings & five Pence you are to Pay in to the Town Treasurer by the thirty first  
 Day of March next

William Skillabers  
 Jonathan Buxton  
 Samuel Flint  
 Gideon Putnam

Assessors of  
 Danvers

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Gardner his List 1772

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

(Mens Names)	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Daniel Moulten	- 3.8	— 7	— 5	— 14.8	- 8	- 1.3	— 10	— 10.1
D <sup>r</sup> Hannah Moulten's Land	—	- 1.2	— 2	— 1.4	—	- 2.6	— 2	- 2.8
Andrew Mansfield	3.8	- 6.6	- 2	- 12.2	- 8	- 13.9	- 4.2	1. 5. 11
John Moulten	- 3.8	- 3	- 1	— 7.8	- 8	- 6.3	- 2.1	— 16.4
D <sup>r</sup> Goulds Estate	—	- 3.6	—	- 3.6	—	- 7.6	—	— 7.6
Ezekiel Marsh	- 3.8	- 10.8	- 2	— 16.4	- 8	1. 2. 6	- 4.2	1. 14. 8
John Moulten for his sons poll	3.8	—	—	— 3.8	- 8	—	—	— 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Marsh	- 7.4	- 7.1	- 1.2	- 15.7	- 16	- 15	- 2.6	1. 13. 6
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Marble	3.8	- 13	- 2.4	- 19	- 8	1. 07. 6	- 5	2. 0. 6
Benja <sup>a</sup> Moulten	7.4	- 10.8	- 2	1. 0. 0	- 16	1. 2. 6	- 4.2	2. 2. 8
Abel Mackintire	7.4	- 3.6	- 1.2	- 12	- 16	- 7.6	- 2.6	1. 6. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh	—	- 3.7	8	- 4.3	—	- 7.6	- 1.6	— 9
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Marsh ju <sup>r</sup> .	—	1.6	— 6	- 2	—	- 3.2	- 1	— 4.2
Humphrey Marsh	3.8	- 2.4	— 5	- 6.5	- 8	- 5	— 10	- 13.10
Joshua Moulten	8.8	- 2.4	— 7	- 6.7	0.8.0	0.5.0	- 1.3	0.14.3
Stephen Marsh	- 7.4	—	- 1	— 8.4	- 16	—	- 2.1	— 18.1
D <sup>r</sup> Tapleys house	—	- 4.2	—	- 4.2	—	- 8.9	—	— 8.9
Elijah Moulten	- 3.8	—	— 5	- 4.1	- 8	—	— 10	— 8.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Moulten	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	- 8	—	—	— 8
Ezekiel Marsh ju <sup>r</sup> .	- 3.8	- 5.4	- 1.6	- 10.6	- 8	- 11.3	- 3.2	1. 2. 5
Dan <sup>l</sup> . Mansfield of Lynn	—	1.9	—	- 1.9	—	- 3.9	—	- 3.9
John Marsh	- 3.8	—	— 7	- 4.3	- 8	—	- 1.3	- 9.3
Jonathan Nurse ju <sup>r</sup> .	- 3.8	—	—	— 3.8	- 8	—	—	— 8
Gasper Needham	- 3.8	- 6.6	- 2.9	- 12.11	- 8	- 13.9	- 5.10	1. 7. 7
Stephen Needham	- 3.8	- 6.6	— 11	- 11.1	- 8	- 13.9	- 2	1. 3. 9
Benja <sup>a</sup> Needham	- 3.8	- 6.6	— 11	- 11.1	- 8	- 13.9	- 2	1. 3. 9
George Nurse of Lynn	—	- 1.9	—	- 1.9	—	- 3.9	—	- 3.9
Jonathan Nurse	- 3.8	- 3.6	- 1	- 8.2	- 8	- 7.6	- 2.1	- 17.7
Caleb Nurse	- 3.8	- 5.4	- 1.4	- 10.4	- 8	- 11.3	- 3	1. 2. 3
Nehemiah Newhall Lynn	—	— 7	—	— 7	—	- 1.3	—	- 1.3
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Newhall	- 3.8	- 1.9	— 5	- 5.10	- 8	- 3.9	— 10	- 12.7
David Newhall	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	- 8	—	—	— 8
Joseph Newhall	- 3.8	- 1.9	— 7	- 6	- 8	- 3.9	- 1.3	- 13
Andrew Oliver of Salem Esq <sup>r</sup> .	—	- 2.5	—	- 2.5	—	- 5	—	— 5
Capt <sup>t</sup> . John Procter	- 3.8	- 8.11	— 7	- 13.2	- 8	- 18.9	- 1.3	1. 8
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Ruth Procter	—	- 5.11	- 1.2	- 7.1	—	- 12.6	- 2.6	— 15
D <sup>r</sup> Procter Childrens Land	—	- 2.4	—	- 2.4	—	- 5	—	— 5
Benja <sup>a</sup> Procter	- 3.8	- 8.11	- 4.5	- 17	- 8	- 18.9	- 10	1. 16. 9
Silvester Procter	- 3.8	- 1.9	— 7	- 6	- 8	- 3.9	- 1.3	- 13
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Peabody	—	- 1.9	— 7	- 2.4	—	- 3.9	- 1.3	— 5

351



Province Tax					Towns Tax			
Saml Gardner his List 1772								
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
John Dodge	-7.4	-4.2	-1.6	-13	16	3.9	3.2	1. 7. 11
Richard Derby of Salem	—	-16.8	-2.2	-18.10	—	1.13	4.7	1. 19. 7
Wm Flint	-3.8	-8.11	-1.9	-14. 4	8	18.9	3.9	1. 10. 6
Gideon Foster	—	-9.6	-1.2	-10.8	—	1.0.0	2.6	1. 2. 6
Gideon Foster Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-2.4	—11	-6.11	8	.5	2	13
Nath <sup>l</sup> Felton	-3.8	-9.6	-2	-15.2	8	1.0.0	4.2	1. 12. 2
John Felton	—	-11.10	-2	-13.10	—	1.5.0	4.2	1. 9. 2
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-3.7	-1.6	-8.9	8	7.6	3.2	18.8
Malichi Felton	-3.8	-6.6	-1.2	-11. 4	8	13.9	2.6	1. 4. 3
Samuel Felton	-3.8	-8.4	-2	-12	8	17.6	4.2	1. 9. 8
Zachariah Felton	-3.8	-5.11	-2	-11. 7	8	12.6	4.2	1. 4. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Felton	-3.8	-1.9	—7	-6	8	3.9	1.3	13
Timothy Felton	-3.8	-2.1	—8	-6.3	8	4.5	1.6	13.11
Saml Gardner	-3.8	-15.5	-3	1. 2. 1	8	1.12.6	6.3	2.6.9
Saml Goldthwait	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ornes Land	—	-3	—	-3	—	6.3	—	-6.3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gardner	-7.4	-10.1	-1.11	-19. 4	16	1.1.3	4	2. 1. 3
D <sup>r</sup> Buffintons Land	—	—4	—	4	—	7	—	0.0.9
David Goldthwait	-3.8	-3	-1.2	-7.10	8	6	2.6	16.6
John Goldthwait	-3.8	-2.4	—7	-6.7	8	5	1.3	14.3
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-1.9	—4	-2.1	—	3.9	8	4.5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	-11	-5.6	-1.5	-17.11	1.4	11.3	2.11	1. 18. 2
Wm Goldthwait	-3.8	-1.9	—11	-6.4	8	3.9	1.11	13.8
Nicholis Harwood	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	8	—	10	8.10
Arch <sup>s</sup> Hayward	-3.8	—	-10	-4.6	8	—	1.8	9.8
Henry Jacobs	-7.4	-10.1	-2.1	-19.6	16	1.1.3	4.5	2. 1. 8
Amos King	-3.8	-1.2	-1.4	-6.2	8	2.6	2.11	13.5
Lieut <sup>t</sup> Saml King	—	-5.11	-1	-6.11	—	12.6	2.1	14.7
Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna King	—	-7	—	-7	—	1.3	—	-1.3
Zachary King	-3.8	-4.1	-1.7	-9.4	8	8.9	3.4	1.0.1
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	—	3.9	—	-3.9
D <sup>r</sup> Stones Land	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	—	5	—	-5
Jonathan King	-3.8	-1.9	—11	-6.4	8	3.9	2	13.9
D <sup>r</sup> Hodges Land	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	—	5	—	-5
Eleazer Lyney of Lynn	—	-4.1	-1.2	-5.3	—	8.9	2.6	11.3
wid <sup>w</sup> Lyney	-3.8	-2.4	-3	-6.3	8	5	5	13.5
D <sup>r</sup> 1/2 Hannay Moltens Land	—	-1.2	-2	-1.4	—	2.6	2	2.8
Ephraim Larabe	-7.4	—	-2.5	-9.9	16	—	5	1.1
D <sup>r</sup> Cabbots Estate	—	-10.10	—	-10.10	—	1.5	—	1.5
Ephraim Larabe Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	8	—	—	-8

Saml. Gardners his Lists 1772

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
D <sup>o</sup> Ormes Estate	—	4.9	—	4.9	—	10	—	10
D <sup>o</sup> Turners Land	—	4.9	—	4.9	—	10	—	10
Jon <sup>o</sup> Tarbell jr <sup>o</sup>	3.8	—	10	14.6	8	—	2	10
D <sup>o</sup> Ormes Estate	—	4.9	—	4.9	—	10	—	10
Stephen Twiss	3.8	—	1	4.8	8	—	2.1	10.1
D <sup>o</sup> Waldens Estate	—	5.4	—	5.4	—	11.3	—	11.3
David Whittemore	3.8	—	7	14.3	8	—	1.3	9.3
D <sup>o</sup> Ormes Estate	—	11.10	1.9	13.7	—	15.0	3.9	18.9
Ebenezer Williams	3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8

Pursuant to and by Virtue of a vote of our Town we have Assessed the Sum of five hundred Pounds the List foregoing is a Part thereof so far as the Town Tax Runs and amounts to the Sum of one hundred & Fifteen Pounds Seventeen Shillings & five Pence

Aaron Putnam his List

Wid <sup>ow</sup> Anna Andrew	—	18.4	2.6	1.0.10	—	18.7	5.3	2.3.10
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Mary Andrew	—	1.2	7	1.9	—	2.6	1.3	3.9
Tho <sup>o</sup> Andrew	3.8	8.3	1.9	13.8	8	17.6	3.9	19.3
D <sup>o</sup> Whitbridges Land	—	1.9	—	1.9	—	3.9	—	3.9
Saml <sup>o</sup> Andrew	11	7.1	1.9	19.10	14.0	15	3.9	22.9
Eben Andrew	3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
Archelaus Brown Beverly	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Mehe <sup>ble</sup> Brown D <sup>o</sup>	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Joseph Brown	7.4	5.11	1.11	15.2	16	12.6	4.2	112.8
Polands Land	—	5.11	—	5.11	—	12.6	—	12.6
John Balch Topfield	—	4	—	4	—	9	—	9
Ezra Batchelder	7.4	3.6	1.7	12.5	16	7.6	3.4	16.10
Anthony Buxton	7.4	3.6	11	11.9	16	7.6	1.11	15.5
Cornelius Baker Wenham	—	5.3	—	5.3	—	11.3	—	11.3
John Brown jr <sup>o</sup>	11	2.4	1.3	14.7	14.0	5	2.6	11.6
Daniel Butman	3.8	7	5	4.8	8	1.3	10	10.1
Cornelius Balch Topfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D <sup>o</sup> Porters Land	—	1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
Jacob Bacon	3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
David Butman	3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
Saml <sup>o</sup> Chever	3.8	7.1	1.9	12.6	8	15	3.9	16.9
Iracl Chever	7.4	2.4	1	10.8	16	5	2.1	13.1
Michael Crose	3.8	8.10	1.9	14.3	8	18.9	3.9	110.6
Saml <sup>o</sup> Clark	7.4	2.4	1.0	10.8	16	5	2.1	13.1
D <sup>o</sup> Putnams Herricks & Clarks Land	—	11	—	11	—	2	—	2
Sarah Clark	—	3	4	3.4	—	6	10	6.10

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardners List 1772								
Joseph Pierpoint	-3.8	-10.9	-17.10	1.12.3	-8	1.2.6	1.17.6	3.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	-	-3.7	-1.2	-4.9	-	7.6	2.6	10
Math <sup>l</sup> Putney	-3.8	-3	-1.2	-7.10	-8	6.3	2.6	16.9
Dan <sup>l</sup> Purinton	-7.4	-2.4	-6	-10.2	-16	5	1.1	1.2.1
D <sup>c</sup> Southwicks Land	-	-1.6	-4	-1.10	-	3.2	7	3.9
John Southwick ju <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-3	-9	-7.5	-8	6.3	1.8	15.11
John Southwick y <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.8	-7	-7	-4.10	-8	1.3	1.3	10.6
D <sup>c</sup> Gardners Land	-	-3.10	-	-3.10	-	8.2	-	8.2
D <sup>c</sup> Southwicks Land	-	-7	-	-7	-	1.3	-	1.3
John Southwick 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.8	-1.9	-9	-6.2	8	3.9	1.8	13.5
Jonathan Procter	-3.8	-8.11	-1.8	-14.3	-8	18.9	3.7	1.10.4
Joseph Richardson	-3.8	-1.2	-10	-5.8	-8	2.6	1.11	-12.5
Edmund Roads	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-8	-	10	-8.10
Sam Stone	-3.8	-	-7	-4.3	-8	-	1.3	-9.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stone	-3.8	-	-5	-4.1	-8	-	10	-8.10
Abra <sup>m</sup> Shaw	-3.8	-	-2.5	-6.1	-8	-	5	13
D <sup>c</sup> Goldthwaits Land	-	-5.11	-	-5.11	-	12.6	-	12.6
Francis Symonds	-3.8	1.0.9	-5.10	1.10.3	-8	2.3.9	12.14	3.4.1
D <sup>c</sup> Osborns Land	-	-1.2	-	-1.2	-	2.6	-	2.6
D <sup>c</sup> Gileses Land	-	-7	-	-7	-	1.3	-	1.3
Francis Symonds ju <sup>r</sup>	-11	-2.4	-4	-17.4	1.4	5	-8	1.17
D <sup>c</sup> Cutlers House	-	-1.2	-	-1.2	-	2.6	-	2.6
George Southwick	-3.8	-4.9	-1.7	1.0.0	-8	10	3.4	1.1.4
D <sup>c</sup> Ornes Marsh	-	-10	-	-10	-	2	-	2
Isaac Southwick	-	-8.11	-4	-12.11	-	18.9	8.4	1.7.1
Isaac Southwick ju <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-1.9	-10	-6.3	-8	3.9	2	-13.9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	-	-5.5	-1.9	-7.2	-	11.3	3.9	15
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick j <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-1.9	-9	-6.2	-8	3.9	1.8	-13.5
Joseph Southwick	-7.4	-6.10	-2	-16.2	-16	13.5	4.2	1.13.7
D <sup>c</sup> for Stones Hole	-3.8	-	-	-3.8	-8	-	-	-8
Ezra Trask	-3.8	-1.9	-2.4	-7.9	-8	3.9	5	-16.9
John Twiss	-	-3.7	-9	-4.4	-	7.6	1.8	-9.2
wid <sup>w</sup> Elis <sup>h</sup> Tapley	-3.8	-7	-	-4.3	-8	1.3	-	-9.3
Jonathan Twiss	-3.8	-4.2	-1	-8.10	-8	8.9	2.1	-18.10
Peter Twiss	-3.8	-	-	-3.8	-8	-	-	-8
Wm Twiss	-7.4	-6.6	-2	-16.10	-16	13.9	4.2	1.13.11
D <sup>c</sup> Twiss Estate	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	8.9	-	-8.9
Eliphalet Taylor	-3.8	-1.6	-7	-5.8	-8	3.2	1.3	-12.5
Dan <sup>l</sup> Taylor	-3.8	-1.2	-7	-5.5	-8	2.6	1.3	-11.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarbell	-3.8	-1.6	-2	-7.2	-8	3.2	4.2	-15.4

Aaron Putnam's list 1772

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

mens Names	Poles	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total
Abel Nichols	-3.8	-6-	-2-	-11.8	-8-	-12.6	-4.2	1.4.10
Samll <sup>d</sup> Nichols Mid <sup>d</sup> ton	—	-1.6	—	-1.6	—	-3.2	—	-3.2
John Oaks Mid <sup>d</sup> ton	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
James Prince	—	-7.1	-1.3	-8.4	—	-15-	-2.9	-17.9
Danl <sup>d</sup> Prince	-3.8	-4.2	-1.2	-9—	-8-	-8.9	-2.6	-17.3
D <sup>d</sup> Princes Estate	—	-6.6	—	-6.6	—	-13.9	—	-13.9
John Prince	-3.8	-2.4	—9	-6.9	-8-	-5-	-1.8	-14.8
Amos Prince	-3.8	-2.4	—9	-6.9	-8-	-5-	-1.8	-14.8
Joseph Putnam y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.8	-14.3	-3.7	1.1.6	-8-	1.10—	-7.6	2.5.6
Israel Putnam	-7.4	-14.3	-3.7	1.5.2	-16-	1.10—	-7.6	2.13.6
Wm Putnam	-7.4	-17.10	-3.5	1.8.7	-16-	1.17.6	-7.4	3.0.10
Henry Putnam	-7.4	-1.2	-10	-9.4	-16-	-2.6	-2-	1.0.6
Stephen Putnam	-3.8	-7.1	-2.7	-13.4	-8-	-15-	-5.6	1.8.6
D <sup>d</sup> Putnams land	—	-4.8	—	-4.8	—	-10—	—	-10—
Joseph Porter	-3.8	-15.5	-2.4	1.1.5	-8-	1.12.6	-5-	2.5.6
Benj <sup>m</sup> Putnam	-3.8	-16.7	-2.10	1.3.1	-8-	1.15—	-6-	2.9—
Archelans Putnam	-3.8	-14.3	-4.9	1.2.8	-8-	1.10—	-10—	2.8—
James Princes Ju <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	-10	-2-	-19.4	-16-	1.1.3	-4.2	2.1.5
James Putnam	-3.8	-7.1	-1-	-11.9	-8-	-15-	-2.1	1.5.1
Jeremiah Page	-3.8	-15.5	-3.7	1.2.8	-8-	1.12.6	-7.6	2.8—
Tarrant Putnam Ju <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	—	-4.6	-11.10	-16-	—	-10—	1.6—
D <sup>d</sup> Pages House	—	-3.7	—	-3.7	—	-7.6	—	-7.6
David Prince	-3.8	-2.4	-1-	-7—	-8-	-5-	-2.1	-15.1
Asa Prince	-7.4	-8.4	-1.11	-17.7	-16-	-17.6	-4-	1.17.6
wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	—	-6-	—11	-6.11	—	-12.6	-2.1	-14.7
Peter Putnam	-3.8	-17.10	-6.6	1.8—	-8-	1.17.6	-14-	2.19.6
Samll <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-3.8	-10.1	-1.9	-15.6	-8-	1.1.3	-3.9	1.13—
Phinehas Putnam	-11-	-10.8	-3.4	1.5—	1.4-	1.2.6	-7.1	2.13.7
Aaron Putnam	-3.8	-12.7	-3.1	-19.4	-8-	1.6.3	-6.6	2.0.9
Gideon Putnam	-3.8	-17.10	-2.5	1.3.11	-8-	1.17.6	-5.3	2.10.9
Levi Putnam	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-8-	—	—	-8—
Enoch Putnam	-7.4	1.0.9	-3.6	1.11.7	-16-	2.3.9	-7.4	3.7.1
Benj <sup>m</sup> Porter Ju <sup>r</sup>	-7.4	-3.7	-1.9	-12.8	-16-	-7.6	-3.9	1.7.3
Edmond Putnam	-11-	1.9—	-3-	1.14.9	1.4-	2.3.9	-6.3	3.14.3
Tarrant Putnam	-3.8	-11.3	-2.4	-17.3	-8-	1.3.9	-4.10	1.16.7
D <sup>d</sup> Porters Land	—	-2.4	—	-2.4	—	-5-	—	-5—
Benj <sup>m</sup> Porter 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.3	-9.3
D <sup>d</sup> Browns house	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
jeremiah Putnam	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.3	-9.3
D <sup>d</sup> Smiths House	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Aaron Putnam his List								
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum. Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum. Total
D <sup>r</sup> Parsonage house & Land	—	3.2	—	3.2	—	7	—	7
Thom <sup>s</sup> . Cave Middleton	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	4
Benjamin Chase	-3.8	-3	-1.4	-8	8	6.3	2.1	16.4
Caleb Clarke	-3.8	-3.6	— 7	-7.11	8	7.6	1.8	17.2
Hugh Clarke	-3.8	-3.6	— 7	-7.7	8	7.6	1.3	16.9
John Croell	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams house	—	4	—	4	—	7	—	7
Arch <sup>s</sup> . Dale	-7.4	-7.1	-1.9	-16.2	16	15	3.9	1.14.9
Jacob Dwinell Topsfield	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Isaac Deney	-7.4	—	—	7.4	16	—	—	16
D <sup>r</sup> Parish House	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Joseph Dwinell	-3.8	-1.9	-7	6	8	3.9	1.3	13
Joshua Dodge	-7.4	—	-1.7	8.11	16	—	3.9	17.4
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams Estate	—	5.11	—	5.11	—	12.1	—	12.6
Benj <sup>m</sup> Edwards Jr. of Wenham	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Theophilus Fisk of Topsfield	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Wm Fretor	-3.8	—	5	4.1	8	—	10	8.10
D <sup>r</sup> Tarbells House & land	—	10	—	10	—	2	—	2
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fowls	-3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
D <sup>r</sup> Smiths House	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Malichi Field	-3.8	—	1.2	4.10	8	—	2.6	10.6
James Gillingham	-3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	9.3
D <sup>r</sup> Gansons land	—	1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
James Gowdy	-3.8	—	11	11	8	—	10	8.10
D <sup>r</sup> Towns House	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Wm Gilford	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
D <sup>r</sup> Whipples House	—	7	—	7	—	1.3	—	1.3
John Giddings	-3.8	—	2	5.8	8	—	4.2	12.2
D <sup>r</sup> Andrews Estate	—	8.3	—	8.3	—	17.6	—	17.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodridge	-3.8	2	7	4.5	8	3	2	10.5
Wm Gallop	-3.8	—	7	4.3	8	—	1.3	9.3
Job Holt	-3.8	—	4	4	8	—	8	8.8
John Hayward	-3.8	—	1.2	4.10	8	—	2.6	10.6
D <sup>r</sup> Princes Estate	—	4.1	—	4.1	—	8.9	—	8.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten	-7.4	-7.1	-1.2	-15.7	16	15	2.6	1.13.6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten Jr.	-3.8	-7.1	-3.4	14.1	8	13	7.1	1.10.1
James Milane	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Nurse	-3.8	—	—	3.8	8	—	—	8
D <sup>r</sup> Princes Estate	—	1.2	—	1.2	—	2.6	—	2.6
John Nichols	-7.4	-13	-2.7	1.2.11	16	1.7.6	5.5	1.18.11



Province Tax					Town Tax			
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate & Faculty	Sum Total
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Eliz <sup>a</sup> Buxton	—	-4.9	-3.11	-8.8	—	-10-	-8.4	-18.4
Amos Buxton	—	-7.8	-3.2	-10.10	—	-16.3	-6.8	1.2.11
Amos Buxton jr 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.8	—	-1.2	-4.10	-8-	—	-2.6	-10.6
D <sup>o</sup> Mothers Land	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Gideon Batchelder	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.3	-9.3
D <sup>o</sup> Tapleys House	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Moses Boynton	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-8-	—	—	-8
Peter Crose	-3.8	-4.2	-1.5	-9.3	-8-	-8.9	-2.11	-19.8
Ezekiel Cooper	-3.8	-4.2	-1.2	-9	-8-	-8.9	-2.6	-19.3
John Clemens	-3.8	-2.4	-1.5	-7.5	-8-	-5-	-3-	-16
D <sup>o</sup> Spoffords Estate	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-8.9	—	-8.9
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicott	-7.4	-14.3	-5.4	1.6.11	-16-	-1.10-	-11.4	2.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Evens	—	—	-1.3	-1.3	—	—	-2.9	-2.9
D <sup>o</sup> Swinertons Estate	—	-5.11	—	-5.11	—	-12.6	—	-12.6
Rachel Eliot Middletown	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Flint	-3.8	-18.10	-4.11	1.7.5	-8-	1.17.9	-10.6	2.16.3
D <sup>o</sup> Spoffords Land	—	-2.11	—	-2.11	—	-6.3	—	-6.3
John Flint middletown	—	-7.1	—	-7.1	—	-15-	—	-15
Timothy Tuller D <sup>o</sup>	—	-10.8	—	-10.8	—	1.2.6	—	1.2.6
Jacob Goodell	-3.8	-15.11	-4.8	1.4.3	-8-	1.15-	-10-	2.13
Abram Goodell	-3.8	-7.9	-1.9	-13.2	-8-	-16.3	-3.9	1.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodell	-3.8	-10.5	-4.5	-18.6	-8-	1.0.0	-9.5	1.17.5
James Goodell	-3.8	-4.9	-2-	-10.5	-8-	-10-	-4.2	1.2.2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gilford	-7.4	-1.2	-9	-9.3	-16-	-2.6	-1.8	1.0.2
Eleazer Goodell	-3.8	—	-1-	-4.8	-8-	—	-2.1	-10.1
D <sup>o</sup> Swinertons Land	—	-3.7	—	-3.7	—	-7.6	—	-7.6
Aaron Gilbird	-3.8	—	-1-	-4.8	-8-	—	-2.1	-10.1
Israel Ginnison	-3.8	—	-5-	-4.1	-8-	—	-10	-8.10
Wm <sup>r</sup> . Goodell	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.3	-9.3
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hutchinson	—	-8.11	-1.7	-10.6	—	-18.9	-3.4	1.2.1
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hutchinson	-3.8	-7.9	-1.6	-12.11	-8-	-16.3	-3.2	1.7.5
Jeremiah Hutchinson	-3.8	-4.2	-1.7	-9.5	-8-	-8.9	-3.4	1.0.1
John Hutchinson	-3.8	-3-	-1.2	-7.10	-8-	-6.3	-2.6	0.16.9
D <sup>o</sup> Hutchinsons Land	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—	-2.6	—	-2.6
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hooper Marblehead Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-10.1	-2.6	-12.7	—	1.1.6	-5.3	1.6.9
John Hart Lynn	—	-11	—	-11	—	-1.11	—	-1.11
James Johnson	—	-2.4	-4	-2.8	—	-5-	-10	-5.10
Hugh Kalley	—	-2.4	-9	-3.1	—	-5-	-1.6	-6.6
George Kalley	-3.8	-2.4	-9	-6.9	-8-	-5-	-1.6	-14.6
Peter Kalley	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.6	-9.6

Mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax			
	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total
Andrew Putnam	- 3.8	—	— 7	- 4.3	8	0.0	1.3	- 9.3
Benj <sup>n</sup> Putnam for his Sons Poll	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	8	—	—	- 8
Bartho <sup>w</sup> Rea	- 3.8	- 14.3	- 4	- 1. 1. 11	8	1.10	8.4	2. 6. 4
John Rea	- 3.8	—	- 1.2	- 4.10	8	—	2.6	- 10.6
Arch <sup>s</sup> Rea	- 7.4	- 9.6	- 2.4	- 19.2	16	1.0.0	5	2. 1
John Rea Topfield	—	- 1.2	—	- 1.2	—	2.6	—	- 2.6
James Smith	—	- 9.9	- 3.5	- 13.2	—	1.0.8	7.4	1. 8. 0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	- 3.8	- 5.11	- 2	- 11.7	8	12.6	4.2	1. 4. 8
John Symonds	- 3.8	—	- 3	- 6.8	8	—	6.3	14.3
D <sup>r</sup> Winthrop's Estate	—	- 16.7	—	16.7	—	1.15	—	1. 15
John Sheldon	- 3.8	—	- 1.2	- 4.10	8	—	2.6	- 10.6
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's Land	—	- 4.9	—	4.9	—	10	—	10
D <sup>r</sup> wid <sup>w</sup> Procter's Land	—	- 8.4	—	- 8.4	—	17.6	—	- 17.6
Nathan Smith Beverly Browns Land	- 7.1	—	—	7.1	—	15	—	15
Joseph Symonds	- 3.8	—	- 4	- 4	8	—	10	8. 10
Daniel Town	—	—	- 7	- 7	—	—	1.3	1. 3
D <sup>r</sup> Andrews Estate	—	- 3	—	- 3	—	6.3	—	6. 3
David Town Topfield	—	- 7	—	- 7	—	1.3	—	1. 3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Town	- 3.8	- 3.7	- 1.2	- 8.5	8	7.6	2.6	18
Enoch Thursten	- 3.8	—	- 5	4.1	8	—	10	8. 10
Stephen Town	- 3.8	—	- 1.5	5.1	8	—	3	11
Putnam's Estate	—	- 7.1	—	- 7.1	—	15	—	15
George Wyat	- 7.4	- 8.4	- 2.6	- 18.2	16	17.6	5.5	1. 19. 11
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	—	- 4.9	- 7	- 5.4	0	10	1.3	11. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> White jr <sup>r</sup>	- 7.4	- 4.9	- 1.7	- 13.8	16	10	3.4	1. 9. 4
Job Whipple	- 11	— 7	- 2	- 13.7	1.4	1.3	4.2	1. 9. 3
D <sup>r</sup> Whipples Land	—	- 9.6	—	- 9.6	—	1.0.0	—	1. 0. 0
Peter wayte	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	8	—	—	- 8
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's house & Land	—	- 7	—	- 7	—	1.3	—	- 1. 3
Thos White	- 3.8	—	- 1	- 4.8	8	—	2.1	- 10. 1
D <sup>r</sup> Pages house	—	- 1.2	—	- 1.2	—	2.6	—	2. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whipple	- 3.8	—	- 7	- 4.3	8	—	1.3	9. 3
Stephen Whipple that lives in Israel Smith's house	- 3.8	—	—	- 3.8	8	—	—	- 8
D <sup>r</sup> Smith's House	—	- 7	—	- 7	—	1.3	—	- 1. 3

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town we have assessed the sum of five hundred pounds the list foregoing is a part thereof so far as the town Tax runs and amounts to the sum of one hundred & Twenty five pounds Twelve Shillings & Seven pence

Richard Whittridge List 1772.

Province Tax

Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Total
Skelton Shelden	-7.4	-2.4	-1.7	-11.3	-16-	-5.6	-3.4	1.4.10
James Swinerton	-3.8	-7.9	-1.9	-13.2	-8-	-16.3	-3.9	1.8.0
John Swinerton	-3.8	-10.1	-3.9	-17.6	-8-	1.1.3	-7.11	1.17.2
George Small	-3.8	-11.3	-3.4	-18.3	-8-	1.3.9	-7-	1.18.9
George Small jr <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	-0.0	-1.3	-9.3
Amos Smith	-3.8	—	-1-	-4.8	-8-	—	-2.1	-10.1
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons House	—	-7	—	7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
John Swinerton J <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-1.2	-10	-5.8	-8-	-2.6	-1.8	-12.2
Bartholomew Smith	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	-8-	—	-1.3	-9.3
D <sup>r</sup> Coopers house	—	-7	—	7	—	-1.6	—	-1.6
Eleazer Spofford Rowley	—	-5.11	—	-5.11	—	-12.6	—	-12.6
Cornelius Tarbell	-7.4	-11.10	-2.9	1.1.11	-16-	1.5-	-5.10	2.6.10
Gilbird Tapley	-7.4	-16.7	-2.11	1.6.10	-16-	1.15-	-6.3	2.17.3
Amos Tapley	-7.4	—	-1.11	-9.3	-16-	—	-4.2	1.0.2
D <sup>r</sup> Fashers Estate	—	-10.9	—	-10.9	—	1.2.6	—	1.2.6
Daniel Tapley	-3.8	—	-9	-4.5	-8-	—	-1.8	-9.8
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Upton	—	-17.9	-5.11	1.3.8	—	1.17.6	-12.6	2.10.0
Asa Upton	-3.8	-1.9	-1.1	-6.6	-8-	-3.9	-2.4	-14.1
Ezra Upton	-3.8	-10.8	-2.8	-17	-8-	1.2.6	-5.8	1.16.2
D <sup>r</sup> David Uptons Dec <sup>d</sup> Estate	—	-4.9	—	-4.9	—	-10-	—	-10
D <sup>r</sup> Moshers Land	—	-4.9	—	-4.9	—	-10-	—	-10
George Upton	-3.8	—	-1-	-4.8	-8-	—	-2.1	-10.1
Wid <sup>w</sup> Phebe Upton	—	-2.11	-11	-3.10	—	-6.3	-2-	-8.3
John Vining	-3.8	-1.2	-8	-5.6	-8-	-2.6	-1.6	-12
Joseph Vining	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	-8-	—	—	-8
Richard Whittridge	-3.8	-5.11	-1.3	-10.10	-8-	-12.6	-2.9	1.3.3
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittridge J <sup>r</sup>	-3.8	-7.7	-1.7	-12.10	-8-	-16.3	-3.4	1.7.7
Wm Whittridge	-3.8	-1.05	-1.0	-6.1	-8-	-3.2	-2.1	-13.3
Josiah Whittridge	-3.8	—	-10	-4.6	-8-	—	-1.8	-9.8
John Walcott	-3.8	-7.1	-1.7	-12.4	-8-	-15.1	-3.4	1.6.5
Uriah Wilkins. ad <sup>d</sup>	-3.8	—	-5	-4.1	-8-	—	-1-	-9

Pursuant to and by virtue of a vote of our Town we have assessed the Sum of Five hundred pounds the list foregoing is a part thereof as far as the Town Tax runs and amounts to the Sum of one hundred & Three pounds Two Shillings & Eight pence

Province Tax					Town Tax			
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Pers Estate	Sum Total
Richard whittridge jr. his list 1772								
Caleb Laland	-3.8	—	-1—	-4.8	8	—	-2.1	-10.1
Saml. Marble	-3.8	—	—	-3.8	8	—	—	-8—
D <sup>r</sup> Goodells house	—	-7	—	—7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Simon Mudge	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	8	—	-1.3	-9.3
Rob <sup>t</sup> Meacham	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	8	—	-1.3	-9.3
D <sup>r</sup> Hoopers Estate	—	-8.11	-3.2	-12.1	—	18.9	6.9	1.5.6
Francis Nurse	-7.4	-11.3	-2.6	1.1.1	16	1.3.9	-5.3	2.5—
Philip Nurse	-7.4	—	-1—	-8.4	16	—	2.1	18.1
Asa Putnam	-3.8	-6.6	-1.8	-11.10	8	13.9	3.9	1.5.4
Enos Putnam	-3.8	-5.4	-1.5	-10.5	8	11.3	3	1.2.3
Joseph Putnam	—	-5.4	-6	-5.10	—	11.3	1.1	-12.4
Oliver Putnam	-3.8	-5.4	-2—	-11.7	8	12.6	4.2	1.4.8
Joseph Putnam jr.	-7.4	-5.11	-2—	-15.3	16	12.6	4.2	1.12.8
Wm Putnam jr.	-3.8	—	-1.1	-4.9	8	—	-2.4	-10.4
Joseph Putnam 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.8	—	-5—	-4.1	8	—	-10	-8.10
Israel Porter	-7.4	-3.7	-1—	-11.11	16	7.6	-2.1	1.5.7
Ezra Putnam Middletown	—	-13—	—	-13—	—	1.7.6	—	1.7.6
Eleazer Pope	-3.8	-11—	-2.8	-17.4	8	1.5	5.8	1.18.8
Amos Putnam	—	-5.4	-9	-6.1	—	11.3	1.8	12.11
Daniel Putnam	-3.8	-5.4	-1.9	-10.9	8	11.3	3.9	1.3.0
Elisha Putnam	-3.8	-1.9	-10	-6.3	8	3.9	1.8	13.5
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons house	—	-7	—	-7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Nathl. Pope	-7.4	1.9.8	-5.5	2.2.5	16	3.2.6	11.6	4.10.0
John Preston	-3.8	-14.10	-2.8	1.1.2	8	1.11.3	5.8	2.4.11
John Putnam	-11—	-8.4	-2.1	1.1.5	1.4	17.6	4.10	2.6.4
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-2.4	-4	-2.8	—	3	8	5.8
James Putnam jr.	-3.8	—	-1—	-4.8	8	—	2.1	10.1
D <sup>r</sup> Porters Shop	—	-7	—	-7	—	-1.3	—	-1.3
Doc <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	-3.8	-7.1	-2—	-12.9	8	13	-4.2	1.7.2
359 D <sup>r</sup> Gotts Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	—	3.9	—	3.9
James Philips Putnam	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	8	—	-1.3	-9.3
David Preston	-3.8	—	-7	-4.3	8	—	1.3	7.3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Russell jr.	-7.4	-8.4	-2.8	-18.4	16	17.6	5.8	1.19.2
Jethro Russell	-3.8	—7	—8	-4.11	8	1.3	1.6	-10.9
John Russell	-3.8	-2.4	-1.4	-7.4	8	5	2.9	-15.9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell	-7.4	-2.4	-1.7	-11.3	16	5	3.4	1.4.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Russell jr.	-3.8	-1.9	-10	-6.3	8	-3.9	-1.8	-13.5
Stephen Smith	-3.8	—	-1.2	-4.10	8	—	2.6	-10.6
Walter Smith	-3.8	-4.2	-2—	-9.10	8	8.9	4.2	1.0.11
D <sup>r</sup> Osborns Land	—	-7	—	-7	—	1.3	—	1.3
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Smith	—	-2.4	-2	-2.6	—	5	-5	5.5

known in the Charter, and investing such Officers with Powers wholly unconstitutional, and Distructive to the Liberties we have a right to enjoy as Englishmen; in Rendering the Governor Independent of the General Assembly for his Support, and by Instructions from the Court of Great Britain the first Branch of our Legislature has so far forgot his Duty to the Province as that he hath Refused his Consent to an Act imposing a Tax for the Necessary Support of Government, unless Certain Persons Pointed out by the Ministry were Exempted from Paying their just Proportion of said Taxes, and hath Given up the Chief Fortress of the Province (Castle William) into the Hands of Troops, over whom he Declared he had no Controul; in Extending the Power of the Courts of Vice Admiralty to such a Degree as Deprives the People of the Colonies (in Great Measure) of their inestimable Rights of Tryals by juries, & in that we have Reason to fear (from Information the judges of the Superior Court, &c are Rendered independent of the People for their Salaries. — 363

III That an act of Parliament intituled an Act for the better Preservation of his Majesties dockyards &c (in consequence of which, Commissioners have been Appointed to inquire after the Persons Concerned in burning his Majesties Schooner the Gaspee at Providence) has Greatly Alarmed us tho' we are very far from Pretending to justify the Act, yet we Apprehend such Methods very Extraordinary as the Constitution has Made Provision for the Punishment of such Offenders — by all which it appears to us, that in Consequence of some Unguarded Conduct of Particular Persons, the Colonies in General, and this Province in Particular, are, for our Loyalty Constantly receiving the Punishment due to Rebellion Only. —

V That we will use all Lawful Endeavours for Recovering maintaining & Preserving the invaluable rights & Privileges of this People, and Stand Ready (if need be) to Risque our Lives & Fortunes in Defence of those Liberties which our forefathers Purchased at so Dear a Rate. —

VI That the Inhabitants of this Town do hereby Instruct their Representative, that he Use his Influence, in the Great & General Court or Assembly of this Province & in a Constitutional way Earnestly Contend for the just Rights & Privileges of the People that they May be handed down inviolate to the Latest Posterity, and as this depends in a Great Measure on the Steady firm, and United Endeavours of all the Provinces on the Continent, we further Instruct him to Use his influence that a Strict Union & Correspondence be Cultivated & Preserved between the Same & that they Unitedly Petition his Majesty & Parliament for the Redress of all our Publick grievancies; we further Instruct him by no Means to Consent to Give up any of our Privileges, whether Derived from Nature or Charter which we have as just a Right to Enjoy, as any of the Inhabitants of Great Britain; also that he use his Endeavours that Ample & Honorable Sallaries be Granted to his Excellency the Governor & to the Honorable judges of the Superior Court &c. adequate to their Respective Dignities. — turn over



To Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Town of Danvers Sir you are made D<sup>r</sup> to Said Town for the year 1772 The Sum of Five Hundred & Three Pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three Pence which Sum you are to Receive of The Several Constables for Said year They Being Respectively ordered to pay The Several Sums which they shall Collect unto you or your Successor or Successors in Said office by the Twenty first Day of march Next Ensuing The Date hereof viz

Cons<sup>l</sup>. Nathan Procter Ju<sup>r</sup> The Sum of £ 156. 10. 1

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Gardner The Sum of 116. 17. 10

Aaron Putnam The Sum of 126. 12. 8

Richard Whittredge Ju<sup>r</sup> The Sum of 103. 12. 8

£ 303. 13. 3

Danvers Decem<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1772

By Order of the Assessors Gideon Putnam J Clerk

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Town of Danvers Sir you are made D<sup>r</sup> to Said Town a Further Sum of Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> an Addition in Cons<sup>l</sup>. Samuel Gardners list for the year 1772 which Sum you are to Receive of Said Gardner at the same time that he is to make up his other payment

Danvers February 8<sup>th</sup> 1773

By Order of the Assessors

Gideon Putnam J. Clerk

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Treas<sup>r</sup> of the Town of Danvers Sir you are made D<sup>r</sup> to Said Town a further Sum of Twelve Pounds which the Selectmen Rec<sup>d</sup>. of the Town of Salem for Boarding, Cloathing & Nurseing unice Whittermore one of the poor of Said Town of Salem

By order of the Selectmen

Danvers march 5<sup>th</sup> 1773

Gideon Putnam J. Clerk

The Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Legally assembled by Adjournment y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Day of February 1773 Taking into Consideration the unhappy Situation of our Civil Privileges, - Proceeded to Pass The Following Resolves (viz)

I That we will use our utmost Endeavours that all Constitutional Laws are Strictly adhearded to, and Faithfully Executed, believing that Next to our duty to God, Loyalty to Our King (in a Constitutional way) is Required in Order to the well-being of the Community. —

II That when Government becomes Tyrannical & Oppressive we hold ourselves bound in Duty to Ourselves, & Posterity to Use Every Lawful Method to Check The Same, least it Deprive The Subject of Every Privilege that is Valuable.

III That it is the Opinion of This Town, that The Rights of the Colonists in General & This Province in Particular have of late been greatly Infringed Upon by the Mother Country by Unconstitutional Measures which have been Adopted by The Ministry tending wholly to Overthrow our Civil Privileges Particularly in Assuming The Power of Legislation for The Colonists, in Raising a Revenue in The Colonies without Their Consent, in Creating a Number of Officers Un-

I have Conformed to the within Warrant - Aaron Putnam - Cons<sup>ll</sup>

Treas<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup>

To Ballance a Settlement made the 5<sup>th</sup> of March A.D. 1772 - the Sum of  
to an addition in Cons<sup>ll</sup> George wiats list for 1771 -  
D<sup>r</sup> to the Several Constables Lists for 1772 -  
to an addition in Cons<sup>ll</sup> Gardners list for 1772 -  
to Cash from the Selectmen by Capt<sup>t</sup> Shillaber which }  
he Recd of the Town of Salem

587. 0. 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

. 18. 2

503. 13. 3

3. 18. 2

12. 0. 0

1107. 10. 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

The Treas<sup>r</sup> has Cre<sup>t</sup> for the Following Orders & abatments  
by the Selectmens Order to Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter

1. 1. 7

2. 12. 8

0. 3. 0

1. 19. 6. 2

4. 10 —

1. 16 —

9. 3. 2. 3

1. 4. 2

10 —

— 15. 4

0. 6. 0

0. 6. 0

0. 11. 8

22. 15. 9

2. 7 —

— 6 —

0. 12 —

1. 6. 8

— 2 —

— 9. 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

1. 17. 7

2 —

— 3. 0

— 2. 8

66. 10. 11 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

367

— 9. 8

— 8 —

8. 10 —

6. 16. 3

4. 5. 3

1. 14. 10

By D<sup>r</sup> to James Prince Jw<sup>r</sup>

By D<sup>r</sup> to George kalley

By D<sup>r</sup> to Stephen waters

By D<sup>r</sup> to D<sup>r</sup>

By D<sup>r</sup> to John Endicott Jw<sup>r</sup>

By D<sup>r</sup> to Gideon Putnam

By D<sup>r</sup> to Richard Whittredge Jw<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> to Moses Putnam

D<sup>r</sup> to Stephen waters

abat<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Tarbell

Selectmens order to Isaac Demsey

D<sup>r</sup> to Joseph Brown

D<sup>r</sup> to Wm. Shillaber

By Overseers order to Stephen Needham

D<sup>r</sup> to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Goldthwait

D<sup>r</sup> to Eliph<sup>h</sup> Curtice

D<sup>r</sup> to Rich<sup>d</sup> Tuckesbery

abat<sup>t</sup> Saml<sup>l</sup> Goldthwait

D<sup>r</sup> to John Brown

By overseers Order to Eliphelet Taylor

D<sup>r</sup> to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Putney

abat<sup>t</sup> Abra<sup>m</sup> Shaw

D<sup>r</sup> to Saml<sup>l</sup> Goldthwait

By The Overseers order to Michael Crose

By the Selectmens order to Saml<sup>l</sup> Cheever

By Overseers order to Ele<sup>x</sup>. Spofford

D<sup>r</sup> to Nath<sup>ll</sup> Goldthwait

Selectmens order to David Toppan

Overseers Order to Amos Putnam Jw<sup>r</sup>

The foregoing was Put to Vote Paragraph by Paragraph and they all past in the affirmative.

Voted That a Committee of Three men be appointed to Correspond with the Committee of the Town of Boston and Other Towns in this Province as Ocasion shall or may Require - voted Docter Samuel Holten be one of Said Committee

Voted Tarrant Putnam Jun<sup>r</sup>. be one of Said Committee

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Shillaber be one of Said Committee

Voted That the above Committee be Desired to Send an Attested Copy of the Resolves of this Town to the Committee of Correspondence of the Town of Boston

Voted That this meeting be Dissolved & The modorator Dissolved it accordingly

Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers) To Either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss. ) Essex - Greeting -

You are Required in his Majestys name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that are lawfully Qualified to Vote in Town affairs) by Posting up Two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the North meeting house & the other at the South meeting house in Said Town) that they assemble together in the North meeting house in Said Town on monday the Eighth Day of march Next at Nine O'clock in the forenoon. To Chuse a modorator

also to See if it be the minds of the Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, to grant to the Inhabitants of the north Parish in Said Danvers the Sum of Six Pounds nine Shillings being the Sum Said Parish Expended in Siding an act made at the General Court Respecting the Holding the Town meetings in Said Town &c. if so then to order the Town Treasurer to Pay the Same into the Treasury of Said Parish

N.B. The foregoing Put in at the Request of Mist<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale, Cornelius Tarbell, Michael Cross Jeremy Hutchinson & Joseph Porter as a Committee of the North Parish in Said Danvers

also to Choose Town officers for the year Ensuing as the Law Directs also to See if you will Give a Reward to your officers for the year Ensuing also to Determine upon Some method for Repairing the Highways in Said Town The year Ensuing

also to See if you will allow the Swine to go at large the year Ensuing

also to See what Sum of money you will Raise for the Towns use the Present year

also to See what method you will Take to Regulate the Grammar School the year Ensuing

Hereof you are not to Fail and make Timely Return of this warrant with your Doings thereon unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary given under my hand and Seal this Fifteenth Day of February in the Thirteenth year of his majestys Reign A.D. 1773.

By Order of the Selectmen

Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Selectmens order Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam  
 overseers order Rich<sup>d</sup>. Tukesbery  
 D<sup>o</sup> Cornelius Tarbell  
 D<sup>o</sup> Josh Osgood

Selectmens order Gideon Putnam  
 Overseers order Jonathan Twiss  
 D<sup>o</sup> Israel Cheever  
 D<sup>o</sup> James Prince Jw<sup>r</sup>.  
 D<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>. Goldswait

Selectmens order Moses Putnam  
 D<sup>o</sup> Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jw<sup>r</sup>.  
 D<sup>o</sup> David Tappan

overseers order Jonathan Putney  
 abat<sup>t</sup>. John very & his Son

Selectmens order abra<sup>m</sup>. Osborn  
 abat<sup>t</sup>. James Smish & others

Selectmens order Gideon Putnam  
 overseers order Nath<sup>l</sup>. Putney  
 Selectmens order Ege<sup>l</sup>. marsh Jw<sup>r</sup>.  
 overseers order Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter

D<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Twiss  
 D<sup>o</sup> Caleb Clark

Selectmens order will<sup>m</sup>. Shillaber  
 D<sup>o</sup> Gideon Putnam  
 D<sup>o</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter  
 D<sup>o</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup>. Procter

Treas <sup>r</sup> . D <sup>r</sup> .	1107. 10. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Treas <sup>r</sup> . C <sup>r</sup> .	339. 7. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/> 768. 2. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

— 12 —
1. 13. 4
14. 9. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
— 8 —
6 —
3. 9. 4
4 —
— 4. 6
3 —
10 —
42. 9. 4
10 —
1. 10 —
1. 12. 3
1. 9. 4
1. 4. 5
5. 11. 8
2. 9. 4
— 6. 8
— 13. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. 14. 1
6. 11. 4
4. 14. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. 9. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
8. 2. 5
— 7. 1
<hr/> 339. 7. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$

369

Danvers March 5<sup>th</sup> 1773. Then Reckoned w<sup>th</sup> the Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Porter Treas<sup>r</sup> of  
 said Town and there due to the Town from him as Treasurer The Sum of  
 Seven hundred and Sixty Eight Pounds Two Shillings & Five Pence halfpenny to  
 Ballance the foregoing account

By order of the Selectmen  
 Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

I Consent to the above Settlement Thomas Porter: Treasure —

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Porter Treas<sup>r</sup> of The Town of Danvers Sir you are made D<sup>r</sup> to The  
 Town a Further Sum of Eight Shillings an addition in Cons<sup>l</sup>. Nathan Procters  
 list for 1772.

By Order of the Selectmen  
 Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

Danvers march 5<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 gave to the Treas<sup>r</sup>.

Selectmens order to D<sup>c</sup>  
 Abat<sup>t</sup> to Ezra Prince  
 D<sup>c</sup> walter Smith  
 Overseers Order to John waters  
 D<sup>c</sup> to James Prince  
 D<sup>c</sup> to David Prince  
 D<sup>c</sup> to Caleb Clark  
 Selectmens Order to Will<sup>m</sup> Putnam  
 D<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jones  
 Abat<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Peabody  
 D<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Flint  
 D<sup>c</sup> Jonathan Putney with others  
 Overseers order to Jonathan Twist  
 Abat<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> bell & others  
 overseers order w<sup>m</sup> Flint  
 D<sup>c</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Tukesbury  
 Selectmens order to Eben<sup>r</sup> Goodell  
 D<sup>c</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Russell Jw<sup>r</sup>  
 Overseers order to John Swinerton  
 D<sup>c</sup> to D<sup>c</sup>  
 D<sup>c</sup> to Cornelius Tarbell  
 D<sup>c</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> Goldswait  
 Selectmen order Benj<sup>n</sup> Proctor  
 D<sup>c</sup> to D<sup>c</sup>  
 overseers order Gilbird Tapley  
 Selectmens order Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jw<sup>r</sup>  
 Overseers order Israel Cheever  
 abat<sup>t</sup> mehetable Hayward  
 D<sup>c</sup> John Swinerton Jw<sup>r</sup>  
 overseers order Eliphelet Taylor

368

Selectmens order David Toppon  
 abatment John very  
 Overseers order Jonathan Trask  
 Selectmen order Gideon Putnam  
 abatment Henry Cook  
 Selectmen order w<sup>m</sup> Putnam  
 D<sup>c</sup> to D<sup>c</sup>  
 overseers order Jonathan Putney  
 abatment Gideon Putnam  
 D<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fretto  
 overseers order Cornelius Tarbell

8  
 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 1. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 5  
 — 12 —  
 1. 5. 4  
 1. 1. 4  
 6. 12. 8  
 — 17. 9  
 — 4. 6  
 — 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 2. 19. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 3. 9. 4  
 1. 4. 2  
 13. 13. 7  
 1. 13. 4  
 1. 3 —  
 3. 2 —  
 3. 0. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 15. 7. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 5 —  
 3 —  
 4. 9. 6  
 — 1. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 8  
 13. 13. 10  
 3. 18 —  
 — 10. 9  
 — 3. 8  
 1. 6. 8  
 184. 1. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 5. 14. 9  
 — 9. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 3. 1. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 1. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 — 3 —  
 1. 12. 2  
 1. 18 —  
 1. 10 —  
 — 18. 2  
 — 1. 4  
 — 8. 7



voted that the Selectmen be assessors the present year.  
 voted to Choose Four Constables, the Qu<sup>er</sup> was Put to See if you would Choose  
 Samuel White Ju<sup>r</sup> Constable, it Past in the Negative  
 the Qu<sup>er</sup> was Put to See if you would Choose James Smith Cons<sup>le</sup> Past in the Negative  
 voted Michael Cross Constable, voted Elea<sup>r</sup> Pope Constable, voted Caleb Nurse  
 Constable, voted to Excuse Caleb Nurse from Serving Constable the Present year  
 and to Choose Samuel Gardner to Serve Constable in his Room said Nurse Satisfy-  
 ing said Gardner for his trouble the Qu<sup>er</sup> was Put to See if you would Choose Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Israel Hutchinson Cons<sup>le</sup> the present year it Past in the Negative, the Qu<sup>er</sup> was  
 Put to See if you would Choose abra<sup>m</sup> Osborn Cons<sup>le</sup> the Present year it Past in the  
 Negative, voted Caleb low Constable — voted to Choose 5. Tithingmen  
 voted Daniel Prince Tithingman, voted John Shelden Tithingman, voted to Ex-  
 cuse John Shelden from Serving Tithingman, voted John Preston Tithingman,  
 voted David Whittemore Tithingman, voted Dudley Porter Tithingman, voted  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson Tithingman, voted to Choose Four Wardens, voted  
 John veney Warden, voted Joseph Brown warden, voted amos Trask warden,  
 voted George Southwick Warden, voted to Choose Twelve Surveyors of highways  
 voted Israel Putnam Surveyor of highways, voted Peter Putnam Surveyor of  
 highways, voted Richard Whittredge Surveyor of highways, Qu<sup>er</sup> was Put to  
 Choose John Rea Surveyor of highways Past in the Negative, voted Francis  
 Nurse Surveyor of highways, voted amos Trask Surveyor of highways, voted  
 Ezekiel Marsh Ju<sup>r</sup> Surveyor of highways, voted to Excuse Eze<sup>l</sup> marsh Ju<sup>r</sup> from  
 Serving Surveyor of highways, voted Jonathan King Surveyor of highways, voted  
 Jonathan Boyce Ju<sup>r</sup> Surveyor of highways, voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Needham Surveyor of high-  
 ways, voted Nath<sup>l</sup> Felton Surveyor of highways, voted Eben<sup>r</sup> Jacobs Surveyor  
 of highways,  
 voted to Choose Four Fence viewers, voted Corneleus Tarbell Fenceviewer, voted  
 Henry Jacobs Fenceviewer, voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Procter Fenceviewer, voted John Symonds  
 Fenceviewer, voted Two Persons Serve as haywards, voted Benjamin Needham  
 hayward, voted Hugh kalley hayward, voted to Choose Three men For Clerks of  
 the market, voted Tarrant Putnam Ju<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the market, voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel  
 Hutchinson Clerk of the market, voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter Clerk of the market,  
 voted to Choose Three Surveyors of lumber, voted Dea<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Sawyer Surveyor of  
 lumber, the Qu<sup>er</sup> was Put to See if you would Choose Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson  
 Surveyor of lumber Past in the Negative voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Deland Surveyor of  
 lumber, voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Kent Surveyor of lumber, voted to Choose Two Persons  
 Deer Reeves, voted Hugh kalley Deer Reive voted Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown Deerrieve,  
 voted to Choose Two Sealers of leather voted Silvester Procter Sealer of leather,  
 voted Israel Cheever Sealer of leather, voted Eben<sup>r</sup> Boyce Poundkeeper, voted  
 Isaac Willson Poundkeeper, voted Stephen Needham Poundkeeper, voted Hugh  
 kalley Poundkeeper — voted to Choose Six hogrieves voted Zachariah  
 King Hlogreive, voted Elijah Osborn Hlogreive, voted Israel Smith Hlogreive,



Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to See if you would Excuse John Preston from Serving Tythingman Past in the Negative  
 voted Eleazer Pope Constable for the Present year  
 The Ques<sup>n</sup> was Put to See if you would adjourn This meeting to some future Day it Past in the Negative and then The modorator Dissolved the meeting  
 Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

373

A list of Town Officers that have taken their Oaths for the year 1773. in the Town of Danvers, as appears by a return from Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup>: one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex. — — —  
 Samuel Holten Ju<sup>r</sup>: Town Clerk & Assessor. Capt. Jeremiah Page Treas<sup>r</sup>:  
 Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup>: Putnam Mis<sup>rs</sup>: John Putnam, Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter & Steph<sup>n</sup>: Needham,  
 Assessors. — Saml<sup>l</sup>: Gardner, Mich<sup>l</sup>: Cross and Eleazer Pope Constables. —  
 Ezra Trask, John Preston & Capt. Israel Hutchinson Tythingmen. — Amos  
 Trask, George Southwick, Joseph Brown, & John Vinne, Wardens, — Israel  
 Putnam Peter Putnam, Rich<sup>d</sup>: Whittradge, Francis Nurse, Eben<sup>r</sup>: Goodale, Ezra  
 Upton, Jonath<sup>n</sup>: King, Jonath<sup>n</sup>: Boyce Jun<sup>r</sup>: Benj<sup>a</sup> Needham, Nath<sup>l</sup>: Felton,  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>: Jacobs, & Amos Trask, Surveyors of Highways. — Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>: Porter,  
 Capt. Israel Hutchinson, Clerks of the Market, — Dea<sup>n</sup>: Benj<sup>n</sup>: Sawyer, Benj<sup>a</sup>:  
 Kent, Benj<sup>a</sup>: Deland, Survey<sup>rs</sup> of Lumber, — Elijah Osborne, Israel Smith,  
 Capt. Jeremiah Page, Gach. King, and Isaac Demsey, Hog-Rieves. — Nath<sup>l</sup>:  
 Brown, & Hugh Kalley Dear-Rieves. — Binj<sup>a</sup>: Needham, & Hugh Kalley,  
 Haywards. — Isaac Willson, Hugh Kalley, Eben<sup>r</sup>: Boyce & Stephen Needham  
 Poundkeepers, Henry Jacobs, John Symonds, & Gideon Putnam Fence-viewers. —  
 Joseph Seecomb, Sealer of Weights & Measures. — Silves<sup>r</sup>: Procter & Israel  
 Cheever, Sealers of Leather. — Joseph Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>: Amos Purinton,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>: Gardner, Step<sup>n</sup>: Marsh, James Brown, Eleazer Pope, to take Care that  
 the Laws Respecting the Fish (Called Alewives) be duly Observed. —  
 Gideon Putnam Constable —

374

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 ss. } Essex. — Greeting —

You are required in his Majesty's name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant, one at the north Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) that they Assemble together in the north Meeting House in said Town, on Wednesday the nineteenth day of May Instant, at two O'Clock in the afternoon.

To Choose a Constable in the room of Capt. William Shillaber who has refused to take his oath. —

also, to See if it be the minds of said Inhabitants, to Fix any Certain time when the Constables for the year 1773. Shall pay in the Towns money to the Town Treasurer. —

voted Cap<sup>t</sup> Jer<sup>h</sup> Page Hlogreive, voted Lieut<sup>t</sup> Enoch Putnam Hlogreive, voted Ezra  
 upton Hlogreive voted to add one to the Number, voted Isaa Denscy Hlogreive —  
 voted Joseph Seecomb Sealer of weights and measures, voted to Choose Seven  
 Persons to take Care that the laws be observed Respecting the fish Called ale-  
 wives, voted ams Purinton be one, voted Joseph Stacy be one, voted Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner  
 be one, voted Stephen marsh be one, voted Benj<sup>n</sup> Jacobs be one, voted James  
 Brown be one, voted Elea<sup>r</sup>. Pope pope be one voted to Choose Overseers of the  
 poor, voted to Choose Three men for overseers of the poor, voted Jacob Goodell  
 overseer of the poor voted Gechariah Felton overseer of the poor, voted Daniel  
 marble overseer of the poor, voted to Excuse Daniel marble from serving  
 as an overseer of the poor, voted Wm Putnam overseer of the poor —  
 Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Give a Reward to your officers past in the Negative  
 voted that the Highways be Repaired in the same method the Ensuing year  
 as was Taken to Repair them in the year 1770

Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if the Swine should go at large it past in the Negative  
 voted that there be three hundred and Fifty Pounds of money Raised for the  
 Towns use the Present year

voted that the Sum of one hundred & Fifty Pounds of said money shall be  
 appropriated to Repair the Highways the present year

voted the Regulation of the Grammar School be left to the Selectmen

voted that this meeting be adjourned to monday the Fifteenth Day of this  
 Instant march at this place (which is the North meetinghouse in said  
 Town) at Two O'Clock in the afternoon and the modorator adjourned  
 the meeting accordingly -

Attest Gideon Putnam T. Clerk

The above Inhabitants met according to the Adjournment & past the  
 272 Following votes

voted to Excuse Caleb low from serving Constable the Present year  
 the Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would Choose Cap<sup>t</sup> Israel Hutchinson  
 Constable it past in the Negative

Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> William Shillaber Constable for the present year

Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was Put to see if you would add one to the Number of the Clerks  
 of the market it past in the Negative

voted to Excuse Corneleus Tarbell from serving Fenceviewer

voted Gideon Putnam Fenceviewer in his Room

voted to Excuse Joseph Stacy from serving Respecting the fish Called Alewives

voted willian Pool to serve in his Room

voted to Excuse Benj<sup>n</sup> Jacobs from serving Respecting the fish Called Alewives

voted Joseph Southwick Ju<sup>r</sup> to serve in his Room

voted to Excuse David Whittemore from serving Tishingman

voted Ezra Trask to serve Tishingman in his Room

(Seal)

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, Lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the north Meeting House in Said Town May 19<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1773. Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Moderator. —

Voted, to Adjourn this Meeting for one hour then to meet at this place. The hour being out, the said Inhabitants reassembled. The Question was put to see if the Inhabitants would Choose Capt. Israel Hutchinson, Constable, it passed in the Negative. — Voted, Benjamin Willson Constable

Voted, that the Town will fix upon a Certain time for the Constables for the year 1773. to pay in the Towns money to the Town Treasurer. —

Voted. that the Constables for the year 1773. Shall pay in the whole of the Towns money to the Town Treasurer by the Thirti first day of March next. —

Voted, to leave it with the Overseers of the Poor, to Act as they shall Think proper. Respecting some Real Estate, said to belong to the wid<sup>d</sup> Ruth Hutchinson a poor person, which is partly supported by the Town. —

The Question was put to see if this Meeting should be Adjourned it passed in the negative.

Then the Moderator Dissolved Said Meeting

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers qualified according to Law to Choose Representatives at the north Meeting House in Said Town on Wednesday the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of May A.D. 1773 — The Question was put to see if they would send two persons to represent them at the Great & General Court the ensuing year. passed in the negative — voted to Choose one person to Represent them the year ensuing. — voted that half an hour should be given for the Electors to prepare & bring in their votes. — The Electors Bro<sup>t</sup> in their votes to the No 92. The Select Men Counted the votes and it appeared that Docter Samuel Holten was Elected by a Unanimous vote.

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss. Essex — Greeting —

You are required in his Majesty's Name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of Said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in Said Town) that they Assemble together in the north Meeting House in Said Town on Monday the Second day of August next, at four o'clock in the afternoon. —

To Choose a Constable in the room of M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Willson, who has refused to take his Oath, & has paid his fine. —

Also, to see if it be the minds of the said Inhabitants to abate M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Jacobs his Taxes for the year 1770 & 1771, or any part of said Taxes Over & Above what the Assessors have already abated, Considering the great loss the said Jacobs has met with. —



Also, to see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to Act any Thing Respecting Some Real Estate, said to belong to the Widow Ruth Hutchinson a poor person, which is partly Supported by the Town. — if so to Choose a Committee to Affect the Same, in such manner as said Inhabitants shall Think proper to Direct. — Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this warrant, and your doings therein unto the Select-Men, as you will Answer the Contrary. —

Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Third day of May, in the thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoque Domini 1773

By Order of the said Select Men

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

I have obeyed the within warrant. — Samuel Gardner Constable

Danvers y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> May 1773. — Recorded y<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

375  
Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
ss. ) of Essex. — Greeting —

(Seal) you are required in his Majesty's name, to warn the Freeholders and other In-  
(Seal) habitants of the said Town of Danvers, that have an Estate in Freehold in Land  
(Seal) within this Province or Territory, of Forty Shillings per Annum, at the Least, or  
(Seal) other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling. To Assemble together, in the  
(Seal) north Meeting-House in said Town, on Wednesday the nineteenth day of  
(Seal) May Instant, at three o'Clock in the after-noon (By posting up two Attested  
(Seal) Copys of this warrant, one at the North Meeting-House, and the other at the  
(Seal) South Meeting-House in said Town) Then and there to Elect & depute one or  
more Persons (Being Freeholders and resident in the same Town) according  
to the number set and limited, by an Act of the General Assembly, to serve  
for and Represent them in a great and General Court or Assembly, appointed  
to be Convened, held & kept for His Majesty's Service, at the Town House in  
Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-Sixth Day of May Instant. —

In Observance to a Precept from the Sheriff of the said County of Essex. —  
Hereof fail not, and make timely return of this warrant, and your Doings  
therein unto the Select-Men, as you will Answer the Contrary. —

Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Third day of May,  
In the thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1773

By Order of the said Select Men Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler. —

In Observance to the within Warrant I have warned the Freeholders and  
other Inhabitants mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Warrant to Appear at the time & place  
& for the purposes expressed, by posting up two Attested Copys of said  
Warrant one at the north Meeting-House & the other at the South Meeting  
House, in Danvers. —

Danvers May 19<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Attest. Michael Cross Constable  
Recorded y<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Capt. Jeremiah Page is made Debtor to the Town of Danvers in a further Sum of five pounds, being a fine paid by M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Willson for not serving Constable the Present year.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. J. Cler

377

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers, in the County of  
ss. } Essex. — Greeting —  
You are Required in His Majesty's Name, to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the north Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting-House in said Town) that they Assemble together in the north Meeting-House in said Town, on Monday the six day of September next, at four O'Clock in the after-noon. —  
To Choose a Moderator. And to Choose a Constable, in the room of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Shillaber, who has neglected to take his Oath, required by Law, to qualify him to serve as Constable. —  
(Also, to see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants, to Act any thing, Respecting a negro Woman Servant, Named Diner, said to belong to Capt. William Jones of Worcester, but turn'd upon the Town to support by the Widow Elizabeth Tapley (if so) to give Instructions to the Select-Men, or to Choose a Committee, or to Act any thing Respecting said negro, that may be thought proper, by said Inhabitants when Assembled together. —  
Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant, and your doings therein, unto the Select-Men as you will answer the Contrary. —  
Given under my hand & Seal, at Danvers aforesaid, this eleventh day of August in the thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1773.

By Order of the Said Select-Men  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. J. Cler

I have obeyed the within warrant, By posting up two Attested Copys, one at the North Meeting-House, and the other at the South Meeting House in this Town.  
Danvers August y<sup>e</sup> 23 1773.

Samuel Gardner Constable  
Record<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. J. Cler

380

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Lawfully qualify'd to vote in Town Affairs, at the north Meeting House in said Town Sep<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1773. Vot<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Moderator. —  
Voted. to Suspend Acting upon the Paragraph in the Warrant Respecting a Constable for the present, by reason M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam not being Present. —  
voted, to Act upon the Paragraph in the Warrant Respecting the negro mentioned in said warrant. —  
Voted, to leave it with the Select-Men (respecting s<sup>d</sup> negro) for them to pro-

Also to see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to Act any thing Respecting a County Road pray'd for (by M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & others) to the Court of Sessions for the County of Essex, to be Opened from or near the Dwelling House of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Clark leading out near by the Dwelling House Improv'd by M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Dodge (if so) to Choose a Committee & to give them Such Instructions Respecting said road, as the said Inhabitants shall think proper.

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant and your doings therein unto the Select-Men, as you will Answer the Contrary.

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid, this fifth day of July in the Thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoque Domini 1773.

By Order of the Said Select-Men,

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: J. Cler.

In Observance to the above Warrant I have warned the Freeholders and other Inhabitants to Assemble together at the time & place & for the purposes expressed by posting up two Attested Copys of said Warrant one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in Danvers,

Attest Elizer Pope Constable

Danvers Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773

Record<sup>d</sup> by Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: J. Cler.

578

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Lawfully qualify'd to vote in Town Affairs, at the north Meeting House in said Town, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Anno Domini 1773.

Voted, Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup> Putnam Moderator —

Voted. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Shillaber Constable —

Voted, to abate M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Jacobs the remainder of his Taxes that have not been already abated (by the Assessors) for the years 1770 & 1771. by reason of the great Loss the said Jacobs has met with by having his Dwelling House Consumed by Fire. The Qu<sup>es</sup><sup>n</sup> was put to see if the Inhabitants would Act any thing upon the Paragraph in the Warrant Respecting a County Road Pray'd for (by M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & others) to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of Sessions for the County of Essex, to be Opened in said Town, Pass'd in the Affirmative. —

voted, to Choose a Committee, voted that the Committee Consist of three voted, Docter Samuel Holten be one of said Committee. Voted, Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup> Putnam be one of said Committee. Voted M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Needham be one of said Committee — voted, that the abovesaid Committee be Instructed to use their best Endeavours at the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of Sessions to prevent a County Road being Opened in the Town of Danvers as pray'd for by M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & others, and also to prevent if Posable the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Courts Committee from Reporting in favour of Opening said County Road. — All the above votes Respecting Opening said County Road Passed, Nemine Contradicente —

Voted, to Dissolve This Meeting & the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting Accordingly. — Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: J. Cler

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
 ss. } Essex. Greeting

You are required in His Majesty's Name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs. (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) That they Assemble together in the North Meeting House in said Town on Monday the twenty fifth day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. Instant, at four o'clock in the after-noon. —

To Choose a Moderator. — Also to see if it be their minds to Act any Thing Respecting the Small Pox which seems to spread in several of our Neighbouring Towns, if so, to Choose a Committee and give them Instructions Respecting the Same, or to Act any Thing Respecting the Small Pox which may be thought Proper by said Inhabitants when Assembled together. — Hereof you are not to fail and make timely return of this Warrant and your doings therein unto the Selectmen as you will Answer the Contrary. — Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this fourteenth day of October, in the thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1773.

By Order of the Said Selectmen Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

In Observance of the above Warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants, expressed in said Warrant to appear at the time & place & for the purposes expressed, by posting up two Attested Copys of s<sup>d</sup> Warrant, one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Town. —  
 Danvers Octob<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1773. Michael Cross Constable

Recorded J<sup>r</sup>. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

383

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the North Meeting House, in said Town Octob<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1773. at three o'clock in the afternoon. —  
 voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham, Moderator. — Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Procter Overseer of the Poor in the room of M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale Deceased. —  
 Voted that the County Tax, for the present year, shall be Drawn Out of the Town Treasury. — voted. to Dissolve this Meeting, and the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting accordingly — Att. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs, at the North Meeting House, in said Town Octob<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1773. at four o'clock in the after-noon. —  
 Voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Jasper Needham Moderator. — voted that the Selectmen be a Committee with the addition of M<sup>r</sup>. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodell & D<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Osgood, to take Care respecting the Small Pox, that it doth not spread in s<sup>d</sup> Town. —  
 Then the Moderator declared the s<sup>d</sup> meeting Dissolved. —  
 At. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

ceed as they shall think proper, and for them to use their Best endeavours to free the Town from Charge.

Voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam Constable in the Room of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shillaber who refused to take the Oath. — Then the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting. —  
Att. Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

N.B. M<sup>r</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shillaber Appeared in the Meeting, and Agreed to pay M<sup>r</sup>. Gideon Putnam for serving Constable which was the reason the Town Chose him, and S<sup>d</sup>. Putnam being Present Accepted to Serve.

Att. Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, and such others as it may Concern, are hereby Notified to give or bring in to the Assessors of said Town of Danvers (at the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Michael Crose Innholder in said Town, on Monday the first day of November next, at two O'clock in the afternoon) true and Perfect Lists, of their Polls & Rateable Estates, and Income by Trade or Tacully, and gain by money at Interest, in Order to their being Assessed their due proportion of the Province County, and Town Taxes the Present year.

Danvers Octob<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup>. 1773.

By Order of the said Assessors  
Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

(Seal.)

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss. } Essex. — Greeting) —

you are Required in His Majesty's Name to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) that they Assemble together in the north Meeting House in sd Town on Monday the Twentyfifth day of October Instant, at three o'clock in the afternoon. —

To Choose a Moderator, and to see if it be the minds of said Inhabitants to Choose an Overseer of the Poor in the room of M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Goodale Deceased. —

Also To see if it be their minds that the County Tax should be drawn out of the Town Treasury, the Present year. —

Hearof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant, and your doings therein, unto the Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary. —

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers Aforesaid this fourth day of October in the Thirteenth year of His Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1773

By Order of the said Select-Men  
Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

I have posted two Attested Copys of the within Warrant as I am Directed in the within Warrant.

Danvers Octob<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1773.

Attest Gideon Putnam Constable

Recorded p<sup>r</sup>. Saml<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.



Gideon Putnam List 1773.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perst Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	High- way
Saml. Cook, junr.	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	- 2. 9
Jonathan Cutler	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
wid <sup>e</sup> Sarah Cook	—	- 2.9	— 3	- 3 —	—	- 2.3	— 2	- 2. 5	- 2.3
wid <sup>e</sup> Clough Salem	—	- 5	—	— 5	—	- 4	—	— 4	
Aaron Cheamer	- 3.1	- 2.1	— 11	- 6. 1	- 2.6	- 1.8	— 9	- 4. 11	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleves Beverly	—	- 1.1	—	- 1. 1	—	- 10	—	— 10	
Patrick Carvill	- 3.1	- 2.9	- 1.2	- 7 —	- 2.6	- 2.3	— 11	- 5. 8	
Ichabod Comstock	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
Saml. Coakley	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
Robert day	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
do Buxtons Land	—	- 1.9	—	- 1. 9	—	- 1.5	—	- 1. 5	
Saml. derby	- 3.1	- 1.9	— 6	- 5. 4	- 2.6	- 1.5	— 5	- 4. 4	- 3. 9
Saml. dutch	- 3.1	- 2.5	— 6	- 6 —	- 2.6	- 2 —	— 5	- 4. 11	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland	- 3.1	- 4.10	- 1.5	- 9. 4	- 2.6	- 4 —	- 1.2	- 7. 8	
D <sup>r</sup> Osborns Land	—	— 11	—	— 11	—	- 9	—	— 9	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Deland junr.	- 3.1	—	— 9	- 3. 10	- 2.6	—	— 7	- 3. 1	
wid <sup>e</sup> Rebe <sup>e</sup> . dale	—	- 2.1	— 2	- 2. 3	—	- 1.8	— 2	- 1. 10	
Joseph Hole	—	- 1.9	— 6	- 2. 3	—	- 1.5	— 5	- 1. 10	
Benj <sup>a</sup> dealand Salem	—	- 1.5	—	- 1. 5	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	
Robert day junr.	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
do Porters house	—	- 1.1	—	- 1. 1	—	- 10	—	— 10	
Isace day	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
Saml. Epes	- 6.2	- 1.8.11	— 6	- 2.2.1	- 5 —	- 1.3.8	- 4.11	- 1.13.7	
D <sup>r</sup> ornes Land	—	- 1.5	—	- 1. 5	—	- 1.2	—	- 1. 2	
John Epes	- 6.2	- 12.5	- 2 —	- 1. — 7	- 5 —	- 10.2	- 1.7	- 16.9	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Epes	- 3.1	—	— 9	- 3. 10	- 2.6	—	— 7	- 3. 1	
John Endicot	- 3.1	- 9.8	- 1.10	- 14. 7	- 2.6	- 7.11	- 1.6	- 11. 11	
john Endicot junr	- 3.1	- 4.10	— 11	- 8. 10	- 2.6	- 3.11	— 9	- 7. 2	
Elias Endicot	- 3.1	- 9.8	- 1.10	- 14. 7	- 2.6	- 7.11	- 1.6	- 11. 11	- 3.3
Joseph Endicot	- 3.1	- 9.8	- 1.10	- 14. 7	- 2.6	- 7.11	- 1.6	- 11. 11	
John Epes junr	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
Saml. Endicot beuearly	—	- 4.10	—	- 4. 10	—	- 3.11	—	- 3. 11	- 2.8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Felton	- 3.1	- 5.6	- 1.5	- 10 —	- 2.6	- 4.6	- 1.2	- 8. 2	
Jon <sup>a</sup> foster	- 3.1	—	— 6	- 3. 7	- 2.6	—	— 5	- 2. 11	
David Foster	—	- 4.2	— 5	- 4. 7	—	- 3.5	— 4	- 3. 9	
Calab Foster Salem	—	— 6	—	— 6	—	— 5	—	— 5	
Antony Felton	- 3.1	- 1.5	— 8	- 5. 2	- 2.6	- 1.2	— 7	- 4. 3	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fits	- 3.1	- 2.1	- 1.1	- 6. 3	- 2.6	- 1.8	— 10	- 5 —	
D <sup>r</sup> Simonds Shop	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
willam Frye Salem Mills	- 6.11	—	—	- 6. 11	—	- 5.8	—	- 5. 8	

## Gideon Putnams List 1773.

## Province Tax.

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate.	Per- sonal estate	Sum. Total.	Polls	Real estate.	Per- sonal estate.	Sum. Total.	High- way
Gideon Putnam	-3.1	1.2.9	-3.5	1.9.3	2.6	18.7	2.10	1 3. 11	
Thomas Andrew jun.	-3.1	—	-1.4	4.5	2.6		10	3. 11	
do Rowels Land	—	-3.10	—	-3.10		3.1		3. 1	
do Breeds Land	—	-2.1	—	-2.1		1.8		1. 8	
Joseph Abron Salem	—	-1.5	—	-1.5		1.2		1. 2	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	-3.1	-6.2	-2.1	-11.4	2.6	5.1	1.3	8. 10	
do mannings Land	—	-9	—	-9		7		7	
Daniel Buxton	-3.1	-6.2	-2.3	-11.6	2.6	5.1	1.4	8. 11	
D <sup>r</sup> mannings Land	—	-9	—	-9		7		7	
widow Elisabeth Buxton	—	-3.1	-5	-3.6		2.6	11	2. 10	
Henery Buxton	-3.1	-2.5	-5	-5.11	2.6	2	11	11. 10	
D <sup>r</sup> Sisters Land	—	-9	—	-9		7		7	
D <sup>r</sup> Brothers Land	—	-8	—	-8		7		7	
Billings Bradish Salem	—	-7.7	—	-7.7		6.3		6. 3	8.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell	-3.1	—	—	-3.1	2.6			2. 6	2.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	-3.1	-8.3	-2.4	-13.8	2.6	6.9	1.11	11. 2	
Thomas Buxton	-6.2	-3.6	-1.2	-10.10	5	2.10	11	8. 9	
D <sup>r</sup> mannings Land	—	-5	—	-5		4		4	
D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons Land	—	-5	—	-5		4		4	
John Brown jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-1.5	-1.1	-5.7	2.6	1.2	11	4. 7	2.6
D <sup>r</sup> Porters House	—	-2.1	—	-2.1		1.8		1. 8	
John Buxton	-3.1	-9	-8	-4.6	2.6	7	7	3. 8	
D <sup>r</sup> mothers House	—	-9	—	-9		7		7	
John Bickford Salem	—	-1.5	—	-1.5		1.2		1. 2	10
Robert Buffum jun <sup>r</sup> do	—	-1.1	—	-1.1		10		10	8
Joseph Buffum do	—	-1.1	—	-1.1		10		10	8
Nathan Breed of Lynn	—	-1.1	—	-1.1		10		10	
Amos Buxton jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-1.5	-11	-5.5	2.6	7	9	3. 10	
Robert Buffum Salem	—	-2.5	—	-2.5		2		2	-1.6
Samuel Buffum do	—	-1.1	—	-1.1		10		10	8
Francis Brown	-3.1	-6	-11	-4.6	2.6	5	9	3. 8	
do dutchis house	—	-1.1	—	-1.1		10		10	
Joshua Buffum	-3.1	—	-6	-3.7	2.6		-5	-2. 11	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bauleh	-3.1	—	-2.1	-5.2	2.6		-1.8	-4. 2	
Samuel Chase	-3.1	—	-10	-3.11	2.6		-8	-3. 2	
do Hutchinsons house	—	-1.5	—	-1.5		1.2		1. 2	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cloues	—	-1.5	—	-1.5		1.2		1. 2	
Putnam Cloues	-3.1	—	-1.5	-4.6	2.6		-1.2	-3. 8	
D <sup>r</sup> Purinton's House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5		1.2		1. 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook	—	-1.9	-6	-2.3		1.5	-5	-1. 10	-3.10

Mens Names	Province Tax				Town Tax				Highway
	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	
do Nurses House		1		1.0		10		10	5
Tho <sup>s</sup> meek	3.1	9	6	4.4	2.6	7	5	3.6	
Saml <sup>t</sup> Marchel of Salem		5		5		4		4	
Philip Nurse	9.3		9	10	7.6		7	8.1	
do Tarbels house		1.5		1.5		1.2		1.2	
Saml <sup>t</sup> Osborne		2.9	9	3.6		2.3	7	2.10	
Daniel Osborne	3.1	4.10	1.1	9	2.6	3.11	10	7.3	
Eljah Osborne	3.1	9	1.0	4.10	2.6	7	10	3.11	
do Sisters house		1.1		1.1		10		10	
Philip Nurse									
do for another poll	3.1			3.1	2.6			2.6	
Paul Osborne	3.1	4.2	1.5	8.8	2.6	3.5	1.2	7.1	
do peckerings Land		1.9		1.9		1.5		1.5	
do Buxtons Land		4		4		3		3	
John Osborne	3.1	3.6	9	7.4	2.6	2.10	7	5.11	
do Benja <sup>s</sup> Osborne land		5		5		4		4	
Jacob Osborne		4.10	11	5.9		3.11	9	4.8	
Joseph Osborne	6.2	6.11	1.2	14.3	5	5.8	11	11.7	
Abel Osborne	6.2	3.6	1.1	10.9	5	2.10	10	8.8	
Saml <sup>t</sup> Osborne jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	2.9	1.2	7	2.6	2.3	11	5.8	
do gardeners Land		9		9		7		7	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Osborne	6.2	5.6	1.8	13.4	5	4.6	1.4	10.10	
Joseph Osborne jun <sup>r</sup>	6.2	5.6	1.8	13.4	5	4.6	1.4	10.10	
Israel Osborne	3.1	2.1	1.2	6.4	2.6	1.8	11	5.1	
Abigail Osborne		2.1	4	2.5		1.8	3	1.11	
Joseph Osgood	3.1		1.6	4.7	2.6		1.3	3.9	
do derbys House		4.2		4.2		3.5		3.5	
Stephen Osborne of Salem		9		9		7		7	5 <sup>a</sup>
do his fathers dec <sup>d</sup> Estate		5.6	1.1	6.7		4.6	10	5.4	
James Osborne	3.1	1.1	1.3	5.5	2.6	10	11	4.3	
do Osbornes House		1		1		10		10	
Benja <sup>s</sup> Osborne	3.1	5.6	11	9.6	2.6	4.6	9	7.9	
Jacob Osborne jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1		7	3.8	2.6		6	3	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	3.1		8	3.9	2.6		7	3.1	
Joseph Osborne y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	2.8
Joseph Poor	3.1	3.1	1.8	7.10	2.6	2.6	1.4	6.4	
dudly Porter	9.3	2.9	1.2	13.2	7.6	2.3	11	10.8	
Richard Philips of Salem									
Do darbys mills		9		9		7		7	
Nathan Procter		1.5	6	1.11		1.2	5	1.7	

## Gideon Putnam's List 1773.

## Province Tax.

## County Tax.

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate.	Personal estate.	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate.	Personal estate.	Sum Total	Highways
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Fowler	-3.1	-2.	-1.2	4.5	2.6	—	—	2.6	—
John felt Salem	—	-9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Gardner d <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.5	—	1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2	10
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Gardener d <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.1	—	1.1	—	10	—	10	8
386 Benj <sup>a</sup> . Goodhue d <sup>o</sup>	—	-6	—	6	—	5	—	5	14
Joshua Goodall d <sup>o</sup>	—	-4.2	—	4.2	—	3.3	—	3.3	—
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Goldthwait	-3.1	-9	-1.2	3	2.6	7	—	12	3
d <sup>o</sup> Trasks House	—	-9	—	9	—	7	—	7	10
James Goldthwait	-3.1	-6	—	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	—
d <sup>o</sup> Bells House	—	-8	—	8	—	7	—	7	—
William Kilford	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	—
D <sup>o</sup> Smiths House	—	-9	—	9	—	7	—	7	—
Will <sup>m</sup> . Goodale	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	2
John Jeffords	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	—
D <sup>o</sup> Prescotts House	—	-9	—	9	—	7	—	7	—
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Israel Hutchinson	-6.2	-8.3	-2.1	16.6	5	6.7	1.5	13.3	—
D <sup>o</sup> Mills	—	1.1.11	—	1.1.11	—	18	—	18	—
Will <sup>m</sup> . Hilbord	-9.3	-1.5	-1.9	11.5	7.6	1.2	7	7.3	10.11
Stephen Hill	-3.1	—	-9	3.10	2.6	—	7	3.1	2.8
Wid <sup>o</sup> . Mary Hutchinson	—	-1	—	1.0	—	10	—	10	—
Joseph Hill	-3.1	—	-9	3.10	2.6	—	7	3.1	—
Will <sup>m</sup> . Hilberd jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	—
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jones Beverly Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.1	—	1.1	—	10	—	10	—
Ebenezer Jacobs	-6.2	-13.9	-5.2	15.1	5	11.3	4.3	1.6	—
Daniel Jacobs	-3.1	-11	-3.6	17.7	2.6	9	2.10	14.4	—
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs	-6.2	-2.1	-3.6	11.9	5	1.8	2.10	9.6	—
D <sup>o</sup> Fathers Land	—	-1.1	—	1.1	—	10	—	10	—
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Kent	-3.1	—	-9	3.10	2.6	—	7	3.1	—
d <sup>o</sup> Putnam's House	—	-1	—	1	—	10	—	10	—
Joseph King	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	—
d <sup>o</sup> Prescotts house	—	-8	—	8	—	7	—	7	—
Simon Keezer	-3.1	—	-2.1	5.2	2.6	—	1.8	4.2	—
D <sup>o</sup> Fosters Estate	—	-6.2	—	6.2	—	5.1	—	5.1	—
Aded Since it was Cast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Nichols of Salem	—	-1.5	—	1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2	—
Caleb Low	-9.3	-4.2	-2.4	15.9	7.6	3.5	1.11	12.10	—
Daniel Mackey of Salem	—	-9	—	9	—	7	—	7	—
John Mackentier of d <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.5	—	1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Merritt of d <sup>o</sup>	—	-1.9	—	1.9	—	1.5	—	1.5	—
Joseph Masuery	—	-3.1	—	3.1	—	2.6	—	2.6	—

Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers. estate	Sum Total	High-way
do Slaught <sup>r</sup> house		8		8		7		7	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Reaves	3.1		8	3.7	2.6		7	3.1	
James Read	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	
Isaac Richardson	3.1		8	3.9	2.6		7	3.1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Ropes	3.1	3.6	1.2	7.9	2.6	2.10	11	6.3	5.4
William Reighery	3.1			3.1	2.6			2.6	2.5
Joshua Sawyer	3.1		1.2	4.3	2.6		11	3.5	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Sawyer	9.3	11	3	13.3	7.6	9	2.5	18.11	
Thos <sup>s</sup> Stevens	6.2	3.6	1.2	10.10	5	2.10	11	8.9	
do pickmans house & warf		1.5		1.5		1.1		1.1	
John Small	9.3	7.7	1.8	18.6	7.6	6.2	1.4	15	
Ebenezer Sprague	3.1	4.2	1.8	8.11	2.6	3.5	1.4	7.3	
Joseph Southwick jun <sup>r</sup>	6.2	9.8	3.11	19.9	5	7.10	3.2	16	
John Southwick		2.9	6	3.3		2.3	5	2.8	
Joseph Seecombe	3.1	4.2	1.6	8.9	2.6	3.5	1.3	7.2	
daniel Southwick	3.1	2.9	1.5	7.3	2.6	2.3	1.1	5.10	
do for his Tashers Land		3.6		3.6		2.10		2.10	
Joseph Southwick	6.2	4.2	2.4	12.8	5	3.5	1.10	10.3	
William Shillaber	6.2	6.11	8.7	11.8	5	5.8	7.1	17.9	
do Fish flacks		1.1		1.1		10		10	
do Ounes Mash		1.1		1.1		10		10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Shillaber	3.1	2.1	1.2	6.4	2.6	1.8	11	5.1	4
Joseph Stacy	3.1	1.5	1.2	5.8	2.6	1.2	11	4.7	
do Cooks Land		1.5		1.5		1.2		1.2	
Samuel Symonds of Salem		1.1		1.1		10		10	8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds of do		1.1		1.1		10		10	8
James Symonds of do		1.1		1.1		10		10	8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Symonds of do jun <sup>r</sup>		4		4		4		4	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Symonds jun <sup>r</sup> do		4		4		4		4	3
wid <sup>e</sup> Mary Shillaber		4		4		4		4	
Jacob Sawyer	3.1		1.2	4.3	2.6		1.1	3.7	
Jonathan Sawyer	3.1		1.2	4.3	2.6		1.1	3.7	
do House & warf		2.1		2.1		2		2	
Joseph Stevens	3.1	9	8	4.6	2.6	7	7	3.8	3.11
George Southwick jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		6	3.0	
do Cooks House		9		9		8		8	
Isarel Smith	12.4	11	3.3	16.7	10	9	2.8	11.8	
Richard Skidmore	3.1	9	6	4.4	2.6	7	5	3.6	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Shaw	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	2.8
do for House		9		9		7		7	



Gid<sup>n</sup> Putnam's List 1773

## Province Tax

Innerv. Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- way
Stephen Procter	-3.1	-4.2	-3.7	-10.10	-2.6	3.3	2.11	8.10	
do his Fathers land	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-11.3	—	11.3	
Nathan Procter jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-4.2	-1.6	-8.9	-2.6	-3.3	1.3	7.2	
do Fathers Land	—	-6.11	-9	-7.8	—	-5.8	7	6.13	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Peters Salem	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	2.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Simonds mills	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	2.3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Purinton	-9.3	-6.2	-1.2	-16.7	-7.6	-5.1	11	13.6	
wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Pope Salem	—	-2.5	—	-2.5	—	-2.0	—	2.0	
wilem Pool	-3.1	-13.9	-8.1	1.4.11	-2.6	-11.3	-6.7	1. . 14	
do gardeners Land	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.2	—	1.2	
Thomas Porter	-3.1	—11	-3.6	-17.7	-2.6	-7	-2.10	-14.14	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter	-6.2	-19.3	-3	1.8.5	-5	-15.9	-2.6	1.3.3	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Porter y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.1	-1.9	-1.1	-5.11	-2.6	-1.5	10	4.9	
do hearleys Estate	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	—	-2.10	—	2.10	
Nathan Porter	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	-2.6	—	7	3.1	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq	—	-8.3	-2.4	-10.7	—	-6.9	-1.10	-8.7	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Prescott jur	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	-2.6	—	7	3.1	
Nathanil Putnam	-3.1	-2.1	-1.9	-6.11	-2.6	-1.8	-1.5	5.7	
Simon Pinder	-3.1	—	-1.2	-4.3	-2.6	—	11	3.5	
383 do dutches House	—	-8	—	—8	—	-7	—	7	
walter perkins	-3.1	-6.11	-3.6	-13.6	-2.6	-5.8	-2.10	11	
Nathan Putnam	-3.1	—	-1.2	-4.3	-2.6	—	11	3.5	
do Hutchinsons House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Jonathan Putney jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	—	—6	-3.7	-2.6	—	-5	-2.11	-2.8
Thorndick Procter of Salem	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	-10	—	10	-8
Enos Pope of Salem	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	-10
Amos Purinton	-3.1	-2.1	—10	-6.0	-2.6	-1.8	-8	-4.10	
John Page	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	
do Pickmans Bake house	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.3	—	-1.3	
Tho <sup>k</sup> Procter jun <sup>r</sup> Salem	—	-9	—	—9	—	-7	—	—7	
Isaac Read	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-6	-3	
daniel Read	-6.2	-2.1	—9	-9	-5	-1.8	-7	-7.3	
do Trasks mills	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	
wid <sup>o</sup> Hannah Richardson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
D <sup>r</sup> Buxtons house	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	10	
James Richardson	-3.1	—	—	-3.1	-2.6	—	—	-2.6	
do Putnam's House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-11	—	11	
John Read	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	
Philemon Russell	-3.1	—	-1.1	-4.2	-2.6	—	-10	-3.4	
do Porters House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1	—	1	

Gideon Putnam List 1773		Province Tax			Town Tax				Highway
Mens Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total	
Thomas Whitbread	3.1	4.6	1.3	7.10	2.6	4.6	1	8	
Joseph Whittemore	3.1		11	11	2.6		9	3.3	
5 kettels land & house		4.2		4.2		3.5		3.5	
Samuel Whittemore	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	-2.8
Nathaniel Webb Junr	3.1		1.5	4.6	2.6		1.2	3.8	
10 porters House & land		1.5		1.5		1.2		1.2	
Thomas White	3.1		1.5	4.6	2.6		1.2	3.8	
10 Boniths House		1.1		1.1		10		10	
Peter wait									
10 willsons house		8		8		7		7	
Judeth wood & Son of Beverly		1.1		1.1		10		10	
William Warner	3.1	9	8	4.6	2.6	7	7	3.8	
Josham Webb	3.1		6	3.7	2.6	5		2.11	
Moses Yell	3.1	1.1	1.2	5.4	2.6	10	11	4.3	-3.8
added Thomas white a poll	3.1			3.1	2.6			2.6	
William Frost	3.1			3.1	2.6			2.6	
Robert Shillaber	3.1	6.11	3.6	13.6	2.6	5.8	2.10	11	
D <sup>r</sup> Fish Flakes		6		6		5		5	
added John Epes									
another Poll	3.1			3.1	2.6			2.6	

Danvers } To Gideon Putnam one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the  
ss. } County of Essex — Greeting —  
In Obeervance to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Province Treasurer His warrant to us directed, requiring us to Assess the Sum of two Hundred, forty five pounds one Shilling & Six pence, Set on our Town We have Assessed the said Sum of £245.1.6 on the Polls & Estates of Said Town according to the Directions of the Law, of which Assessment the List foregoing is a part thereof, so far as it Contains a Province Tax. Each person Named in the List we have Taxed the Sum Set against Their names The total of which each person is to pay is Set in the 5<sup>th</sup> Collum of said List the amount of which list so far as the Province Tax runs is Seventy eight pounds Three Shillings & ten pence of which said Sum you are to pay the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>. the Sum of Seventy seven pounds twelve Shillings & 9<sup>d</sup> for Collecting & paying you will have the Province Treas<sup>r</sup>. warrant. The Remainder being eleven Shillings & a penny, you are to pay into the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> by the Thirty first day of March 1774.

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1773.

John Putnam  
Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam  
Stephen Needham  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Assessors  
of said  
Danvers.

Gid <sup>n</sup> Putnams List 1773					Province Tax					Town Tax				
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum. Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum. Total	High-ways	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum. Total	High-ways
Jonathan Southwick	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	2.6	—	7	3.1						
Jonathan Trask jun	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	2.6	—	7	3.1	2.8					
d <sup>o</sup> for House	—	-8	—	-8	—	7	—	7	5					
Edward Tucker	—	-3.6	-9	-4.3	—	2.10	7	3.3	2.6					
wid <sup>o</sup> Abigail Trask	—	-9	—	-9	—	7	—	7						
Jonathan Trask	-3.1	-4.10	-1.5	-9.4	-2.6	3.11	1.2	7.7						
James Trask	-3.1	—	-6	-3.7	-2.6	—	5	2.11						
Amos Trask	-3.1	-9	-2.10	-14.11	-2.6	7.11	2.11	12.2						
William Trask	-3.1	-1.1	-7	-4.9	-2.6	10	6	3.10						
William Town	-6.2	-4.2	-1.5	-11.9	-5	3.5	1.1	9.6						
Henry Trask	-6.2	-2.9	-11	-9.10	-5	2.11	7	8.1						
Nathan Upton	-3.1	—	-11	-4	-2.6	—	7	3.3						
d <sup>o</sup> Browns Estate	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2						
James Upton	-3.1	-4.2	-1.2	-8.5	-2.6	3.5	11	6.10						
John Upton	-3.1	-1.5	-11	-5.5	-2.6	1.2	7	4.5						
John Verry	-3.1	-1.5	-9	-5.3	-2.6	1.2	7	4.3						
daniel Verry	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	-2.6	—	7	3.1						
Jonathan Verry of Salem	—	-1.1	—	-1.1	—	11	—	11	8					
Joseph Verry jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-2.1	-10	-6	-2.6	1.8	8	4.10						
Joseph Wilkins	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	1.8	—	1.8	3.8					
Joseph Wood of Beverly	—	-9	—	-9	—	7	—	7						
John Waters	-3.1	-3.10	-1	-7.11	-2.6	3.2	10	6.6						
Abel Waters	-3.1	-12.5	-2.7	-18.1	-2.6	-10.1	-2.1	-14.8						
d <sup>o</sup> wid <sup>o</sup> Trasks Land	—	-1	—	-1	—	-10	—	10						
Isaac Willson	-3.1	-3.6	-1.3	-7.10	-2.6	-2.10	-1	-6.4						
Isaac Willson jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-7	-3.8	-2.6	—	-6	-3						
Benja <sup>a</sup> Willson	-3.1	-8.3	-2.1	-13.5	-2.6	-6.9	-1.8	-10.11						
Robert Willson	-3.1	-8.3	-1.8	-13	-2.6	-6.9	-1.4	-10.7						
d <sup>o</sup> Cooks Land	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7						
d <sup>o</sup> Ellenwoods Land	—	-6	—	-6	—	-5	—	-5						
Robert Willson ye 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.1	-3.6	-11	-7.6	-2.6	-2.10	-9	-6.1						
Job Willson	-3.1	—	-9	-3.10	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1						
Robert Willson jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-1.5	-1.2	-5.8	-2.6	-1.2	-11	-4.1						
d <sup>o</sup> Lyndiens Land	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.2	—	-1.2						
Jonathan Willson	-3.1	-3.1	-1	-7.2	-2.6	-2.10	-6	-5.10						
Jonathan Willson jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-2.1	-9	-5.11	-2.6	-1.8	-7	-4.9						
d <sup>o</sup> part of orns' land	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7						
Thomas Whittemoer	—	-1.5	-6	-1.11	—	-1.2	-5	-1.7	-3.8					
Nathaniel Web	-3.1	-6	—	-3.7	-2.6	—	-5	-2.11						
D <sup>o</sup> Smalls House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7						

(Seal) (Seal) (Seal) (Seal) (Seal)

The sum total of the Town Tax in the foregoing List amounts to the sum of Sixty three pounds twelve shillings & ten pence

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax, which we have Annexed to this List, Agreeable to vote of our Town amounts to the sum of five pounds Six shillings & Six pence.

B. There is added to this List Fourteen shillings & eight pence since it was Cast which you are to pay the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> when you make up your other Collection

Town Tax £ 63. 12. 10  
Arrearages Highway 5. 6. 6  
Surplus Province Tax . 11. 1  
Added Since Cast . 14. 8  
£ 70. 5. 1

Am't: Hundreds List 1773									
Mens Names	Poles	Real estate	Province Tax		Poles	Real estate	Town Tax		Highways
			Sum Total	Sum Total			Sum Total	Sum Total	
John Brown	3.1		1.2	4.3	2.6		11	3.5	
D <sup>r</sup> Aborns Land		2.9		2.9		2.3		2.3	
Richard Boulton		8		8		7		7	
Benjamin Boyce	3.1	2.9	1.1	6.11	2.6	2.3	10	5.7	
Stephen Boyce	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	
Jonathan Boyce	3.1	4.10	1.2	9.1	2.6	3.11	11	7.4	
Jonathan Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Buffinton	Salem	1.1		1.1		10		10	
James Brown	3.1		1.2	4.3	2.6		11	3.5	
D <sup>r</sup> Browns Estate		1.4		1.4		1.2		1.2	
George Curdick	3.1	5.6	1.2	9.9	2.6	4.6	11	7.11	
Andrew Curdick	3.1	1.5	8	5.2	2.6	1.2	7	4.3	
John Collins	3.1		5	3.6	2.6		4	2.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Buffintons House		8		8		7		7	
Joseph Doughty	3.1	9.8	3.5	16.2	2.6	7.11	2.10	13.3	
Elezekiah Duncle	3.1	2.5	8	6.2	2.6	2	7	5.1	
Thomas Doughty	3.1		1.5	4.6	2.6		1.2	3.8	
D <sup>r</sup> Cheevers Land		8.11		8.11		7.4		7.4	
John Dodge	6.2	4.10	1.9	12.9	5	3.11	1.5	10.4	
D <sup>r</sup> part of Wines Land		8		8		7		7	
Benjamin Daughty	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	
Capt. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Darby	Salem	19.4	2.7	1.1. 11		15.9	2.1	17.10	-13-
Thomas Daye	3.1		6	3.7	2.6		5	2.11	
William Flint	3.1	9.7	2.1	14.9	2.6	7.11	1.8	12.1	
Gideon Foster	3.1	6.11	2.1	12.1	2.6	5.8	1.8	9.10	
Nathaniel Felton	3.1	11	2.3	16.4	2.6	9	1.11	13.5	
John Felton		13.9	2.3	16		11.3	1.11	13.2	
John Felton Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	4.3	1.8	9	2.6	3.5	1.5	7.4	

Danvers } To Sideon Putnam one of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in  
ss. } The County of Essex — Greeting —

(Seal) Whereas The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers did at a Meeting  
(Seal) Legally Assembled on the eighth day of March 1773: vote, That the Sum of two  
(Seal) Hundred pounds be raised for defraying the usual Necessary charges of sd. Town  
(Seal) we have Assessed the said Sum of £200. on the Polls & Estates in said Town According  
(Seal) to the directions of The Law, and the List herewith Committed to you being a part  
(Seal) thereof, so far as it Contains a Town Tax, And the said Freeholders & other Inhabitants  
did at their above said Meeting on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1773: Vote That the Sum  
of one Hundred & fifty pounds, be raised for Repairing the Highways in said Town  
the Present year, and that the Same might be paid in Labour on the Highways Be-  
tween the first day of may last, and the last day of September Last, and those  
Persons that refuse to pay the Same According to the Directions Annexed to the Several  
Surveyors lists. The Several Surveyors are Required to return those persons Names  
and what each Person is in the Arrears unto the Assessors, And the said Assessors are  
Directed to Annex the said Sum or Sums to the Constables Lists to which they Respec-  
tively belong in a Seperate Collum against their Names, which we have According  
to the Surveyors returns Annexed what each Person is in the arrears to the Highway  
Tax: These are therefore in His Majesty's Name to requir you to levy & Collect of the Several  
Persons Named in the list each one his Respective proportion set against his name in the  
9<sup>th</sup> Collum being the Sum total of a Town Tax, and also the Sum set in the 10<sup>th</sup> Collum in  
sd. list being what each Person is in the Arrear to the Highway Tax, and to deliver & pay  
in the Sum or Sums which you shall so levy or Collect unto Capt. Jeremiah Page Town  
Treas<sup>r</sup>: his Successor or Successors in said office. By the Thirty first day of March next,  
and if any Person or Persons shall refuse or neglect to make payment whereat he or  
they are Respectively Assessed in the said list to Distrain the Goods or Chattles of such  
Person or Persons to the value there of, and the Distress or Distresses so taken to keep by  
the Space of four days at the charge of the owner, and if the owner do not pay the Sum  
or Sums of money so Assessed upon him within the said four days, Then the said Distress  
or Distresses so taken you are to expose and Openly Sell at an Outcry for the Payment of said  
money & Charges, Notice of such Sale Being posted up in some Public place Twenty four  
hours before hand and the Overplus coming by the said Sale if any be Besides the Sum  
or Sums of the Assessment & Charges of taking & keeping the said Distress or Distresses  
to be Immediately returned to the owner, and for want of Goods or Chattles whereon to  
make Distress you are to Seize the Body or Bodys of the Person or Persons so Refusing or  
Neglecting and him or them Committ to the Common Goal of said County, there to remain  
untill he or they pay & satisfy the Several Sum or Sums whereat they are Respectively  
Assessed. unless upon Application made to The Court of General Sessions of the Peace the  
same or any part thereof shall be abated. — Dated at said Danvers December the Twenty-  
eth, in the fourteenth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1773. —

John Putnam

Stephen Needham

Assessors of said Danvers..

Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.



Saml. Gardners List 1773.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	High way
D <sup>r</sup> Golds Estate	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	
Ezekiel Marsh	-3.1	-12.5	-2.4	-17.10	-2.6	-10.2	-1.11	-14.7	
Daniel Marsh	-6.2	-8.3	-1.5	-15.10	-5	-6.9	-1.2	-12.11	
Daniel Marble	-3.1	-15.2	-2.9	1.1 —	-2.6	-12.5	-2.3	-17.2	
Benja Moulten	-6.2	-12.5	-2.4	1 — 11	-5	-10.2	-1.11	-17.1	
Abel Mackintire	-6.2	-4.10	-1.5	-12.5	-5	-3.11	-1.2	-10.1	
Ebenezer Marsh	—	-4.2	— 10	-5 —	—	-3.5	— 8	-4.1	
Ebenezer Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	—	-1.9	— 6	-2.3	—	-1.5	— 5	-1.10	-3.10
Humphrey Marsh	-3.1	-1.5	— 6	-5 —	-2.6	-1.2	— 5	-4.1	-1.8
Joshua Moulten	-3.1	-2.9	— 9	-6.7	-2.6	-2.3	— 7	-5.4	
Stephen Marsh	-6.2	-1.5	— 11	-8.6	-5	-1.2	— 9	-6.11	
Ezekiel Marsh Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-6.2	-1.9	— 11 —	-2.6	5.1	-1.5	-9 —	
Daniel Mansfield Lynn	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
John Marsh	-3.1	— 9	— 11	-4.9	-2.6	— 7	— 9	-3.10	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Moulten	-3.1	—	— 6	-3.7	-2.6	—	— 5	-2.11	
Elijah Moulten	-3.1	—	— 9	-3.10	-2.6	—	— 7	-3.1	-2.8
Jasper Needham	-3.1	-6.11	-2.4	-12.4	-2.6	-5.8	-1.11	-10.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Flint's Land	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
Stephen Needham	-3.1	-6.11	-1.8	-11.8	-2.6	-5.8	-1.4	-9.6	
Benja Needham	-3.1	-6.11	-1.5	-11.5	-2.6	-5.8	-1.2	-9.4	
George Nurse of Lynn	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	-1.3
Jonathan Nurse	-3.1	-3.6	-1.2	-7.9	-2.6	-2.10	— 11	-6.3	
Caleb Nurse	-3.1	-6.2	-1.8	-10.11	-2.6	-5.1	-1.4	-8.11	
Nehemiah Newhall Lynn	—	— 9	—	— 9	—	— 7	—	— 7	— 5
Nathaniel Newhall	-3.1	-1.5	— 6	-5 —	-2.6	-1.2	— 5	-4.1	
David Newhall	-3.1	—	—	-3.1	-2.6	—	—	-2.6	
Joseph Newhall	-3.1	-2.1	— 9	-5.11	-2.6	-1.8	— 7	-4.9	
Benja Procter	-3.1	1.4.1	-5.11	1.13.1	-2.6	-19.8	-4.10	1.7 —	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ruth Procter	—	-3.6	-1.5	-4.11	—	-2.10	-1.2	-4 —	
D <sup>r</sup> Procters Childrens Land	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	
Silvester Procter	-6.2	-2.9	— 9	-9.8	-5	-2.3	— 7	-7.10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Peabody	-3.1	-2.1	— 8	-5.10	-2.6	-1.8	— 7	-4.9	
Joseph Peirpoint	-3.1	-12.5	1 — 10	1.16.4	-2.6	-10.2	-16.11	1.9.7	
Jonathan Putney	—	-4.1	-1.5	-5.7	—	-3.5	-1.2	-4.7	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney	-3.1	-3.6	-1.5	-8 —	-2.6	-2.10	-1.2	-6.6	
Jonathan Procter	-3.1	-10.4	-2 —	-15.5	-2.6	-8.5	-1.7	-12.6	
Daniel Purinton	-6.2	-2.9	— 11	-9.10	-5	-2.3	— 9	-8 —	
D <sup>r</sup> Southwicks Land	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	
John Southwick ye 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.1	— 9	— 8	-4.6	-2.6	— 7	— 7	-3.8	
D <sup>r</sup> Gardners Land	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	

Province Tax					Town Tax				High ways
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers & estate	Sum Total	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Gardners List 1773									
Malachi Felton	—	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-2.1	-3.6	—	-1.2	-1.8	-2.10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Felton	-3.1	-8.11	-2.4	-14.4	-2.6	-7.4	-1.11	-11.9	
Jach <sup>a</sup> . Felton	-3.1	-8.11	-2.4	-14.4	-2.6	-7.4	-1.11	-11.9	
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Felton	-3.1	-2.1	— 8	-5.10	-2.6	-1.8	— 7	-4.9	
397 Timothy Felton	-3.1	-2.1	— 9	-5.11	-2.6	-1.8	— 8	-4.10	
Samuel Gardner	-3.1	-17.10	-3.6	1.4.5 <sup>5</sup>	-2.6	-14.8	-2.10	1 —	
Samuel Goldthwait	—	—	- 8	— 8	—	—	- 7	— 7	-2.1
D <sup>o</sup> Ornes Land	—	-1.4	—	-1.4	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Thomas Gardner	-6.2	-11—	-2.7	-19.9	-5—	-9—	-2.1	-16.1	
D <sup>o</sup> Buffintons Land	—	-5	—	— 5	—	-4	—	— 4	
David Goldthwait	-3.1	-4.2	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-8.8	-2.6	-3.5 <sup>5</sup>	-1.2	-7.1	
Hannah Goldthwait	—	-2.9	- 5	-3.2	—	-2.3	- 4	-2.7	
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Goldthwait	-6.2	-6.2	-1.8	-14 —	-5—	-5.1	-1.4	-11.5 <sup>5</sup>	
William Goldthwait	-3.1	-2.1	-1.1	-6.3	-2.6	-1.8	-10	-5—	
Gideon Gowing	-3.1	—	- 6	-3.7	-2.6	—	- 5	-2.11	
D <sup>o</sup> Waldens Estate	—	-6.2	—	-6.2	—	-5.1	—	-5.1	
Nicholas Harwood	-3.1	—	- 6	-3.7	-2.6	—	- 5	-2.11	
Archelus Haywood	-3.1	—	-11	-4 —	-2.6	—	- 9	-3.3	
D <sup>o</sup> Part of Olivers Land	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	
Henry Jacobs	-9.3	-11—	-2.5 <sup>5</sup>	1.2.8	-7.6	-9—	-2—	-18.6	
Amos King	-3.1	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-1.2	-5.8	-2.6	-1.2	-11	-4.7	
D <sup>o</sup> Part of Ornes Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	-9	—	-9	
D <sup>o</sup> Part of his Moth <sup>rs</sup> Land	—	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	—	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> . King	—	-8.3	-1.9	-10 —	—	-6.9	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-8.2	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna King	—	-9	—	—9	—	-7	—	-7	
Jach <sup>a</sup> . King	-3.1	-4.2	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-8.8	-2.6	-3.5 <sup>5</sup>	-1.2	-7.1	
D <sup>o</sup> Ornes Land	—	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	—	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	
D <sup>o</sup> Stones Land	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	
Jonathan King	-3.1	-2.1	-1.9	-6.11	-2.6	-1.8	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	-5.7	
D <sup>o</sup> Hodges Land	—	-3.6	—	-3.6	—	-2.10	—	-2.10	
Eleazer Lyndsey of Lynn	—	-4.10	—	-4.10	—	-3.11	—	-3.11	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Lyndsey	-3.1	-1.5 <sup>5</sup>	- 3	-4.9	-2.6	-1.2	- 2	-3.10	
Ephraim Larabe	-3.1	—	-2.9	-5.10	-2.6	—	-2.3	-4.9	
D <sup>o</sup> Cabots Estate	—	-13.9	—	-13.9	—	-11.3	—	-11.3	
Ephraim Larabe Jun <sup>r</sup> .	-3.1	—	- 6	-3.7	-2.6	—	- 5	-2.11	
375 Ebenezer Larabe	-3.1	—	- 6	-3.7	-2.6	—	- 5	-2.11	
Daniel Moulten	-3.1	— 9	- 8	-4.6	-2.6	- 7	- 7	-3.8	
D <sup>o</sup> Hannah Moulten's Land	—	-9	—	—9	—	-7	—	-7	
Andrew Mansfield	-3.1	-7.7	-2.4	-13 —	-2.6	-6.2	-1.11	-10.7	
John Moulten	-6.2	-3.6	-1.2	-10.10	-5—	-2.10	-11	-8.9	

The Sum Total of the Town Tax in the foregoing List amounts to The Sum of Forty five pounds nineteen Shillings & Eleven pence

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax which we have Annexed to This List, agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of one Pound Seven Shillings & Seven Pence

N.B. There is added to this list Since it was Cast four Shillings and Six pence which you are to pay the Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. when you make up your other Collections

Town Tax — £ 45.19.11

Arrearages Highway — 1. 7. 7

Surplus Province Tax — — . 11. —

Added Since Cast — — . 4. 6

£ 48. 3. 0

Mich <sup>l</sup> Cross's List 1773					Province Tax				Town Tax				Highway
Mens Names					Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Andrew					—	—14.5	—2.1	—16.6	—	—11.10	—1.8	—13.6	
Thomas Andrew					—3.1	—11—	—2.4	—16.5	—2.6	—9—	—1.11	—13.5	
D <sup>o</sup> Whittrages Land					—	—2.1	—	—2.1	—	—1.8	—	—1.8	
Samuel Andrew					—6.2	—6.11	—1.10	—14.11	—5—	—5.8	—1.6	—12.2	
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Andrew					—3.1	—	—6	—3.7	—2.6	—	—5	—2.11	
Arch <sup>l</sup> . Brown of Beverly					—	—8	—	—8	—	—7	—	—7	—8 <sup>d</sup>
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mehetable Brown D <sup>o</sup>					—	—1—	—	—1—	—	—10	—	—10	
Joseph Brown					—6.2	—6.11	—2.4	—15.5	—5—	—5.8	—1.11	—12.7	
D <sup>o</sup> Bolands Land					—	—6.11	—	—6.11	—	—5.8	—	—5.8	
John Balch of Topsfield					—	—5	—	—5	—	—4	—	—4	
Ezra Batchelder					—6.2	—4.2	—1.8	—12—	—5—	—3.5	—1.5	—9.10	—3 <sup>d</sup>
Anthony Buxton					—6.2	—4.2	—1.2	—11.6	—5—	—3.5	—11	—9.4	
Corn <sup>l</sup> . Baker of Wenham					—	—6.2	—	—6.2	—	—5.2	—	—5.2	
Daniel Butman					—3.1	—8	—6	—4.3	—2.6	—7	—5	—3.6	
David Butman					—3.1	—	—6	—3.7	—2.6	—	—5	—2.11	
Samuel Cheever					—3.1	—8.3	—2.1	—13.5	—2.6	—6.9	—1.8	—10.11	—5
Israel Cheever					—6.2	—2.9	—1.2	—10.1	—5—	—2.3	—11	—8.2	
Mich <sup>l</sup> . Crose					—3.1	—10.4	—2.1	—15.6	—2.6	—8.5	—1.9	—12.8	
Samuel Clark					—6.2	—2.9	—1.2	—10.1	—5—	—2.3	—11	—8.2	
Sarah Clark					—	—3.5	—6	—3.11	—	—2.10	—5	—3.3	
Thomas Cave Middleton					—	—3	—	—3	—	—2	—	—2	—3.10
Benj <sup>l</sup> . Chase					—3.1	—3.5	—1.8	—8.2	—2.6	—2.10	—1.4	—6.8	
Caleb Clark					—3.1	—4.2	—11	—8.2	—2.6	—3.5	—9	—6.8	
Hugh Clark					—3.1	—4.2	—8	—7.11	—2.6	—3.5	—7	—6.6	
John Croel					—3.1	—	—5	—3.6	—2.6	—	—5	—2.11	
Arch <sup>l</sup> . Dale					—3.1	—8.3	—2.1	—13.5	—2.6	—6.9	—1.8	—10.11	—5
Arch <sup>l</sup> . Dale Jun <sup>r</sup>					—3.1	—	—6	—3.7	—2.6	—	—5	—2.11	
Jacob Dwinel Topsfield					—	—8	—	—8	—	—7	—	—7	
Isaac Demsey					—6.2	—	—	—6.2	—5—	—	—	—5—	

Province Tax					County Tax					Highway
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Personal estate	Sum Total		
Saml Gardners List 1773.										
John Southwick y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.1	-2.1	-11	6.1	26	1.2	1	6.11		
John Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-3.6	-11	7.6	26	2.10	1	6.1		
Joseph Richardson	-3.1	-1.5	-1.5	5.11	26	1.2	1.2	6.10		
D <sup>r</sup> Feltons Estate	—	-6.2	—	6.2		5.1		3.1		
Edmond Rodes	-3.1	-9	-8	4.6	26			3.8		
Samuel Stone	-3.1	-9	-8	4.6	26			3.8		
Benja Stone	-3.1	-9	-6	4.6	26			3.1		
Abraham Shaw	—	-11	-2.9	13.9				10.3		
Francis Symonds	-3.1	1.4.1	-6.9	1.13.11	26	1.9	1.5	1.8		
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-2.9	-4.7	13.6	3		3.1	11		
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	—	-1.5	—	1.5		1.2		1.2		
George Southwick	-3.1	-5.6	-1.10	10.5	26			6.6		
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Mash	—	-1.1	—	1.1				0		
Isaac Southwick	—	-10.4	-1.7	11.1				12.2		
Isaac Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	-1.2	-1.1	3.1	26			5		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	-2.1	-11	6.1	26			4.11		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Southwick	—	-6.2	-2.1	8.3				6.1		
Joseph Southwick	-9.3	-6.7	-2.11	18.2	26			3.7		
Ezra Trask	-3.1	-2.1	-2.11	7.1	26			3.1		
John Twiss	—	-4.2	-11	5				10.2		
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Tapley	-3.1	-2.1	—	5.2	26			3.8		
Jonathan Twiss	-3.1	-4.10	-1.5	7.1	26			7		
William Twiss	-6.2	-7.7	-2.11	16.1				12.1		
D <sup>r</sup> part of Peter Twiss Land	—	-2.9	—	2.9				3.3		
Eliphalet Tayler	-3.1	-1.5	-8	10.2	26			16.3		
Daniel Tayler	-3.1	-1.5	-9	10.3	26			16.3		
Jonathan Tarbel	-3.1	-1.9	-2.9	7.7	26			10.2		
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Estate	—	-5.6	—	5.6				10.11		
D <sup>r</sup> Turners Land	—	-3.6	—	3.6				2.1		
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tarbel Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-1.9	4.1	26			3.11		
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Estate	—	-5.6	—	5.6				6.6		
Stephen Twiss Trasks Estate	-6.11	—	—	6.11				5.3		
Peter Twiss	-3.1	-1.5	-6	5	26	1.2		10.1		
Stephen Twiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	26			2.11		
David Whittemore	-3.1	—	-9	3.10	26			3.1		
D <sup>r</sup> Ornes Estate	—	-12.5	-2.1	14.6		9.2	1.8	16.10		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams	-3.1	—	-6	3.7	26			2.11	2.8	
Added Moses Beduner	-3.1	—	—	-3.1	26			2.6		
Added Since Cast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Isaac Varney	-3.1	—	—	-3.1	26			2.6		
D <sup>r</sup> Purinton's House	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2		

Mich<sup>l</sup> Cross's List, 1773

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum total	High- ways
Israel Putnam	-6.2	-16.6	-4.2	1.6.10	-5-	-13.6	-3.5	1.1.11	
William Putnam	-9.3	1.4.1	-4-	1.17.4	-7.6	-19.8	-3.5	1.10.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Porters Land	-	-4.2	-	-4.2	-	-3.5	-	-3.5	
Henry Putnam	-6.2	-1.5	-1-	-8.7	-5-	-1.2	-10	-7-	-4-
Stephen Putnam	-3.1	-13.9	-3.11	1-9	-2.6	-11.3	-3.2	-16.11	
Joseph Porter	-3.1	-17.11	-2.9	1.3.9	-2.6	-14.8	-2.3	-19.5	-1.8
Benj <sup>a</sup> Putnam	-6.2	1-8	-3.5	1.10.3	-5-	-16.11	-2.10	1.4.9	
Arch <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-3.1	-14.9	-5.6	1.3-	-2.6	-11.10	-4.6	-18.10	
James Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-11.8	-2.7	1-5	-5-	-9.7	-2.1	-16.8	
James Putnam	-3.1	-6.7	-1.2	-10.10	-2.6	-6.2	-1-	-9.8	
Jeremiah Poge	-3.1	-13.9	-4.2	1.1-	-2.6	-11.3	-3.5	-17.2	-13.11
Tarrant Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-1-	-3.8	-10.10	-5-	-10	-3-	-8.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Poge House	-	-3.5	-	-3.5	-	-2.10	-	-2.10	
Daniel Prince	-3.1	-3.5	-1.5	-7.11	-2.6	-2.10	-1.2	-6.6	
D <sup>r</sup> Princes Estate	-	-6.7	-	-6.7	-	-6.2	-	-6.2	
Asa Prince	6.2	-9.8	-2.2	-18-	-5-	-7.11	-1.10	-14.9	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Prince	-	-6.10	-1.2	-8-	-	-5.8	-11	-6.7	
Peter Putnam	-3.1	1.2.8	-5.6	1.11.3	-2.6	-18.7	-4.6	1.5.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams Land	-	-4.10	-	-4.10	-	-3.11	-	-3.11	
Samuel Putnam	-3.1	-11.8	-2.1	-16.10	-2.6	-9.7	-1.9	-13.10	
Phin <sup>d</sup> Putnam	-9.3	-12.5	-3.5	1.5.1	-7.6	-10.2	-2.10	1-6	
Aaron Putnam	-3.1	-13.9	-3.3	1-1	-2.6	-11.3	-2.8	-16.5	-1.1
Levi Putnam	-3.1	-	-6	-3.7	-2.6	-	-5	-2.11	-2.8
Enoch Putnam	-6.2	1.4.1	-4-	1.14.3	-5-	-19.8	-3.4	1.8-	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-4.1	-1.10	-12.1	-5-	-3.5	-1.6	-9.11	-7-
Edmund Putnam	-6.2	-4.10	-4.10	-15.10	-5-	-3.11	-3.11	-12.10	-6.9
D <sup>r</sup> Andrews Land	-	1.1.4	-	1.1.4	-	-17.5	-	-17.5	
Tarrant Putnam	-3.1	-15.2	-3-	1.1.3	-2.6	-12.5	-2.5	-17.4	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter ye 4 <sup>th</sup>	-3.1	-	-8	-3.9	-2.6	-	-7	-3.1	-3.3
D <sup>r</sup> Browns House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-7	-	-7	
Jeremiah Putnam	-3.1	-	-8	-3.9	-2.6	-	-7	-3.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Smiths House	-	-8	-	-8	-	-7	-	-7	
Andrew Putnam	-3.1	-	-11	-4-	-2.6	-	-9	-3.3	-2.8
Wid. Hannah Porter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D <sup>r</sup> Browns House	-	-1-	-	-1-	-	-10	-2	-1-	-5
& D <sup>r</sup> Perleys Land	-	-2.1	-	-2.1	-	-1.8	-	-1.8	
Barth <sup>e</sup> Rea	-3.1	-16.6	-5.9	1.5.4	-2.6	-13.6	-4.9	1-9	
John Rea	-3.1	-	-1.5	-4.6	-2.6	-	-1.2	-3.8	
Arch <sup>d</sup> Rea	-3.1	-11-	-2.9	-16.10	-2.6	-9-	-2.3	-13.9	-3.3
John Rea of Topfield	-	-1.5	-	-1.5	-	-1.2	-	-1.2	



Mich<sup>l</sup> Cross's List 1773

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways
D <sup>r</sup> Parish House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Joseph Duinel	-3.1	-2.9	— 11	- 6.9	-2.6	-2.3	9	- 5.6	
Joshua Dodge	-6.2	—	-1.10	- 8 —	- 5 —	—	-1.6	- 6.6	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams Land	—	-6.11	—	- 6.11	—	-5.8	—	- 5.8	
George Duinel	-3.1	—	— 6	- 3.7	-2.6	—	— 5	- 2.11	-3.1
Ditto Sheltons House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Edwards Jun <sup>r</sup> of Wenham	-1 —	—	—	-1 —	—	— 10	—	— 10	— 8
Theo <sup>s</sup> Fisk of Topsfield	—	-1 —	—	-1 —	—	— 10	—	— 10	— 8
William Freto	-3.1	—	— 5	- 3.6	-2.6	—	— 5	- 2.11	
D <sup>r</sup> Tarbells House & Land	—	-1 —	—	-1 —	—	-0.10	—	- 0.10	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fowl	-3.1	—	— 8	- 3.9	-2.6	—	— 7	- 3.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Reas House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
John Francis	-3.1	—	— 8	- 3.9	-2.6	—	— 7	- 3.1	-3.3
D <sup>r</sup> Browns House	—	-1 —	—	-1 —	—	— 10	—	— 10	
James Billingham	-3.1	—	— 8	- 3.9	-2.6	—	— 7	- 3.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Pages Land	—	-6.11	—	- 6.11	—	-5.8	—	- 5.8	
James Gowdy	-3.1	—	— 5	- 3.6	-2.6	—	— 5	- 2.11	
D <sup>r</sup> Towns House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Samuel Goodridge	-3.1	—	— 8	- 3.9	-2.6	—	— 7	- 3.1	-3.5
D <sup>r</sup> Pages House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
William Gallop	-3.1	—	— 11	— 4 —	-2.6	—	— 9	- 3.3	
John Hayward	-3.1	—	— 9	- 3.10	-2.6	—	— 8	- 3.2	
D <sup>r</sup> Sansons House & Land	—	-2.1	—	- 2.1	—	-1.8	—	- 1.8	
Samuel Holten	-3.1	-8.3	-1.2	-12.6	-2.6	-6.9	— 11	-10.2	
D <sup>r</sup> John Kittels Poll	-3.1	—	—	- 3.1	-2.6	—	—	- 2.6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-8.3	-3.11	-15.3	-2.6	-6.9	-3.2	-12.5	
D <sup>r</sup> Asa Goodales Poll	-3.1	—	—	- 3.1	-2.6	—	—	- 2.6	
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mehetable Hayward	—	-1.4	— 2	-1.6	—	-1.1	— 2	-1.3	
Livy Hayward	-3.1	—	— 6	- 3.7	-2.6	—	— 5	- 2.11	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Nurse	-6.2	—	— 8	- 6.10	-5 —	—	— 7	- 5.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Princes Estate	—	-4.10	—	- 4.10	—	-3.11	—	- 3.11	
John Nichols	-6.2	-15.2	-3 —	-1.4.4	-5 —	-12.5	-2.5	-19.10	
Abel Nichols	-3.1	-6.11	-2.4	-12.4	-2.6	-5.8	-1.11	-10.1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols Middleton	-1.9	—	—	-1.9	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	
John Oaks of Middleton	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
James Prince Senior	—	-8.3	-2.1	-10.4	—	-6.9	-1.8	- 8.5	
David Prince	-3.1	-3.1	-1.2	- 7.4	-2.6	-2.7	— 11	- 6 —	
John Prince	-3.1	-3.1	— 11	- 7.1	-2.6	-2.7	— 9	- 5.10	
Amos Prince	-3.1	-3.1	— 10	- 7 —	-2.6	-2.7	— 9	- 5.10	
Joseph Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-16.6	-4.2	-1.3.9	-2.6	-13.6	-3.5	-19.5	

Eleazer Popes List 1773.

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Bells	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways
Wid <sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Buxton	—	— 5.6	— 4.7	— 10.1	—	— 4.6	— 3.9	— 8.3	
Amos Buxton	—	— 8.11	— 3.8	— 12.7	—	— 7.4	— 3	— 10.4	
Amos Buxton jr 3 <sup>rd</sup>	— 3.1	—	— 1.5	— 4.6	— 2.6	—	— 1.2	— 3.8	
D <sup>r</sup> his Mothers Land	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
William Beany	— 3.1	—	— 11	— 4	— 2.6	—	— 9	— 3.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Coopers House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Arch <sup>d</sup> Batchelder	— 3.1	—	— 10	— 3.11	— 2.6	—	— 8	— 3.2	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Moses Byinton	— 3.1	—	— 6	— 3.7	— 2.6	—	— 5	— 2.11	
Jacob Backen	— 3.1	—	—	— 3.1	— 2.6	—	—	— 2.6	— 2.8
Peter Cross	— 3.1	— 4.10	— 1.7	— 9.6	— 2.6	— 3.11	— 1.4	— 7.9	
Ezekiel Cooper	— 3.1	— 3.5	— 1.5	— 7.11	— 2.6	— 2.10	— 1.2	— 6.6	
John Clemons	— 3.1	—	— 11	— 4	— 2.6	—	— 9	— 3.3	
D <sup>r</sup> Russells House	—	— 4	—	— 4	—	— 3	—	— 3	
Added. Daniel Cook	— 3.1	—	—	— 3.1	— 2.6	—	—	— 2.6	
Samuel Eavens	—	—	— 2.1	— 2.1	—	—	— 1.8	— 1.8	— 5.0
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Estate	—	— 6.11	—	— 6.11	—	— 5.8	—	— 5.8	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Rachel Elliot Middleton	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	— 5 <sup>a</sup>
Timothy Fuller of Middleton	—	— 13.9	—	— 13.9	—	— 11.3	—	— 11.3	
Samuel Flint	— 6.2	— 1.4.1	— 5.9	— 1.16	— 5	— 19.8	— 4.8	— 1.9.4	
D <sup>r</sup> for Shoffords Estate	—	— 3.5	—	— 3.5	—	— 2.10	—	— 2.10	
John Flint of Middleton	—	— 8.3	—	— 8.3	—	— 6.9	—	— 6.9	
Wid <sup>w</sup> Hannah Goodale	}	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executrix to her husband Dec <sup>r</sup>									
Abraham Goodale	— 3.1	— 8.11	— 2.1	— 14.1	— 2.6	— 7.4	— 1.8	— 11.6	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Goodale	— 3.1	— 11	— 5.2	— 19.3	— 2.6	— 9	— 4.3	— 15.9	
James Goodale	— 3.1	— 5.6	— 2.4	— 10.11	— 2.6	— 4.6	— 1.11	— 8.11	
Benja <sup>a</sup> Gilford	— 6.2	— 1	— 8	— 7.10	— 5	— 10	— 7	— 6.5	
Eleazer Goodale	— 3.1	— 1.5	— 1.2	— 5.8	— 2.6	— 1.2	— 11	— 4.7	
D <sup>r</sup> Swinertons Land	—	— 4.2	—	— 4.2	—	— 3.5	—	— 3.5	
Aaron Gilbord	— 3.1	—	— 1.6	— 4.7	— 2.6	—	— 1.3	— 3.9	
Israel Ginnison	— 3.1	—	—	— 3.1	— 2.6	—	—	— 2.6	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hutchinson	—	— 10.4	— 1.10	— 12.2	—	— 8.5	— 1.6	— 9.11	
Robert Hutchinson	— 3.1	— 5.6	— 1.9	— 10.4	— 2.6	— 4.6	— 1.5	— 8.5	
Jeremy Hutchinson	— 3.1	— 5.6	— 1.10	— 10.5	— 2.6	— 4.6	— 1.5	— 8.5	
John Hutchinson	— 3.1	— 3.5	— 1.5	— 7.11	— 2.6	— 2.10	— 1.2	— 6.6	
D <sup>r</sup> Hutchinsons Land	—	— 2.5	—	— 2.5	—	— 2	—	— 2	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hooper of Marb <sup>a</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	— 16.6	— 2.11	— 19.5	—	— 13.6	— 2.5	— 15.11	
John Hart of Lynn	—	— 1	—	— 1	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Job Holt	— 3.1	—	—	— 3.1	— 2.6	—	—	— 2.6	

Mich<sup>l</sup>. Cross's List 1773

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways
Benj <sup>a</sup> Rea	-3.1	—	-1.6	-4.7	-2.6	—	-1.3	-3.9	
Samuel Stickney	-3.1	—	-2.10	-5.11	-2.6	—	-2.4	-4.10	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's Land	—	-17.11	—	-17.11	—	-14.8	—	-14.8	
Nathaniel Smith	-6.2	-6.11	-2.3	-15.4	-5—	-5.8	-1.11	-12.7	
James Smith	-3.1	—11—	-4—	-18.1	-2.6	-9—	-3.3	-14.9	
John Symonds	-3.1	—	-3.11	-7—	-2.6	—	-3.3	-5.9	-5.4
D <sup>r</sup> Wintrops Land	—	-17.11	—	-17.11	—	-14.8	—	-14.8	
John Sheldon	-3.1	—	-2.1	-5.2	-2.6	—	-1.8	-4.2	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's Land	—	-5.6	—	-5.6	—	-4.6	—	-4.6	
+ D <sup>r</sup> Ruth Proctors Land	—	-9.7	—	-9.7	—	-7.11	—	-7.11	
Nathan Smith of Beverly	}	-8.3	—	-8.3	—	-6.9	—	-6.9	
D <sup>r</sup> for Browns Land									
Joseph Symonds	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	
Daniel Town	—	—	-6	—6	—	—	-5	—5	-2.6
D <sup>r</sup> Andrews Land	—	-2.9	—	-2.9	—	-2.3	—	-2.3	
David Town of Topfield	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7	—5
Thomas Town	-3.1	-4.2	-1.4	-8.7	-2.6	-3.5	-1.2	-7.1	
Enoch Thurston	-3.1	—	-6	-3.7	-2.6	—	-5	-2.11	
George Wyatt	-6.2	-9.8	-3—	-18.10	-5—	-7.11	-2.5	-15.4	
Samuel White	—	-5.6	-8	-6.2	—	-4.6	-7	-5.1	
Samuel White Jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-5.10	-1.6	-13.6	-5—	-4.6	-1.6	-11—	
Job Whipple	-12.4	—8	-2.4	-15.4	-10—	—7	-1.11	-12.6	
D <sup>r</sup> Whipples Land	—	—11	—	—11	—	—9	—	—9	
Samuel Whipple	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Whipple House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7	
Added Since Cast									
Stephen Town	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	
D <sup>r</sup> Putnam's House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7	

The Sum Total of the Town Tax in the foregoing List amounts to the Sum of Forty eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & ten Pence

The Arrearages of the Highway Tax, which we have Annexed to this List, Agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of Three pounds five shillings & two Pence N. B. There is added to this List since it was Cast eight Shillings & one Penny which you are to pay the Town Treas<sup>r</sup> when you make up your other Collections.

Town Tax ——— £ 48.17.10

Arrearages Highway ——— 3.5.2

Surplus Province Tax ——— 5 —

Added Since Cast ——— 8.1

£ 52.16.1

## Eleazer Popes List 1773

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Pers <sup>d</sup> estate	Sum Total	High- ways
D <sup>o</sup> Andrews Land	—	2.1	—	2.1	—	1.8	—	1.8	
James Phillips Putnam	3.1	—	8	3.9	2.6	—	7	3.1	
David Preston	3.1	—	8	3.9	2.6	—	7	3.1	
William Page	3.1	—	8	3.9	2.6	—	7	3.1	
D <sup>o</sup> Smiths House	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	7	
Amos Putnam y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	3.1	—	6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	
Benja Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.2	9.8	3.1	18.11	5	7.11	2.6	15.5	
Jeshua Russell	3.1	8	10	4.7	2.6	7	8	3.9	
Jonathan Russell	6.2	2.9	1.10	10.9	5	2.3	1.6	8.9	
Jonathan Russell Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	2.1	11	6.1	2.6	1.8	9	4.11	
John Russell	3.1	2.9	1.6	7.4	2.6	2.3	1.3	6	
Stephen Russell	3.1	—	6	3.7	2.6	—	5	2.11	
Stephen Smith	3.1	—	1.5	4.6	2.6	—	1.2	3.8	
Walter Smith	3.1	4.10	1.11	9.10	2.6	3.11	1.7	8	
D <sup>o</sup> Osbornes Land	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	7	
Skellon Shelden	6.2	4.2	1.10	12.2	5	3.5	1.6	9.11	
D <sup>o</sup> Uptons Land	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	1.2	—	1.2	10
James Swinerton	3.1	13.1	2.9	18.11	2.6	9.9	2.3	14.6	
D <sup>o</sup> Uptons Land	—	1.9	—	1.9	—	1.5	—	1.5	10
D <sup>o</sup> for Pers <sup>d</sup> Estate in trust	—	—	1.5	1.5	—	—	1.2	1.2	
John Swinerton	3.1	11.8	4.4	19.1	2.6	9.7	3.7	15.8	
George Small	3.1	13.1	4.4	16	2.6	10.8	3.7	16.9	
George Small Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	—	8	3.9	2.6	—	7	3.1	
Amos Smith	3.1	—	8	3.9	2.6	—	7	3.1	
D <sup>o</sup> Endicotts House	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	7	
D <sup>o</sup> Blacksmiths Shop	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	7	
John Swinerton Jun <sup>r</sup>	3.1	2.1	11	6.1	2.6	1.8	9	4.11	
Barth <sup>o</sup> Smith	3.1	8	8	4.5	2.6	7	7	3.8	
D <sup>o</sup> Smiths House	—	8	—	8	—	7	—	7	
Wid <sup>o</sup> Mary Smith	—	—	1.7	1.7	—	—	1.4	1.4	1.10
Corn <sup>d</sup> Tarbel	6.2	15.2	3.3	14.7	5	12.5	2.8	1	
Gilbord Tapley	6.2	1.2.8	3.5	1.12.3	5	18.7	2.10	1.6.5	
Amos Tapley	6.2	—	2.4	8.6	5	—	1.11	6.11	
D <sup>o</sup> for his Fathers Estate	—	12.5	—	12.5	—	10.2	—	10.2	
Daniel Tapley	3.1	—	11	4	2.6	—	9	3.3	
William Thomas	3.1	—	—	3.1	2.6	—	—	2.6	
John Vining	3.1	—	1.10	4.11	2.6	—	1.6	4	
D <sup>o</sup> Hoopers Land	—	8.3	—	8.3	—	6.9	—	6.9	
Asa Upton	3.1	13.1	2.1	18.3	2.6	10.9	1.9	15	
Ezra Upton	6.2	12.5	3.1	1.1.8	5	10.2	2.7	17.9	

Province Tax					Town Tax				
Eleazer Pops List 1773									
Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real estate	Per <sup>l</sup> estate	Sum Total	Highways
D <sup>c</sup> Swinertons House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hayward	-3.1	—	— 6	— 3.7	-2.6	—	— 5	— 2.11	
James Johnson	-3.1	-2.9	— 6	— 6.4	-2.6	-2.3	— 5	— 5.2	
Hugh Kalley	—	—	-1.2	— 1.2	—	—	— 11	— 11	
D <sup>c</sup> Princes House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
George Kalley	-3.1	—	— 10	— 3.11	-2.6	—	— 8	— 3.2	
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams house & Land	—	-5.6	—	— 5.6	—	-4.6	—	— 1.6	
Peter Kalley	-3.1	—	-1.2	— 4.3	-2.6	—	— 11	— 3.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Princes House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
John Kalley	-3.1	—	—	— 3.1	-2.6	—	—	— 2.6	
Samuel Marble	-3.1	—	— 3	— 3.4	-2.6	—	— 2	— 2.8	
D <sup>c</sup> Goodales House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Simon Mudge	-3.1	-4.2	-1	— 8.3	-2.6	-3.5	— 10	— 6.9	
Francis Nurse	-6.2	-13.1	-2.10	1.2.1	-5	-10.8	-2.4	— 18	
Asa Putnam	-3.1	-7.7	-1.11	— 12.7	-2.6	-6.2	-1.7	— 10.3	
Enos Putnam	-3.1	-6.2	-1.7	— 10.10	-2.6	-5.1	-1.4	— 8.11	
Oliver Putnam	-3.1	-11	-2.4	— 16.5	-2.6	-8.5	-1.11	— 12.10	
Joseph Putnam	-6.2	-11	-2.8	— 19.10	-5	-8.5	-2.2	— 15.7	
William Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-1.3	— 4.4	-2.6	—	-1	— 3.6	
D <sup>c</sup> His Fathers House	—	-1	—	— 1	—	— 10	—	— 10	
Joseph Putnam ye 3 <sup>d</sup>	-3.1	—	— 6	— 3.7	-2.6	—	— 5	— 2.11	
Israel Porter	-3.1	-4.2	-1.2	— 8.5	-2.6	-3.5	— 10	— 6.9	
D <sup>c</sup> Smiths Land	—	-1.5	—	— 1.5	—	-1.2	—	— 1.2	
Ezra Putnam Middleton	—	-15.2	—	— 15.2	—	-12.5	—	— 12.5	
Eleazer Pope	-3.1	-13.9	-3.1	— 19.11	-2.6	-11.3	-2.6	— 16.3	
D <sup>c</sup> Flints Mills	—	-4.10	—	— 4.10	—	-3.11	—	— 3.11	
John Piemont	-3.1	—	-4.2	— 7.3	-2.6	—	-3.5	— 5.11	
D <sup>c</sup> Endicotts House & Land	—	1.7.6	—	1.7.6	—	1.2.6	—	1.2.6	
Amos Putnam	—	-6.2	— 11	— 7.1	—	-5.1	— 9	— 5.10	
Daniel Putnam	-3.1	-6.2	-2.1	— 11.4	-2.6	-5.1	-1.8	— 9.3	
Elisha Putnam	-3.1	-2.1	— 11	— 6.1	-2.6	-1.8	— 9	— 4.11	
D <sup>c</sup> Putnams House	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Nathaniel Pope	-6.2	1.4.5	-6.11	2.7.6	-5	1.8.2	-5.8	1.18.10	-6.3
John Preston	-6.2	-17.2	-3.1	1.6.5	-5	-14.1	-2.6	1.1.7	
John Putnam	-6.2	-9.8	-4.4	1 — 2	-5	-7.11	-3.7	— 16.6	
D <sup>c</sup> Uptons Land	—	-1.9	—	— 1.9	—	-1.5	—	— 1.5	-10 <sup>d</sup>
Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Putnam	—	-2.9	— 4	— 3.1	—	-2.3	— 3	— 2.6	
James Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	—	-1.2	— 4.3	-2.6	—	— 11	— 3.5	
D <sup>c</sup> Porters Shop	—	— 8	—	— 8	—	— 7	—	— 7	
Amos Putnam Jun <sup>r</sup>	-3.1	-10.4	-2.4	— 15.9	-2.6	-8.5	-1.11	— 12.10	



you, your Successor or Successors, in said Office, by the Thirty first day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy four. (vizt) —

Constable Mich <sup>l</sup> . Cross	£ 52. 16. 1
Ditto Eleazer Pope	44. 14. 8
Constable Sid <sup>n</sup> . Putnam	70. 5. 1
D <sup>c</sup> Samuel Gardner	48. 3 —
	£ 215. 18. 10

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1773.

By Order of The Assessors of s<sup>d</sup> Danvers  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Clerk.

Added by Cons<sup>l</sup> Saml. Gardner in his List for 1773.

	Poles	Real Est <sup>t</sup>	pers <sup>t</sup> Est <sup>t</sup>	Sum Total	Poles	Real estate	Pers <sup>t</sup> estate	Sum Total
Calab Nurse his Sones Pole	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Francis Symonds Jun <sup>r</sup> . Pole	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Gideon Bowring for Pers <sup>t</sup> Estate	—	—	- 1.2	- 1.2	—	—	- 11	- 11
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Harwood	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Wid <sup>ow</sup> Abigail Verrey	—	- 1.5	—	- 1.5	—	- 1.2	—	- 1.2
Added to Gideon Foster for Real Est.	- 3.5	—	—	- 3.5	—	- 2.10	—	- 2.10
Joseph Turist	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Gachariah Felton for a Negrow	—	—	- 1.9	- 1.9	—	—	- 1.4	- 1.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> . King for a Negrow	—	—	- 1.9	- 1.9	—	—	- 1.4	- 1.4
Added by Constable Gideon Putnam in his List for 1773.								
John Page for another Pole	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Saml. Osborn D <sup>c</sup>	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Eliphalit Perdy	- 3.1	—	- 6	- 3.7	- 2.6	—	- 5	- 2.11
Soloman Wyman	- 3.1	—	—	- 3.1	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Wyman was not add <sup>d</sup> by the Cons <sup>l</sup> .								
Added by Constable Michal Cross in his List for 1773.								
Uriah Snow	- 3.1	—	- 5	- 3.6	- 2.6	—	—	- 2.6
Added by Cons <sup>ble</sup> Gardner								
Jonathan Nurse Jun <sup>r</sup> .	- 3.1	—	- 6	- 3.7	- 2.6	—	- 5	- 2.11

Capt. Jeremiah Page Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. you are made Debtor to The Town of Danvers for the year 1773. a further Sum of Six Shillings & Six pence which you are to Receive of Cons<sup>ble</sup> Saml. Gardner when he makes up his other payments

By Ord<sup>r</sup> of The Assessors  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

## Eleazer Popes List 1773

## Province Tax

## Town Tax

Mens Names	Polls	Real estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	Polls	Real Estate	Perst estate	Sum Total	Highways
D <sup>r</sup> Sarah Upton Land	—	-4.2	—	-4.2	—	-3.5	—	-3.5	—
George Upton	-3.1	—	-1.7	-4.8	-2.6	—	-1.4	-3.10	—
D <sup>r</sup> Asa Uptons Land	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.8	—	-1.8	—
Wid <sup>w</sup> Phebe Upton	—	-3.5	-1	-4.5	—	-2.10	-10	-3.8	—
Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Upton	—	-1.5	—	-1.5	—	-1.2	—	-1.2	—
Joseph Vining	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	—
D <sup>r</sup> His Fathers House & Land	—	-2.1	—	-2.1	—	-1.9	—	-1.9	—
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	-3.1	-6.11	-1.6	-11.6	-2.6	-5.8	-1.3	-9.5	—
Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge jun <sup>r</sup>	-6.2	-8.11	-1.10	-16.11	-5	-7.4	-1.6	-13.10	—
William Whittradge	-3.1	-1.9	-1.2	-6	-2.6	-1.3	-11	-4.10	—
Josiah Whittradge	-3.1	—	-11	-4	-2.6	—	-9	-3.3	—
John Wallcut	-3.1	-8.3	-1.10	-13.2	-2.6	-6.9	-1.6	-10.9	—
Abijah Wilkins	-3.1	—	-8	-3.9	-2.6	—	-7	-3.1	—
D <sup>r</sup> Putnams House	—	-8	—	-8	—	-7	—	-7	—

The Sum Total of the Town Tax in the foregoing List amounts to the Sum of Forty Three Pounds five Shillings

The Arrearages of the Highway tax which we have Annexed to this list, agreeable to a vote of our Town amounts to the Sum of eighteen Shillings & eight pence

Town Tax £ 43.5.0

Arrearages Highway — 18.8

Surplus Province Tax — 11 —  
£ 44.14.8

To The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup> Province Treasurer, Sir, In Observance to your Warrant Directed to the Assessors of the Town of Danvers, Requiring them to Assess the Sum of £ 245.1.6 on the Polls & Estates of said Town: we have Assessed the said Sum according to the Directions of the Law, and Committed the Same to the four Constables of said Town, which you are to Receive of them as follows (viz<sup>t</sup>)

Cons<sup>ble</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Crose — £ 59.8.4

D<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Pope — 52.7.2

Cons<sup>ble</sup> Gid<sup>m</sup> Putnam — 77.12.9

D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Gardner — 55.13.3

Danvers Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1773.

£ 245.1.6

By Order of the said Assessors — Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

Capt. Jeremiah Page (Town Treasurer) Sir: you are made Debtor to the Town of Danvers for the year 1773. the Sum of Two Hundred and fifteen Pounds eighteen Shillings & ten pence, of which said Sum you are to Receive of the several Cons<sup>bles</sup> of said Town, they being Respectively ordered to pay the several Sums (which they are Respectively required to levy & Collect) unto

Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
ss. of Essex. Greeting  
you are required in his Majestys name to warn the Freeholders & other Inhabi-  
tants of the Town of Danvers that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (by  
posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant one at the north Meeting House &  
the other at the South Meeting House in sd Town) that they Assemble together in  
the South Meeting in said Town on Monday the fourteenth day of March  
next at four o'clock in the afternoon.  
To Choose a Moderator, and also to Choose a County Treasurer, as the Law Directs. —  
To take into Consideration the Petition of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown Jun<sup>r</sup>. & others, preferred  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of Sessions for the County of Essex. praying for a new  
County Road to be Opened in said Town. and the order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court  
thereon, as by the said Petition & order on file more fully Appears. and to  
Act any thing upon said Petition and order that may be thought proper. —  
Hereof you are not to fail & make timely return of this warrant and your  
doings therein unto the Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary. —  
Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this twenty eighth  
day of Feb<sup>r</sup> in the fourteenth year of his Majestys Reign. A.D. 1774.  
By Ord<sup>r</sup>. of the sd Selectmen  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

Danvers March 14<sup>th</sup> 1774  
I have Obeyed the within warrant Samuel Gardner Constable  
Recorded J<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Clerk

Capt. Jeremiah Page Town Treas<sup>r</sup>. Sir, you are made Debter to the Town of Danvers  
for the year 1773. the further Sum of Three pounds eight shillings & eight pence,  
which you are to Receive of the following Cons<sup>ble</sup>s for said year (viz<sup>t</sup>.) of M<sup>r</sup>.  
Samuel Gardner one pound nineteen shillings & five pence. of M<sup>r</sup>. Sid<sup>n</sup>.  
Putnam one pound three shillings & three pence. of M<sup>r</sup>. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Cross, Six  
shillings; —  
Cons<sup>ble</sup> Putnam £ 1. 3. 3  
D<sup>c</sup> Gardner 1. 19. 5  
D<sup>c</sup> Cross — 6 —  
£ 3. 8. 8

Danvers Feb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1774  
By Order of the Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

(Seal)

Danvers) To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the  
ss. } County of Essex. — Greeting

In his Majesty's name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) to assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Danvers on Monday the fourteenth day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon: To Choose a Moderator, and also to Choose all such Town officers as the Law requires to be Chosen in the Month of March.

To See if you will Give a reward to your officers (that may be Chosen) the Present year, or any of them. To Determine whether the Swine shall go at Large in sd Town the present year. To see if they will accept the State of the Town that will then be laid before them by the Select Men: To See if they will vote to Raise any money for the Usual Necessary Charges of the Town if so, to Determine what Sum and when said money shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town. To determine upon some Method for repairing the highways within the said Town the present year, and to See if they will appropriate any Certain Sum of money for that Purpose To See if it be their minds to Choose Three Constables in the South Parish and Divide the said Parish into three divisions By Reason of its being so large Hereof you are not to fail and Make timely returns of this Warrent and your doings therein unto the Selectmen as you will answer the Contrary

Given under my hand and Seal at Danvers afforesaid this twenty eighth day of February in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1774

By order of the sd Selectmen

Saml. Holten Junr. T. Cler

In Observance to the within warrant I have warned the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs by posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the north Meeting house & the other at the South Meeting house in said Town to Assemble together in the South Meeting house in said Town on Monday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March Instant at ten o'clock in the forenoon to Choose all such town officers as the Law Directs to be Chosen in the Month of March: Michael Cross Constable

Recorded pr. Saml. Holten Junr. T. Clerk

(Seal)

By D <sup>o</sup>	£ 1. 16. 4		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney	5. 3. 8		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to David Tophan	10		
By abat <sup>t</sup> to Abel Osborne	10. 9	41. 5. 6	413
By the Sum Bro <sup>t</sup> forward		110. 4. 9½	
By Abatment	0. 7. 6		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Mich <sup>l</sup> Cross	13. 2		
By Ditto to Enoch Putnam as Execut <sup>r</sup>	2. 16. 9		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Wm. Putnam	1. 15		
By D <sup>o</sup>	11. 8		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Wm. Putnam	14. 6		
By an Abatment	11. 8		
By D <sup>o</sup>	6		
By D <sup>o</sup>	11. 8		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Moses Putnam	9. 10		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrew	1. 12		
By Abat <sup>t</sup>	7. 4		
By Ditto	12. 9		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jacob Goodale Dec <sup>d</sup>	4. 10. 1½		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	6. 8		
By D <sup>o</sup> h <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	1. 18		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Saml. Hollen Jun <sup>r</sup>	7. 8		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Saml. Endicott Dec <sup>d</sup>	7. 15		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>o</sup>	1. 18. 3		
By an Abatment	5. 8		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldthwait	2. 8	39. 19. 4½	
By D <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Stacy	7. 4		
By D <sup>o</sup> h <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	7. 4		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Saml. Endicott Dec <sup>d</sup>	1. 7		
By list of abatments	2. 19. 6		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Walter Smith	11. 11		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Peter Crose	5. 4½		
By Abatment	10. 9		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Danl. Prince	1		
By Abatment - Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	10. 9		
By Ditto to Danl. Town	2		
By D <sup>o</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Harwood	10. 9		
By D <sup>o</sup> Edmund Rhodes	6		
By D <sup>o</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Felton	8		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Caleb Clark	1. 5		
By Abatment	5. 6		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Wm. Flint	4		



## Town Treasurer

1773

To Balance a settlement made The 5 <sup>th</sup> of March Anno Domini 1773	£ 768. 2. 5½
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Nathan Proctors List for the year 1772.	0. 8
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Aaron Putnams List for the year 1772.	11. 8
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Nathan Proctors List for the year 1772.	7
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Richard Whittridges List for the year 1772.	13. 1
To Mr Benj <sup>a</sup> Willsons fine for not serving Cons <sup>ble</sup> for the year 1773	5
To The Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> Lists for the year 1773	215. 18. 10
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnams List for the year 1773	1. 3. 3
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Saml. Gardners List for the year 1773	1. 19. 5
To an Addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Cross's List for the year 1773	6
	<hr/> £ 994. 9. 8½

412

The Treasurer has Credit by the following orders and abatments:

By an ord <sup>r</sup> to John Hutchinson, Overseers of the poor	£ 10. 6. 6
By Select-Mens Ord <sup>r</sup> Wm Freeto	1. 16. 10
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> D <sup>c</sup> to Saml. Holten j <sup>r</sup>	2. 9. 8
By D <sup>c</sup> to Wm Flint	8. 1. 9
By Select-Mens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jaspar Needham	1. 10
By D <sup>c</sup> J <sup>r</sup> Ditto	12. 12. 6
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> of the poor to Cor <sup>s</sup> Tarbel	5. 11
By D <sup>c</sup> Mary Bell	18. 17
By Select-Mens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnam	9. 9. 11
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Joseph Brown	7. 3
By Abat <sup>t</sup> to Job Holt	4. 5¼
By Select-Mens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Danl. Jacobs	5. 1. 3½
By D <sup>c</sup> to Doct <sup>r</sup> Putnam	1. 15. 7
By D <sup>c</sup> to Corn <sup>s</sup> Tarbel	6
By list of Abatments	14. 6
By Ditto	4. 5
By D <sup>c</sup>	8. 4
By Ditto	5. 2¾
By Overseers Ord <sup>r</sup> to Elip. Tayler	2
By D <sup>c</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldsthwait	4. 15
By abat <sup>t</sup> to Deacon Felton	11. 8
By D <sup>c</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Boyce	3. 11
By D <sup>c</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Goldsthwait	11. 8
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney	2
By D <sup>c</sup> to John Moulten	3
By D <sup>c</sup> to Elip. Tayler	1. 4
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup> Joseph Csgood	2. 9. 5
By an Abat <sup>t</sup>	10. 9
By a list of Abatments.	6. 8. 4
	<hr/> 68. 19. 3½

By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Twise	£ 3.18.8		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> King	— 15.9	39.0.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	415
By the Sum Bro <sup>t</sup> forward		246.4.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Rob <sup>t</sup> Willson	0.9.4		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Benja <sup>a</sup> Willson	1.8 —		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton	— 13.4		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>o</sup>	— 2.6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
Abatment	— 12.1		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Amos Trask	— 12.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By a list of Abatments	1.9.3		
By Abat <sup>t</sup>	— 14.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		
By D <sup>o</sup>	— 15.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By D <sup>o</sup>	— 9.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By D <sup>o</sup>	1.2.10		
By D <sup>o</sup>	— 9.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Benj. Needham	1.13.4	10.10.11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	
By D <sup>o</sup> to Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnam as Survey <sup>r</sup> for 1772	18.10 —		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Daniel Prince as D <sup>o</sup>	10.6 —		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Jacob Goodale Dec <sup>d</sup> as D <sup>o</sup>	2.2.8		
By D <sup>o</sup> to John Endicott Jun <sup>r</sup> as D <sup>o</sup>	6.6 —		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Dan <sup>t</sup> Marble as D <sup>o</sup>	20.19.2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Tarble as Ditto	11.14.2		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Joseph Brown as D <sup>o</sup>	16.10.8		
By a list of abatments	2 — 6		
By Abatment	— 6 —		
By D <sup>o</sup>	— 2 —		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnam and Saml <sup>t</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup> & Interest	83.8.8		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Sid <sup>n</sup> Putnam & Int <sup>st</sup>	104.14 —		
By D <sup>o</sup> to William Shillaber & Interest	43 —	319.19.10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge J <sup>r</sup>	— 11.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		
By D <sup>o</sup> to D <sup>o</sup>	1.10.8		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Saml <sup>t</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup>	4 —		
By Abatments	— 8.6		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	— 3.4		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Saml <sup>t</sup> Holten Jun <sup>r</sup>	6.9 —		
By abatment	— 3.10		
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to John Hutchinson	1.1.10		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Corn <sup>s</sup> Tarbel	3.10 —		
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jacob Goodale Deceased as Survey <sup>r</sup> for 1772	14.17 —		
By D <sup>o</sup> to Dan <sup>t</sup> Prince as Survey <sup>r</sup>	20.2.6		

By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Saml. Gardner —	5. 1. 19. 1	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Benja <sup>a</sup> Moulten	7	
By Abatment —	2,	
By a list of D <sup>c</sup>	1. 5. 2,	18. 12. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,
414 By The Sum Bro <sup>t</sup> Over		168. 16. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,
By abatment	0. 5. 8	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Capt. Page —	13. 4	
By D <sup>c</sup> to John Brown —	2. 8	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittradge	2. 17. 6	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Benj. Jacobs —	5. 16	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Ezra Trask	2. 8	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Wrd <sup>w</sup> Steward —	1. 13. 8	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to D <sup>r</sup> Amos Putnam	13. 8	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Saml. Clark —	9	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Caleb Clark	8. 18. 8	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Hugh Kelley	1. 4	
By D <sup>c</sup> J <sup>r</sup> D <sup>c</sup> —	6	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney —	2,	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Elip. Tayler —	14. 8	
By Abatment —	6	
By D <sup>c</sup> —	6. 1	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Tappan —	10	
By Abatment —	10. 9	
By D <sup>c</sup> —	12. 1	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Putney —	1. 10 —	
By a Receipt from Abraham Shaw given by the Assessors in his favour —	— 7. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	38. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
By a list of abatments —	1. 2. 9	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss —	2. 8 —	
By Abatment —	14. 9	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Caleb Clark —	2 —	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Nath <sup>l</sup> Putney —	2 —	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand —	8 —	
By D <sup>c</sup> to John Moulten —	3. 12 —	
By Abat <sup>t</sup> —	5. 2	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Twiss —	3. 12 —	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to David Tappan —	10 —	
By Overs <sup>rs</sup> Ord <sup>r</sup> to Jon <sup>a</sup> Trask —	1. 8. 2	
By D <sup>c</sup> Elip. Tayler —	1. 6. 8	
By D <sup>c</sup> to Benja <sup>a</sup> Dealand —	8 —	
By Selectmens Ord <sup>r</sup> to Wm Town —	4. 18. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
By Abat <sup>t</sup> —	1. 10	

at a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs, at the South Meeting House in said Town March 14<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1774. at Ten O'Clock A. M.

voted, Capt. William. Shillaber Moderator —

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Clerk. voted Capt. Jeremiah Page Town Treas<sup>r</sup>.

voted, to Choose five Select Men. voted to Choose them by written votes. voted, to choose a Committee to count & sort the votes. voted, that the said Committee Consist of three. voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Ezra Lipton, William Pool & Stephen Needham be said Committee. voted, to adjourn this Meeting for half-an hour. The half hour being out the Moderator declared the Meeting was Open & ready to Receive their votes. The Inhabitants brought in their votes to the N<sup>o</sup>. of 26, and the Committee counted & sorted the votes and it appeared that Sam<sup>l</sup>: Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>: had 26 votes. Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup>: Putnam had 22 votes. M<sup>r</sup>. William Pool 26 votes, Stephen Needham 26 votes, Jonath<sup>n</sup>: Buxton 26 votes, and the Moderator declared the above named Persons to be Chosen Select Men. —

voted, that the Select Men be Assessors. voted, to Choose five Cons<sup>bles</sup>, voted to adjourn this Meeting for an hour, the hour being out the Moderator opened the Meeting again; voted. Sam<sup>l</sup>: White Constable, voted M<sup>r</sup>. John Putnam Cons<sup>ble</sup> voted Abraham Osborne Constable, voted George Southwick Cons<sup>ble</sup>, voted, Thomas Sandner Constable. — voted to Choose five Tithingmen, voted, Asa Prince Tithingman, voted, Arch<sup>d</sup>: Dale Tithingman, voted William Town Tithingman, voted Simon Keazer Tithingman, voted Josiah Southwick Tithingman, voted to Choose four Wardens, voted David Prince Warden. voted, Jeremy Hutchinson Warden. voted Eben<sup>r</sup>: Sprague Warden. voted William Twiss Warden. voted, to Choose twelve Surveyors of Highways. voted Joseph Brown Surveyor of Highways. voted Stephen Putnam Surveyor of Highways. voted John Preston Surveyor of Highways. voted, Corn<sup>l</sup>: Tarbel Surveyor of Highways. voted Jeremy Hutchinson Surveyor of Highways. voted Skelton Sheldon Surveyor of Highways. voted, William Goldswait Surveyor of Highways. voted Jonathan Tarbel Jun<sup>r</sup>: Surveyor of Highways. voted John Marsh Surveyor of Highways. voted Henry Jacobs Surveyor of Highways. voted Jonathan Procter Surveyor of Highways. voted Simon Keazer Surveyor of Highways. voted to Choose four Fence-viewers. voted Francis Nurse Fence-viewer. voted Tarrant Putnam Fence-viewer. voted Jonathan Tarbel Fence-viewer, voted Samuel Epes Fence-viewer. voted, to Choose two Haywards. voted John Nichols Hayward, voted, Andrew Mansfield Hayward, voted, to Choose three Clerks of the market. voted John Permont Clerk of the Market. voted Caleb Lowe Clerk of the Market. vot<sup>d</sup>: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Brown Clerk of the Market. voted to Choose three Surveyors of Lumber. voted Nath<sup>l</sup>: Brown Surveyor of lumber. voted Benj<sup>a</sup>: Dealand Surveyor of lumber. voted Joseph Stevens Surveyor of lumber. voted, to Choose two Deer-Reeves. voted, George Wyat Deer-Reeve. voted William Pool Deer-Reeve. voted to Choose two Seal<sup>rs</sup> of leather. voted Israel Cheever Seal<sup>r</sup>. of leather. voted Silves<sup>r</sup>: Procter Seal<sup>r</sup>. of leather. voted to Choose four pound keepers. voted

By Dr to Gid<sup>n</sup> Putnam as Dr

6.3.8	59.1.5½
£635.16.8	

The Treas<sup>r</sup> Dr £ 994.9.8½  
 The Treas<sup>r</sup> has Cr - 635.16.8  
 Balance Due £ 358.13.0½

Danvers March 12<sup>th</sup> 1774. Then Reckoned with Capt. Jeremiah Page Treas<sup>r</sup> of said Town and There is due to the Town from him as Treas<sup>r</sup> the sum of Three Hundred fifty eight pounds Thirteen Shillings & a half penny, to Balance the foregoing Account: —

Sign'd By Ord<sup>r</sup> of The Select-Men  
 Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

I Assent to the above Settlement, Jeremiah Page Treas<sup>r</sup>

State of The Town of Danvers March 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

The Town of Danvers — Dr	Contra Cr
To Ord <sup>rs</sup> Drawn by the Select-Men from the 5 <sup>th</sup> of March 1773. to the 12 <sup>th</sup> of March 1774. Including the said 12 <sup>th</sup> day, the sum of	By a Balance in favour of the Town March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1773. The sum of
To The Abat <sup>ts</sup> in the Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> lists, amounting to the sum of	By an addition in Cons <sup>ble</sup> Aaron Putnam's list for the year 1772 —
To The charge of the Poor from y <sup>e</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> of April 1773. to the 19 <sup>th</sup> of April 1774 — The sum of —	By an addition in Nathan Procters list for 1772 —
£ 300.13.10¼	By Dr in Rich <sup>d</sup> Whittrages list for Dr —
	By M <sup>r</sup> Benj. Willsons fine for not serving Cons <sup>ble</sup> for the year 1773 —
	By The Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> lists — 1773 —
	By an addition in the Several Cons <sup>bles</sup> lists for 1773. The sum of
	£ 634.2.11½
	Dr — 300.13.10¼

Balance in favour of The Town £ 333.9.1¼

N.B. The above State of The Town being read in The Town Meeting March 14<sup>th</sup> 1774. vot<sup>d</sup> to Accept it as The State of the Town

Attest Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Cler



617  
voted, William Goldthwait Tishingtonman. — voted, to excuse Jonathan Nurse from serving to take care of the Fish called Alewives. — voted, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Doughty, to take care of the Fish called Alewives. — voted, to excuse Simon Keazer from serving Tishingtonman. — voted. John Southwick y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Tishingtonman. voted to excuse Silves<sup>r</sup>. Procter from serving to take care of the Fish called Alewives. — voted Gachariah Felton to take care of the Fish called Alewives. — voted to Dissolve this Meeting, and the Moderator Dissolved the Said Meeting Accordingly. —

Att. Saml<sup>r</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

420  
At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs at the South Meeting House in said Town March 14<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1774. at four O'clock P. M. —

voted, Capt. William Skillaber Moderator. —

voted, to put off the Choice of a County Treasurer to some future day that this Meeting shall be Adjourned too. agreeable to a Paragraph in the warrant.

The Inhabitants took into Consideration the Petition of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown & others together with the Order thereon from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, within and for the County of Essex, and pass'd the following votes thereon. — voted, to make answer to the Petition of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown & others. voted, to Choose a Committee to Consist of three to make Answer to said Petition. — voted Doct<sup>r</sup>. Saml<sup>r</sup>. Holten, Lieut. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam & M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Needham, be said Committee, and they are to use their best endeavours, to prevent the Prayer of said Petition being granted. — N. B. all the above votes Respecting the Petition of M<sup>r</sup>. John Brown & others, Pass'd Nemine Contradicente, in a full meeting. — Voted, to Adjourn this Meeting to Monday the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March Instant, at four o'clock in the after-noon, then to Meet at this place again, and the Moderator Adjourned the Said Meeting Accordingly: —

Att. Saml<sup>r</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

The Freeholders & other Inhabitants Assembled together according to their above Adjournment, and the Moderator Declared the Meeting Open and the Inhabitants brought in their votes for a County Treasurer and the votes was Seal'd up & the Cons<sup>ble</sup> delivered them to M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Tarbel Grand juror man for the Town of Danvers: — Voted, to Dissolve this Meeting, and the Moderator Dissolved the Said Meeting Accordingly. —

Att. Saml<sup>r</sup>. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

Samuel Holten Pound keeper. voted Stephen Needham Pound keeper, voted James Osborne Pound keeper. voted Eben<sup>r</sup>. Boyce Pound keepers. The following persons was Chosen Hog-Reeves (viz<sup>t</sup>.) Benja<sup>r</sup>. Porter y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, Oliver Putnam, Joshua Dodge, Benja<sup>r</sup>. Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>. Paul Osborne. Ezra Trask. & Amos Trasks: voted Joseph Seecombe Seal<sup>r</sup> of weights & meas<sup>rs</sup> voted to Choose Seven men to take care that the Laws be duly Observed Respecting the fish called Alewives, and the following Persons was Chosen (viz<sup>t</sup>.) John Dodge, Saml. Purinton, John Upton, Jonathan Nurse, Arch<sup>d</sup>. Hayward, Josiah Southwick Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Silves<sup>r</sup>. Procter: voted to Choose Three Overseers of the Poor. voted, Capt. William Putnam, Overseer of the Poor, voted Josiah Southwick Overseer of the poor. voted Jach<sup>s</sup>. Felton Overseer of the Poor; The Question was put to See if they would give a reward to their Officers, or any of them, Pass'd in y<sup>e</sup> Negative. The Question was put to See if the Swine should go at large the Present year, Pass'd in the negative. The State of the Town being read by the Clerk, voted, to Accept the State of the Town that had been Read; voted to raise the Sum of four Hundred and Fifty pounds upon the Polls & Estates in said Town to defray the usual Necessary charges that has arisen or may arise in said Town; voted, that two Hundred pounds part of the abovesaid Sum of £450. be Appropriated to Repair the Highways the Present year. voted that the remainder of the said £450. being the Sum of two Hundred & fifty pounds be paid in to the Town Treasury by the first day of March 1775. voted, that the same Method be taken to Repair the Highways the Present year as was taken the last year. voted, to adjourn this Meeting to Monday the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March Instant, at two O'Clock in the afternoon then to Meet at this place again, and the Moderator Adjourned the said Meeting Accordingly.

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

The Freeholders & others Inhabitants assembled together according to their above Adjournment, & passed the following votes (viz<sup>t</sup>.) voted, to Reconsider their vote Respecting paying their Town Officers, so far as Respects their Clerk. voted, to pay their Town Clerk. — voted to pay D<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten three pounds for serving Town Clerk the Present year. — voted, Amos Purinton Consble in the room of George Southwick said Southwick Satisfying said Purinton for serving Consble. — voted, Amos Trask Consble in the room of Abraham Osborne, said Osborne Satisfying said Trask for serving Consble. — voted to Excuse Jon<sup>a</sup>. Procter from serving Surveyor of Highways. — voted, Nath<sup>l</sup>. Felton Surveyor of Highways. — voted, to excuse William Goldthwait from serving Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways. — voted, Henry Trask Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways, — voted, to Choose another Survey<sup>r</sup> of Highways in the District where M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Brown was Chosen for; voted, David Prince Surveyor of Highways in the said District. — voted, to excuse William Town from serving Tithingman. — voted, Benja<sup>r</sup>. Willson Tithingman. — voted to excuse Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale from serving Tithingman. — voted, Daniel Prince Tithingman. — voted, to excuse Josiah Southwick from serving Tithingman. —

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex  
ss. } Greeting —

In His Majesty's name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, that are Lawfully Qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) to assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Danvers, on Wednesday the eighteenth day of May Instant, at four O'clock in the after-noon: —

To Choose a Moderator. — To See if it be the minds of said Inhabitants, to Act any thing upon the Desire of Capt. William Shillaber, & others, praying that the said Inhabitants may be Assembled together, to see if it be their minds "to give there Representative Instructions to do his utmost endeavours at the General Court to have a Law made Respecting the passage ways of the fish through the towns of Salem and Danvers" as by the request on file will more fully appear. — Also to see if it be their minds to Act any thing Respecting an Action Commenced by Mr. Josiah Southwick Junr. against Mr. Francis Symonds Respecting said Symonds's Stoping the fish Called Alewives, if so, then to proceed Respecting said Action, as said Inhabitants shall think proper. —

also to see if it be their minds to Set up one or more Schools in said Town besides the Grammer School, if so, to Choose a Committee to affect the same according to the Instructions that shall then be given them, by said Inhabitants. —

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this warrant and your doings therein unto the Selectmen as you will Answer the Contrary. —

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this second day of May, in the fourteenth year of His Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1774

By Order of the said Select-men

Saml. Holten Junr. T. Clerk

Danvers May 18<sup>th</sup> 1774.

In Obedience to the within Warrant I have Duly & Seasonably Obayed the Requisition thereof. By posting up two Attested Copys of the same, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting in said Danvers.

Samll White a Constable

Record<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Saml. Holten Junr. T. Cler.

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex —  
ss. } Greeting. —

In His Majesty's name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that have an Estate in Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory, of Forty Shillings per Annum at the Least, or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling, To Assemble together, in the South Meeting-House in said Town, on Wednesday the eighteenth day of May Instant, at three O'clock in the after-noon (By posting up two Attested Copys of this Warrant,

A List of Town officers that have taken their Oaths for the year 1774. in the Town of Danvers, as appears by the returns from Benj<sup>a</sup> Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup>. one of His Majestys Justices of the peace for the County of Essex.

Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. Town Clerk.

Capt. Jeremiah Page Town Treasurer.

Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Buxton

Arch<sup>d</sup> Putnam

Stephen Needham

Will<sup>m</sup> Pool

David Prince

Jeremy Hutchinson

Eben<sup>r</sup> Sprague

William Twiss

Joseph Brown

Stephen Putnam

Corn<sup>d</sup> Tarbell

Jeremy Hutchinson

John Preston

Shelton Sheldon

Simon Keager

Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell Jun<sup>r</sup>.

John Marsh

Henry Jacobs

Nath<sup>l</sup> Felton

David Prince

John Piemont

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brown

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dealand

Joseph Seecomb. Seal<sup>r</sup> of weights  
& Meas<sup>rs</sup>.

Andrew Mansfield-Hayward.

Assessors.

Wardens.

Surveyors  
of Highways.

Clerks of the  
Market.

Surveyors  
of Lumber.

Saml<sup>r</sup> White

John Putnam

Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner

Amos Purinton

Amos Trask

Asa Prince

Simon Keager

Daniel Prince

John Southwick y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Tarrant Putnam

Fran<sup>s</sup> Nurse

Saml<sup>r</sup> Epes

Jon<sup>a</sup> Tarbell

George Wyatt

William Pool

Israel Cheever

Silvester Procter

Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten

James Osborne

Stephen Needham

Eben<sup>r</sup> Boyce

Joshua Dodge

Oliver Putnam

Benj<sup>a</sup> Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Porter y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>

Paul Osborne

Amos Trask

Ezra Trask

Saml<sup>r</sup> Purinton

John Upton

Josiah Southwick j<sup>r</sup>.

Arch<sup>d</sup> Hayward

Tho<sup>s</sup> Doughty

Jach. Felton

Constables

Tithingmen

Fenceviewers

Deerreeves

Sealers of  
Leather

Pound keepers

Hog-Reeves

To take care that the  
Laws be duly observed  
Respecting the Fish  
(Called) Alewives —

Recorded p<sup>r</sup> Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

voted, to Dismiss the Paragraph in the warrant Respecting the School. —

The Committee Chosen as above Reported in the following words "The Committee appointed to examine the Laws respecting the Fish Called Alewives, &c. Beg leave to Report And say that in their Opinion they think that the said laws are weak in this respect. first, as the persons appointed by the Several Towns to see that the laws be duly Observed, have no power to make any passage way. But to prosecute, and that Attended with Difficulty and likely to be of long Duration. — Secondly During the said prosecution There is very great Danger of the whole Course of the Fish being Obstructed or Stopped. — For these reasons we are of Opinion that there ought to be a law made that the persons who obstruct the Course of the Fish be held to answer in some shorter way then the Common prosecutions have been, least the whole Course of the Fish should be Obstructed." 425

Danvers May 18<sup>th</sup> 1774. —

Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale Jr<sup>r</sup>. Order. —

The Question was put to see if the Inhabitants would Accept the above report, passed in the negative. —

Voted, to Dismiss the paragraph in the Warrant Respecting giving their Representative Instructions. — Voted, to Dissolve this Meeting, & the Moderator Dissolved the said Meeting Accordingly. —

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of  
ss. } Essex. — Greeting —

In his Majestys name you are required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers, that have an Estate in Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory, of Forty Shillings per Annum, at the Least, or other Estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterling, To Assemble together, in the South Meeting House in said Town, on Tuesday the Twenty Seventh day of September Instant, at three o'clock in the afternoon (By posting up two Attested Copys of this warrant, one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) Then and there to elect and depute one or more persons (Being Freeholders and resident in the same Town) according to the number set and limited by an Act of the General Assembly to Serve for and Represent them in a great and General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be convened, held, and kept for His Majestys Service at the Court House in Salem upon Wednesday the Fifth day of October next ensuing the date Hereof. — In Observance of a Precept from the Sheriff of said County of Essex: — Also to see if it be the minds of the above said Inhabitants to give any perticular Instructions to the Person or persons, which they shall so elect or depute. — Hereof fail not, and make timely return of this warrant, and your doings therein unto the Select-Men as you will Answer the Contrary. — Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this fourteenth day of September, In the fourteenth year of His Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1774.

By Order of the said Select-Men  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.



one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) Then and there to elect and depute, one or more persons (Being Freeholders and resident in the Same Town) According to the number set and limited, by an Act of the General Assembly, to serve for and Represent them in a great and General Court or Assembly, Appointed to be Convened, held & kept for His Majesty's Service; at the Town House in Boston upon Wednesday the twenty fifth day of May Instant. — In Observance of a precept from the Sheriff of said County of Essex. — Hereof fail not, and make timely return of this warrant, and your doings therein unto the Select Men as you will answer the Contrary —

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this second day of May in the fourteenth year of His Majesty's Reign: Annoque Domini 1774.

By Order of the said Select-Men

Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk —

I have posted two Attested Copys of the above warrant, one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in said Danvers

Danvers May 18<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Attest John Putnam Constable

Record<sup>d</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler.

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, qualify'd According to Law to Choose Representatives, in the South Meeting House in said Town on Wednesday the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Domini 1774, at three o'clock P.M. The question was put to see if they would send two Persons to Represent them in the great & General Court the ensuing year pass'd in the Negative. — voted, to Choose one person to Represent them the year ensuing. voted, that half an hour should be given for the electors to prepare & bring in their votes. — The electors Brought in their votes to the Number 74. — The Select-Men counted & Sorted the votes, and it appeared that Docter Samuel Holten was elected by a Unanimous vote. —

Att. Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Cler

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers lawfully qualify'd to vote in Town Affairs, at the South Meeting house in said Town May 18<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1774. at four o'clock P. M. Voted, M<sup>r</sup>. William Pool Moderator. voted, to Choose a Committee to look into the laws respecting the Fish Called Alewives, and report their Opinion whether the laws are sufficient as they now stand, if not, to report some Instructions to the Town to be given their Representative to get the laws made sufficient — voted that the above Committee Consist of three, voted, M<sup>r</sup>. Arch<sup>d</sup>. Dale, Lieut Arch<sup>d</sup>. Putnam & M<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>s</sup>. Procter be said Committee, voted, that said Committee report to the Town in half an hour. voted, not to act any thing upon the Paragraph in the warrant Respecting the prosecution against M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Symonds. —

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County of Essex — <sup>427</sup>  
 ss. } Greeting —

In his Majesty's name you are hereby required to warn the Freeholders of the Town of Danvers, (By posting up two Attested Copies of this Warrant, one at the North Meeting-House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) to Assemble together in the South Meeting-House in said Danvers, on Monday the Third Day of October next ensuing, at four o'clock in the after-noon. —

To Choose a Moderator — Then to proceed to the Choice of a register of Deeds & conveyances of lands in said County, in the room of John Higginson Esq<sup>r</sup>. the late Register who is Deceased. — In Observance of a Warrant from Peter Frye & Joseph Blaney two of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for said County Quorum Unus. — Also to see if it be their minds that the County Tax shall be Drawn out of the Town Treasury the present year. —

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant and your doings therein unto the Select-Men, as you will Answer the Contrary. —

Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers aforesaid this Twenty Seventh Day of September, in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini. 1774.

By Order of the said Select-Men  
 Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler

Danvers. I have Obeyed what is Required in the above written Warrant By posting up two Attested Copies of the same, one at the North Meeting House & the other at the South Meeting House in the Town of Danvers —  
 October the Third 1774 — Saml<sup>r</sup> White a Constable

At a Meeting of the Freeholders of the Town of Danvers lawfully Qualify'd to Choose a County Register of Deeds &c. at the South Meeting House in said Town on Monday the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of October Annoque Domini 1774. at four o'clock P.M. voted M<sup>r</sup>. William Pool Moderator —

Then the Select-Men Receiv<sup>d</sup> the votes of the electors, which was brought in to the Meeting to the No 103. & all s<sup>d</sup> votes was for Tim Pickering j<sup>r</sup> voted to Draw the County Tax out of the Town Treas<sup>ry</sup> the present year voted, that this Meeting be Dissolved & the Moderator declared the Meeting Dissolved Accordingly. —

Attest. Saml<sup>r</sup> Holten Jun<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.

Danvers Sept.<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1774. In obedience to the within Warrant I have set up two Copies one at the North Meeting house the other at the South Meeting house in this Town

Attest John Putnam Constable.

426

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers (Qualify'd According to law to Choose Representatives) in the South Meeting House in said Town on Tuesday the Twenty Seventh day of Sep.<sup>r</sup> Annoque Domini 1774. at Three o'clock P.M. The Question was put to see if they would send two persons to Represent them in the Great & General Court, Pass'd in the Negative. — voted, to Choose one person to Represent them in the Great & General Court. — voted, that one Quarter of an hour should be given for the Electors to prepare & bring in their votes. — The said Electors brought in their votes to the No. 79. The Select Men counted & sorted the votes, and it appeared that Docter Samuel Holten was Chosen by having 78 of the above votes. — voted, the following Instructions for our Representative. To Docter Samuel Holten Sir, "As we have now Chosen you to Represent us in the great and General Court to be holden in Salem, on Wednesday the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October next ensuing: We do hereby Instruct you that in all your doings as a Member of the House of Representatives you adhere firmly to the Charter of this Province granted by Their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, and that you do no Act which can possibly be construed into an Acknowledgment of the Act of the British Parliament for altering the Government of Massachusetts-Bay, more especially that you acknowledge the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board of Counsellors elected by the General Court at their Session in May last, as the only rightful and constitutional Council of this Province. And, as we have Reason to believe that a conscientious Discharge of your duty will produce your Dissolution as a House of Representatives, we do hereby empower and Instruct you to join with the Members who may be sent from this and the Neighbouring Towns in the Province, and to meet with them at a time to be agreed on in a General Provincial Congress, to act upon such Matters as may come before you in such a Manner as shall appear to be most conducive to the true Interest of this Town and Province, and most likely to preserve the Liberties of all America." — Then the Meeting was Dissolved —

Att. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holten Jun.<sup>r</sup> T. Cler.



The Inhabitants of the Town of Danvers, and Such others as it may concern, are hereby Notified to give or Bring in to the Assessors of said Town of Danvers (At the House of M<sup>r</sup>. Saml. Ropes Innholder in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Monday the Seventh day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> next at two O'Clock in the afternoon) true and perfect Lists of their Polls & Rateable Estates and income by trade or Faculty and gain by money at Interest, in Order to their being Assessed their due proportion of the Province and Town Taxes the present year. —

Danvers Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1774.

By Order of the s<sup>d</sup> Assessors  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk

Danvers } To either of the Constables of the Town of Danvers in the County  
ss. } of Essex. — Greeting —

(Seal)

In His Majestys name you are hereby required to warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Danvers that are lawfully qualified to vote in Town Affairs (By posting up two Attested Copies of this warrant one at the North Meeting House and the other at the South Meeting House in said Town) to Assemble together in the South Meeting House in said Danvers on Monday the Twenty first day of November Instant at two o'Clock in the after-noon. — To Choose a Moderator —

To take into Consideration Sundry Resolves lately passed in the Provincial Congress, in perticular, to see if you will instruct your Constables and all other persons in said Town that have, or may have, any Province money in their hands, to pay the same to Henry Gardner of Stow, Esq<sup>r</sup>. in stead of paying said Money to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. said Harrison Gray haveing (in the Judgment of the abovesaid Congress) Rendered himself Disqualified to hold the office of Receiver-General of this Province. —

Hereof you are not to fail, and make timely return of this Warrant and your doings therein unto the Select Men as you will answer the Contrary. — Given under my hand & Seal at Danvers afores<sup>d</sup>. This Seventh day of November in the Fifteenth year of His Majestys Reign Annoque Domini 1774. —

By Order of the said Select-Men  
Saml. Holten Jun<sup>r</sup>. T. Clerk —



E.	Epes Daniel Jr. Clerk fr. 1752 to 1754.	
"	Representative in year 1755.	
"	Instructed to oppose Union of Colonies.	98.
"	Authorized to petition to have Danvers } made a distinct town Feb. 3. 1755. }	96.
	Epes Daniel Esq. Warrant for 1 <sup>st</sup> Meeting —	5.
"	first Moderator —	6.
	Endicot Samuel. Remonstrance against the erection of a Bridge over Waters River.	215.
F.	Fuller Jacob's son of Middn. refused the privilege of attending School.	112.
	Fish Comtee, joint on Ipswich River app <sup>d</sup> .	292.
G.	Grammar School. Selctn auth <sup>d</sup> to emp Teacher Goodale Ebene & als. Petition for a private way, granted & located —	8. 241.
H.	Highways repairs of provided for 1752. p. 7 — 1753. p. 37 Highway. Agr. for Div. b. Salem & D.	50.61
"	repairs of regulated	289.
"	refusal to keep th open in winter time	288.
"	repaired in 1761. by money dr. fr. Treas	240.
	Hooper Robt. Esq. <sup>r</sup> Petition Committee appointed to oppose —	69.
	Hutchinson, Israel. Bill for repairs of Waters Bridge rejected —	315.
"	suit against the town for the same —	
"	& Committee appointed to oppose —	320
"	Report of Committee on the Subject —	322.
I.	Interest on towns orders, refusal to allow —	265.
J.	Jurors, lists of regulated 1760	216.
"	Notice for choice of six 1763. according to provisions of Royal Charter —	292
"	Six were chosen by the town —	292.
K.	Kettell Jona. oblig. to support Bridgett Webb. 1759.	190

## Index

- A. Act establishing the District of Danvers  
 passed Jan. 28. 1752. 1.  
 " in addition thereto 3.  
 Annual Meetings, manner of warning 8.  
 Ann. Meeting, established on 2 Mond. of March. 187.  
 Auditors of Accounts, refusal to appoint 215.  
 Andrews Israel. Pet. rel. to Waters Bridge neg<sup>d</sup>. 217.
- B. Barberry bushes, ord<sup>d</sup>. extirpated fr y<sup>t</sup> Roads 131.  
 Bridge, at Strong Water Brook, permitted to be  
 wid<sup>d</sup>. & repaired by Pool & als on cond. 141.  
 Bridge, over Waters River forbid to be erected in 1760 215.  
 Boundary lines.  
     between Wenham & Danvers 133. 138.  
     " Beverly & " 134. 137.  
     " Topsfield & " 134. 162.  
     " Salem & " 135. 139.  
     " Middleton & " 136. 162.  
     " Lynn & " 138. 137.  
 Boundary line between Salem and Danvers settled by  
 an Agreement in writing recorded 52. 53.
- C. Clerks of the District of Danvers  
     Daniel Epes Jr. 1752. 1753  
     James Prince 1754. 1755. 1756  
 Clerks of the Town of Danvers.  
     Benjamin Prescott Jr. 1757-1761.  
     Gideon Putnam 1762.  
     Thomas Porter 1763.  
     Archelaus Dale 1764.  
 Compensation of the Clerk fixed at £3. 289.
- D. Dale, Ebenezer. Petition relating to an Island of 2 acres &c.  
 Danvers, District of, Petition to be distinct Town 1755. 70. 72.  
 96.

L. Quakers, special tax on in 1759 to the Amount of $\text{£} 102. 13. 4$		206.
	" A list of their names 24 in number	206.
R. Road, division of, bet. Salem & Danvers		50. 51
Richards Abigail, child at, left to the prudence of Selectmen		211.
Vote for support of, as donation		212.
Representatives		
in 1754. Daniel Epes Jr. Esq.		
in 1760 to 1764. Thomas Porter.		
in 1764. John Preston		
S. Surveyors of Highways, directed to cut of limbs of trees, & extirpate Barberry Bushes.		131.
Schools Report regulating of Accepted		132.
" Comtee. auth <sup>d</sup> to draw money for Treasy		188.
Schools other than the Gram. School auth <sup>d</sup> estab <sup>d</sup>		291.
J. Taxes Province, Town and County for	$\text{£} \quad \text{s.} \quad \text{d.}$	
1752.	248. 13. 8.	22. to 34.
1753.	229. 17. 10.	56. to 68.
1754.	157. 13. —	84. to 93.
1755.		98. to 108.
1756.	143. 19. 8	116. to 126.
1757.	148. 2. 10	142 to 161
1758.		170 to 184
1759.		192 to 205
1760.		220 to 233
1761.		242 to 258
1762.	250.	268 to 283.
1763.	723. 7. 1	294. to 310.
1764.		323. to 345.
Taxes for repairs of Highways for	$\text{£}$	
1752.	150.	10 to 19
1753.	100	41 to 48
1754.	50	73 to 81
1755.	50	
1756.	50	112.
1757.	50	131.
1758.	80	168.
1759.	80	187.
1760.	80.	211.
1761.	60	240
1762.		

L. Line, between S. & D. auth <sup>d</sup> to be settled	36.38
" agt in writing relative to Lines of towns - see Boundary Lines	52.53
Legislature met at Concord 1764.	317.
Limbs of trees hanging over the Roads ordered to be cut by surveyors	131.
M. Meetings, warnings of provided for &c.	8.
N. Nourse Nath <sup>l</sup> & al. agt. to support their Father Benjn Nourse during life 1762.	266.
Notice to bring in lists of Estates &c. 1764.	321.
O. Overseers of the Poor authorized to draw money from the Treasury 1757	188.
" Their compensation Voted 40. s. each	289.
" first chosen 1758 -	169.
Officers of the town. Vote that they should have no compensation for services	315.
P. Poor in the Alms House 1752. Selectn. auth <sup>d</sup> &c.	7.
Poor House, clause in Warrant respq.	165.
" Vote to build one	315.
" Comtee to ascertain exp. of &c.	288.
Pest House, clause in W. respq.	236.
Prince James Clerk from 1754 to 1757. & 1758 to 1761.	
Pound, at Needhams accep <sup>d</sup> & to be kept in repair by } those who built it.	131.
Pool. Win. & al. auth <sup>d</sup> to widen Strong W. Bridge	141.
Procter John Jr's Petition dismissed	238.
Petition to Gen. Court to recov. back money overpaid to amt <sup>t</sup> of 909. 7. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	265.
Petition to Gen Court, for relief relative to Road fr. } New Mills to Salem.	265.
Porter Thos. & al. Comtee to defend H's suit	320.
" Their Report rel. to the same	322.
Porter Thos. Reps. to Gen. Court. 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763.	
Preston John. Reps. to Gen. Court. 1764.	
Procter John. Selectn & Ass. 1754, 1757. -	
Procter John Jr. Selm & Ass 1763.	
Page Jeremiah & als Petition for a way &c.	213.

## Index.

to the Second Volume of Records 1765 to 1774.

## A.

Annual Meetings, holden on 2<sup>d</sup> Monday of March  
Annual State of the Accounts of the Town —

	Page
viz 1766	71.
1767	110.
1768	136.
1769	172.
1770	215.
1771	269.
1772.	325.
1773	369.
1774	416.

Act Stamp. Instructions to Reps. rel. to. p 12 to 14. 38 to 45.

## B.

Bridge over Waters River.

torn in pieces by storm. 1765. refusal to repair	5.
Committee auth. to pet. Gen. Court for relief &c.	7.
Porter v Pool, app. Comtee rel. to	65.
Porter, Ephs v Putnam, Comtee rel. to	75.
Authd. to app. at Court of Sessions Newbpt	76.
Sawyers bill for rebuilding negatived	100.
again, torn in pieces by a storm 1770	230.
W. Putnam, A. Putnam, J. Putnam, E. Goodale & A. Dale Comtee.	220
1771. March. Selm. authd. to repair it	271.
Thos. Porter authd. to apply to Gen. Court for relief	271.
W. Putnam & R. Shillaber add. to Comtee rel. to	272.
Saml. Holten Jr & als. Com. with part. instructions	278.
Authd. to proc. disc. of way, if not relief	279.
Refusal to app. assist. to Thos. Porter respg.	331.
Doct. Holten directed to obtain relief of Gen. Court	332.
Vol. 1. forbid to be erected & Com. appd. to prevent	Vol. 1. 215.
" Comtee authd. to apply to Gen. Court respg.	" 216.
" Comtee appd. to oppose it at Court of Sessions	" 234.
" Putnam Aaron & al. proc. ag. for taking timber	" 276. 279
obtained a judgt. v Town for repairing of, 258 L. 14 S. 2 <sup>d</sup>	284.



W. Upton Stephen appointed Constable 1756.	112.
W. Way - from Cort. John Porters to New Mills discontinued	112.
Way - by Cross' and Preston's to Andover. Road near Ipswich River, located on Petition to Selectmen 1757	166.
Way - from New Mills across Sam <sup>l</sup> . Endicotts land to Waters River, & across the same loc. by Selm. 1760	214.
Way. from Eben <sup>r</sup> . Goodales through Buxton's land to Sam Flint's located by the Selm. on Petition of Goodale & als.	241
Waters River, bridge over forbid to be erected & a Comtee app <sup>d</sup> . to prevent &c. 1760	215
" Comtee app <sup>d</sup> . to apply to Gen. Ct. rel. to	216
" Comtee app <sup>d</sup> . to oppose this Way at the Court of Sessions in Essex County }	234.
Wallis Caleb, question as to his habitancy	209.

Is.

Bifford, Widow Eliz. death of noticed	77.
General Court, holden at Cambridge 1770	215.
General Court, holden at Salem 1774. Sept.	425.
Gardner, Henry Esq. of Slow. Province Treas. 1774.	428.
Gray Harrison. Esq. adj <sup>t</sup> by Prov. Congress as disqualified	428.
Goodale Eben <sup>r</sup> . & also. application to have a general	317
inquiry instituted into all the affairs of the Town }	318.
Subject of Pet. ref <sup>d</sup> to Jos. Southwick Jr. & also.	326.
" his Petition for a private way, wh. was located }	
by the Selectmen, not accepted by the Town }	107.

IL.

Highways, repairs of &c.	
Special vote respecting and instructions	59.
1765. 150 L. app <sup>d</sup> . 1766. 175 L. 1767. 250 L.	109.
divided into 8 Districts in 1767	106.
1768. Comtee. app <sup>d</sup> to Report on the subject	140.
" 200 L. app <sup>d</sup> this year	142.
1772. provided for by tax of 150 L.	331.
Hay Scales, Pet. to erect. by Francis Symonds 1770.	273.
Hutchinson, Ruth. cons. of her Real Estate ref <sup>d</sup> to Selm.	376.
Holt Jon <sup>a</sup> . Pet. rel. to iron del <sup>d</sup> . 'Jipadore a Frenchman	8.
Higginson, John Reg. of Deeds deceased 1774.	427.
Hollen Samuel Jr.	
Clerk of the Town 1768. 9. 1770. 1. 3. & 4.	
Representative to Gen. Court 1768 to 1774	
Unanimously elected in 1770. 1773. & 1774.	
Delegate to Convention at Faneuil Hall Boston 1768.	
paid 2 L 15 s. for exps in att <sup>d</sup> .	149.
his Report relative to use of tea 1770.	216.
1771. chosen Reps by 133 v. out of 215	278.
1772. " " by 130 v out of 232	329.
Speech in Town Meeting as rec <sup>d</sup> by S. Putnam Clerk	333.
Instructed as to Fisheries on Ipswich River	338.
Specially instructed as to our Liberties in 1774.	426.
Auth <sup>d</sup> to attend the Provincial Congress	426.

Brown Nathl. & Endicott Saml. div. of fence between	136.
Brown John & als. Pet. for a Road fr. Clarks to Dodge's	378.
Saml. Holten & als. appd. to oppose this	378.

## C.

Clerks of the Town of Danvers

Archelaus Dale 1764. 1765. 1766.

chosen in 1768 and vote reconsidered

Samuel Holten Jr. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1773. 1774.

Gideon Putnam 1772

Compensation of. 3£ voted the Clerk in 1774.

Carrol Rebeckah. death of noticed

County Tax, drawn from Town Treasury in these years

Convention at Faneuil Hall Boston Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1768.

Civil Privileges, Symonds & als. Com. to report thereon  
Their Report in full

Committee of Correspondence S. Holten & als.

Directions of the Town to this Comtee

Committee to opp. Pet. of John Brown & als.

140.

419.

77.

147.

338.

362. 363.

364.

364.

420.

## D.

Dale Archelaus - Clerk in 1764. 5 & 6.

Authd. to att. bef. J. Chipman Esq. rel. to John Crowell  
his report respg. fish in Stream bel. S. & D.

46.

425.

Diner, a negro her case left to the care of the Selectmen

380.

## E.

Endicott Saml. Brown Nathl. div. of fence bet.

Enemies to the liberties of the people. all who would not sign  
Resolutions against the use of tea &c.

a committee of 12. appd. to obtain signatures

136.

216.

217.

## F.

Fisk Theophilus, Pet. to be set of to y<sup>e</sup> town of Topsfield

Vote of the town granting his request 1766

Bounds of his lands part. incertd.

Finances of the Town, Statement of

See annual Statement of Accounts.

French Neutrals, a vote to give them something.

Fine of 50£ for not bringing in list of Polls & Estate.

56.

57.

57.

112.

144.

North Parish Committee paid for procuring an Act of Gen. }  
Court, establishing the Meetings to be held alternately &c. } .370

(1).

Officers of the Town, no compensation for their services, this Voted  
each Year at the Annual Meetings

P.

Powder of the Town, left to the care of the Selectmen	14.
Poor of the Town. Comtee apptd to devise plan of Support	59.
Procter John. Val. Petition to Gen. Court	63.
Putnam Arch. & Val. Report. of as to loss in Boston.	76.
Porter Val. apptd to attend to suit of B. Sawyer	107.
Porter & Pool, dismissed as Agents of the Town	141.
Putnam, Sarrant. allowed 4 £ 15 s. consumed in his house	212.
Porter Benjn. Val. Pet. to be set off as a rep. High. Dist. } on cond. of suppy. the Road N. of Waters River }	279.
Putnam Aaron Val. proceeded against for taking the } timbers proc. for buildg Waters Bridge }	276.
they refuse to exhibit particulars of their acct.	279.
Putnam, Sid. Val. apptd to defend the suit of A. Putnam } and authd to com. a suit against them &c. }	280.
Putnam A. Val. next judgt v. Town for 258 £. 14 s. 2d. &c.	282.
Porter Benjn. Val. Pet. to Gen. Court rel. to Waters Bridge	284.
'The Town, assent. to this Pet. on conditions	332.
Penalty of 50 £. for not bringing in lists of Estates &c.	333.
Pox Small 1773 spread in neighy towns	280.
Comtee apptd to prevent the spread of &c.	382.
Pickering Tim. Jr. had 103 votes for Reg. of Deeds 1774.	383.
	427.

R.

Representatives to General Court	9.
1765 Thomas Porter 56 votes	64.
1766 Daniel Epes Esq. 67 votes	112.
1767. " 75 v. unan.	145.
1768. Samuel Holten Jr 101 v.	182.
1769 " 95 v of 181	217.
1770 " unan.	278.
1771 " 133 v. of 215	
1772 " 130 of 232	
1773 " 92 v. unan	376.
1774 " 74 unan	424.

J.

Inhabitants of the Town, required to give an account  
of the inmates of their houses

285.

Ipswich River, Fish in, Vote respecting &c.

338.

Instructions to Representative

12. 10. 14.

do

do

38. 10. 45.

authorized to attend Prov. Congress.

426.

J.

Jacobs Daniel, his taxes for 1770 & 1771 remitted on  
account of his great loss by fire 1773.

378.

K.

L.

M.

Meetings of the Town.—

Voted to be held at the S. M. H. only. 58 for. 38 against

284.

Petition of Saml. Holten & als. to have the Meetings held in the  
Parishes alternately as by Agreement dated 1751. July 9

313.

Refusal of the Town to act on this Petition

314.

Petition of Eben<sup>r</sup>. Goodale & als. on the same subject

315.

Vote of the Town to hold the Meetings alternately

316.

94 for. 93 against

North Parish. Pet. to Gen. Court respg.

331.

Expences of their Comtee 6 £ 9 s. pd by the town

370.

Marsh Humphrey, in Gaol for Province tax &c.

330.

Committee appd. to consider his case

331.

Report to the Town respecting

336.

Move. Eliz. Comtee appd. respecting

59.

Moderators Speech to the town rel. to. rep. of Highways

333.

N.

Nourse Daniel, a vote to give him 13 £. 6 s. 8 d. for  
Supplying Father Benj. Nourse &c.

113.

New Mills District, assent of the Town to their  
supporting their own Highways 1772.

333.



Thos. Porter. 1770 " 269.  
 " 1771 " 325.  
 " 1772 " 369.  
 Jeremiah Page 1773 " 416.  
 1774 " "

Town House, clause in the Warrant respq. dismd.  
 1772. Feb. 17. 315.  
 316.

Tarbox Rush, affair of left to Selm. 141.  
 Saml. Hollen, v al. Comtee respq. 179.

W.

Way, located on petition of Ebene. Goodale v al. by Buxtons.  
 to Saml. Flint not accepted by the Town 107.  
 Wellman, Jeremiah, v al. Petition for a town Meeting 63.  
 Whittemore, Eunice, expense of keeping, dem. of Salem 279.

Poor. support. of in years ending April 17<sup>th</sup>

	£.	s.	d.
1767	154.	3.	10½
1768	50.	7.	1
1769	134.	16.	4¾
1770	132.	3.	10½
1771	108.	14.	1
1772	132.	19.	0½
1773	96.	18.	9
1774	118.	17.	8

1774. rechosen in Septe. '78 u. of '79  
 Authorized to attend Provincial Congress  
 Resolutions respecting Use of tea Adop<sup>d</sup>. unanly  
 Report as to civil privileges adopted unanly

126.  
 126.  
 216.  
 363.

I.

Schools, other than Gram. School estab<sup>d</sup>.  
 notice of Selm. resp<sup>g</sup>  
 left to Selm. to estab. Such as They think proper  
 Sealing of leather weights provided for  
 Stamp Act. Inst. to Reps. resp<sup>g</sup>. adop<sup>d</sup>. 1765 Oct. 21.  
 Other Instructions adop<sup>d</sup>. 1765 Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> & ord. printed  
 Smith Amos, auth<sup>d</sup>. to remove Stone Wall  
 Smith James Sealer of Weights & measures  
 Southwick John & als. App. for Meeting rel. to W. Bridge  
 Sawyer Benjn. Bill for building new Bridge 50 £. 18 s. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 commenced a Suit to recover the Same  
 Town appeal to S. J. C. vote to prosecute  
 Rehearing of Case. Pet. dismissed  
 Strangers fine of 40 s. for entertaining without reporting  
 Shillaber Wm & als. app<sup>d</sup>. to attend to an indictment &  
 " chosen clerk and dismissed  
 " & al Report Accepted

109.  
 184.  
 149.  
 10.  
 12. to 14.  
 38. to 45.  
 66.  
 71.  
 73.  
 100.  
 107.  
 112.  
 141.  
 145.  
 179.  
 326.  
 328.

J.

Taxes, Province, town & County

Year	£	s.	d.
1765	288	18	6
1766	265	13	3½
1767	608	11	8
1768	313	18	4
1769	307	16	3
1770	356	10	6
1771	735	19	8
1772	503	13	3
1773	461	0	4

16. to 38.  
 79. 97.  
 115. 132.  
 150. 170.  
 185. 205.  
 230. 263.  
 285. 312.  
 339. 361.  
 384. 407.

Province Tax in Years 1767. 1771. 1773 - only  
 Treasurers of the Town

James Smith 1765

Sett with

" 1766  
 " 1767.  
 " 1768  
 " 1769

54.  
 105.  
 139.  
 177.  
 210.